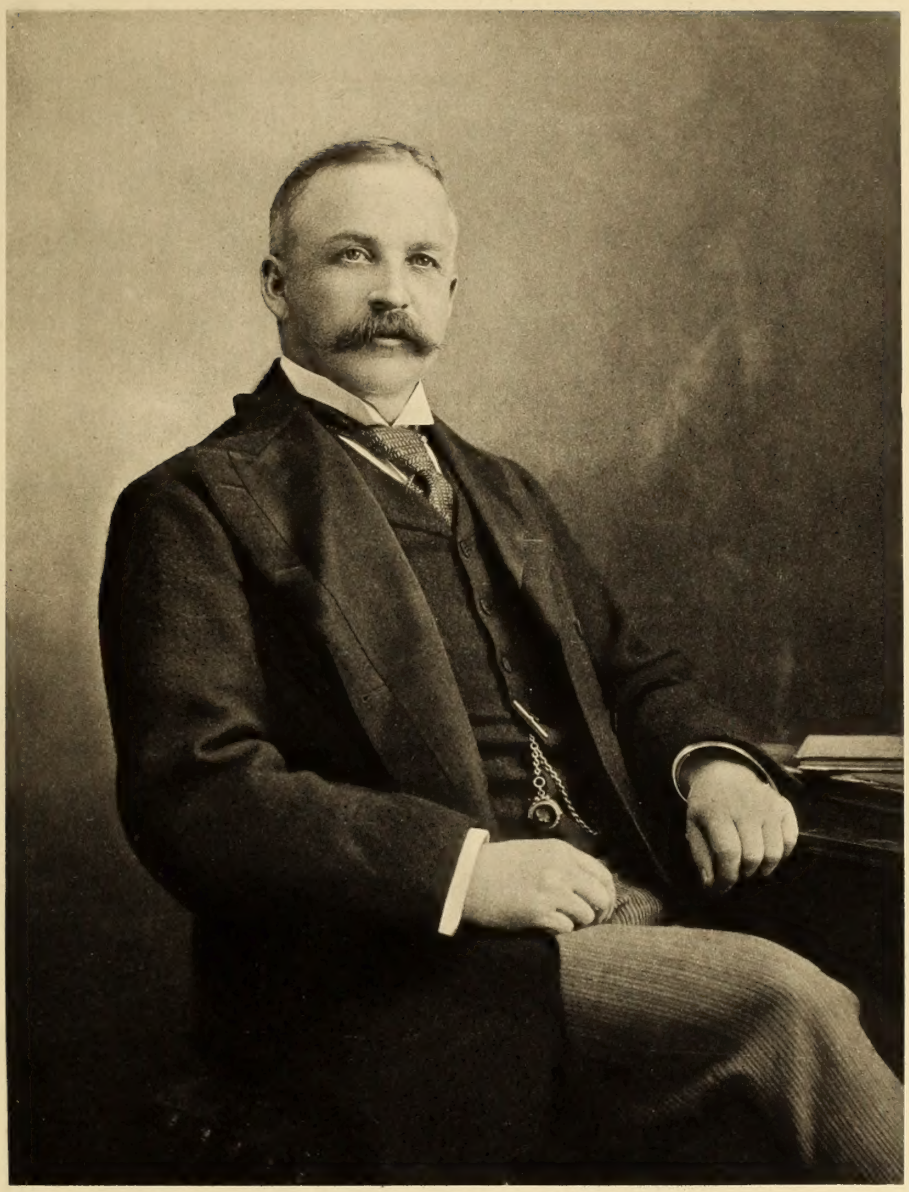
PRESENTED TO THE

Shelf No.
4433.26

Public Library of the City of Boston

SICUT PATRIBUS, SIT DEUS NOBIS
BOSTONIA
CONDITA AD.
1630.
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA AD 1822.

By Joshua Bates, Esq.
Received



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Yours faithfully
Joshua Bailey Richmond

THE

RICHMOND FAMILY

1594-1896

AND

PRE-AMERICAN ANCESTORS

1040-1594

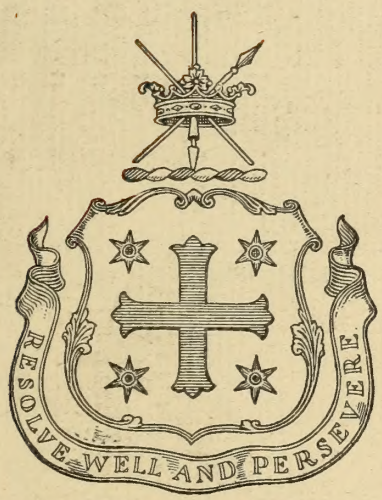
BY

JOSHUA BAILEY RICHMOND

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

With Fac-Similes of Signatures, Commissions and other Documents

*4433.26



BOSTON

Published by the Compiler

MDCCCXCVII

1207

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

B.5.
July 1. 1897
A.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

RICHMOND MANOR HOUSE,

Ashton-Keynes, Wiltshire, England (Front View).

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/richmondfamily1500rich

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	iii
Introduction :	
Pre-American Richmonds	vii
English Ancestors	ix
The Richmond Manor House	xiv
Traditions of John Richmond	xv
The Richmond Family in America	xvi
Explanation	xix
Genealogy of the Richmond Family :	
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	22
Fifth Generation	42
Sixth Generation	94
The Jersey Prison Ship, Sonnet by George W. Curtis	191
Seventh Generation	205
Eighth Generation	396
Ninth Generation	523
General Index	541

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

The Richmond Manor House, Ashton-Keynes, England (front view) . . . *Frontispiece*

Portrait of the Compiler . . . . . facing page iii

The Richmond Manor House, Ashton-Keynes, England (side view) . . " page xiv

The Richmond Arms (in colors) . . . . . " page 1

Deed, showing Facsimile of Signature and Handwriting of Captain Edward[2] Richmond . facing page 5

Deed (*vera copia*) signed by "ye mark of Philip, ye Sachem of Mount Hope." Sale of land to Captain Edward[2] Richmond and others . . . . . facing page 6

Deed given by Edward[3] and John[3] Richmond to brother Silvester[3], with Facsimiles of their Signatures . . . . . facing page 14

Silvester[3] Richmond's Commission as Lieutenant. Facsimile of Signature of Joseph Dudley, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Given in Ninth Year of Her Majesty's Reign, July 25, 1710 . . . . . facing page 15

Silvester[3] Richmond's Commission as Colonel. Facsimile of Signature of William Shirley, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Given in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Second, A. D. 1742 . . . . facing page 16

Orders from His Excellency the Governor William Shirley, Esq., to Colonel Silvester[3] Richmond to enlist a Company and to report names of Commissioned Officers of his Regiment, also condition of Arms . . . . . facing page 17

Silvester[3] Richmond's Commission as Justice of the Peace, with Facsimile of Signature of William Dummer, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor, Commander-in-Chief, etc. facing page 18

Facsimile of Signature of Colonel Silvester[3] Richmond . . . . . facing page 19

Contract with Indian Servant. Facsimile of Signatures of William[4] and Silvester[3] Richmond and Nathaniel Church . . . . . facing page 34

Facsimile of Signatures of Samuel and Jared Talbot . . . . . facing page 37

Perez[4] Richmond's Commission as Captain, with Facsimile of Signature of William Shirley Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Given in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Second, A. D. 1742 . . . . . facing page 38

Facsimile of Signature of Perez[4] Richmond. Advertisement of a Runaway Slave . facing page 39

Facsimile of Signatures of Joshua[5] and Nathaniel[5] Richmond, etc. . . facing page 86

Perez[5] Richmond's Commission as Ensign, with Facsimile of Signature of Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, and Vice-Admiral of the same. Given in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Third, A. D. 1772 . facing page 89

PREFACE.

THE compiler of this genealogy became interested in the subject early in 1882, and continued the work until the completion of his direct line, when he commenced collecting data concerning the whole Richmond family.

Similar material had been gathered by the Rev. J. B. R. Walker previous to 1860, which he purposed some day to publish, but his death prevented the consummation of this intention. These records were purchased by the writer to preserve them from loss, but with no expectation at that time of completing the work. They were very incomplete and in great confusion, but contained much valuable information which would be difficult to secure at the present time.

Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, one of the most eminent lawyers in Maine, while engaged in historical and genealogical work, also became interested in the Richmond family, and made quite complete records of the first four generations. These he very kindly placed at the service of the writer; and the opportunity thus given of comparing these data and those of Mr. Walker with the results of his own labor enabled him to supply some missing links in the chain of the early generations. Thus the records of the first four generations, at least, should be correct, reliable, and satisfactory, since they bear the stamp of approval of the law, the church, and the layman.

Much information has been collected respecting the services of the Richmonds in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars; but the compiler regrets that he cannot give more complete records of those members of the family who served in the War of the Rebellion; Congress having passed a law denying access to the records of the soldiers who served in the Civil War, the task of writing the full civil and military history of the Richmonds must be left to another, and until a change in the laws permits the public to have access to the roll of honor of their families.

The records of a very large number of families are completed up to 1896; but many close, in 1860, with the information found in the Walker papers, and all further trace of them is lost.

This record comprises the names of eight thousand five hundred and sixty (8560) male and female Richmonds, including children of the latter; also over eleven hundred grand- and great-grandchildren of females, although it was the original intention of the compiler to give only the children of female Richmonds. Computing the wives and husbands and the names of their parents, which are given in most cases, and some collateral lines, about eighteen thousand persons are mentioned.

No one can realize more fully than the compiler the errors which a book of this nature must necessarily contain; for, although the greatest care may be exercised, no genealogical work can be absolutely perfect or complete.

The orthography of most of the names, unless palpably wrong, has been recorded as received from correspondents. Changes, in the different generations, both in the Christian and surname, are too numerous to mention, and the writer cannot feel himself responsible for errors of his correspondents, the inaccuracy of town and family records, or mistakes in the Walker papers, as every effort has been made to verify the facts recorded.

The compiler improves this opportunity to express his grateful appreciation of the valuable assistance he has received, and, while not unmindful of the many others who have aided him, wishes especially to thank the Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, of Portland, Maine; Mrs. Mortimer Levering, of La Fayette, Ind.; Mrs. Theodore Richmond, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. Jerome Smith, of Wichita, Kan. (now of New York City); Mr. C. P. Richmond and W. H. Richmond, of Appleton, Wis.; Mr. Fremont C. Richmond and Mr. Truman A. Perry, of Churchville, N. Y.; Mrs. Ellen Richmond Parsons, of Providence, R. I.; Mr. Enos Richmond, of Oshkosh, Wis.; Mr. A. D. Noble, of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Charles King, of Little Falls, N. Y.; Irvin D. Richmond, of St. Johns, Mich.; John F. Richmond, of Riverside, R. I.; and Francis Richmond Allen, of Boston, Mass.

Few outside of those who have engaged in genealogical researches can appreciate the immense labor involved, or how much patience and perseverance is necessary to overcome exasperating delays and to interest apathetic correspondents. The kindness of many who have freely aided and encouraged the compiler in his work, combined with a certain fascination which attended it, has compensated, in a large degree, for the years devoted to this "labor of love," and he will feel that his efforts have been crowned with success if the Genealogy gives pleasure to the present members of the Richmond family. He closes his work with mingled pleasure and regret, — pleased that he has been able to record so much of the family history, and regret that he could not name every branch, flower, bud and leaf on the Richmond tree.

THE COMPILER.

INTRODUCTION.

THE PRE-AMERICAN RICHMONDS.

THE RICHMOND FAMILY had its origin in Brittany, France. The name is derived from the French words *riche* and *monte* or *monde*, and is first given in early English history as Rychemonde, later as Richemount and Richmonte, and finally as Richmond. The family name Richemonte may still be found in France.*

It is extremely difficult to follow ancestral lines previous to the founding of the Herald's College by Richard III, in 1483, so much is tradition engrafted in history.

The credit for tracing our English ancestors is mostly due to the nephew of the compiler, Henry I. Richmond, Jr., who has spent much time, in this country and in England, examining old wills and records, to enable the Richmonds to "read their title clear" to ancestors who served by the side of William the Conqueror on Hastings Field. Mr. Richmond's forte is Geology, which bears close relations to Genealogy, and he will not be satisfied until he discovers the bones of Richmonds in some ante-diluvian strata. It is possible that he may give the family a more complete and revised history of the English Richmonds at some future time.

The line of English ancestors given is also that of the Ashton-Keynes and other Wiltshire Richmonds: the former for five generations bore the alias of Webb, first assumed by William Richmond about 1430, when he married Alice, daughter and heiress of Thomas Webb of Draycott, Wiltshire, England.

Francis Thackeray, uncle of William Makepeace Thackeray, who descended from the Richmonds of Wiltshire, compiled the records of the ancestors of the Ashton-Keynes Richmonds. These records correspond with our line with one exception: he claims that we descend through Roald, the son of Roaldus "le Ennase," while General Plantagenet-Harrison, in his "History of Yorkshire," states that we descend from Alan, son of Roaldus "le Ennase," claiming that his son Roald had no children.

---

* The Rev. J. C. Richmond wrote: "If the children of Israel retain the physiognomy of their fathers nearly four thousand years ago, why should you be surprised at what I now relate? In 1830, while in Paris, I went to the Chamber of Deputies, and, seeing a sharply marked man speaking, I exclaimed to a friend, 'There's my father! Did you ever see my father?' I then inquired who was speaking, and a Frenchman answered, 'General de Richemonte.' Thus, after eight hundred years, the American retained the strong resemblance to the old Norman race; so without being aware that there was a Richmond in France, I saw my father's face in a Richemonte."

William Makepeace Thackeray wrote of Colonel John Richmond-Webb (whose name may be found in the Gazetteer of the English Army): "He came of a very ancient Wiltshire family, which he respected above all families in the world; he could prove a lineal descent from King Edward I, and his first ancestor, Roaldus de Richmond, rode by William the Conqueror's side on Hastings Field. 'We were gentlemen,' Colonel Webb used to say, 'when the Churchills were horse-boys.'"

Roaldus de Richmond was granted lands by the Crown in Yorkshire, and tradition informs us that this Richmond was a relative of Alan Rufus, but no positive proof of this statement has been found.

Alan Rufus was a kinsman of the Conqueror, and was granted lands in Yorkshire. He built Richmond Castle, and was the first Duke of Richmond.*

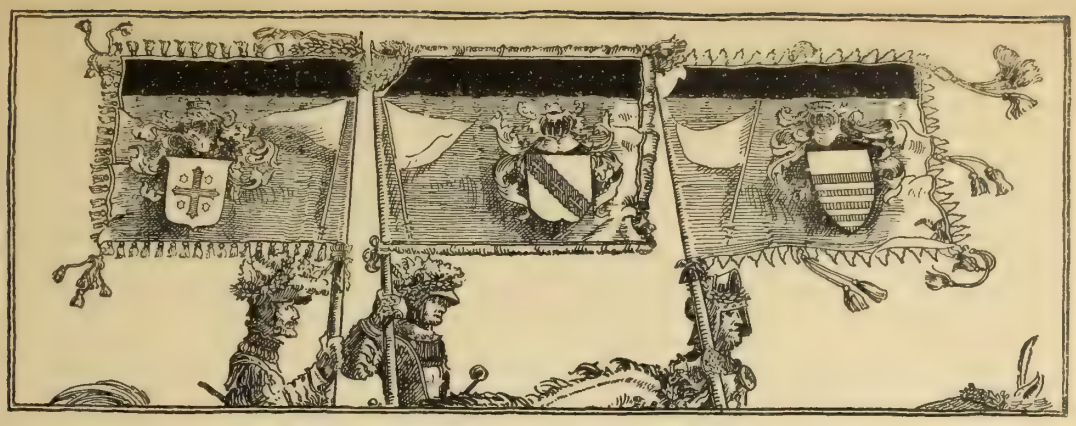
Tradition from many sources informs us that John Richmond was born in Ashton-Keynes. The Reverend J. C. Richmond claims that he was allowed to take the old church records at Ashton-Keynes, Wiltshire, to his lodgings, as a special favor, and asserts positively that he found the date of the baptism of John Richmond in 1597.

James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, states: "Family tradition brings this John from Ashton-Keynes, a parish of Wiltshire, four and one-half miles west from Crichlade, where he was baptized in 1597." He died March 20, 1664, aged seventy years; therefore his birth occurred in 1594.

The compiler cannot state positively whether Ashton-Keynes, Radborne, or Christian Malford is the place of nativity of John Richmond, but it seems more than probable that he was born in the County of Wiltshire, and there is no doubt that the Wiltshire Richmonds descended from the Yorkshire Richmonds, who came from Brittany with William the Conqueror.†

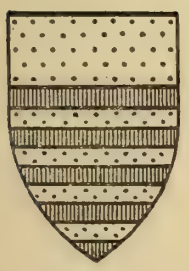
* This title and estate is now held by the Lennox family. Our ancestors were Lords of the Manor and Constables of Richmond Castle, but no claim can be established to the Arms of the Duke of Richmond. The compiler cannot determine whether the ducal coronet in the Richmond Arms comes from our being a lineal descendant of King Edward I, as claimed by Col. John Richmond-Webb, from kinship with Alan Rufus, the first Duke of Richmond, or from later inter-marriage with some ducal family.

† The following extract from a letter of William E. Richmond to William R. Richmond, dated in Providence Dec. 31, 1865, may be of interest, and show how traditions have been passed down in the family: "I have thought best to give you this much of the family history while I may, as life is uncertain and my hand is not often in condition to write. It will be eight hundred years in October, 1866, since our predecessor from Brittany landed in Pevensey Bay, England, an officer in King William's Army. On the fourteenth of October was fought the great battle of Hastings, in which the Saxon King Harold and half of his army were killed, and England was subjected to the King. Our ancestor settled on land in Yorkshire given him by the King, etc. At a subsequent period a younger branch of this family settled in Wiltshire, England, where traces of them for many generations are still found in cemeteries and parish records. John Richmond was born at the Manor of Ashton-Keynes, and came to America with his sons John and Edward," etc., etc.



ENGLISH ANCESTORS.

1040—1594.



Arms, gules, 3 bars gemel, and a chief or.

ROALDUS MUSARD DE RICHMOND =
one of the most powerful leaders who accompanied William the Conqueror into England.*

2. HASCULFUS MUSARD DE RICHMOND =
held in Demesne Keddington and Chilworth, Oxfordshire, Stainbury, Gloucestershire and other lordships at the time of the general survey. (Dugdale.)

3. ROALDUS DE RICHMOND, "LE ENNASE" = GRACIANA, buried at St. Agatha's.
second Constable of Richmond Castle under Alan III, Earl of Richmond, seized of lands in Skeeby and Croft by the gift of King Henry, who likewise gave him the manor of Pickhall, etc., which he gave in marriage with his daughter to Jolanus de Neville. He was Lord of Burton, Aldborough and most of his uncle Emsart's lands (the first Constable of Richmond) by grant of King Stephen. He founded an Abbey on his Manor of Easby in honor of St. Agatha, 1152, where he was buried.†

4. SIR ALAN, FIL ROALD DE RICHMOND =
third Constable of Richmond Castle. In the first year of the reign of Richard I (1189), he owed the king two hundred marks for the custody of Richmond Castle; in the

* Thackeray's Genealogy. Plantagenet-Harrison gives Fulco de Richmond as the grandfather, and Robert as the father of Roaldus "le Ennase."

† Sir Harris Nicholas, Siege of Carlaveroc, p. 374.

fourth year of the reign of Richard I (1193), he paid ten marks and owed one hundred and ninety; in the third year of the reign of Richard I, he was surety for Walter de Lasceles. In the second year of the reign of John (1201), he gave the king three hundred marks and three palfreys to be Constable of Richmond Castle, to hold the same to himself and his heirs, of the king and his heirs, by good and lawful services. In the ninth year of the reign of John (1208), he gave the king two hundred marks and four palfreys to have the Castle of Richmond, of which he had been disseised, and to have the king's letters patent granting him military jurisdiction which the Castle of Richmond ought to possess.*

5. SIR ROALD, FIL ALAN DE RICHMOND, KNIGHT = 1st wife.
fourth Constable of Richmond Castle, to whom King John, in 1208, gave the lands of William de Rollos, including the manors of Caldewell, Croft, Kipling, etc., with one mill and lands in Skeby which belonged to Harsculph fil Harsculph, who died with the king's enemies in Brittany, 1204. In the twenty-first year of the reign of Henry III (1237), he was summoned to answer the king by what right he held those manors, when he produced the letters patent of King John, by which the same was granted to him and his heirs forever. He entailed the manors of Burton, Aldeburgh and Croft upon his son Roald, in the latter part of the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Henry III (1240).†

6. ALAN, FIL ROALD RICHMOND DE CROFT = MATILDA, dau. and co-heir of Peter de Goldington and consanguineaand co-heir of Simon de Roppele, Lord of Roppele, Co. Lincoln, living in the 28th year of Edward I (1300).
to whom his brother gave the manor of Burton, the third part of which, Sarra, who was the wife of Goscelyn Deyville, claimed as dower, in the thirty-third year of the reign of Henry III (1249); claimed lands in Roppele, Clareworth, Wurthington and Newland, County of Lincoln, in right of his wife, in the forty-third year of the reign of Henry III (1259); was plaintiff in a plea of trespass, in the first year of the reign of Edward I (1272).‡

* Plantagenet-Harrison's Hist. of Yorkshire, p. 35. † Ibid. ‡ Ibid.

7. SIR ROALD, FIL ALAN RICHMOND DE CROFT =

to whom his uncle Roald fil Roald gave the manors of Caldewell and Croft. He was defendant in a plea of dower, in the thirty-fourth year of the reign of Henry III (1250); against whom Roald fil Roald de Richmond claimed the manor of Caldewell, in the thirty-fifth year of the reign of Henry III (1251); died in the forty-sixth year of the reign of Henry III (1262).*

In Gale's "Honores de Richmond," this Sir Roald is said to have been the son of Sir Roaldus de Richmond, fifth Constable, brother to Alan fil Roald de Croft.

= ISABELLA, dau. and heir of Robert fil Osanna de Langthwayt by Isabella his wife.
Second husband, Alan de Lasceles, claimed his wife's dower, 50 Henry III (1266), died 10 Ed. I (1282).
Third husband, Walter de Rubyr, living 17 Ed. I (1289).

8. EUDO DE RICHMOND =

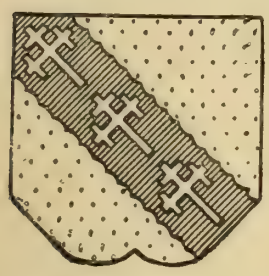
had possessions in Staynwriggis, County of York, as appears by "Reg. Honores de Richmond."

9. ELYAS DE RICHMOND =

was living during the time of Edward III, 1327–1377.†

10. ELYAS DE RICHMOND

was living during the time of Edward III and Richard II, 1327–1399.‡ =



ARMS OF ELYAS DE RICHMOND.

Or; on a bend engraled gules, 3 cross crosslets or.

RICHARD DE RICHMOND = (brother of Elyas de Richmond). Upon Richard and Elizabeth, his wife, William de Burgh entailed the manor of Burgh, near Catterick, County York, in the twenty-third year of the reign of Edward III (1350). Richard and Elizabeth de Richmond have free warren in Burgh, in the thirty-fourth year of the reign of Edward III, 1360.§

= ELIZABETH, dau. of Wm. de Burgh, Lord of Burgh.

11. THOMAS DE RICHMOND =

was living in the time of Richard II, Henry IV and Henry V. (See Inquisition post mortem, etc.).

* Harrison, Hist. of Yorkshire, p. 35. Reg. Honores de Richmond, p. 62.
† Harleian manuscripts, 6831, p. 130. Book H. 22, Herald's College.
‡ Thackeray's Genealogy.
§ Harleian manuscripts, 6831, p. 130. Glover's Collections, folio 175, Herald's College.

12. WILLIAM DE RICHMOND assumed the name of Webb upon his marriage, about 1430, and quartered the Webb arms. He was mentioned as of Yorkshire in Herald's "Visitation of Gloucester," 1682–1683, p. 195. He lived at Draycott, Wilts.* = ALICE, dau. and heiress of Thomas Webb of Draycott, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nicholas, by Jane, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts.

13. WILLIAM RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB of Draycott Foliott, Wilts. (Harleian manuscripts, 1443, pp. 57 and 58.) = JOAN, dau. of John Ewen of Draycott, who survived her husband. Arms, sable, a fesse between two fleurs de lis, or, a crescent for diff.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM RICHMOND.

"In the name of Gode amen. The year of our lorde Gode 1502 and the 28 day of March. I, William Richmond otherwise called William Webbe, being whole and stedfast in minde make this my testament and last will. First I bequeath my soul unto almighty Jesus, to our lady his blessed mother and to all the blessed company in heaven, and my body to be buried in the parish church of Swyndon." . . . Bequests to the poor of the same church: to the cathedral church of Sarum (Salisbury): "to the priests of the parish church of Swyndon to pray for me and for all my descendants souls."

Bequests "to each of my godchildren: To Johanna my wife: to Thomas, Richard, William Sr, Richard (my youngest son), Henry, Christopher, William Jr, my sons and Alice and Ann my daughters." . . . "The residue of all my goods and chattels not bequeathed, my debts and bequests being content and paid, I give to Johanne my wife, and to my children not married to be equally divided by them and, if it fortunes any of them to decease, then their share to be divided among them that liveth; and I will that Thomas Richard and Richard my sons be myn executors of this my last will for my soul's health and repose and I make Wm. Wroughton, gentleman overseer of this testament.

WILLIAM RICHMOND als WEBB."

Will was probated 24 April, 1502.†

14. WILLIAM RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB of Stewkley Grange, Bucks County, and Over-Wroughton, Wilts, had £22 per annum, in land in the County of Wilts, 1565.‡ In Aubrey's Wills, p. 368, it is stated that "There was a grant of Church land (in Wroughton) by the Crown to William Richmond alias Webb, in the thirty-second year of the reign of Henry VIII (1541)." The Webb family had lands in Rudlow, Sherston and Magna; and in the twenty-second year of the reign of Elizabeth, a grant of land in Bishoptown or Bushton was made to William Webb. Aubrey's Wills, page 153, says: "The = DOROTHY, dau. of John Lymings of Notts County. First wife.

* Harleian manuscripts, 1443, pp. 57 and 58.
† Bramyr 8, Probate Court of Canterbury.
‡ Harvery's Visitation of Wilts, 1565.

Baskett family disappeared about 1576, when they sold their estate at Lydiard-Milicent to William Richmond alias Webb. After one hundred and thirty-eight years, the Webbs sold it in 1714 to Sir John Askew." Regarding Stewkley Grange, Jones's "Index" contains the following note: "De manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de Stewkeley Grange, et aliis, in Comitatibus Bucks et Wilts ac William Webb. Arm. Liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 110 (1566)."* He bought lands in Chiseldon and Over-Wroughton, Wilts, in the thirty-sixth year of the reign of Henry VIII (1545), of Sir Edward Baynton.

Second wife was MARJORY, dau. of John Choke, Esq., of Shalborne, Wilts.

15. EDMOND RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB, ESQ. of Denvord (Durnford), Wilts, was living in 1575. (Book G. 3, 107 Herald's College.) He had four sons and three daughters, all unmarried in 1575. His death is not recorded at Durnford.† He was probably ancestor of the Richmond-Webbs of Lidiard-Milicent, Wilts.

= MARY, dau. of Robert Weare, alias Brown, of Marlborough.‡

16. HENRY RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB His second son was living, unmarried, in 1575 (G. 3, 107 Herald's Office). He lived at Christian-Malford, Wilts; was married four times and had twenty-five children, according to a letter § written by Oliffe Richmond of Ashton-Keynes (1679–1757) to Rev. Silvester Richmond of Walton.

= Married four times.

* Edward Jones's Index to Records, called Memoranda.

† "Edward, Marion and Robert Webb, children of Edward Webb," recorded at Ashton-Keynes, 1604–1608, may be children of Edmond by a second marriage).

‡ Book G. 3, 107 Herald's College.

§ ASHTON KEYNES, 29 March, 1736.

Dear Cousin:

. . . It is agreed by all that our ancestors first settled at Rodborne, Wilts; that two branches lived at Chedderton in Lyddiard Treygoze Parish, Wilts, and Brinkworth, Wilts. The farthest of our family I can trace is our grandfather who lived at Christian-Malford, Wilts, about three miles from Chippenham in the County. The house is now standing. Henry, our grandfather, had four wives and as I have been informed, twenty-five children, twelve of whom grew up to be men and women. Children by first wife: John and Henry (The Amisbury Branch*) now descending from John who killed his brother after (during?) the civil wars and cost our grandfather so much money to save his life that his estate was sold or irrecoverably mortgaged. Children by second wife: Peter, father to George and William. Children by third wife: Silvester †, Oliffe my father, James died at Campden in Gloucester County and left children, Francis died unmarried. Children by fourth wife: Jane, Edward, Mary died unmarried, Elizabeth married, but died without offspring, Thomasine married in Ashton Keynes and left children.

John and Henry our grandfather's sons were officers of distinction in the civil wars, one in the king's army and the other in Cromwell's, and our grandfather's home was often plundered by both armies, the king's party saying he had a son in Cromwell's party, and Cromwell's party that he had a son in the king's.

Your affectionate though unknown kinsman

OLIFFE RICHMOND.

* John Richmond of Amesbury, Wiltshire, who married a Mary Beckington in 1668, and had three sons and three daughters, whose births, etc., are recorded in Amesbury, must have been, according to the letter of Oliffe Richmond quoted above, a son or grandson of John Richmond of Taunton. It is barely possible that it is so, as John Richmond was about forty-one years old when he left England, which leaves ample time for a previous marriage in England, and would permit the Amesbury branch to claim the same ancestor.

† Dr. Sylvester Richmond, the brother of John Richmond, obtained great celebrity as a physician throughout the counties of Lancaster and Chester, and gained a large property. He was elected Mayor of Liverpool, and was actively engaged in supporting the royal cause during the agitations of that period. He married Sarah Tarleton, and had five sons and two daughters. Rev. Legh Richmond, author of "The Dairyman's Daughter," was one of his descendants. He died in 1692.

17. JOHN RICHMOND
eldest son; was an officer of distinction during the civil wars.*

THE MANOR HOUSE.

The Richmond Manor House was owned and occupied by Oliffe Richmond in the early part of the last century. The Manor comprised originally about four hundred acres, and the entire village of Ashton-Keynes belonged to this branch of the Richmond family.

By the marriage of Bridget, granddaughter of Oliffe Richmond, with Edward Nichols, the Richmond Manor House passed in 1768 into the Nichols family. They sold it in 1856 to the Duke of Cleveland. The Manor House was in a good state of preservation in 1896, when the accompanying views were taken.

TRADITIONS OF JOHN RICHMOND.

THE traditions recorded in the manuscript of the Rev. Legh Richmond, if true, would explain the mystery which shrouded the life of John Richmond. Soon after the death of his brother Henry, mentioned in this manuscript, it seems probable that he joined a colony of cadets of noble English families on the western coast of Ireland, who had chosen this remote spot where they could engage in commercial and other pursuits without shocking their aristocratic relatives. Here George Richmond, possibly a cousin of John Richmond, was established and largely interested in navigation. It is well known that he carried on an extensive and flourishing trade with Saco, Me., in 1635. It is the opinion of the writer that John Richmond came to America on one of these trading-vessels about 1635, and engaged in business in Saco. Records of Courts held at Saco in the Province of Maine, under Capt. William Gorges, mention sundry suits by and against John Richmond — among others, a suit by John Richmond "to collect from Thomas Lewis six pounds and ten shillings for two barrells of beife," showing that a John Richmond was engaged in trade in that place March 7, 1636.†

* "On the night preceding one of the engagements, Henry, his brother, went into the camp of the other army, eluded the vigilance of the sentinels, and reached John's tent in the hope of enjoying an affectionate interview previous to the uncertain events of the morrow. On entering the tent, John, alarmed at the sudden appearance of a stranger, as he conceived Henry to be, rose upon his bed and shot him dead upon the spot. When he discovered his mistake, it is said he became deranged." (Manuscript Book of Rev. Legh Richmond.)

† Savage states that John Richmond of Taunton may be the same John who is placed in Maine by Fulsom, p. 138.

RICHMOND MANOR HOUSE,

THE RICHMOND FAMILY IN AMERICA.

IT has been extremely interesting to trace the movements and study the characteristics and condition of the different generations of our family. John Richmond of Taunton, our ancestor, was a large landholder, and quite wealthy for that time. His sons, John [2] and Edward [2], were educated and refined gentlemen. They were interested in purchases of extensive tracts of land from the Indians, both in Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

John [2] settled on the land of his father in Taunton, and was prominent in every important transaction connected with the town, his name appearing constantly in the records. Edward [2] lived in Newport, where he was Crown Solicitor and Attorney-General, and one of the leading men in the town. Later in life he settled and died in Little Compton, R. I., where he was a large landholder.

John and Edward divided their land among their children, and they in turn continued the division, and this generation was largely interested in real estate and agriculture. The subdivision of the land reduced the size of the farms, and the next generation was forced to seek new fields. Many followed trades and professions, while others occupied land in other sections of the country. The descendants of John first scattered over Massachusetts and Connecticut, then through the Middle Western States, and a few in the Northern and Northeastern States; while the offspring of Edward spread over Rhode Island, a large number settled in New York and the Western Lake States, and quite a large colony in the southwestern section of the country. Several of the descendants of both John and Edward removed to Canada on account of attachment for the mother country and religious scruples, being Quakers and non-combatants.

These early pioneers were a hardy race, of powerful frame and large stature. They were noted for great strength, and were proud of their skill with the axe. On "town-meeting day" they followed the old English custom of engaging in wrestling and other games to show their prowess, and a man was great according to his deftness in these manly sports. Family traditions state that the Richmonds carried away their full share of the trophies in these rustic tournaments.

It is positively known that John Richmond was one of the purchasers of Taunton in 1637. The birth of his daughter Sarah, in 1638, and of Mary, in 1639, probably occurred in Taunton, Mass., but his name does not appear in the list of men able to bear arms in 1643. Nothing seems to be known of him from 1643 to 1655, and tradition leads us to believe that he returned to England and engaged in the civil wars between the dates mentioned.

The compiler, in his childhood, always heard John Richmond referred to as "Col. John," and that he was engaged in the English civil wars, which, if true, would account for the absence of his name from all records in this country between 1643 and 1655, and the sad tragedy mentioned in the letter of Oliffe Richmond might have occurred during this time.

In his Will is the following bequest: "I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John all my writings * in my chest which is in my son-in-law Edward Rew's house." This treasure, now lost to us, would undoubtedly remove the mystery which surrounds his life, and furnish us with facts where we have only traditions.

Although somewhat vague and unsatisfactory, the compiler believes that the results of his researches relating to our English ancestors will prove of sufficient interest to the family to warrant their being included in this volume; but it is with undisguised satisfaction he turns from the region of "Quien sabe?" with its mysteries, romance and uncertain traditions, to the well established dates and facts concerning JOHN RICHMOND *of Taunton.*

* It will give the compiler great pleasure if anyone can give him information of this chest of "writings" of John Richmond; also of the silver-mounted sword and silver tankard of Sylvester Richmond[3] (page 17) — and "Father Richmond's desk," — the latter was left, by the will of Thomas Burgess, to his son Edward (page 16).

John and Edward, his sons, are known to have had excellent educations. That their father signed his will by his mark was undoubtedly the result of feebleness, as he refers to his *writings* in that document, which was made but a short time before his death.

tages, churches and literary meetings. They are decidedly more philosophical than ambitious in striving for this world's goods. Physically they have large frames, large heads, vigorous health and great endurance, and have an average length of life. They were generally well married, and the daughters were as intellectual as the sons, although not caring to take part in any public life."

Nearly every State, and in some States many counties, contains towns or villages founded by, or named after some prominent Richmond. These are our monuments.

The family is justly proud of the name of Richmond. Our ancestors have passed our escutcheon down to us untarnished. They contributed largely toward making our country greater and better, and seem to have had our motto ever in mind: "RESOLVE WELL AND PERSEVERE."

> "Some are and must be greater than the rest—
> More rich, more wise; but who infers from hence
> That such are happier, shocks all common sense.
> Condition, circumstance is not the thing:
> Bliss is the same in subject or in king."

"The cup that cheers" was not a stranger to the lips of some of these early settlers, and there was many a type of "Old King Cole;" such was the custom of that time, but in later years came the other extreme, and the family was strongly arrayed on the side of temperance, some members devoting their entire time to a crusade against intemperance and other evils of the day. A large proportion of the Richmonds were church-members and "lived according to the letter of the law." They were foremost in introducing religious and educational advantages in the new settlements.

The sons were manly, worthy and progressive citizens, and the daughters were their fit companions, ever ready to share in the hardships of pioneer life. They were vigorous in mind and body, and, if family records are correct, many of the daughters were beautiful in both character and person.

The family was very prominent in the Colonial Wars, and was also well represented in the War of the Revolution. The Richmonds have a grand record in the Civil War, nearly every family sending one or more members, and in some cases all the sons engaging in the service of their country. When the compiler was refused access to the war-records, the Chief of the Pension Bureau informed him that it would be a great task to give a full history of the Richmonds in the war, as the name appeared very frequently.

The family is now scattered over the country from the extreme north to the Gulf of Mexico, and are engaged in every occupation and profession. There are, both in the East and the West, many eminent clergymen, lawyers, professors, civil engineers, and a legion of school-teachers, both male and female.

There are also a large number of very successful merchants and manufacturers: many who have contributed largely to educational and charitable work, and founded and endowed hospitals, academies, colleges and churches.

In many States they have built towns which bear the family name. In the localities where they settled they erected the first grist- and saw-mills, foundries, cotton- and woollen-mills, rope-walks and paper-manufactories, and later built railroads and established sail- and steamboat-lines, and are possessed of untiring energy and perseverance. Being noted for their integrity, justice and liberality, and having broad minds, they stand high in their communities and hold many public offices and positions of trust. They are generous, genial and very hospitable.

A very bright and intelligent correspondent, well informed concerning the western branch of the Richmond family, expresses so tersely the compiler's views, that the report is given *verbatim:* —

"The men have been either farmers or professional men, rarely a poor or rich one among them. Both the men and women have been fond of reading, promoters of educational facilities in the earliest pioneer days, progressive but conscientious and tolerant Christians. Abolitionists in the slavery agitations, each family sending one or more representatives to the wars. Genial manners and purity of morals. Honorable in dealings, not very close in bargaining, and showing great affection in their families. Intellectual and having investigating minds, rather than great commercial ability; seeming to possess the Anglo-Saxon pioneer spirit to 'go west,' selecting fair and sightly spots on the government lands, and from the earliest settlement of their locality planning school advan-

EXPLANATION.

JOHN RICHMOND represents the First Generation, and his descendants are numbered as nearly as practicable in the order of their birth.

The minus sign (–) before a name denotes that the record of that person is carried no further.

The plus sign (+) indicates that the name has been carried forward, and further information may be found in the following generation, preceded by the family number in heavy figures. Under this heading the children will be found again numbered in smaller figures, which may be followed down from generation to generation so long as they are preceded by the plus sign.

The small figures placed after the names indicate the generation number.

In the list of children of male Richmonds, only the Christian name appears, but the full family name of female Richmonds is in nearly all cases given. The immediate context will explain any exceptions to the rule.

The names of the children of female Richmonds have been recorded, as far as obtainable, and in many cases the grand- and great-grandchildren. These may be found under the female ancestor's name, as only her own children and the names of persons to whom they were married appear in the Index.

If you desire to follow any line back to our first ancestor, take the parent's "family number" above the children you start from and seek for it in the preceding generation, proceeding in the same manner with previous generations until you arrive at the point desired.

The simplest form of index has been chosen, the generation number of all descendants being given, immediately followed by the family number in parentheses. On account of the frequent repetition of some Christian names it may in some instances require turning to several pages before finding the one desired; but if a note is made of the family number, subsequent references will become easy.

The names of children who died under eighteen years of age are omitted from the Index.

To all xpians in whome these p[resents] shall come Captaine [illegible] Richmond of the towne of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll in his maiesties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England sendeth greeting in [illegible] Know ye that he the said Richmond for & in consideration of the loue & naturall affection & good will he the said Richmond doth bear unto his sister Katherine Richmond my wife & other considerations [illegible] moueing have wee granted enfeoffed & confirmed and by these p[resents] doe freely absolutely give grant enfeoffe & confirme unto the said Katherine Richmond my wife & naturall sonne all that my six acres of land situate lying & being in the towne of [illegible] aforesaid which p[illegible] six acres of land the said Edward Richmond had of the gift & prouision of the [illegible] of Little Compton [illegible] & other lands as may appeare by the records of the proprietors bearing date Nouembr 13 1692 which p[illegible] at the east end of the said [illegible] of houses in the said Kingston street with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to haue and to hold the said six acres of land be it more or less with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Katherine Richmond her heires & assigns to the only proper vse & behoufe of the said Katherine Richmond her heires & assigns for euer and that it shall and may be lawfull to & for the said Katherine Richmond her heires executors administrators & assigns & every of them from time to time & at all times hereafter peacably & quietly to enter into possess & enioy the premises without any lawfull let suit or molestation of Daniel Eaton or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming from by or vnder me or them or any of them and for the confirmation of this premises the said Edward Richmond hath to these p[resents] set his hand & seale in the month of January one thousand six hundred & ninety six & in the seventh yeare of his maiesties reigne [illegible] & France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c.

Edward Richmond

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of the presents by

Daniel Eaton

Zekariah Allen

PUBLIC LIBRARY

DEED,

THE RICHMOND FAMILY.

First Generation.

JOHN RICHMOND[1], the emigrant, was born in 1594; he came to America from Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England. He probably left England about 1635, and was one of the purchasers of Taunton in 1637. Undoubtedly he was married before he came to this country, but neither the name of his wife, the date of their marriage, nor the date of her death, has been found.

He was away from Taunton much of his life, — through the records he is known to have been at Newport and other places, — but he returned to Taunton and died there March 20, 1664, aged seventy.

CHILDREN:

+ 2. JOHN [2], born about 1627.
+ 3. EDWARD [2], born about 1632.
+ 4. SARAH [2], born about 1638.
+ 5. MARY [2], born about 1639.

The following records, without much doubt, refer to John Richmond, of Taunton: —

"To the Constable of Saco: These

"Febr. 7, 1636. Mr. Theophilus Davies against Mr. John Richmond, an action of Slander.

"Mr. Henry Broade, an action of trespass against Mr. Theop. Davies and Mr. John Richmond.

"March 6, 1636. John Richmond, an action of trespass against Mr. Tho. Lewis, and also a complaint against the said Lewis for detayning the said Richmond's servant.

"March 7, 1636. Mr. Thomas Lewis is by verdict of a jury to pay unto John Richmond six £ ten shillings, for two barrells of beife.

"March 14, 1636. John Richmond, an action against Mr. Tho. Lewis for detayning his servant against the law.

"May 2, 1637. Thomas Page, an action of trespass against John Richmond.

"June, 1637. John Richmond, an action for debt against Theoph. Davies."*

The court records close July 4, 1637, when Capt. William Gorges was recalled, and there are no further court records until 1640.

* New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 39, 1885, pp. 362–4. Court Records of the Province of Maine. Held at Saco under Capt. William Gorges.

At "the sitting of the Council," in Newport, R. I., 1656 and 1657: —

"Upon the petition of Richard Ussel to the Court concerning an execution graunted to him, against Edward Richmond of Newport, for the sum of three pound, thirteen shillings, which execution being unserved by reason that noe estate was found to serve it on, and now being adjitiated in the Court of redress for same, here appeared John Richmond of Newport sen'r, and to this Court did pay," etc. *

"Court of Commissioners, 17th March, 1656. Mr. Roger Williams, Moderator.

"Case 22. Itt is ordered, that, Whereas, there are divers presentments standing uppon a booke of records (belonging to ye Island), against John Richmond, Sen'r, John Smith, George Blisse, Henrie Hobson, Henry Timberlake, and Bartholomew Hunt, all of Newport. These presentments shall not be, any of them, prosecuted, except by expresse orders from His Highness ye Lord Protector." †

He was one of the Commissioners, for Newport, of the Court of Commissioners, held at Portsmouth in 1656. He owned six shares in the original purchase of Taunton in 1637.

John Richmond [1] was one of the older men of the settlement in Taunton. His name does not appear in the list of males (able to bear arms) in 1643: he was in Rhode Island in 1655, and it is probable that he was there at that time or in England. He took the oath of fidelity in Taunton before 1640. The family were large land-owners in the easterly part of the town, and gave to a village in that section the name of Richmondtown, which it still bears.

THE WILL OF JOHN RICHMOND.

This fourteenth day of December in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty three. I, John Richmond of Taunton in Plymouth. Patent. Being of perfect understanding Blessed be God. Do make this my last Will and Testament as followeth. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond my purchase held in Taunton. Also I give and bequeath my land which is at Squamicott which is half a share purchase, first, I give and bequeath to my son in law William Paul and Mary his wife and to their children forty acres of ye land at Squamicott above named. And also I give and bequeath unto my younger son Edward Richmond and his son Edward after him forty acres of ye land at Squamicott. Also I give and bequeath unto my son in law Edward Rew and to Sarah his wife half a share of land which is at Squamicott. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond and to his son after him the remainder of my lands at Squamicott. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond my mare, only ye first foal my mare bringeth I do give and bequeath unto ye use of his son Thomas. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond all debts that are due to me &c. he my eldest son John Richmond shall see my debts which I do owe discharged. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John the mare or sixteen pounds which I layed out for ye land wherein my son John now dwelleth. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John all my goods which are in my eldest sons house now. Also I give and bequeath unto my son in law Edward Rew and Sarah his wife all my goods which are now in my son Edward Rew's house, except a pair of sheets and a Hamack, which sheets I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary the wife of William Paul, and the Hamack I give unto my son in law William Paul. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond my cow to defray funeral charges. Also I give and bequeath unto my youngest son Edward Richmond all my wearing apparrel. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond all my *writings* in my chest which are in my son in law Edward Rew's house. And I the said John Richmond do nominate and appoint my eldest son John Richmond, Executor of this my last Will and Testament. And I the said John Richmond, Institute and Appoint, Shadrach Wilbore with my eldest son John Richmond to see this last Will and Testament performed and to this as my last Will and Testament I have set my hand and seal the day and year above said.

Witness
Joseph Wilbore.
Shadrach Wilbore.

his
John × Richmond.
Mark a (seal)

This above written Will was exhibited to ye Court held at Plymouth ye 29 day of October 1669. On ye oaths of Joseph Wilbore and Shadrach Wilbore.

Althog it was made as ye date first above expresseth yet it was not recorded until ye date last mentioned by reason of an obstruction that fell in the way.

Vera copia as appears of record at Plymouth.
October ye 10, 1702.

Samuel Sprague, Register.

* Newport, R. I., Records. † Vol. 1, p. 333, R. I. Colonial Records.

Second Generation.

JOHN RICHMOND[2] (John[1]) was born about 1627, before his father came to this country. He married Abigail Rogers, daughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, born in 1641. He died October 7, 1715, aged eighty-eight, and she, August 1, 1727, aged eighty-six. Both are buried in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

+ 6. MARY[3], born June 2, 1654, in Bridgewater.
− 7. JOHN[3], born June 6, 1656, in Bridgewater; killed Sept. 20, 1672, by the upsetting of a cart.
− 8. THOMAS[3], born Feb. 2, 1659, in Newport, R.I.; died unmarried, in Middleboro, Dec. 14, 1705.
+ 9. SUSANNA[3], born Nov. 4, 1661, in Bridgewater.
+ 10. JOSEPH[3], born Dec. 8, 1663, in Taunton.
+ 11. EDWARD[3], born Feb. 8, 1665, in Taunton.
+ 12. SAMUEL[3], born Sept. 23, 1668, in Taunton.
+ 13. SARAH[3], born Feb. 26, 1671, in Taunton.
+ 14. JOHN[3], born Dec. 5, 1673, in Taunton.
+ 15. EBENEZER[3], born May 12, 1676, in Newport, R. I.
+ 16. ABIGAIL[3], born Feb. 26, 1679, in Newport, R. I.

There is no specific authority for the statement that he had a wife before Abigail Rogers; but the inscription upon her gravestone makes her age eighty-six at her death, August 1, 1727: that would fix her birth at 1641; so she would have been only thirteen years old when Mary was born. Deeds of the land of John Rogers show that Joseph Richmond was the son of Abigail. It is probable that John Richmond[2] had a previous wife, who died in 1662, and that he married Abigail Rogers early in 1663.

That Thomas died unmarried is shown by a deed from James Reed of Middleboro, and Susanna, his wife, dated December 20, 1705, to Edward Richmond of Taunton, of all rights, &c., in the estate of "our brother Thomas," late of Taunton, deceased: the deed was proved April 16, 1706; also by deed from John of Taunton, dated and acknowledged February 7, 1705–6, to sons Edward of Taunton, and Ebenezer of Plymouth, of the land "my son Thomas lived on."

John Richmond[2], on March 21, 1712–13, and July 16, 1713, conveyed land to his son Edward.

John Richmond[2] and James Walker were appointed to buy land of Indians, 1672. He was of Town Council February 29, 1675–6, also in 1690. There is a deed of John Richmond[2] conveying to his son John, for £400, his house-lot

and dwelling-house, "where he now dwells," and various lots of land. On September 28, 1671, Wm. Brenton, Jas. Walker, Wm. Harvey, Walter Deane and John Richmond bought land from Philip and his head men: the tract included Taunton, of which the purchasers were already in possession. October 1, 1672, there was another sale to the same parties.*

He was Constable, member of the Town Council, Commissioner and Surveyor. His residence at "Neck of Land" was about three-quarters of a mile from the "Green" or Center. He and his wife are buried there.

He was a distributor, in March, 1677, of £10, being Taunton's apportionment of £363. 3*s*. "Irish Charity," sent from Dublin, Ireland, in 1676, "to distressed sufferers" by King Philip's War, and apportioned among the people of forty-seven towns. John Richmond[2] was a member of every important committee in Taunton for the purchase, division and settlement of land and other matters of public interest. He was interested in several extensive purchases of land from the Indians in both Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Concerning one purchase for the town of Taunton is the following record: "On 25th May, 1680, Town voted to accept what the committee had done, &c., concerning settlement of our lands." John Richmond[2] took his share "on rights that was his father's, and on rights that was Mr. Francis Doubty's (Doughty)."

In a communication from John Richmond[2], dated Taunton, April 30, 1698, addressed to Lieut.-Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Esq., Capt. Samuel Lowell, Esq., and Elisha Cook, Esq., Boston, he mentions the first purchase of Taunton as a matter within his personal knowledge, which should settle that question. After referring to a dispute with Bridgewater men about town boundaries, and to what his neighbor Hathaway had said, he proceeds: —

"And, first, I desire it may be considered how inconsistent to justice their sense is, for they say and sense it that although Taunton hath the eldest grant, yet it is theirs notwithstanding, because it was granted before: and although it be Taunton's by purchase from the Indians three times over, — for we bought it first of Woosamequin in the year '39 or '40 [this was in my minority], the sum paid I know not; then we bought all again from Philip, and paid him sixteen pounds for it; then we bought that very spot of Josiah, he claiming some land there, as appears by his deed; then we bought that spot again, with other lands, of Maj. Bradford: he had twenty pounds more; — they have owned that they never made any purchase, yet theirs because granted," etc. †

This matter is also referred to in the *History of Bristol County*, Mass., in the following words: —

"Dighton, as is well known, was once a part of Taunton. It was called the Taunton South Purchase, and was bought by a company of Taunton men of the Sachem Philip for one hundred and ninety pounds, lawful money. The land was bought in two sections and at two different times. The first section was stated to be three miles broad on the river, and extended back into the woods four miles.

"The deed of the first section was dated the 28th day of September, 1672, and the consideration mentioned was one hundred and forty-three pounds. The land was conveyed to a committee of the associates consisting of William Benton, Esq., William Harvey, James Walker[1], Richard Williams, Walter Deane, George Macy, and John Richmond[2], who transferred the deed, excepting their own rights, to the Rev. George Shove, third minister of

* See Deed, Gen. Reg. 1861, p. 42. † State Archives, Vol. cxiii, p. 167, and History of Bristol County, Mass.

Taunton, and seventy-six associates or proprietors of the land. The second section purchased was on the south side of the first section, and was one mile wide on the river and four miles in length. The price paid for it was forty-seven pounds, and the deed was dated Oct. 1st, 1672. It was ostensibly bought by Constant Southworth, treasurerer of the Plymouth Colony, who immediately transferred the deed to the committee of the associates mentioned." *

3. CAPTAIN EDWARD RICHMOND[2] (John[1]) was born about 1632, and probably before his father came to this country. He married, first, Abigail, daughter of James Davis, and secondly, Amy Bull, daughter of Governor Henry and Elizabeth Bull. He died November, 1696.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

+17. ABIGAIL[3], born 1656.
+18. EDWARD[3], born 1658.
+19. JOHN[3], born about 1660.
+20. ELIZABETH[3], born Dec. 6, 1666.
+21. MARY[3], born 1668.
+22. ESTHER[3], born 1669.
+23. SILVESTER[3], born 1672; baptized at Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1700.
−24. SARAH[3].

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

+25. HENRY[3], born at Little Compton, R. I.
+26. ANN[3], born at Little Compton, R. I.

The order of births is not known, but it is believed that the above is very nearly, if not accurately, correct.

He and his wife Amy joined in a deed, August 20, 1685.

He conveyed, February 16, 1691–2, to Henry Bull, his "Father-in-law" and "Grandfather of my two youngest children," certain land in trust for them and "my now wife, Amy," referring in it to a deed to his son Edward, made May 20, 1686.

The inventory of his estate was filed December 8, 1696, and on the twentieth of the same month his estate was divided among Edward, eldest son; son John, for himself and his sister, Abigail Remington; William Palmer, John Palmer, Silvester Richmond, Sarah Richmond and Thomas Burdges. (The two Palmers and Burdges [Burgess] were husbands of his daughters.)

The executors of Henry Bull (who died January 22, 1693–4), settled an account, March 2, 1709, in which they reported payment of Henry and Ann Richmond's legacy of £60.

On May 20, 1657, Abigail Davis petitioned the Assembly, alleging that her step-father John Cowdall and her mother had forced her into a marriage with Richard Ussell, and later in the same year the Assembly declared that the marriage was unlawful and that she was free to marry Edward Richmond, whom she declared in her petition to be her choice.†

When old Portsmouth was divided and Newport organized, Portsmouth was reorganized, and James Davice (Davis) signed (by his mark), April 30, 1639, forming "the body politick" of Portsmouth: and in the list of the inhabitants of Acquednic Island (who had become such by consent of the government), dated

* History of Bristol County, Mass.

† See Colonial Records, Vol. I, p. 359, etc.

September 1, 1640, James Davis's name appears; it does not appear again, and as there were no other of the name (save, possibly, Nicholas, who lived till 1671), it would seem that he was the father of Abigail Davis, and at the time Abigail married Edward Richmond, he had died and his widow had married John Cowdall.

Edward Richmond[2] is frequently mentioned in the Colonial Records, under the following dates: —

"1661, Sep. 9. He had a share in Misquamicut (Westerly) lands appointed to him.

"1663, Dec. 14. He had a legacy of forty acres, and wearing apparel, from the will of his father, John Richmond of Taunton.

"1667-69-70-72. General Solicitor.

"1676, Aug. 6. It was voted by the Assembly "that Lieutenant Edward Richmond, with his company, shall be allowed and have the one-half of the produce of the seven Indians they brought in." By an act of the Assembly certain Indian men and women able for service were to be sold for nine years.

"1676, Aug. 23. He was clerk of a court martial that was held for the trial of four Indians, who, according to the sentence of the court, were executed.

"1677, Jun. 11. He and three others were appointed to go to such persons in Newport as they see cause, to know who will advance money for the Colony's use in sending the agents to England.

"1677, Oct. 31. He and forty-seven others were granted 5,000 acres to be called East Greenwich.

"1677-78-79-80. Attorney-General.

"1678-79. Deputy.

"1680. Taxed 14*s.*

"1683, June 6. Little Compton. He took oath of fidelity.

"1683-84-85-89-90. Selectman.

"1686. Deputy.

"1686, June 4. Lieutenant. On the same date he was fined £5, for furnishing an Indian with some rum or strong liquor.

"1690, May 20. Captain.

"1691, Aug. 7. He and his children were mentioned in the will of his sister, Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas.

"1692, Feb. 2. He bought of Daniel Wilcox, the twenty-seventh lot in Little Compton for £50.

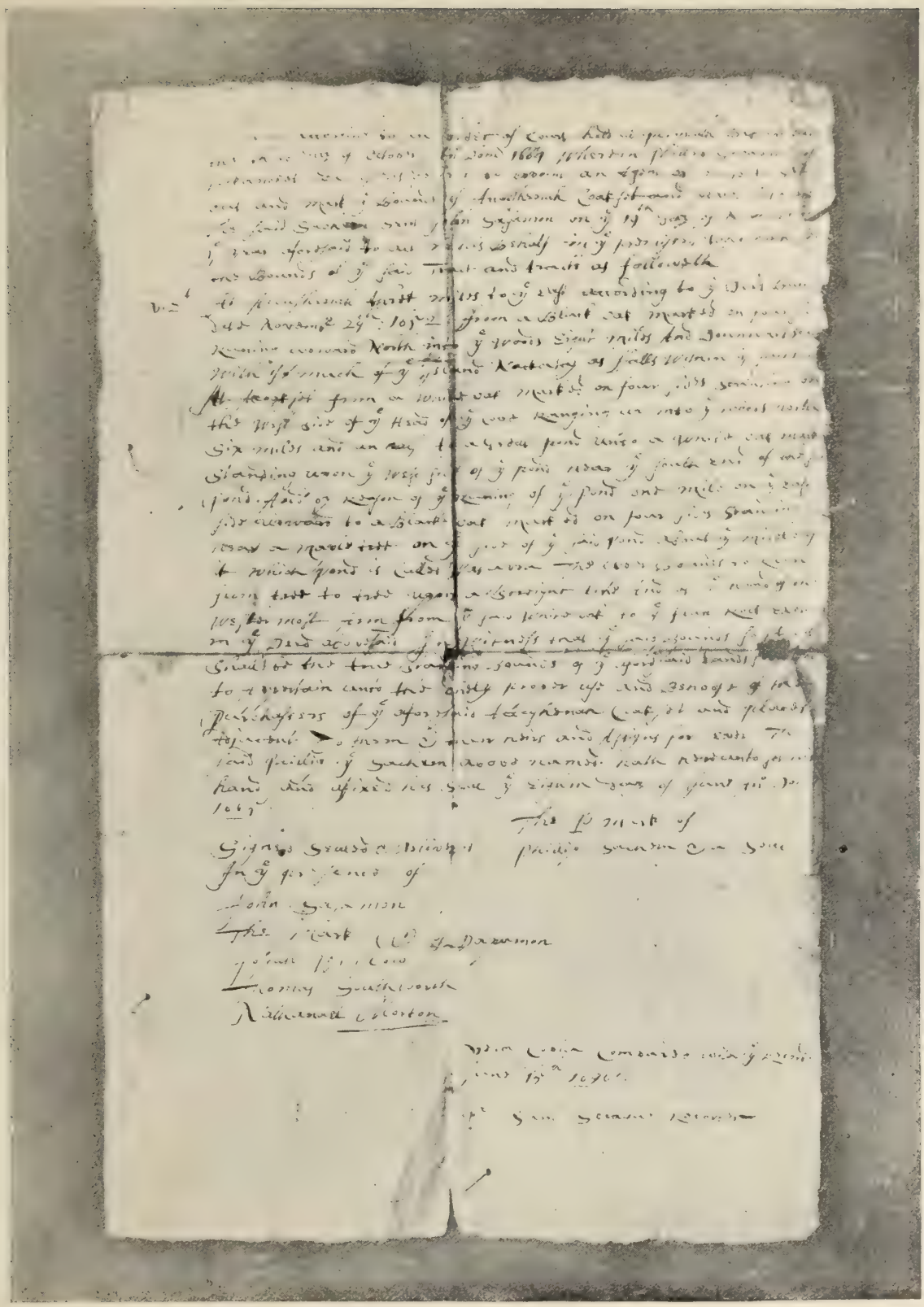
"1692, Feb. 16. He sold to "my father-in-law," Henry Bull, of Newport, being grandfather to my two youngest children, 120 acres in Little Compton, for £80, for the use and behoof of my two youngest children, Henry and Ann, with housing, garden, &c., reserving to self and wife Amey, the whole profits for life.

"1696, Dec. 8. Inventory, £326, 6*s.*, sworn to by the administrator Edward Richmond, eldest son of deceased. 2 oxen, 6 cows, 4 heifers, 2 yearlings, 5 calves, 2 mares, 3 colts, 2 horses, sheep, 2 fat swine, 8 lean swine, 18 loads of hay, pewter, cheese press, warming pan, arms, stillyards, sundry pieces of land, &c.

"1696, Dec. 20. His estate was divided among his children as follows: To eldest son Edward, land £36, 3*s.*, 4*d.*, movables £27, 16*s.*, 6*d.* To John Richmond, in his own right and right of sister Abigail Remington, land £36, 3*s.*, 4*d.*, movables £27, 16*s.*, 6*d.* To William Palmer, land £18, 1*s.*, 8*d.*, movables, £13, 3*s.*, 3*d.*, and a like amount each to John Palmer, Silvester Richmond, Sarah Richmond and Thomas Burge.

"He was a member of the Church of England, according to the testimony of his daughter Abigail Gardiner, who deposed to that effect in 1738, calling herself in her eighty-second year."*

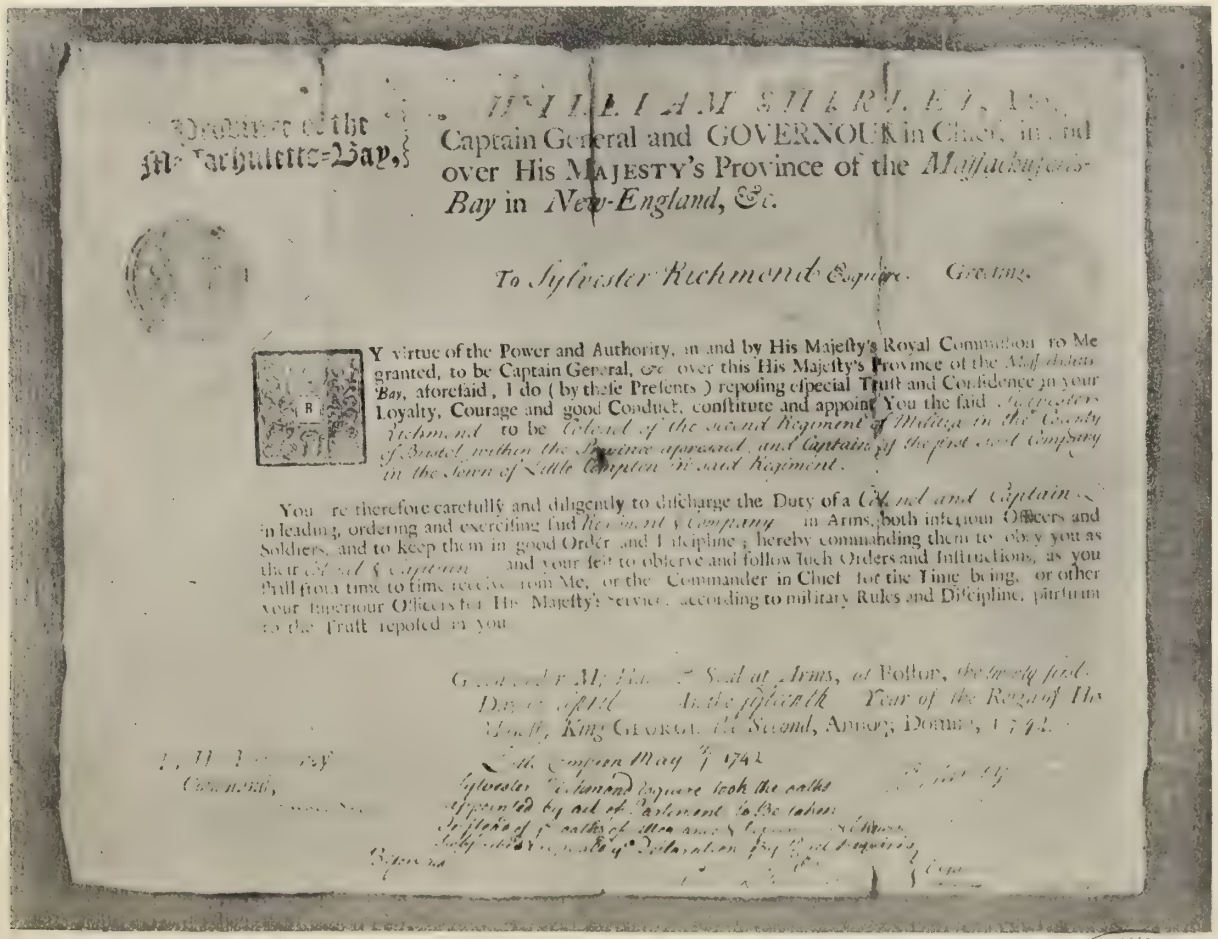
* Colonial Records, Vol. I.



DEED OF LAND SOLD TO CAPTAIN EDWARD RICHMOND[2] (3) AND OTHERS.

(VERA COPIA) SIGNED BY "YE MARK OF PHILIP YE SACHEM."

PUBLIC



Province of the Massachusetts-Bay,

WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Esq.
Captain General and GOVERNOUR in Chief, in and over His MAJESTY's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay* in *New-England*, &c.

To Sylvester Richmond Esquire. Greeting.

BY virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me granted, to be Captain General, &c. over this His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts Bay*, aforesaid, I do (by these Presents) reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint You the said *Sylvester Richmond* to be *Colonel of the second Regiment of Militia in the County of Bristol within the Province aforesaid, and Captain of the first and Company in the Town of Little Compton in said Regiment.*

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a *Colonel and Captain* in leading, ordering and exercising said *Regiment & Company* in Arms, both inferiour Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their *Colonel & Captain* and you yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your superiour Officers for His Majesty's service, according to military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

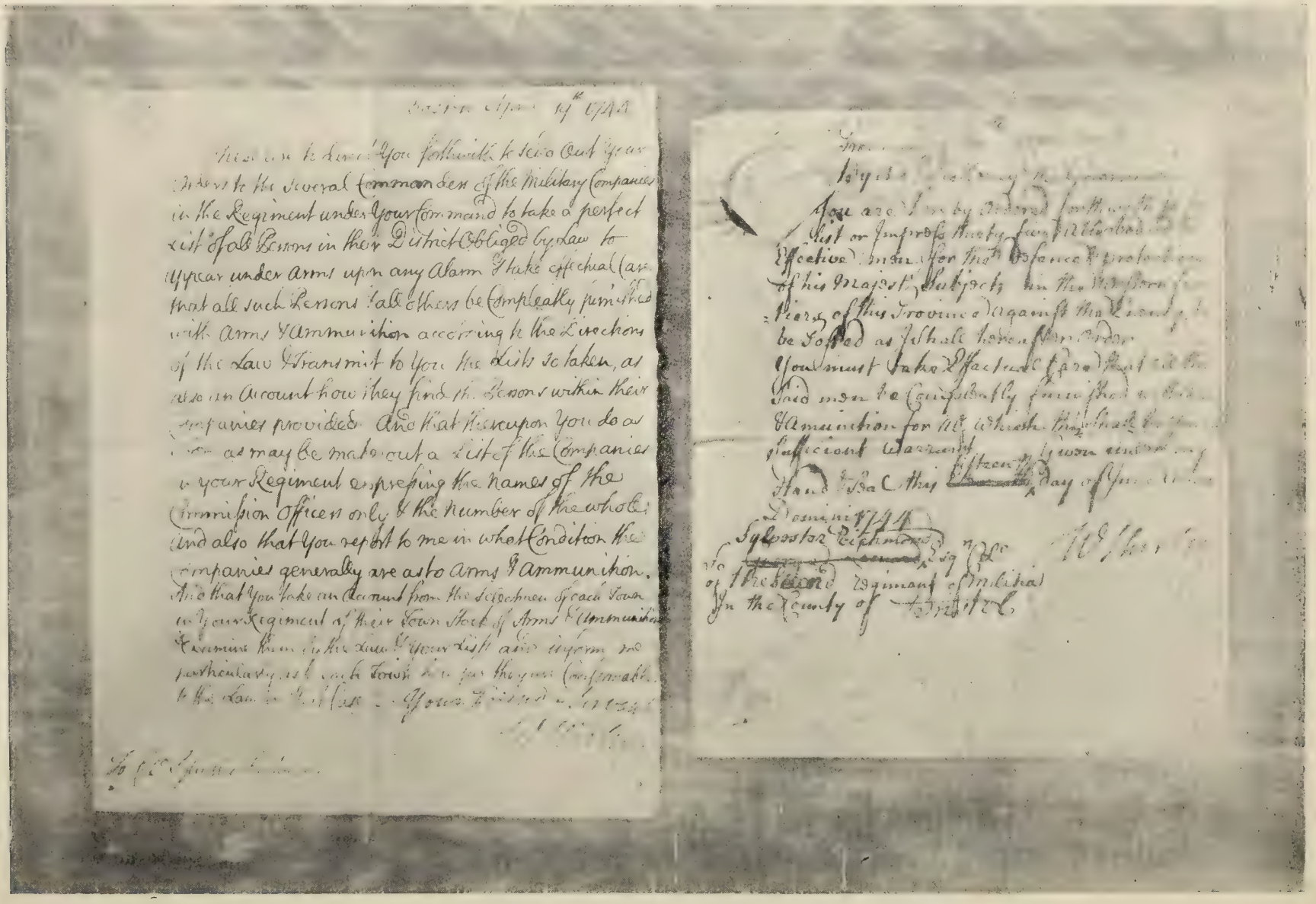
Given under My Hand and Seal at Arms, at Boston, the twenty first Day of April in the seventh Year of the Reign of His Majesty, King GEORGE *the Second*, Anno; Domini, 1742.

Little Compton May 7th 1742
Sylvester Richmond Esquire took the oaths appointed by act of Parliament to be taken instead of the oaths of Allegiance & Supremacy & subscribed the Declaration for Qualification

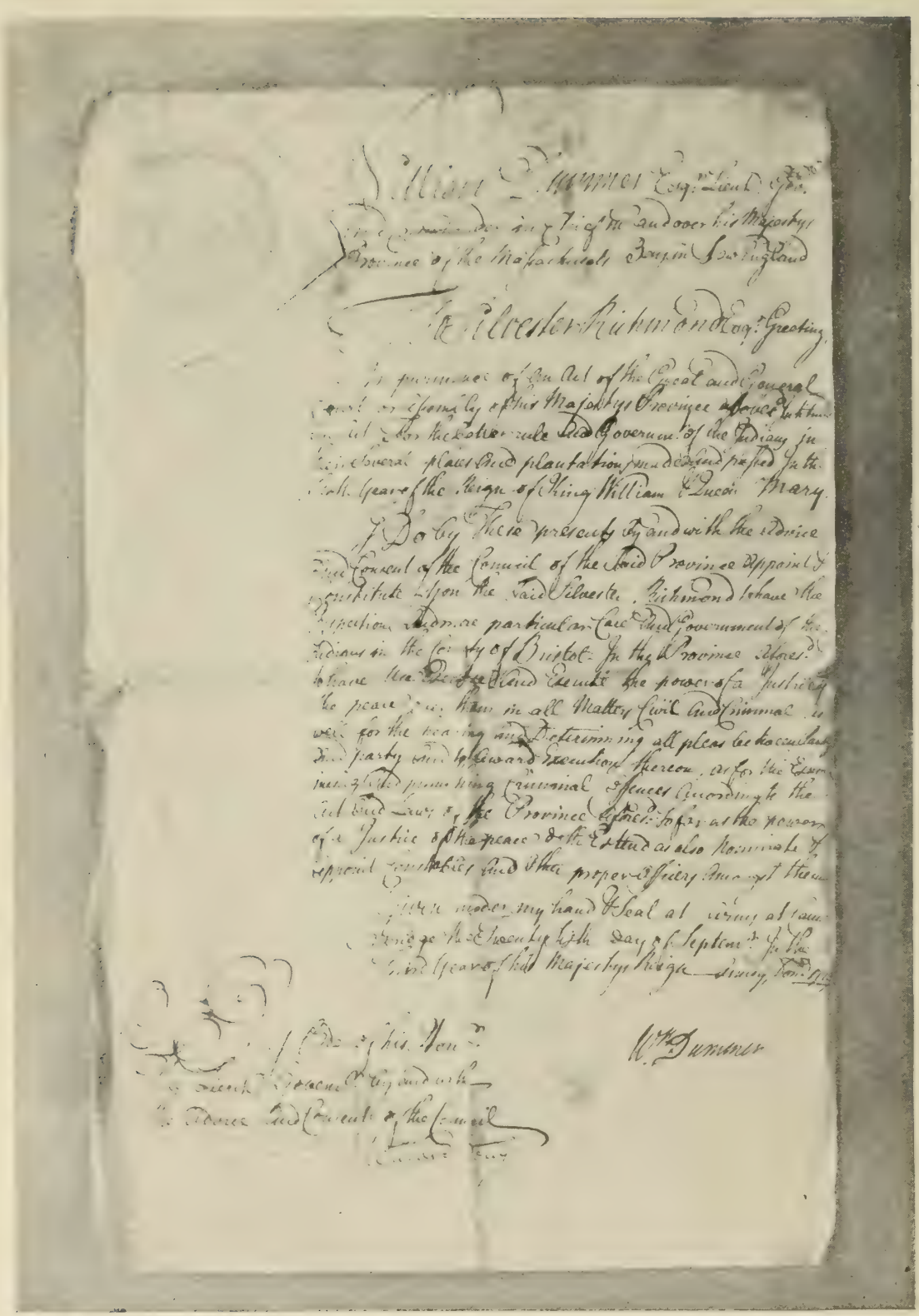
COMMISSION OF SILVESTER RICHMOND [3] (23) AS COLONEL,

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ., CAPTAIN-GENERAL, ETC.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

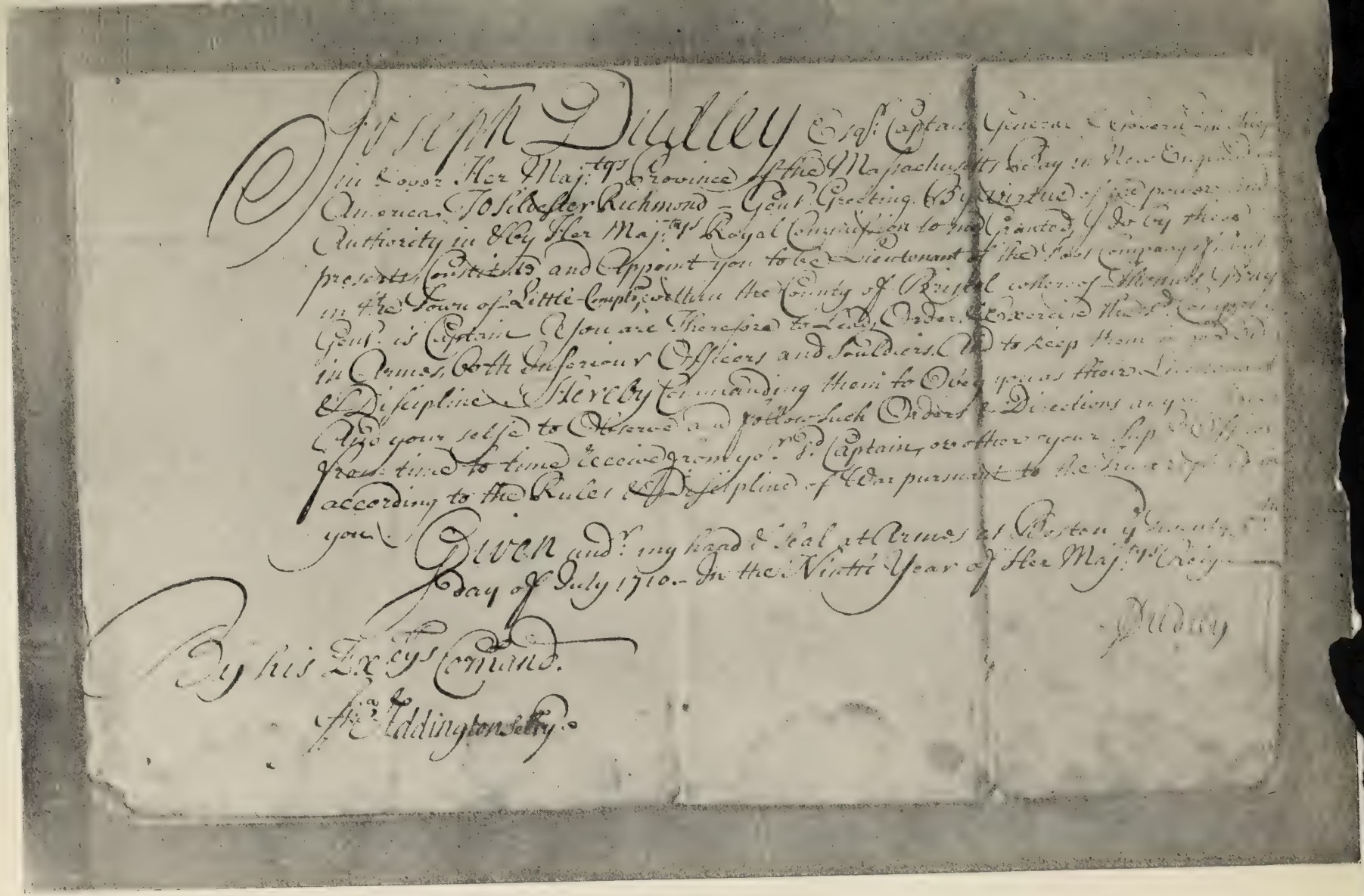


ORDERS FROM HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ., TO COLO[illegible] [illegible]ICHMOND[3] (23).



COMMISSION OF SILVESTER RICHMOND[3] (23), AS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF WILLIAM DUMMER, LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, ETC.



Joseph Dudley Esq. Captain General & Governor in Chief
in & over Her Maj.ties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in
America To Silvester Richmond Gent. Greeting. By virtue of the power and
Authority in & by Her Maj.ties Royal Commission to me Granted I do by these
presents Constitute and Appoint you to be Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Foot
in the Town of Little Compton within the County of Bristol within the Province
Gent. is Captain You are Therefore to take Order to exercise the said Company
in Armes both the Inferiour Officers and Souldiers and to keep them in good
& Discipline Hereby Commanding them to Obey your orders as their Lieutenant
Also your selfe to Observe and follow such Orders & Directions as you
from time to time receive from your said Captain or other your Superiour Officer
according to the Rules & Discipline of War pursuant to the Trust reposed in
you Given under my hand & Seal at Armes at Boston the
day of July 1710 In the Ninth Year of Her Maj.ties Reign

Dudley

By his Ex.cys Command.

Addington Secry.

COMMISSION OF SILVESTER RICHMOND[3] (23) AS LIEUTENANT,

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF JOSEPH DUDLEY, ESQ., CAPTAIN-GENERAL.

The following inscription is from the tombstone in the family cemetery on the old Richmond farm in Little Compton, R. I., being the most ancient date on any tombstone in the town: —

HERE LYETH BURIED THE BODY
OF EDWARD RICHMOND, CAPTAIN,
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
IN YE 63D YEAR OF HIS AGE,
NOV. 1696.

He was one of the incorporators of Little Compton, R. I., in 1674, and owned several shares. The deed was made to the following persons: —

Joseph Church,	James Gray,	John Shearman,
William Southworth,	John Irish,	Isaac Woodworth,
John Rouse,	Peter Collamore,	Thomas Woodworth,
Nathaniel Warren,	John Washburn,	William Pabodie,
Benjamin Woodworth,	Benjamin Church,	John Rogers,
EDWARD RICHMOND,	William Fobes,	Simon Rouse,
Joseph Woodworth,	Thomas Ward,	Josiah Cooke.

4. SARAH RICHMOND[2] (John[1]) was born in 1638. She married Edward Rew; he died July 16, 1678. She married, November 4, 1678, James Walker, the immigrant, born in 1618; he died, February 15, 1690-1; and she married Nicholas Stoughton. She died 1691. No children.

Her will, dated August 7, 1691, proved November 18, 1691, describes herself as Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas, and mentions Hannah, wife of Peter Caswell; Brother Edward Richmond and "each of his children"; children of Brother John Richmond, one of whom was Samuel; George Gooding's eldest girl; Sarah Richmond, daughter of Edward; wife of Brother John Richmond; Sister Paule; Ebenezer and Benjamin, children of Brother William Paule; Church of Christ in Taunton; Rev. Samuel Danforth; Samuel, son of my husband, Nicholas Stoughton; Edward, son of Peter Caswell; her husband to have improvement of her estate during his life. Brother John Richmond, sole executor.

Nicholas Stoughton married, February 25, 1691–2, Sarah Hoar, being his *second marriage in less than one year.*

5. MARY RICHMOND[2] (John[1]) was born in 1639. She married William Paul of Berkeley, born in 1624. He died November 6, 1704, aged eighty, and she, October 3, 1715, aged seventy-six.

CHILDREN, BORN IN TAUNTON, NOW BERKELEY:

27. JAMES PAUL[3], born April 7, 1657.
28. JOHN PAUL[3], born July 10, 1660; died March 23, 1718.
29. EDWARD PAUL[3], born Feb. 7, 1664; married *Esther Babbit;* died March 23, 1718.
30. MARY PAUL[3], born Feb. 8, 1667; married *Thomas Jones.*
31. SARAH PAUL[3], born July 5, 1668; married *Henry Rew* (second wife?).
32. ABIGAIL PAUL[3], born May 13, 1673; married *John Burt* (Joseph Wood?).
33. EBENEZER PAUL[3], born ——.
34. BENJAMIN PAUL[3], born 1681; married *Ruth* ——; died Jan. 12, 1757. Ruth died Jan. 24, 1776, aged 93 years.

Ebenezer and Benjamin are given on the authority of Edgar Hodges Reed, Esq., of Taunton.

Benjamin Paul died January 12, 1757, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. *

Ebenezer and Benjamin are mentioned in the will of their aunt Sarah (Richmond) (Rew) (Walker) Stoughton; this confirms Deacon Reed's statement. †

* Reed Inscriptions. † See No. 4.

Third Generation.

MARY RICHMOND 3 (John 2, John 1) was born in Bridgewater, January 2, 1654. She married, January 1, 1679–80, Richard Godfrey, son of Richard and —— (Turner) Godfrey. He died August 14, 1725, aged seventy-four years, and she March 5, 1732.

CHILDREN, (born in Taunton):

35. ALICE GODFREY 4, born Aug. 20, 1680; married *David Gushee*, June 12, 1705.
36. RICHARD GODFREY 4, born March 1, 1681-82; married *Bathsheba Walker*, Dec. 15, 1790.
37. MARY GODFREY 4, born May 29, 1683; married *John Smith*, Nov. 27, 1703.
38. ABIGAIL GODFREY 4, born Nov. 5, 1684; married *Henry Haskins*.
39. JOANNA GODFREY 4, born July 30, 1686.
40. SARAH GODFREY 4, born May 15, 1689; married *Peter Walker*.
41. JOHN GODFREY 4, born Oct. 31, 1691; married *Joanna Gooding*.
42. JOSEPH GODFREY 4, born March 1, 1694-5.

The will, proved October 13, 1725,* mentions wife Mary; eldest son Richard; sons John and Joseph; and daughters Alice Gushee, Mary Smith, Abigail Haskins, Joanna Burt and Sarah Walker.

John Godfrey died November 4, 1758, and Joanna, his wife, died March 9, 1765, aged seventy-eight years "wanting sixteen days." †

9. SUSANNA RICHMOND 3 (John 2, John 1) was born in Bridgewater, November 4, 1661. She married, April 18, 1683, James Reed, son of William Reade, the immigrant. He died July 21, 1726, and she, August 18, 1725.

CHILDREN:

43. JAMES REED 4, born 1684; died unmarried Feb. 1, 1734–5.
44. SUSANNA REED 4, born March 10, 1686; unmarried in 1735; died without issue.
45. WILLIAM REED 4, born March 10, 1688.
46. JOHN REED 4.
47. THOMAS REED 4.
48. MARTHA REED 4.
49. ANN REED 4, died unmarried in 1735.
50. MARY REED 4, born 1697; died unmarried, July 17, 1734.
51. BENJAMIN REED 4, born in 1699.

The will of James Reed of Middleboro, dated January 21, 1734–5, proved March 18, 1734–5,‡ mentions sister Ann Read; sister Martha Ingell, "not

* Plymouth Wills, Vol. 5. † Reed Inscriptions. ‡ Plymouth Wills, Vol. 8.

now a widow"; brothers John Read, William Read, and Thomas Read; honored father, James Read, deceased; Jonathan Ingell (giving him a legacy); sister Susanna Read; children of sister Martha Ingell ("Ingle"). Edward Richmond, Jr., one of the witnesses.

10. (LIEUT.) JOSEPH RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, December 8, 1663. He married, June 26, 1685, Mary Andrews, daughter of Henry and Mary Andrews of Taunton. Date of death unknown.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+52. JOSEPH[4], married, 1st, *Hannah Deane;* 2d, *Abigail (Phillips) French.*
−53. MARGARET[4], unmarried; died in 1737.
+54. MARY[4], married, 1st, *William Reed;* 2d, *Stephen Andrews.*
+55. ABIGAIL, married *Mathew Gooding.*
+56. JOHN[4], married *Sarah Thrasher.*
+57. CHRISTOPHER[4], married, 1st, *Phebe Williams;* 2d, *Susanna Barden.*
+58. HENRY[4], married *Mehitable Caswell.*
+59. JOSIAH[4], married, 1st, *Elizabeth Pool;* 2d, *Joanna Briggs.*
+60. WILLIAM[4], married —— *Macomber.*

These are probably not arranged in the order of births, and it is not probable that the actual order will ever be known.

Edgar H. Reed has the following memorandum in his "Reed Genealogy": "The will of Mary Richmond, the mother of the wife of William Reed, makes mention of children as follows: son, Joseph Richmond; daughter, Margaret Richmond; daughter, Mary Reed; daughter, Abigail Gooding; son, John Richmond; son, Christopher Richmond; son, Henry Richmond; son, Josiah Richmond; and two daughters of son William Richmond. Dated February 14, 1737."

This will is not on record in either Plymouth or Bristol counties; for some reason it was not probated, but was preserved and finally came into the possession of some one who permitted Deacon Reed to copy the foregoing paragraph. He and his wife acknowledged the receipt of her interest in her father's (Henry Andrews) estate, March 28, 1707. They sold land to Henry Andrews, July 19, 1701.

Joseph and his son Christopher were in the Canada expedition of 1711.

Joseph and Mary his wife sold their homestead on the road from Taunton to Middleboro, containing forty acres, to their two sons Joseph and Henry; he acknowledged the deed, July 13, 1724, and she, March 11, 1726: "Lieut. Joseph Richmond of Taunton, to my son John of Middleboro, that 100 acre lot, which formerly belonged to John Rogers, whereon my said son John now dwells, except about 30 acres which I have given to my son Christopher. 28 July, 1724."

11. EDWARD RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]), was born in Taunton, February 8, 1665. He married, first, Mercy ——; and second, May 6, 1711, Rebecca Thurston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, born November 28, 1689. She died, and he married Mary ——. He died in 1741.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

+61. MERCY[4], born in 1693; married *Edward Walker.*
+62. EDWARD[4], born in 1695; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Deane;* 2d, *Mrs. Elizabeth (Shaw) Sampson.*

−62a. RICHARD[4].
+63. JOSIAH[4], born in 1697; married, 1st, *Mehitable Deane;* 2d, *Mrs. Lydia Crocker.*
+64. NATHANIEL[4], born about 1700; married *Alice Hackett.*
+65. SETH[4], married *Lydia Haskins.*
−66. ELIZABETH[4], married —— *Hatheway.*
+67. PHEBE[4], born in 1706; married *Noah Elliott.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

+68. SARAH[4], born Dec. 20, 1711; married, 1st, *Josiah Washburn;* 2d, *Samuel Crane.*
−69. MARY[4], born in 1714; married *Edmond Burt.*
+70. PRISCILLA[4], born Feb. 27, 1718, married *John Hackett.*
−71. EUNICE[4], born Sept. 23, 1722; died young; not mentioned in will.

The dates of birth of children of the first wife are correct within less than one year, being computed from the date of death and the age at that time.

The will, dated June 3, 1738, probated Dec. 9, 1741 (Vol. 10, p. 111), mentions wife Mary Richmond; sons Edward, Nathaniel and Seth of Taunton, and Josiah of Middleboro; and daughters, Mary Burt, Mercy Walker, Priscilla Hackett, Sarah Crane, Elizabeth Hatheway and Phebe Elliott; and brother John Richmond. He reserves one quarter of an acre for a burying place "for myself and posterity, at the place where the burying place is already begun." The witnesses to the will are John Richmond, John Richmond, Jr., and Elkanah Leonard; Elizabeth Hatheway is mentioned in the will, but not in its record.

He and Joseph bought one hundred and fifty acres of land in Middleboro, of John Rogers of Duxbury, in 1687.

The descendants of Nathaniel[4] say that he was born about 1700; that he was killed at the siege of Louisburg; that he left a son Nathaniel, who married his second cousin, Mary Richmond (daughter of John and Dighton (Mirick) Richmond); that this last Nathaniel was born about 1731, and died in 1813, at Camillus, New York.

12. SAMUEL RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, September 3, 1668. He married, first, December 20, 1694, Mehitable Andrews, daughter of Henry and Mary Andrews; and second, Elizabeth (King) Hall, widow of John Hall, and daughter of Philip and Judith (Whitman) King. He died in 1736, and she, June 16, 1757.

CHILDREN:

+72. SAMUEL[4], born Oct. 16, 1695; married *Sarah Richmond.*
+73. OLIVER[4], born Aug. 25, 1697; married *Ruth* —— .
+74. THOMAS[4], born Sept. 10, 1700; married *Hannah Fry.*
−75. HANNAH[4], born Aug. 29, 1702; married —— *Booth.*
+76. LYDIA[4], born May 17, 1704; married *Samuel Thomas.*
+77. SILAS[4], married *Hannah Emmons.*
−78. MEHITABLE[4], married *Elisha Horton.*

The first two children were born in Taunton and the others in Middleboro. A deed, dated March 10, 1700–1, describes him as of Middleboro.

His will, dated June 11, 1736, probated July 20, 1736 (Vol. 8, p. 375), names wife Elizabeth; sons Thomas, Silas, Samuel and Oliver; daughters Hannah Booth, "Lidiah" Thomas and Mehitable Lawton; and "cousin" (nephew) Joseph Richmond, to assist executors.

Widow Elizabeth, acknowledging the deed at Raynham, releases to Thomas, August 5, 1736; John King and Joseph Richmond, witnesses.

13. SARAH RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, February 7, 1670–1. She married, October 6, 1699, James Walker, son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker, born January 23, 1674–5. He died September 12, 1749, and she, November 27, 1727.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

79. SARAH WALKER[4], married *Thomas Leonard*, Jr., of Raynham, June 23, 1726.
80. JAMES WALKER[4], born in 1702; died Aug. 7, 1761, in his fifty-ninth year.
80*a*. ELIAKIM WALKER[4], born in 1704; died Feb. 21, 1785, in his eighty-first year.
80*b*. ELNATHAN WALKER[4], born in 1706; died June 6, 1775, in his sixty-ninth year.
80*c*. PETER WALKER[4], born in 1709; died Aug. 6, 1767, in his fifty-eighth year.

The dates of births above given are only approximate, being based upon the ages given at time of death. James Walker, after the death of his wife Sarah, married a second wife with the same given name.

14. JOHN RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, December 5, 1673. He married, November 28, 1709, Hannah Otis, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Ensign) Otis, born May 16, 1686. Date of death unknown.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+81. JOHN[4], married, 1st, *Dighton Mirick*; 2d, *Phebe Dunham*.
+82. STEPHEN[4], married *Silence Robinson*.
−83. MARY[4].

His will, dated October 16, 1739, proved June 24, 1760 (Vol. 17, p. 47), mentions sons Stephen and John, and daughter Mary; also brother Edward. He bequeathed to daughter Mary, £150 in case she married; if she did not marry, then John was to maintain her. John[3] conveyed the homestead to John[4], February 12, 1712–13.

15. EBENEZER RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., May 12, 1676. He married, before 1701, Anna Sproat, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Sampson) Sproat of Scituate, born in 1671. He died in 1729.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+84. EBENEZER[4], born March 13, 1701; married Mrs. *Mary* (*Walker*) *Walker*.
+85. ROBERT[4], born Sept. 18, 1702; married, 1st, *Martha Washburn*; 2d, *Dorcas* (*Jones?*).
−86. ANNA[4], born Oct. 14, 1704; married *Caleb Cowing*.
−87. RACHEL[4], born May 6, 1707.
+88. ELIZABETH[4], born Sept. 1, 1708; married *Edward Washburn*.
+89. SILVESTER[4], born Nov. 25, 1711; married, 1st, *Abiah Elliott*; 2d, *Hannah Pratt*.

He was described, in a deed dated March 10, 1700–1, and again, April 6, 1708, as of Middleboro, but in a deed dated December 6, 1705, as of Plymouth. He was chosen constable in 1706, and on jury of trials in 1717. The First Middle Church Record states that he moved to West Plymouth, February 13, 1715.

His will, dated April 7, 1729, proved July 8, 1729 (Plym. Co., Vol. 7, p. 419), mentions wife Anna; eldest son Ebenezer; sons Robert and Silvester; and daughters Anna and Rachel Richmond, and Elizabeth, wife of Edward Washburn; and these sign an agreement allowing the will.

In a deed, dated June 16, 1723 (Plym. Co., B. 12, p. 32), from Thomas Oldman and Mercy his wife, Ephriam Kean and Hannah his wife, and Ebenezer Richmond and Anna his wife, the three wives are described as daughters of Robert Sproat of Scituate.

A deed from James Sproat and Ebenezer Richmond and Anna his wife, dated April 1, 1729, and acknowledged April 17, 1729 (Plym. Co., B. 25, p. 50), witnessed by Robert Richmond, conveys land "laid out in the right of our honored father, Robert Sproat."

Robert Sproat, who died in Middleboro in 1712, mentions in his will his daughter Ann Richmond.

16. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., February 26, 1678–9. She married, July 29, 1708, Nathan Walker, son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker, born January 28, 1677–8. He died December 23, 1747, and she, February 28, 1763.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

90. NATHAN WALKER[4], born Oct. 27, 1709.
91. ABIGAIL WALKER[4], born Dec. 3, 1711.
92. PHEBE WALKER[4], born Sept. 29, 1713.
93. WILLIAM WALKER[4], born Aug. 17, 1715.
94. LYDIA WALKER[4], born July 31, 1717.
95. DEBORAH WALKER[4], born Aug. 13, 1719.

17. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[3] (Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1656. She married, in 1679, John Remington, son of John and Abigail Remington. He died in 1688, and she married, second, Henry Gardiner, son of George and Herodias (Long) Gardiner, who died in 1744. She died also in 1744.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND (born in Newport or Kingston, R. I.):

96. ABIGAIL REMINGTON[4], married, 1st, *William Gardiner*, Jr.; 2d, *Job Almy*.
97. MARTHA REMINGTON[4], married *Eber Sherman*.
98. ELIZABETH REMINGTON[4], married *John Kenyon*.
99. HANNAH REMINGTON[4].

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND:

100. HENRY GARDINER[4], born Feb. 25, 1691.
101. EPHRAIM GARDINER[4], born Jan. 17, 1693.
102. WILLIAM GARDINER[4], born Oct. 27, 1697.

Administration on the estate of John Remington was granted to his widow, Abigail, December 12, 1688. In 1701, Martha, Elizabeth and Hannah conveyed land of John, deceased.

In depositions in 1738, Henry Gardiner calls himself ninety-three years old; and she, in her eighty-second year.

His will, dated October 25, 1732, proved May 5, 1744, mentions his wife Abigail, and sons Henry and Ephraim, and children of William, deceased.

Her will, dated July 20, 1744, proved October 8, 1744, mentions son Henry; daughters Martha Sherman and Elizabeth Kenyon; daughter of Ephraim; daughter of Henry; daughter of William, deceased.

18. EDWARD RICHMOND 3 (Edward 2, John 1) was born in 1658. He married, in 1682, Sarah ——, who was born in 1664. She died February 14, 1743.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

−103. ABIGAIL 4, born in 1683; married *John Sims.* *
+104. EDWARD 4, born Dec. 3, 1689; married *Rebecca Thurston.*
+105. ANNA 4, born Jan. 22, 1693; married *William Wilbur.*
−106. ELIZABETH 4, born in 1694; died young.
+107. BENJAMIN 4, born Jan. 10, 1696; married *Mary* ——.
−108. AMEY 4, born Nov. 22, 1697.
+109. MARY 4, born March 15, 1700; married *Peter Crandall.*
−110. ESTHER 4, born Feb. 3, 1703.
−111. ABIGAIL 4, born Nov. 25, 1704; married *George Manchester.*
−112. ELIZABETH 4, born Nov. 1707.

On November 3, 1700, at Compton, "were baptized Edward Richmond, wife, and daughter Abigail, Mr. Silvester Richmond. The children baptized were Edward, Anne, Elizabeth, Amey, Benjamin, and Mary Richmond."

Edward 3 lived in Newport, R. I., in 1727. He was the fourth Town Clerk in Little Compton; his father, Edward 2 was the second. A deed by Benjamin Church, of Bristol, R. I., conveys property "to Edward Richmond, Jr., of Little Compton, on account of his regard for his loving friend," Sept. 26, 1686.

19. JOHN RICHMOND 3 (Edward 2, John 1) was born in Newport, R. I., about 1660. He married Elizabeth ——. He died in 1740.

CHILDREN (born in Kings Town [Westerly], R. I.):

+113. CYRUS 4, married, 1st, *Jane Crandall;* 2d, *Phebe Mott.*
+114. ABIGAIL 4, married —— *Burdick.*
−115. SARAH 4, married, July 20, 1725, *Joseph Lawton* of Portsmouth.
+116. STEPHEN 4, born Oct. 3, 1704; married *Mary Lawton.*
−117. ANN 4, born Nov. 1, 1706; died May 12, 1785; married *John Hoxsie.*
+118. ELIZABETH 4, born Aug. 23, 1715; married *Joseph Hull.*
+119. REBECCA 4, married *Peter Worden.*
−120. ESTHER 4, married —— *Tracy* of Preston, Conn.
+121. CONTENT 4, born in 1717; married *Peter Davis.*
+122. PRISCILLA 4, married *Joseph Reynolds.*

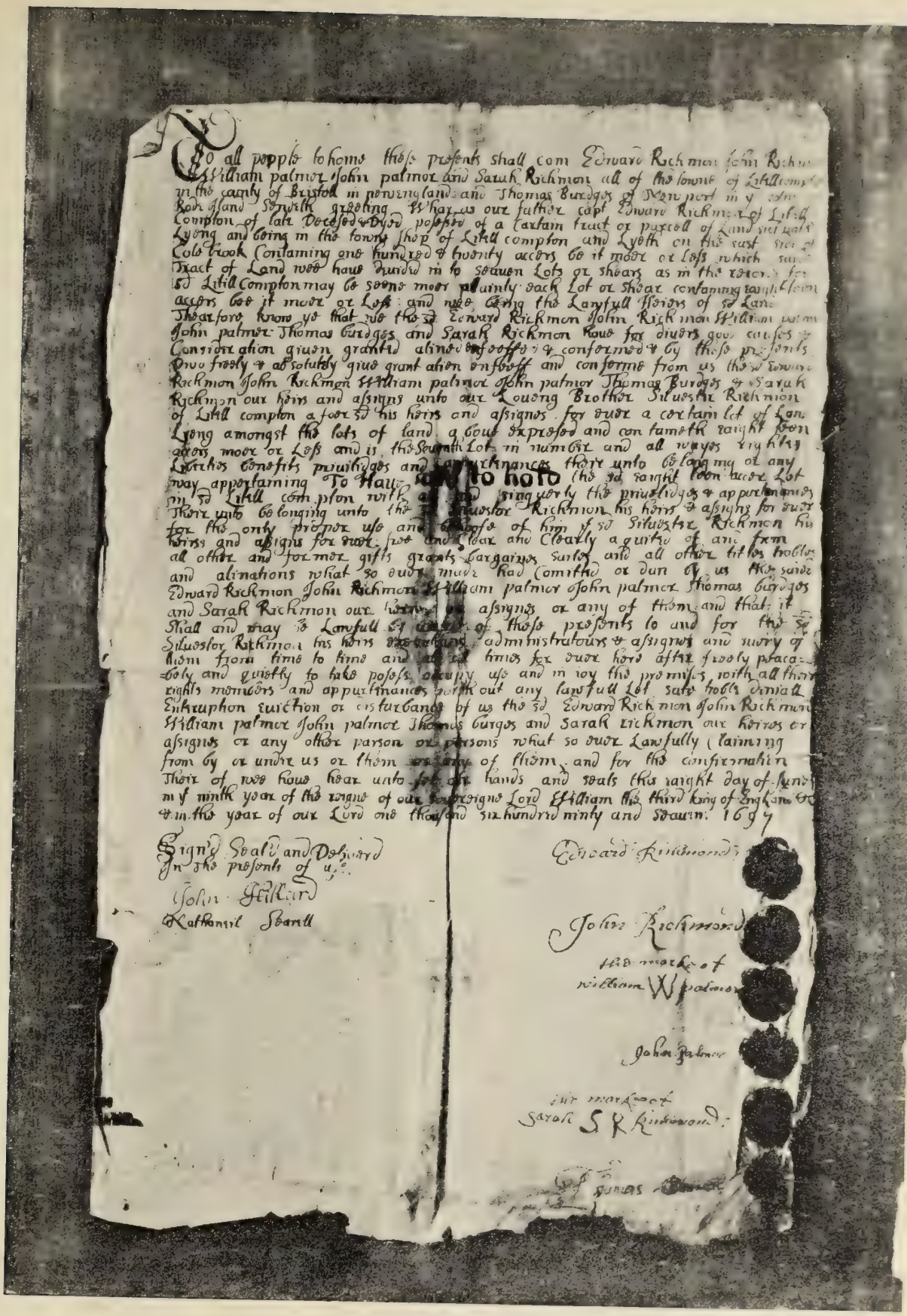
He and his wife Elizabeth conveyed land, November 4, 1727.

His will, dated February 24, 1739–40, proved July 28, 1740, mentions wife Elizabeth; son Stephen; son Cyrus of Stonington; daughters Rebecca Worden, Sarah Lawton, Esther Tracy, of Preston, Conn., Ann Hoxsie and Content Davis; granddaughter Ruth Reynolds, and grandsons Richmond Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds, children of daughter Priscilla; daughter Abigail Burdick's five children, Simeon, Abigail, Edmund, Jonathan and Elizabeth; and daughter Elizabeth Hull's three children, Sarah, Tristram and Hannah.

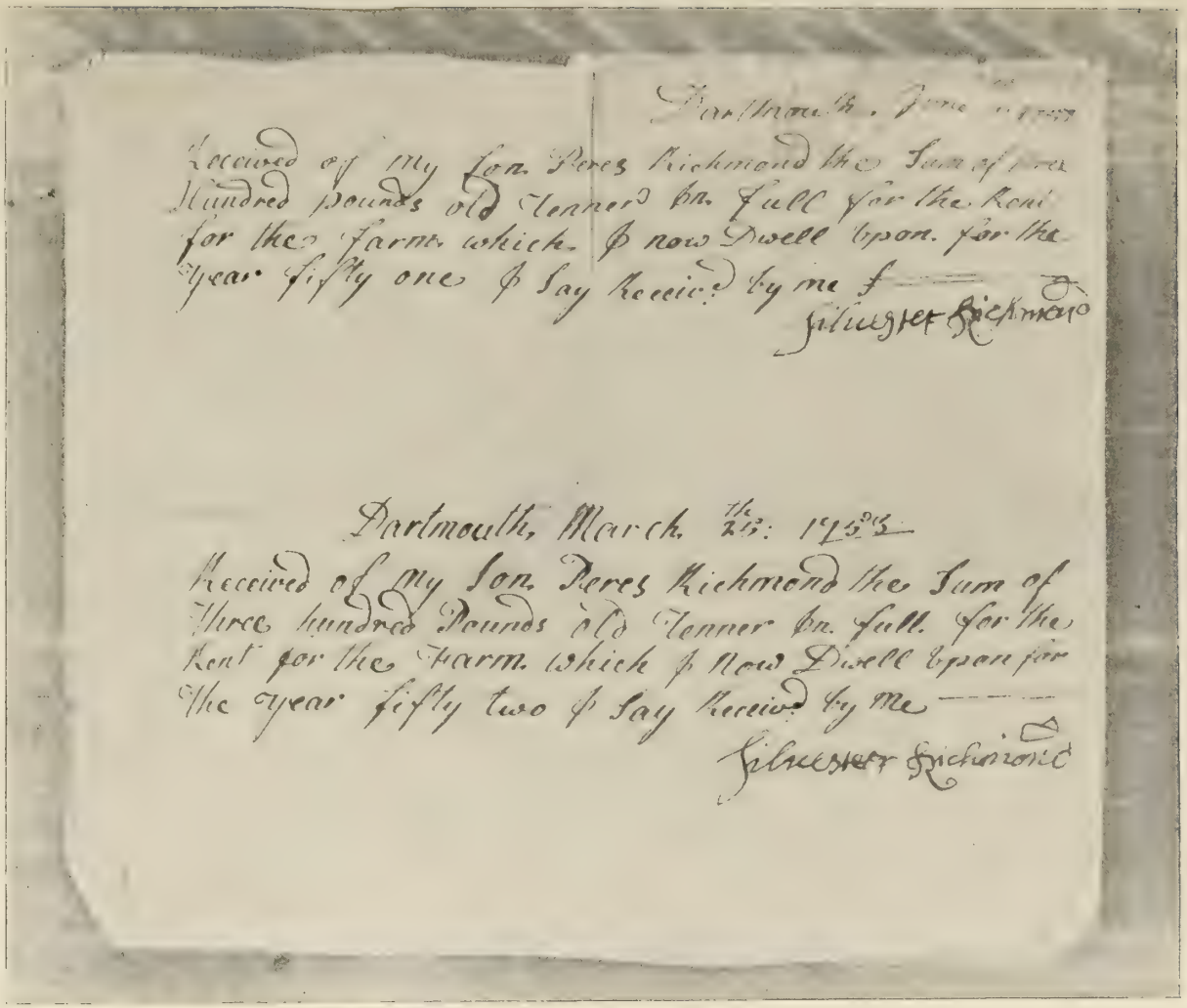
John Richmond solemnized marriages in Westerly in 1732; was admitted freeman, May 1, 1716; and was Deputy for Westerly in 1729.

The Colonial Records mention him as follows: —

* Abigail Richmond, daughter of Edward (Jr.) and Sarah Richmond, married July 9, 1702, John Sims, and died October 4, 1702. — *Little Compton Records.*



DEED SHOWING FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF EDWARD RICHMOND[3] (18), JOHN RICHMOND[3] (19) AND OTHERS.



Dartmouth, June [illegible]

Received of my Son Peres Richmond the Sum of five Hundred pounds old Tenner in Full for the Rent for the Farm which I now Dwell upon for the year fifty one I say Received by me

Silvester Richmond

Dartmouth, March the 25: 1752

Received of my Son Peres Richmond the Sum of Three hundred Pounds old Tenner in Full for the Rent for the Farm which I now Dwell upon for the year fifty two I say Received by me

Silvester Richmond

FACSIMILES OF SIGNATURE OF COLONEL SILVESTER RICHMOND[3] (23).

"1710, Feb. 28. He sold to George Havens of Groton, Ct., dwelling house and 200 acres in Kings Town for £400.

"1711, Oct. 2. Westerly. He and thirty-five others bought 5,300 acres in Narragansett of the vacant lands.

"1716, Jan. 12. He sold certain land.

"1716. Freeman.

"1722, May 5. He was appointed one of the executors of Nicholas Utter's will, and was given a legacy of £5.

"1727, Nov. 4. He and wife Elizabeth sold 60 acres in Hunting Swamp Farm in Portsmouth, for £1,300, to William Wood and John Allen, of Newport.

"1829–33. Deputy.

"1738, Aug. 29. He, as Justice of the Peace, married Thomas Burdick to Penelope Rhodes."

20. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[3] (Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 6, 1665; she married, in 1686, John Palmer, probably son of Henry, born May 18, 1665. He died October 13, 1753, and she, February 9, 1717.

CHILDREN (born in Kings Town, or Westerly, R. I.):

123. JOHN PALMER[4], born Nov. 24, 1687; married, 1st, *Mary Hilliard;* 2d, *Elizabeth Church.*
124. SARAH PALMER[4], born Sept. 29, 1689; married *John Wilbor.*
125. ELIZABETH PALMER[4], born Nov. 17, 1691; was second wife of *Edward Southworth.*
126. EDWARD PALMER[4], born Aug. 29, 1693.
127. JOB PALMER[4], born Sept. 17, 1695; married *Priscilla Hilliard.*
128. AARON PALMER[4], born Dec. 19, 1697.
129. ANNA PALMER[4], born March 24, 1699; died Feb. 18, 1716.
130. ISAAC PALMER[4], born Jan. 14, 1701.
131. WILLIAM PALMER[4], born March 18, 1703.
132. ESTHER PALMER[4], born Aug. 31, 1706.
133. HENRY PALMER[4], born Oct. 11, 1709; died April 27, 1723.

John Palmer, after Elizabeth's death, married Sarah Blood, and had other children,—Gideon, Moses and Simeon.

21. MARY RICHMOND[3] (Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1668. She married, in 1685, William Palmer, who was born in 1663. (He was son of William.)

CHILDREN (born in Kings Town, or Westerly, R. I.):

134. WILLIAM PALMER[4], born Jan. 17, 1686; married *Mary Irish,* Feb. 9, 1715.
135. ELIZABETH PALMER[4], born Nov. 12, 1687; married *Henry Head,* June 29, 1709.
136. JOSEPH PALMER[4], born June 19, 1689.
137. SUSANNA PALMER[4], born Oct. 24, 1692.
138. JOHN PALMER[4], born Nov. 13, 1694; married *Alice Shaw,* Feb. 23, 1716.
139. THOMAS PALMER[4], born Jan. 7, 1697; married *Abiah Wilbur,* April 5, 1742. He died May 3, 1768.
140. MARY PALMER[4], born Jan. 10, 1699.
141. BENJAMIN PALMER[4], born Nov. 3, 1700.
142. ABIGAIL PALMER[4], born April 5, 1702; married *Israel Shaw.* She died in Sept., 1790.
143. PATIENCE PALMER[4], born Feb. 19, 1704; married *Peleg Richmond.* (See No. 154.)
144. SILVESTER PALMER[4], born May 2, 1706; married *Amy Wait,* June 9, 1740.
145. PELEG PALMER[4], born March 8, 1708.

22. ESTHER RICHMOND 3 (Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1669. She married, in 1691, Thomas Burdges (Burgess), son of Thomas and Lydia (Gaunt) Burdges, born in 1668. He died July 1, 1743, and she, November 12, 1706.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton):

146. EDWARD BURGESS 4 born in 1692; married *Elizabeth Coe*, Oct. 27, 1720.
147. DEBORAH BURGESS 4 born 1694; married *Jeremiah Brownell*, Nov. 6, 1712.
148. LYDIA BURGESS 4.
149. ABIGAIL BURGESS 4.
150. ESTHER BURGESS 4, born 1696; married *William Wilbur*, June 20, 1717.

Thomas Burgess (who had two wives after Esther's death), in his will, dated May 10, 1743, proved August 16, 1743, mentions, among others, son Edward, daughters Deborah Brownell, Lydia Collins, Abigail Thomas and Hester Wilbur. He gives to son Edward his desk "called father Richmond's desk."

In a deed given by Edward, John and Sarah, children of Captain Edward Richmond, "to our loving brother Silvester," the name of the brother-in-law is plainly written "Thomas Burdges," now changed to Burgess.

23. COLONEL SILVESTER RICHMOND 3 (Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I. (formerly Dartmouth, Mass.), in 1672. He married, in 1693, Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers of Barrington, and granddaughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Thomas, who came over in the "Mayflower," and granddaughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens. She was born in 1672, and died October 23, 1724. He married, February 18, 1728, Deborah (Cushing) Loring, widow of Thomas Loring, and daughter of John and Sarah (Hawks) Cushing. She was born in September, 1674. He died November 20, 1754, and she, October 18, 1770.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

+151. WILLIAM 4, born Oct. 10, 1694; married *Anna Gray*.
+152. ELIZABETH 4, born May 10, 1696; married *Nathaniel Fisher*.
+153. SYLVESTER 4, born June 30, 1698; married *Elizabeth Talbut*.
+154. PELEG 4, born Oct. 25, 1700; married, 1st, *Patience Palmer*; 2d, Mrs. *Mary Viol*.
+155. PEREZ 4, born Oct. 5, 1702; married *Deborah Loring*.
+156. ICHABOD 4, born Feb. 27, 1704; married *Abigail Ford*.
+157. RUTH 4, born March 7, 1705–6; married *Ephriam Atwood*.
−158. HANNAH 4, born July 9, 1709. Died without issue; not mentioned in will.
+159. SARAH 4, born Oct. 31, 1711; married *Peleg Heath*.
+160. MARY 4, born Nov. 29, 1713; married Rev. *Nicholas Loring*.
+161. ROGERS 4, born May 25, 1716; married Mrs. *Susannah (Viall) Lee*.

Silvester Richmond 3 (with others) was baptized at Little Compton, November 3, 1700.* He was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church. His wife united with the church the following year.

May 29, 1701, he bought of John Rogers, of Boston, merchant, a tract of land in Little Compton, for £83; the grantor calling him son-in-law.†

Feb. 8, 1704, he bought forty acres in Little Compton for £60, of William Earle. Col. Richmond bought, sold and possessed a large amount of property.

* Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 22, p. 267.

† Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 23.

Feb. 7, 1727, he made a covenant with Deborah Loring and Caleb Loring, previous to his marriage to said Deborah.

In 1732, Perez Bradford of Milton, William Richmond and Nathaniel Searles, all of Little Compton, were appointed to settle the estate of their grandfather, John Rogers, late of Barrington, deceased. Complaint was made about the manner of settling the estate by some of the heirs, viz., Silvester Richmond, Ichabod Richmond, and Ephriam Atwood, who had married Ruth Richmond, daughter of Silvester.

His will, dated December 29, 1752, proved December 3, 1754 (Vol. 14, pp. 236 to 240), describes him as of Dartmouth, Mass., and contains the following items: —

"Ex., son Peleg. To wife Deborah, £18, 6*s.* 8*d.*, riding chaise, easy chair and silver tankard, for her use, and what things she brought at marriage agreeable to covenant between self and wife and Caleb Loring, before marriage, dated 1727, Feb. 7. To wife also maintenance by testator's son Perez out of estate I shall give him. To son William, all lands joining his homestead in Little Compton, he paying my grandson Gamaliel Richmond, son of Peleg, £13, 6*s.* 8*d.*, and to my granddaughter Mary Paine, who was daughter of my daughter Sarah, deceased, £13, 6*s.* 8*d.* To son Sylvester, 30 acres in Dartmouth and £205, 13*s.* 4*d.* paid him by my son Perez. To son Peleg, 200 Spanish milled dollars, half of it in live stock. To son Ichabod, £33, 6*s.* 8*d.* and 3 acres in Little Compton and use of room in west end of my dwelling house and a bed. To son Rogers, £200, half in stock. To daughter Elizabeth, £40, and silver tankard at death of wife, and if Elizabeth die before wife, then the tankard to go to grandson and granddaughter Fisher, children of said Elizabeth. To daughter Ruth, £40 and two silver spoons. To daughter Mary, £20. To granddaughter Mary Paine, £5. To grandson Sylvester, son of Sylvester, my silver hilted sword. To grandson Joshua, son of Perez, a brace of pistols and holsters. To grandson Sylvester, son of William, three halberts and a fire lock gun. To grandson Richmond Loring, son of my daughter Mary, £20. To negroes Nat and Kate, their freedom. To daughter Elizabeth, £6, a feather bed, and other household stuff. To daughters Ruth and Mary, a bed and £6, each. To son Perez, my now dwelling house and homestead farm, and the rest of real and personal estate, he supporting my aged wife and giving to his brothers Peleg and Ichabod, a suit of apparel, each."

He was commissioned as lieutenant, July 25, 1710; as colonel, April 25, 1742, by which title he was afterwards known; also as Justice of the Peace in 1711 and 1729. (See Commissions.)

He had quite a large number of slaves, and, long before the Revolution, liberated and settled them in some woodlands in Dartmouth, Mass. (Dartmouth Woods). There is a ridge of land in that town which was settled almost wholly by negroes who were the descendants of the emancipated slaves of Col. Richmond.

The following inscriptions are from the tombstones in the old cemetery in Little Compton, R. I.: —

"Colon. Sylvestre Richmond of Dartmouth. Died Nov. 22, 1754. In the 81st year of his age."

"Elizabeth, wife of Colonel Sylvestre Richmond. Died Oct. 23, 1724. In the 52 year of her age."

"Deborah, the relict of Colonel Sylvestre Richmond, formerly wife of Thomas Loring. Died Oct. 18, 1770. Ætates 96."

The *Boston Newsletter* of June 17, 1717, contained the following obituary notice: —

"Little Compton, May 31, 1717. This morning died here, Mrs. Wm. Pabodie, in the ninety-third year of her age. She was a daughter of John Alden, Esq., and Priscilla Mullins, daughter of Mr. William Mullins. She was exemplarily virtuous and pious, and her memory is blessed.

"Mr. Mullins and his wife, his sone, and his servant, dyed the first winter: only his daughter Priscilla survived and married with John Alden."

GENEALOGY OF ELIZABETH (PABODIE) ROGERS,

Who married Colonel Silvester Richmond 3 (*son of Captain Edward Richmond* 2, *John* 1).

HON. JOHN ALDEN. John Alden was one of the pilgrims of Leyden, who came over in the Mayflower to Plymouth in 1620. He was about twenty-two years of age when he arrived, and was one of those who signed the original Civil Compact, adopted by the first adventurers at Cape Cod Harbor on the 15th of November. This was a few days previous to their finding and selecting a place for the commencement of their settlement at Plymouth. He was single, and appears to have been an inmate of the family of Captain Miles Standish. He was the stripling who first leaped upon the rock, as mentioned by Mr. Adams. For the romance of his marriage with Priscilla Mullins, see Longfellow's "Courtship of Miles Standish," and Jane Austin's "Betty Alden." He built his house on a rise of land near Eagle Tree Pond, where the ruins of his mill are still to be seen. Priscilla died in 1650. John Alden died September 12, 1687.

CHILDREN:

JOHN *, born about 1622; died March 14, 1702; married, 1st, *Elizabeth* ——; 2d, *Elizabeth Everell*, widow of *Abiell Everell*. She was daughter of Major *William Phillips* of Watertown and Saco.

JOSEPH, born in 1624; died Feb. 8, 1697; married *Mary Simmons*, daughter of *Moses Simmons, Jr.*, who settled in Bridgewater.

ELIZABETH, born in 1625; died May 13, 1773; married *William Paybody* of Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 23, 1644.

JONATHAN, of Duxbury, married, Dec. 10, 1672, *Abigail*, daughter of *Benjamin Hallett*, Esq., of Barnstable. Jonathan inherited the paternal estate and occupied it. He died February, 1697, aged about 70. She died Aug. 17, 1725, aged 81. *Jonathan* was a captain.

SARAH, married *Alexander Standish*, son of Capt. *Miles Standish*.

RUTH, married *John Bass* 2, son of Deacon *Samuel Bass* 1, † of Braintree. She died Oct. 12, 1674.

MARY, married before 1667, to *Thomas Delano* 2 of Duxbury. Thomas was son of *Phillip de la Noyé*, a French Protestant, who came to Plymouth in the Fortune, Nov. 9, 1621.

DAVID, married *Mercy*, daughter of *Constant Southworth*. David lived in Middleborough.

There were three other children, names unknown.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born in 1625; died in 1717. She married Hon. *William Paybody* of Duxbury, December 26, 1644. He removed to Little Compton, and was Representative in 1659–78. She died May 31, 1771, aged 93. He died December 13, 1707, in his 88th year.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH, married November, 1666, *John Rogers* of Duxbury, Boston, Mt. Hope and Barrington.

HANNAH, married *Samuel Bartlett*.

---

* John went to Boston as early as 1659. He lived on what is now Alden Street. He was captain of several armed vessels of the Colony.

† Deacon Samuel Bass, with his wife Anna, came from England in 1630. Settled first at Roxbury. Admitted freeman, May 14, 1634. Removed to Braintree (now Quincy), in 1640. For twelve years after 1641 he represented the town at General Court. His wife Anna died Sept. 5, 1693, aged 93. He died Dec. 30th, 1694.

PRISCILLA, married Rev. *Ichabod Wiswell.*
JOHN, killed in 1669.
WILLIAM, of Little Compton.
EDWARD.

ELIZABETH PAYBODY. She was married to John Rogers of Boston, Mt. Hope, and Barrington. Their children were:

HANNAH, married —— *Bradford;* lived in Duxbury, Mass.
SARAH, married *Nathaniel Searls* of Little Compton, R. I.
ELIZABETH, married SILVESTER RICHMOND, 1693, of Little Compton, R. I. She was born in 1672, and died Oct. 23, 1724.

THE ROGERS FAMILY.

Ancestors of Elizabeth Rogers, who married Silvester Richmond[3] (*Edward*[2], *John*[1]).

THOMAS ROGERS[1] came over in the "Mayflower" with his son Joseph. He died early in the winter of 1621, of hardships in the new Colony.

CHILDREN:

JOSEPH[2].
ELEAZER[2].
JOHN[2].

JOHN ROGERS[2] married Frances ——. He lived in Plymouth in 1631; and in Duxbury in 1634; he was Representative in 1657.

CHILDREN:

JOHN[3], married *Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie.*
JOSEPH[3].
TIMOTHY[3].
ANN[3], married *John Hemsdon.*
MARY[3].
ABIGAIL[3], married *John Richmond*[2].

JOHN ROGERS[3] married Elizabeth, daughter of William Pabodie and Elizabeth Alden, who was daughter of John and Priscilla Mullins Alden.

John Rogers was a merchant of Boston, Mass. His property, inventoried at the time of his death, amounted to £977, 18*s.*, comprising a large amount of silver plate, silver buttons and shoe-buckles.

He gave to his children, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth and Sarah Rogers, also to his son John, certain landed property on the "29th day of the 8th month," 1681. Deed recorded 1694, in Vol. 34 of Land Records, Bristol County. The heirs of John Rogers, Esq., late of Barrington, under date of December 30, 1742, among which heirs were the children of Elizabeth, wife of Silvester Richmond, deceased, make division of said Rogers estate. Another agreement of the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Silvester, may be found in Vol. 51, pages 158 and 159, agreeing upon division of property at Stephens Neck.

CHILDREN:

HANNAH[4], born Nov. 16, 1668; married, July, 1689, *Samuel Bradford.*
JOHN[4], born Sept. 22, 1670.
ELIZABETH[4], born in 1672; married SILVESTER RICHMOND[3].
RUTH[4], born April 18, 1675.
SARAH[4], born May 4, 1677; married *Nathaniel Searle.*

THE PAYBODY FAMILY.*

Ancestors of Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers, who married Silvester Richmond[3].

JOHN PAYBODY[1], who, as far as can be ascertained, is the progenitor of all of that name in this country, however varied the name may be from the original orthography, was born in England about 1590, and is supposed to have emigrated to New England in or near the year 1635.

It is most probable, by the absence of his name from the list of passengers, that he did not come in the same vessel with his son Francis, but at some other time, and most likely with his youngest son William, as we find them named together in the list of the original proprietors of Plymouth. In 1637, John was the owner of ten acres of land at Bluefish; he was admitted freeman January 2, 1637–38, and, with William, was named as one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater in 1645. His will is dated July 15, 1649. He died at Bridgewater about 1666. Married Isabel ——, who survived him.

CHILDREN:

THOMAS, of whom we have no record.
FRANCIS, born 1614; married *Mary Foster* of Ipswich; died Feb. 19, 1697–8.
WILLIAM, born in 1619–20; married ELIZABETH ALDEN[2].
ANNIS, married *John Rouse*, who is named with William as one of the original proprietors of Little Compton, originally Seaconnet.

WILLIAM PAYBODY[2], born in England, 1619–20; died in Little Compton, December 3, 1707. Married, December 26, 1644, Elizabeth Alden, born 1624–25; she died May 31, 1717. He settled at Plymouth with his father, but afterwards removed to Duxbury, where he held many offices of trust and responsibility, and was generally much employed in public affairs; he was Representative in 1659–78. He owned considerable land in Duxbury; was one of those to whom Bridgewater was set off in 1645; was one of the first proprietors of Freetown in 1659, and was also one of the original proprietors of Sakonet, or Little Compton, in 1675, whither he removed with his family about 1684.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, born Oct. 4, 1645; died Nov. 17, 1669. The verdict of the coroner's inquest assembled to investigate his death, was as follows: "His horse carryed him underneath the bow of a young tree, and violently forcing his head into the body thereof, broke his skull."
ELIZABETH, born April 24, 1647; married, 1666, JOHN ROGERS, afterwards of Little Compton.
MARY, born in 1648; married, 1669, *Edward Southworth* of Little Compton.
MERCY, born Jan. 2, 1649; married, 1671, *John Simmons*.
MARTHA, born Feb. 24, 1650; married, 1677, *Samuel Seabury*.
PRISCILLA, born Jan. 15, 1653; married Rev. *Ichabod Wiswall*.
SARAH, born Aug. 7, 1654; married, 1680, *John Coe* of Little Compton.
RUTH, born June 27, 1658; married, 1672, *Benjamin Bartlett*, Jr.; died Aug. 27, 1740.
REBECCA, born Oct. 16, 1660; married, 1680, *William Southworth*; died Dec. 3, 1702.
HANNAH, born Oct. 15, 1662; married, 1683, *Samuel Bartlett*.
WILLIAM, born Nov. 24, 1664.
LYDIA, born April 3, 1667.

---

25. HENRY RICHMOND[3] (Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I. He married Jemima Smith, daughter of Captain John Smith. He died September 30, 1714; no children.

By deed, dated September 13, 1714, Henry Richmond of Boston, and

* Referred to as the Rhode Island Branch. Compiled by Mr. B. Frank Pabodie.

Jemima, his wife (with others), said Jemima and others being children "of Capt. John Smith of Winnisimmet, in Boston aforesaid, deceased," convey to their brother John Brinterall, who married Phebe, another daughter of said John Smith deceased, all claims upon land in Rumney and all personal property of said Smith. The deed, however, is not signed by Henry Richmond, and was acknowledged by Jemima, December 23, 1714.*

On May 23, 1716, Jemima Richmond was appointed administrator on the estate of her husband, Henry Richmond, late of Boston, deceased. One of the papers on file is a letter from North Carolina signed by Caleb Bundy, to Jemima Richmond, dated May 20, 1715, wherein he states that he had written two previous letters from which he had not heard, and that her husband, Henry Richmond, died September 31, 1714, having given a will, bequeathing all to his wife. On May 26, 1716, a petition was filed to cite Thomas Hendys and John Bundy as having in their hands funds of the estate of Henry Richmond, late of Boston, deceased, and an order was issued; but other papers are on file, and of these only the letters are recorded. It would seem that the administration was taken out to compel a settlement, and that a settlement was effected and no other proceedings had. These papers make it quite certain that there were no children.†

26. ANN RICHMOND[3] (Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I. She married, April 6, 1704, Henry Tew, son of Henry and Dorcas Tew. She died, and he married again, and died in 1731.

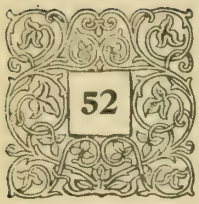
CHILDREN (born in Newwort, R. I.):

162. HENRY TEW[4], born Jan. 23, 1705.
163. AMY TEW[4], born May 18, 1707; died Dec. 23, 1708.
164. ANN TEW[4], born Nov. 2, 1709.
165. ELIZABETH TEW[4], born March 19, 1711; died July 2, 1711.
166. EDWARD TEW[4], born Aug. 8, 1712; died Sept. 3, 1714.
167. AMY TEW[4], born June 1, 1714; died Dec. 23, 1718 (?).
168. JAMES TEW[4], born Sept. 2, 1715.
169. EDWARD TEW[4], born Sept. 4, 1717; died Sept. 3, 1719.
170. DORCAS TEW[4], born Sept. 21, 1719.

He had two children (John and Elizabeth) by his second wife. His inventory was returned December 31, 1731. His will was offered for probate, but on account of interlineations and erasures, probate was denied, March 6, 1732.

* Suffolk Records, Book 28, p. 257. † Suffolk Register, File 3662.

Fourth Generation.



JOSEPH RICHMOND[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. He married, first, Hannah Deane, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane, born December 26, 1682. She died, and he (then of Taunton) married, secondly, April 20, 1736, Abigail (Phillips) French, widow of Joseph French, Jr., and daughter of James Phillips.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

+171. SARAH[5], married *Israel Deane.*
−172. HANNAH[5].
+173. JOSEPH[5], born July 22, 1723; married *Elizabeth Hackett.*
+174. SETH[5], born about 1725; married *Esther Walker.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE (born in Berkeley):

+175. WEALTHY[5], born March 28, 1738; married *Jacob French.*
+176. PEREZ[5], born Jan. 15, 1744; married *Phebe Hathaway.*

His will, dated December 2, 1750, probated February 5, 1750–1 (Vol. 12 p. 495), mentions sons Joseph, Seth and Perez; daughters Sarah Deane, and Hannah and Wealthy Richmond.

Abigail Richmond of Berkeley, late widow of Joseph French, Jr., executed a deed, March 1, 1747. As widow of Joseph Richmond[4], she was appointed guardian of their children,—Wealthy, daughter, and Perez, son.

There is a deed, dated February 2, 1727–8 (B. 19, p. 297), from heirs of Benjamin Deane, naming (among others) Hannah Richmond, wife of Joseph, Jr.; Elizabeth Richmond, wife of Edward, Jr.; and Mehitable Richmond, wife of Josiah of Middleboro.

54. MARY RICHMOND[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1699. She married, June 8, 1721, William Reed, son of John and Bethiah (Frye) Reed. He died in 1734, and she married, secondly, November 6, 1738, Stephen Andrews. He died March 4, 1770, and she, December 5, 1784. No children by second husband.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND (born in Taunton):

177. JOHN REED[5], born in 1772; married, 1st, *Dorothy Pinnea* (9 children); 2d, *Hannah Austin* (4 children).
178. WILLIAM REED[5].
179. MARY REED[5].
180. ABIGAIL REED[5].

The will of William Reed of Taunton, dated March 31, 1726, probated July 16, 1734 (Vol. 8,), mentions wife Mary; sons William and John, and daughter Mary. The sons were then not twenty-one, and the daughter, Mary, then the youngest, not eighteen. Abigail is not mentioned in the will, and evidently was born after its date. The inventory of his property amounted to £685. 19*s.* 10*d.*

Stephen Andrews was a man of learning and piety and was known by his neighbors as "St. Stephen." He lived to the age of one hundred years. William Reed went to Rochester about 1744. He had four children, William, Abigail, Margaret and Lydia.

55. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married Matthew Gooding, son of George and Deborah (Walker) Gooding, born June 12, 1695. He died in Dighton, March 15, 1756.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

181. GEORGE GOODING[5], born Dec. 6, 1723; died May 2, 1809; married, Dec. 6, 1746, *Sarah Reed* of Dighton, daughter of *Thomas* and *Sarah* (*Tisdale*) *Reed*, born Nov. 26, 1727, and had eight children.
182. DEBORAH GOODING[5], born Aug. 17, 1726; married, Feb. 10, 1749, *Jacob Packard* of Bridgewater.
183. JOSEPH GOODING[5], born June 20, 1729; married *Rebecca Macomber* of Taunton, and had eight children.
184. MARY GOODING[5], born June 14, 1731; married *William Nichols* of Berkeley, March 23, 1758, and died leaving one child.
185. MATTHEW GOODING[5], born April 19, 1734; married *Mary Crane* of Berkeley.
186. WILLIAM GOODING[5], born Aug. 23, 1736; died April 2, 1778; married, Sept. 11, 1760, *Bathsheba Walker* of Dighton, daughter of Col. *Elnathan Walker*, and had eight children, nearly all of whom went to Western New York.
187. JOB GOODING[5], born April 24, 1739; married July 8, 1774, *Mary Claggett* of Newport, R. I., and had eight children. He was a sea-captain.

There is no record of Abigail's death on the Town books, and no inscription on her gravestone.

56. JOHN RICHMOND[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. He married Sarah Thrasher, daughter of Isaiah Thrasher of Taunton. He died in 1767.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+188. JOHN[5], born April 28, 1720; married *Hannah Paddock.*
+189. ABIGAIL[5], born April 18, 1723; married *David Shaw.*

The will of John Richmond[4] of Middleboro, dated August 23, 1757, proved May 22, 1767 (Vol. 19, p. 471, Plym. Co.,) mentions wife Sarah, son John, and daughter Abigail. Witnessed by James, Ann and Seth Williams; and James Williams was surety on executor's bond.

The will of Isaiah Thrasher of Taunton, dated May 20, 1727, proved June 11, 1733 (Vol. 7), mentions, among others, his daughter, Sarah Richmond.

57. CHRISTOPHER RICHMOND[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1688. He married, first, Phebe Williams, daughter of

Joseph and Elizabeth (Watson) Williams, born September 25, 1687; she died, and he married, secondly, November 15, 1750, Susanna Barden of Middleboro, widow of —— Barden.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Middleboro):

−190. JUDITH 5, born May 29, 1717; married *William Claggett* of Newport, R. I.
−191. ELIZABETH 5, born Oct. 1, 1719.
−192. MARY 5, born Oct. 18, 1721; married —— *Stephens.*
+193. ELIAKIM 5, born Jan. 28, 1724–5; married *Sarah Hackett.*
+194. PHEBE 5, born Jan 2, 1726–7; married *Gershom Richmond.* (See No. 221.)
−195. JOSEPH 5, born Feb. 4, 1730–1; died young and unmarried.

Christopher Richmond 4 made a deposition, December 24th, 1744, in which he says he was then in the fifty-sixth year of his age; this would make the date of his birth 1689.

58. HENRY RICHMOND 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, Mass., and married Mehitable Caswell.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+196. MEHITABLE 5, born July 19, 1740; married *Isaac Richmond.* (See No. 218.)
+197. DEBORAH 5, born Feb. 7, 1742; married —— *Sampson.*
+198. HENRY 5; named in deed; married *Sarah Washburn.*
+199. ABIAH 5; married *Daniel Thrasher.*
+200. NATHAN 5; named in deed; married *Reliance Washburn.*
−200*a*. ELIAB 5, perhaps; named in deed.
+201. ABEL 5, born in 1734; married *Bathsheba Richmond.*
+202. WILLIAM 5, married *Susannah Richmond.*
+203. JOB 5; named in deed; married *Jane Washburn.*

59. JOSIAH RICHMOND 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro. He married, first, May 19, 1730, Elizabeth Pool. She died December 2, 1743. He married, second, Joanna Briggs.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Dighton):

+204. ABIGAIL 5, born Jan. 21 (31), 1730–1; married *Nathaniel Austin.*
+205. MARY 5, born June 11, 1732; married —— *Randall.*
+206. MARGARET 5, born June 10, 1737; married *Zachariah Austin.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

+207. JOSIAH 5, born June 13, 1750; married *Lydia Babbitt.*
−208. JOANNA 5, born Feb. 3, 1753.

He and Joanna Hart were published as intending to marry, April 20, 1745; but she died soon after, and he and Joanna Briggs were published December 26, 1747.

60. WILLIAM RICHMOND 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro. He married —— Macomber, daughter of John Macomber. He died in Taunton in 1735.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+209. RUTH 5, born in 1723; married, Jan. 1, 1750, *James Hall;* died Feb. 24, 1799, in her seventy-sixth year. *
+210. BETHIAH 5, married *Jonathan Ingle.*

* Hall Family, p. 557.

Joseph Richmond and William Richmond, both of Taunton, were appointed, March 16, 1735–6, administrators of the estate of their brother, William Richmond, late of Taunton, deceased.

On May 3, 1742, Richard Godfrey of Taunton was appointed guardian to Bethiah Richmond, daughter of William Richmond, late of Taunton. (Brist. Co., Vol. 10.)

On May 7, 1742, Samuel Pitts of Taunton was appointed guardian to Ruth Richmond, over fourteen, daughter of William Richmond, late of Taunton, deceased.*

61. MERCY RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1693. She married Edward Walker, son of Peter and Hannah Walker, born in 1693. He died December 9, 1752, in his sixtieth year, and she, January 27, 1760, in her sixty-seventh year. No children.

He bequeathed his homestead to his widow, for life or during her widowhood, with the reversion in fee to Josiah Richmond, his kinsman, who had lived with him. Josiah Richmond moved to Vermont.

62. EDWARD RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1695. He married, first, Elizabeth R. Deane, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane, born March 26, 1695. She died, and he married, secondly, November 6, 1750, Elizabeth (Shaw) Sampson, widow of Isaac Sampson of Plympton (to whom she was married June 12, 1734), and previously widow of Samuel Shaw of Raynham. He died February 16, 1771, aged seventy-five, and she, "widow of Dea. Edward Richmond, the ancient wife of Samuel Shaw, October 10, 1782, aged eighty-one."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

+211. ELIZABETH[5], born in 1716; married *Abiel Haskins.*
+212. EDWARD[5], born Aug. 13, 1724; married *Reliance Paddock.*
+213. PRUDENCE[5], married *Elijah Hackett.*
+214. ABIGAIL[5], born March 7, 1728; married *Macy Hall.*
+215. ELIJAH[5], married July 21, 1757, *Phebe Richmond* (daughter of *Seth*).
+216. BATHSHEBA[5], born in 1743; married *Abel Richmond.* (See No. 201.)
+217. SUSANNA[5], married *William Richmond.* (See No. 202.)
+218. ISAAC[5], born in 1738; married *Mehitable Richmond.*
−218*a*. ISRAEL[5], drowned, aged 16 years.

* The order of births is unknown.

Captain Edward Richmond of Taunton, in his will, dated October 13, 1767, probated March 12, 1771, mentions wife Elizabeth; sons Isaac, Elijah, and Edward; and daughters Elizabeth Haskins, Prudence Hackett, Abigail Hall, Bathsheba Richmond, and Susanna Richmond.

He bought large tracts of land of Stephen David, an Indian, in September, 1744.

He sold to his son Edward of Taunton, twenty-one acres of land in Titicut, near Taunton, with mill privilege, in 1748. He was buried in Richmondtown graveyard.

* Vol. 10, p. 172.

63. JOSIAH RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1697. He married, first, Mehitable Deane, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane, born June 6, 1697. She died, and he married, secondly, February 5, 1745–6, Lydia Crocker, widow of Theophilus Crocker, and daughter of Jabez Eddy. He died in 1763.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+219. MARY[5], married *Philip Leonard*, Jan. 6, 1737–8.
+220. JOSIAH[5], born in 1711; married *Elizabeth Smith.*
+221. GERSHOM[5], married *Phebe Richmond.*
+222. BENJAMIN[5], born in 1727; married *Silence Deane.*
+223. GEORGE[5], married *Hannah Caswell.*
+224. EPHRAIM[5], born Feb. 12, 1735; married *Ann Deane* of Taunton, March 27, 1766.
+225. ELEAZER[5], born Feb. 27, 1737; married *Deborah Barrows.*
+226. LEMUEL[5], born in 1733; married Mrs. *Molly (Richmond) Lincoln.*
+227. MIRIAM[5], born in 1733; married, 1st, *Elisha Walker;* 2d, *Samuel Ray.*
+228. ZERIAH[5], married *Jeremiah Tinkham.*
+229. MERCY[5], married *Benjamin Hackett.*
−229*a*. MEHITABLE[5], died young.

His will, dated January 26, 1762, probated April 5, 1763 (Pl., Vol. 16, p. 399), mentions wife Lydia; sons Josiah, Gershom, Benjamin, George, Ephraim, Eleazer and Lemuel; daughters Mary Leonard, Mary Hackett, Miriam Walker and Jirah Richmond. He is described as of Middleboro, blacksmith. Witnesses, Joseph and Rufus Richmond.

"Mary Hackett" in the record is an error for "Mercy" (the original will has not been preserved). The order of births is not known, and it is quite certain that the above is not the correct arrangement. Wonderful stories are told of the strength of Josiah Richmond, and also of one of his sisters.

64. NATHANIEL RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton about 1700. He married, November 2, 1732, Alice Hackett, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett, born January 18, 1715. He was killed in the Louisburg Expedition in 1763, and his widow married —— Finney.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+230. NATHANIEL[5], born in 1733; married, 1st, *Mary Richmond;* 2d, *Sarah Damon.*
+231. GIDEON[5], married, 1st, *Hannah Richmond;* 2d, *Susannah Busby.*
+232. ALICE[5], married *Onesimus Campbell.*
+233. ELIZABETH[5], married *Ezra Leonard.*

65. SETH RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], John[2], John[1]), "Deacon Seth of Taunton," was born in Taunton. He married Lydia Haskins, daughter of William Haskins; she was born in 1714 and died September 29, 1782.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+234. EDMUND[5], born May 7, 1738; married *Abigail Wood.*
−235. SETH[5], born March 18, 1746; married *Hannah Richmond.*
+236. JONATHAN[5], born Aug. 7, 1749; married *Miriam (Richmond) Walker.*
+237. EDWARD[5], born Dec. 9, 1758; married, 1st, *Molly King;* 2d, *Susanna Leach.*
+238. MARY[5], born April 20, 1754; married Capt. *Amos Wade* of Middleboro.
+239. ABIGAIL[5], born April 28, 1762; married *James Padelford.*

+240. PHEBE 5, born Aug. 1, 1739; married *Elijah Richmond.* (See No. 215.)
+241. LYDIA 5, born Aug. 2, 1751; married *Simeon Macomber.*
−241*a*. WILLIAM 5, born Aug. 11, 1756; died young.

His will, dated April 21, 1781, probated January 3, 1792 (Vol. 31, p. 405), mentions widow Lydia; sons Edmund of Partridgefield, Seth of Middleboro, and Jonathan and Edward of Taunton; daughters Mary, wife of Captain Amos Wade of Middleboro, Abigail Richmond, Phebe, wife of Elijah Richmond of Taunton, and Lydia, wife of Simeon Macomber of Middleboro.

67. PHEBE RICHMOND 4 (Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton in 1706. She married Noah Elliott, son of Thomas and Mercy (Walker) Elliott, and died March 9, 1741–2, in her thirty-sixth year.

CHILD:

242. MARY ELLIOTT 5, born in 1733; died Feb. 2, 1749–50.

68. SARAH RICHMOND 4 (Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, December 20, 1711. She married (as his second wife) Josiah Washburn of Bridgewater, son of John and Rebecca (Lapham) Washburn, born in 1680. He died, and she married, in 1738, Samuel Crane of Milton.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND (born in Bridgewater):

243. NATHAN WASHBURN 5.

CHILD BY SECOND HUSBAND:

244. SAMUEL CRANE 5, born in 1739; died unmarried.

The will of Edward Richmond 3 of Taunton, dated June 3, 1738, mentions daughter, Sarah Crane. (See No. 11.)

"Josiah Washburn's estate was settled by his widow, Sarah, and Edward Richmond of Taunton, 1734." *

"Samuel Crane, from Milton, married Sarah (widow, probably, of Josiah Washburn), 1738," etc. †

70. PRISCILLA RICHMOND 4 (Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, February 27, 1718. She married John Hackett, son of John and Eleanor (Gardner) Hackett, born in 1689, as his third wife. He died November 11, 1767, in his seventy-ninth year.

CHILD:

245. EPHRAIM HACKETT 5, born in 1737; went to Maine.

John Hackett married, May 18, 1711, Elizabeth Elliott, who was born in 1686. She died April 17, 1728, aged forty-two. He married, September 5, 1728, Mrs. Elizabeth Richmond. By his first wife he had nine children, viz.: John, born April 17, 1712, died May 31, 1712; Edmund, born May 15, 1713, who apparently died without issue, and is not mentioned in the will; Alice, born January 18, 1715, married, 1st, Nathaniel Richmond, and 2d, —— Finney; Hannah, born April 1, 1717, married Benjamin Walden; Elijah, born February

* Mitchell's Bridgewater, p. 324. † Ibid, p. 143.

13, 1719, married Prudence Richmond; Elizabeth, born May 19, 1720, married Joseph Richmond, Jr.; Thankful, born January 26, 1724–5; John, born March 1, 1726, is not mentioned in the will, and probably died without issue; and Benjamin, also born March 1, 1726, married Mercy Richmond.

72. SAMUEL RICHMOND[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, October 17, 1695. He married Sarah Richmond. He died in 1756, and she in 1761.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+246. SAMUEL[5], married, 1st, *Thankful Sickel;* 2d, *Christiana Hathaway.*
−246*a*. THOMAS[5], born March 28, 1723–4; probably died young.
−246*b*. REUBEN[5], born about 1725; probably died without issue before 1767.
+247. THOMAS[5], born in 1731; married *Mary Dodson.*

This list is probably incomplete.

73. OLIVER RICHMOND[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, August 25, 1697. He married Ruth —— .*

He resided in the east part of Taunton. He sold land, in 1740, at Squabetty, to Jonathan Padelford, and in 1753 he sold his homestead to Edward Padelford. (Records, p. 290.) He removed to Killingly, Conn., where his children were married.

CHILDREN:

+247*a*. PHILIP[5], born Feb. 11, 1735; married *Abilene Cady.*
+247*b*. MICHAEL[5].
+247*c*. OLIVER[5], married *Mary Bateman.*
+247*d*. SYBIL[5], married *John Fuller.*
−247*e*. DORCAS[5].

74. THOMAS RICHMOND[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, September 10, 1700. He married, April 21, 1725, Hannah Fry, of Bristol, R. I. He was of Taunton in 1724–5 and 1736–7.

76. LYDIA RICHMOND[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May 17, 1704. She married, June 9, 1732, Samuel Thomas.

CHILD (born in Middleboro):

248. ZEPHANIAH THOMAS[5], born July 23, 1733.

77. SILAS RICHMOND[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. He married Hannah Emmons, daughter of William Emmons. He went to New Milford, Conn., where he died February 21, 1784.

CHILDREN:

+249. EPHRAIM[5], married *Martha Seelye.*
+250. SILAS[5], married *Sarah (Potter) Luddington.*
+251. BARNABAS[5], married —— *Hurlburt.*
+252. ELIZABETH[5], married *Joseph Mygall.*
−252*a*. DANIEL[5], married —— *Hopson.* No children.

* Killingly, Conn., Records.

81. JOHN RICHMOND[4] (John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married, first, December 30, 1736, Dighton Mirick, daughter of Isaac and Dighton (Bird) Mirick. He married, secondly, December 1, 1748, Phebe Dunham of Taunton. He died at Ashford, Conn., in 1801, at over ninety years of age.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

+253. MARY[5], married *Nathaniel Richmond.* (See No. 230.)
+254. HANNAH[5], married *Gideon Richmond.* (See No. 231.)
+255. ELKANAH[5], married *Bethiah Ingle.*
+256. DIGHTON[5], married *Ebenezer Pratt.*

According to the will of her father, Dighton (Mirick) Richmond had died before February 1, 1747–8.

On August 1, 1766, Elkanah Richmond was appointed guardian of Dighton Richmond, "minor over fourteen years old, daughter of John Richmond, late of Taunton, deceased." (Vol. 27, p. 417.)

On April 25, 1768, a division was made of Isaac Mirick's real estate, and the *fifth* lot was set off to Nathaniel Richmond and Mary, his wife; Gideon Richmond and Hannah, his wife; and Elkanah and Dighton Richmond, as children and heirs of Dighton Richmond, deceased, daughter of said Isaac, "the said Mary, Hannah, Elkanah and Dighton, being all the heirs of said Dighton Richmond, deceased." (Vol. 20, p. 487.)

On October 19, 1768, Dighton Richmond, single woman, conveys to Elkanah her quarter. (Book 5, p. 402.)

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, PHEBE DUNHAM, of Taunton:

+256*a*. JOHN[5], born about 1749; married *Celia Lincoln.*
+256*b*. JOSEPH[5], married *Molly Hack.*
+256*c*. ABNER[5], born Nov. 9, 1761; married *Eunice Dewing.*
−256*d*. PHEBE[5], married —— *Jones.*
−256*e*. BETHIAH[5], married —— *Additan* (?).
−256*f*. NABBY[5], married *Reuben Simmons.*
+256*g*. HULDAH[5], born about 1764; married *Levi Brown.*

82. STEPHEN RICHMOND[4] (John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married Silence Robinson, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Williams) Robinson, born in 1722. He died March 12, 1802, and she in July, 1806, in her eighty-fourth year.

Will made January 8, 1801; proved March 29, 1802.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+257. STEPHEN[5], born about 1743; married *Hannah Beals.*
+258. ABIEL[5], born in 1750; married *Joanna Orcutt.*
+259. ASA[5], born in 1755; married *Eunice Washburn.*
+260 NOAH[5], born in 1768; married *Mercy Hathaway.*
+261. SILENCE[5], born in 1765; married *Joseph Caswell.*
+262. WEALTHY[5], born about 1766; married *John Caswell.*
+263. ANNA[5], born in 1763; married *Ebenezer Robinson.*

84. EBENEZER RICHMOND[4] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]), was born in Middleboro, March 31, 1701. He married, April 28, 1730, Mary (Walker)

Walker, widow of James (to whom she was married November 25, 1725), and daughter of David and Mary Walker. She was born August 16, 1704 and died April 21, 1782. He died March 6, 1793.

CHILDREN:

−264. EBENEZER 5, born April 15, 1732; died young.
−265. MOLLY 5, married, 1st, —— *Lincoln;* 2d, *Lemuel Richmond,* who died April 9, 1820, aged 89.
−266. ANNA 5, married, 1st, *Luther Stetson;* 2d, —— *Stetson.*
+267. EBENEZER 5, born Jan. 16, 1738; married *Mercy Paull* of Berkeley.
−268. SALLY 5, married *Obed Randall* of Woodstock, Vt.
−269. RACHEL 5, died unmarried, in Barnard, Vt.
−270. PATIENCE 5, died unmarried in Dighton.
−271. CONTENT 5, married —— *Vickery.*
+272. AMAZIAH 5, married *Abigail Burt.*

The first child was born in Middleboro and the others in Taunton. The whole family moved to Vermont.

85. ROBERT RICHMOND 4 (Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, September 18, 1702. He married, first, May 17, 1733, Martha Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn, born in 1709. He married, secondly, Dorcas (Jones?).

He was in the King's service in an expedition against Quebec.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Middleboro):

−273. ELIZABETH 5, born April 19, 1734.
+274. LUCIA 5, born April 12, 1736; married *Jacob Washburn.*
+275. ROBERT 5, born April 19, 1738; married *Martha Hinde.*
+276. MARTHA 5, born June 26, 1740; married *John Reed, Jr.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

+276*a*. MARY 5, born in 1746; married *Elisha Drake,* who died in Spencer, Oct. 10, 1831.
+276*b*. EZRA 5, born March 19, 1752; married *Ruth Segur* of Spencer.
+276*c*. ANNA 5, born Dec. 7, 1768; married *Jacob McCoombs.*

88. ELIZABETH RICHMOND 4 (Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, September 1, 1708. She married, June 12, 1728, Edward Washburn of Bridgewater, son of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn, born in 1700. They settled in Middleboro. He died in 1767.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

277. ABIGAIL WASHBURN 5, born March 25, 1730.
278. JAMES WASHBURN 5, born Jan. 13, 1732.
279. EDWARD WASHBURN 5 born June 17, 1734; married, Oct. 29, 1765, *Hannah Jones.*
280. ABIEL WASHBURN 5, died in the French War.
281. AMOS WASHBURN 5, born April 8, 1742.

It is a question whether Edward Washburn's wife Elizabeth did not die, and he afterwards marry Elizabeth, daughter of Amos Snell; and whether Amos was not the second wife's son. (See Mitchell's Bridgewater, No. 30, p. 320.)

James 5 was a graduate of Harvard in 1789, and practiced as an attorney. Amos 5 was a captain.

Ebenezer Richmond[3], in his will, dated April 17, 1729, mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edward Washburn of Bridgewater. (See *ante*, No. 15.)

89. (CAPT.) SILVESTER RICHMOND[4] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, November 25, 1711. He married, first, December 9, 1736, Abiah Elliott, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Walker) Elliott. He settled in New Braintree. She died July 20, 1789, and he married, secondly, September 23, 1790, Mrs. Hannah Pratt. He died December 9, 1804, and she, July 22, 1808.

CHILDREN:

+282. ZEPHANIAH[5], married —— *Patterson.*
+283. LYDIA[5], married *Ebenezer Lawrence.*
+284. ABIAH[5], married *Perez Cobb.*
+285. SILVESTER[5], born May 3, 1746; married, 1st, *Lucy Weston;* 2d, *Elizabeth Gardner.*
+286. MERCY[5], born July 26, 1750; married *Nathaniel Weeks.*
−287. WEALTHY[5], married *George Caswell* (or *Castle*).
+288. JAMES[5], married *Desire Gorham.*
−289. JANE[5].

He was a captain in the old French wars, and was distinguished for his bravery and kindness to his soldiers. He endured great hardships and suffering on the return from Crown Point, being at one time three days without food. He, however, brought back every man of his company.

104. EDWARD RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, December 3, 1689. He married, May 6, 1711, Rebecca Thurston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, born November 28, 1689.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton): *

−290. SARAH[5], born Dec. 20, 1711.
−291. MARY[5], born 1714.
+292. PRISCILLA[5], born Feb. 27, 1718; married *Samuel Hart* of Little Compton, March 19, 1733.
+293. EUNICE[5], born Sept. 23, 1722.

Edward Richmond[4] was admitted freeman of Newport, May 3, 1726.

105. ANNA RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 22, 1692–3. She married, May 3, 1711, William Wilbur, son of William and —— (Tallman) Wilbur of Portsmouth, R. I., born August 8, 1687.

CHILDREN:

294. HANNAH WILBUR, born Feb. 11, 1712.
295. RICHMOND WILBUR, born Feb. 16, 1715.
296. SAMUEL WILBUR, born March 3, 1717.
297. UZZIAH WILBUR, born Jan. 25, 1719.
298. WILLIAM WILBUR, born Jan. 14, 1725.*

107. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[4] (Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, January 10, 1695–6. He married, in 1719, Mary ——.

* Little Compton Records.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.): *

+299. ELIZABETH 5, born April 16, 1718; married *Benjamin Hathaway* (?) in 1736.
−300. MARY 5, born June 16, 1720.
−301. SARAH 5, born Nov. 26, 1721; died June 2, 1726.
+302. EDWARD 5, born July 7, 1723.
−303. PRISCILLA 5, born March 3, 1725; died Sept. 14, 1726.
−304. SARAH 5, born Nov. 2, 1726.
−305. PRISCILLA 5, born Feb. 26, 1729.
−306. REBEKAH 5, born Feb. 26, 1729.

109. MARY RICHMOND 4 (Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, March 15, 1700. She married, November 11, 1717, Peter Crandall, son of Samuel and Sarah (Celley) Crandall of Tiverton, R. I., born October 25, 1697.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton):

307. BATHSHEBA CRANDALL 5, born July 29, 1718.
308. CONSTANT CRANDALL 5, born March 28, 1720.

He probably moved from Little Compton, and had other children.

113. CYRUS RICHMOND 4 (John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Kingston, R. I. He married, first, January 29, 1718–19, Jane Crandall, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Celley) Crandall, born August 23, 1692, and died April 26, 1733. He married, secondly, March 27, 1734, Phebe Mott.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Westerly, R. I.): *

−309. LYDIA 5, born Nov. 4, 1719; married, March 30, 1744, *John Allen.*
−310. ELIZABETH 5, born July 20, 1722.
−311. JOHN 5, born June 19, 1724.
−312. ANN 5, born Sept. 1, 1726.
−313. CYRUS 5, born Dec. 8, 1730; died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE (born in Stonington, Conn.): †

−314. JANE 5, born June 7, 1735; married *Ichabod Bouerman.* Went to Canada.
+315. SYLVESTER 5, born June 4, 1737; married *Jane Bouerman.*
−316. PHEBE 5, born October 25, 1739; married *Peter Cole.* Settled in Nova Scotia.
+317. ABIGAIL 5, born July 16, 1743; married *Daniel Cunningham.*
+318. MARY 5, born July 15, 1745; married *Joseph Ellison.*
+319. CYRUS 5, born May 26, 1748; married *Rachel Vincent.*

Cyrus Richmond 4 was admitted freeman of Westerly on the last Tuesday of February, 1727–8. In his father's will, dated February 24, 1739–40, Cyrus 5 is described as "of Stonington." Dates of birth of Cyrus 5 and Sylvester 5 may have been transposed.

114. ABIGAIL RICHMOND 4 (John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Kingston, R. I. She married —— Burdick.

CHILDREN:

320. SIMEON BURDICK 5.
321. ABIGAIL BURDICK 5.
322. EDMUND BURDICK 5.
323. JONATHAN BURDICK 5.
324. ELIZABETH BURDICK 5.

* Little Compton Records. † Friends' Records.

Her children are named in the will of her father, dated February 24, 1739–40, she having apparently died before that date. (See *ante*, No. 19.)

116. STEPHEN RICHMOND 4 (John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Kingston, R. I., August 3, 1704. He married Mary Lawton of Newport and Seaconnet, R. I., who was born September 23, 1703. He died June 26, 1787, and she, February 16, 1793. He was a Quaker preacher, and settled in Newport, R. I., afterwards removing to Richmond, R. I., the latter town being named for him.

CHILDREN:

−325. JOHN 5, born Aug. 1, 1728; died young.
−326. MARY 5, born April 4, 1731; lived with Edward; died unmarried, in 1829, aged 98.
+327. JOHN 5, born Feb. 24, 1733; married *Sarah Hazard.*
+328. ELIZABETH 5, born April 21, 1735; married *Spink Himes.*
+329. ADAM 5, born March 24, 1737; married *Amy Hazard.*
+330. REBECCA 5, born March 17, 1739; married *Robert Watson.*
+331. CONTENT 5, born June 22, 1741; married *Earl King.*
+331*a*. STEPHEN 5, married *Lucy Mowry.*
+332. EDWARD 5, born Dec. 15, 1746; married *Sarah Lawton.**
+333. ANNE 5, born June 8, 1750; married *Thomas Lawton.**

Of the children, Edward and Ann were born in Richmond, R. I., the others having been born in Westerly.

Stephen Richmond 4 was admitted freeman of Westerly the last Tuesday of February, 1729–30. He was Deputy for 1756. In the index of Vol. IV of the Colonial Records of Rhode Island, appears the name of "*Samuel* Richmond," referring to p. 436; but the name is not found on that page, and Samuel *Rathbone* is. "Samuel Rathbone" is not found in index: in making the index, "Samuel Richmond" was undoubtedly written for "Samuel Rathbone."

At the first town meeting in Richmond, Stephen Richmond 4 and James Adams were appointed to receive the votes. He was Rate-maker; Moderator in 1749; President of Town Council in 1749 and 1750; and held many other offices. He owned two hundred and fifteen acres of land in the west part of Exeter, about half of Fisher's Island, and the Watch Hill farm in Westerly, R. I.

118. ELIZABETH RICHMOND 4 (John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Kingston, R. I., August 23, 1715. She married, Nov. 11, 1731, Joseph Hull, son of Tristram and Elizabeth (Dyer) Hull, born October 1, 1706. She died October 9, 1739. He married again, and died in 1785.

CHILDREN (born in South Kingston, R. I.):

334. SARAH HULL 5, born Sept. 8, 1732.
335. TRISTRAM HULL 5, born May 28, 1734; died Oct. 8, 1750.
336. ELIZABETH HULL 5, born April 7, 1738; died June 30, 1738.
337. HANNAH HULL 5, born May 13, 1736.

Sarah, Tristram and Hannah are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Richmond 3. (See *ante*, No. 19.)

The dates are taken from the South Kingston records, or from dates of deaths therein recorded.

* Richmond Records.

Joseph Hull's will, dated May 5, 1785, proved July 13, 1785, does not mention Sarah or Hannah.

119. REBECCA RICHMOND[4] (John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Kingston, R. I. She married, May 26, 1720, Peter Worden, Jr.

CHILDREN (born in Westerly, R. I.):

338. ELIZABETH WORDEN[5], born March 29, 1721.
339. GIDEON WORDEN[5], born Dec. 22, 1722.*

121. CONTENT RICHMOND[4] (John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Kingston, R. I., in 1717. She married Peter Davis, born October 17, 1711. She died January 4, 1781, and he married a second wife, Martha, who died April 12, 1809. Content died in her sixty-fourth year, and Martha aged eighty-eight. He died September 22, 1812, aged one hundred years, eleven months, and five days. All three are buried in the Friends' Burying-Ground in Hopkinton, R. I.

122. PRISCILLA RICHMOND[4] (John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Kingston, R.I. She married, June 14, 1729, Joseph Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clarke) Reynolds, born June 21, 1684.

CHILDREN (born in Westerly, R. I.):

340. RICHMOND REYNOLDS[5], born Jan. 22, 1729–30.
341. RUTH REYNOLDS[5].
342. JOSEPH REYNOLDS[5].

Ruth, Richmond and Joseph Reynolds are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Richmond[3]. (See *ante*, No. 19.) Richmond and Joseph both married and lived in Hopkinton, R. I.

From the nanner in which Priscilla[4] is mentioned in her father's will, she evidently had died before its date, February 24, 1739–40. (See *ante*, No. 19.)

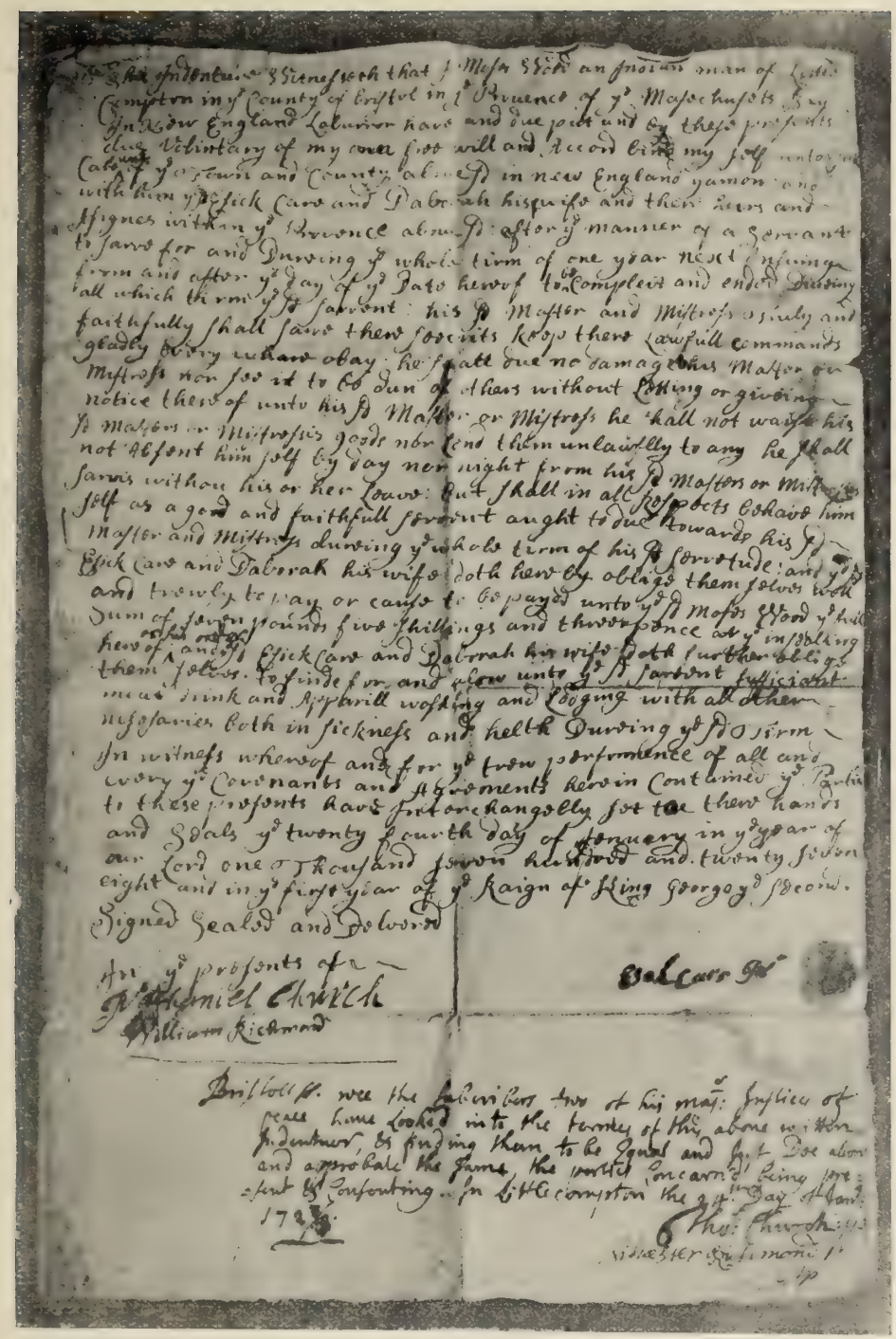
151. (JUDGE) WILLIAM RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, October 10, 1694. He married, July 8, 1720, Anna Gray, daughter of Thomas and Anna Gray, born January 29, 1702. He died February 22, 1770, and she, at Bristol, R. I., October 9, 1762.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

+343. BARZILLAI[5], born April 13, 1721; married *Sarah Knight.*
+344. EPHRAIM[5], born May 5, 1723; married *Elizabeth Cook.*
+345. ELIZABETH[5], born Feb. 26, 1725; married *Jonathan Brownell.*
+346. WILLIAM[5], born Aug. 20, 1727; married *Hannah Gray.*
+347. PEREZ[5], born Oct. 13, 1729; married *Mercy Church.*
+348. ICHABOD[5], born Oct. 18, 1731; married, 1st, *Martha* ——; 2d, *Mary Vunis.*
+349. THOMAS[5], born Dec. 13, 1733.
+350. MARY[5], born Dec. 26, 1735; married, 1st, Dr. *George Ware;* 2d, *Thomas Church.*
+351. SARAH[5], born Jan. 8, 1738; married *David Walker.*
+352. SILVESTER[5], born Oct. 7, 1740; married *Lusanna (Cook) Whitmarsh.*
+353. ABIGAIL[5], born Feb. 26, 1744; married *Peter Pitts.*†

* Content Worden, who married Joseph Haskell, July 12, 1752, was probably a daughter of Peter and Rebecca Worden, and named for her mother's sister, Content (Richmond) Davis.

† There was probably another daughter, Thankful, who married —— Greenwood, and went West.



CONTRACT WITH INDIAN SERVANT.

FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF WILLIAM RICHMOND[4] (151) AND OTHERS.

His will, dated July 5, 1766, proved April, 1770, mentions sons Barzillai, Ephraim, William, Perez, Thomas and Sylvester; daughters Elizabeth Brownell, wife of Jonathan; Mary Ware, wife of Dr. George Ware; Sarah Walker, wife of David Walker; and Abigail Pitts, wife of Peter Pitts; daughter-in-law Hannah, wife of son William; grandson Gilbert, son of son Ichabod, deceased; granddaughter Anna, daughter of Ephraim.

Hon. William Richmond 4 was one of the Assistants of the Governor from 1753 to 1755. He was a Judge, and instrumental in locating the line securing Little Compton to Rhode Island. He was Town Clerk, March 15, 1731.

Silvester 3 in his will mentions his "grandson Silvester, son of my son William."

Thomas Gray, in his will, gave his daughter Anna "a negro woman and a Bible." On March 28, 1728, Jack Richmond married Peggy Gray; undoubtedly Jack was a negro servant of William Richmond, and married Peggy Gray, the negro woman given to Mrs. Richmond by her father. Banns of Jack Richmond (probably the same Jack) and Phebe Merigo were published in Little Compton, September 24, 1743.

152. ELIZABETH RICHMOND 4 (Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 10, 1696. She married, November 1, (December 15, L. C.), 1715, Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, son of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, born April 5, 1687. He died August 30, 1777, aged ninety-one, and she, September 26 (23, G. S.), 1765, in the seventieth year of her age.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

354. ABIGAIL FISHER 5, died in 1748; married *George Bowers*, Feb. 28, 1739–40. Their child *Elizabeth* died Sept. 9, 1748, aged 3 years.
355. ELIZABETH FISHER 5, married *Job Winslow*, Sept. 29, 1743.
356. NATHANIEL FISHER 5, born May 6, 1725; died Aug. 1, 1728.
357. JEREMIAH FISHER 5, born Sept. 22, 1728; married, 1st, *Ruth Walker*, daughter of Col. *Elnathan Walker*, and had son, Nathaniel, born Oct. 25, 1756; married, 2d, *Margaret King* of Norton, in 1760 (banns published April 5, 1760). The family moved to Canandaigua County (Western New York), where descendants still live.
358. NATHANIEL FISHER 5, born Dec. 20, 1733; died May 2, 1748.

The Dighton Town Records do not give dates of birth of the daughters. It is probable that there were other children, who died young.

The will of Silvester 3 (1752) gives to his daughter Elizabeth Fisher a tankard at death of his wife; but if his wife survive her, "then the tankard to go to grandson and granddaughter Fisher, children of said Elizabeth" (Elizabeth and Jeremiah).

Rev. Nathaniel Fisher was born in Dedham. He graduated at Harvard in 1706, and was ordained in Dighton in 1711. He was the first minister of Dighton; his salary was £50 (1759).

153. (HON. AND COL.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND 4 (Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, then known as Dartmouth, Mass., June 30, 1698. He married Elizabeth Talbut, daughter of Jared, 2d, and

Rebecca Talbut of Dighton, born June 14, 1699. He was Sheriff of Bristol, County. He died January 14, 1783, in his eighty-fifth year, and she, June 23, 1772, in her seventy-third year. He removed from Little Compton, R. I., to Dighton, Mass., about 1723.

CHILDREN:

+359. EZRA[5], born Jan. 20, 1721; married *Mary Baylies.*
+360. REBECCA[5], born Feb. 12, 1723; married, Aug. 15, 1751, *Constant Southworth.*
+361. ELIZABETH[5], born Dec. 22, 1726; married *Thomas Scales.*
+362. SYLVESTER[5], born Nov. 20, 1729; married *Abigail Nightingale.*
+363. HANNAH[5], born Sept. 17, 1731; married *Joseph Andrews.*
+364. MARY[5], born March 10, 1733–4; married, 1st, *Samuel Buckman,* 2d, Col. *Jotham Loring.*
−365. RUTH[5]. born March 18, 1736–7; died unmarried, in Dighton.
+366. JOHN[5], born March 12, 1738–39; married, 1st, *Margaret Lee,* 2d, Mrs. —— *Atwood.*
+367. NATHANIEL[5], born March 12, 1738–39; married, 1st, *Anna Brownell,* 2d, *Rebecca Shaw.*

The first two children were born in Little Compton, and the others in Dighton.

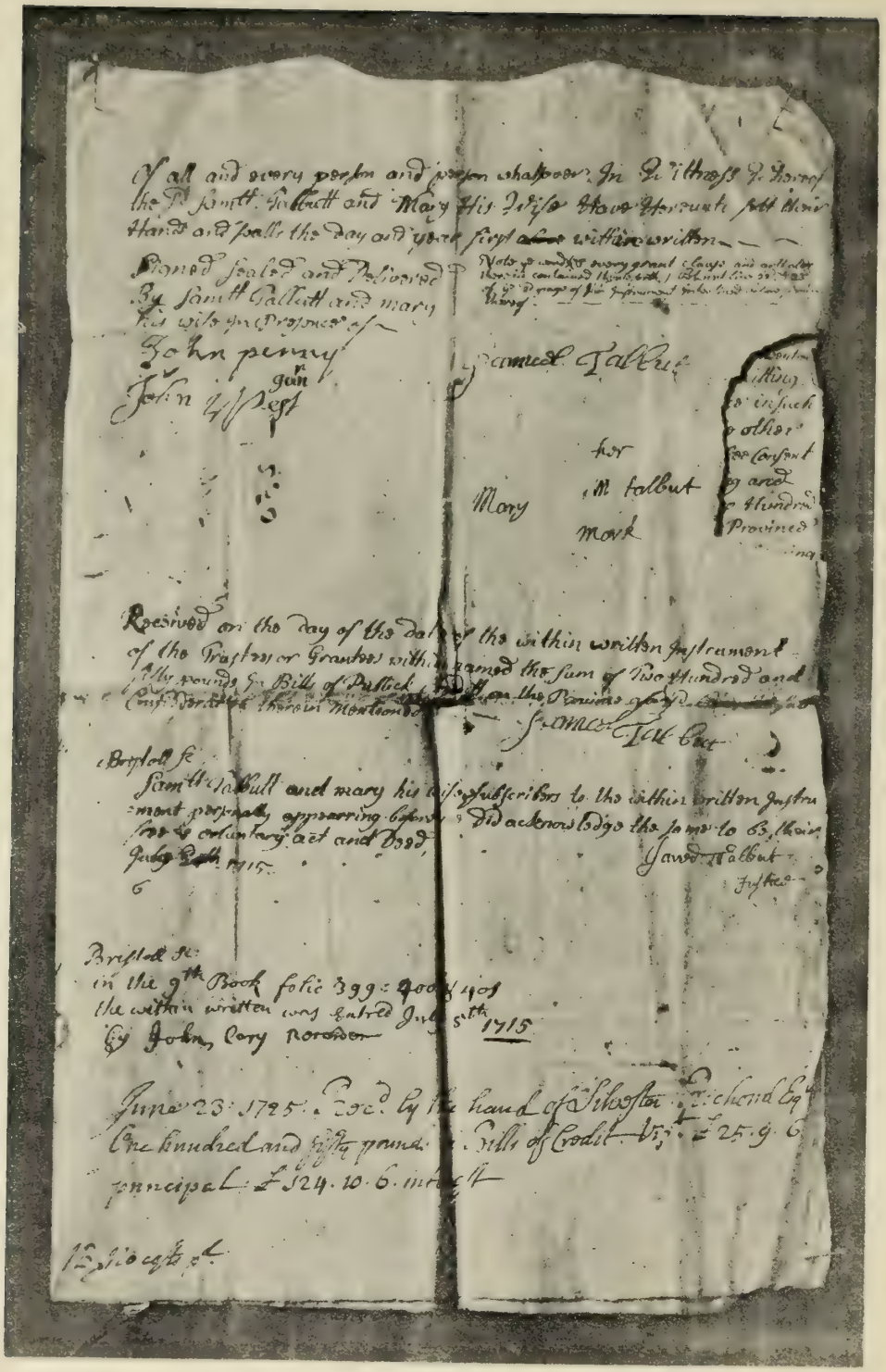
The will of Jared Talbut of Dighton, dated January 16, 1733–4, proved February 19, 1733–4 (Wills, Vol. 8), mentions (among others) wife Rebecca and daughter Elizabeth. He receipted to Capt. Perez Richmond, in 1755, for property left him by his father, Col. Silvester[3].

Sylvester[4] lived at the foot of Richmond Hill, and his son Sylvester lived there after him. He had ninety-two acres of land in Little Compton, and one hundred and twenty-three in Dighton.

On August 19, 1723, Col. Sylvester's father deeded "a certain tract of land" to him, "being ye lower end of ye three lots on which Samuel Talbut now dwells, said tract being purchased by me of said Samuel Talbut." (See Taunton Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 298.) On the same date, Jared Talbut, Esq., of Dighton, "for good will, etc., to his son-in-law Sylvester and his daughter Elizabeth Richmond, both of Little Compton," deeded to them "four lots of land in the upper division of land in Dighton (so-called), viz., 55–58 (Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 373). Col. Sylvester Richmond[4] acquired considerable property, buying of his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Fisher, in 1735, a tract of land at Stephens' Neck in Dartmouth, and from his father another tract in the same town, upon one or both of which his son Nathaniel afterwards settled.

His son, Col. Ezra was his administrator, in 1784, and his property was inventoried at £800, all real estate.

He was Representative from Dighton in the General Court from 1741 to 1747, and was High Sheriff of the County for many years. He was a colonel in the British Army, and was active in the Spanish and French wars, and distinguished himself at the capture of Cape Breton. He commanded the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment in the campaign against Louisburg, and received the French flag after the capture of the fortress. His son (Col.) Ezra was his aide-de-camp. His commission as colonel was dated February 6, 1744. He was dissatisfied with the management of the siege and the dilatory proceedings of the regular engineer, and proposed a plan — a "coup de main." Accepting his counsel, they made the assault and took the place. His sagacity and bravery won him a high position and great respect. After the capture of Louisburg and



FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF SAMUEL AND JARED TALBUT.

Cape Breton, he was invited to England to receive the thanks of the Crown; he declined for himself, but sent his eldest son, Ezra, to King George II, who gave him a commission.

"In 1745, a full company was raised in Plymouth for the expedition against Louisburg, and they were the first who appeared in Boston for that service, with Capt. Sylvanus Cobb and Col. Sylvester Richmond." *

Col. Richmond's former connection with the royal troops did not prevent his sympathizing heartily and deeply with the Colonies in their struggle for independence, and he was painfully grieved that one of his sons, who had been an officer of the Mother Country, felt differently, and refused to join the Revolutionary Army. The old soldier said that if he were ten years younger (being seventy-seven) he should not be found at home at that time.

The following anecdote is told of the Colonel, which may help illustrate his character. The other officers, at the siege of Louisburg, wore the white shirts which they brought from home as long as they were clean, and were then obliged to appear in coarser materials. Col. Richmond carefully saved the shirts his wife had prepared for him before his departure, until the army made its triumphal entrance into the place, and then, to the surprise of his brother officers, appeared in a clean white shirt, — the only man who did so on that occasion.

He was a man of exemplary character, and very generous in promoting religious institutions. His house was the home of ministers. He almost wholly supported the Congregational ministry in the town. The pastor lived at his house without expense. He gave seventy acres of land to the church, from which it is benefited to the present time. The lands were deeded in trust for the church to Amos Wright, Ephraim Hathaway, Sylvester Atwood, Jeremiah Fisher, Sylvester Richmond, 2d, Elkanah Andrews, Sylvester Richmond, 3d, James Andrews, Thomas Baylies Richmond, Trustees.

The following is from his gravestone: —

"In memory of Sylvester Richmond, Esq.,
who for many yrs. served with great approbation
as Sheriff of the County of Bristol.
Deceased Jany. 14, 1783, in 85th year of his age."

"Elizabeth Richmond, worthy consort of
Sylvester Richmond, Esq., who paid the debt
of nature June 23, A. D. 1772 in 73d yr. of her age.
Sincerely lamented by her Disconsolate brother and children."

The Town Clerk of Dighton writes as follows: —

"The ruins of the old Silvester Richmond house stand on the north side of Richmond Hill. In my boyhood, it was occupied by two old maids, Sally and Nancy, granddaughters of Sylvester Richmond[4], who removed, I think, to Providence, and died there. The house was afterwards tenanted by various parties, and had the reputation of being haunted. One Irishwoman who lived there tells a story about entering one of the front rooms one day and finding there a company of people, dressed in the costume of the last century, sitting around the table, and who took not the least notice of her. The woman was terribly frightened and moved out of the house as soon as possible. To those who believe in 'materialization' the story may appear credible enough. The cellar of the house has been dug over by treasure-

* Hist. Coll.

seekers following the directions of clairvoyants, but I presume nothing of value has ever been found."

The following extracts referring to Col. Sylvester Richmond[4] are from the History of Bristol County:—

"The expedition that captured the fortress of Louisburg, on Cape Breton Island, June 17th, 1745, was commanded by a Dighton man, Col. Sylvester Richmond, who was born in 1698, so that he was forty-seven years old when he went on this expedition.

"After his return from the French war, Col. Richmond took a prominent part in town affairs, and was soon appointed high sheriff of Bristol County, holding the office for many years. His father's name was Sylvester, of Little Compton, and he had a son and grandson of that name. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and they had eight children. He was a justice of the peace, and married many couples in Dighton. He died in 1783, aged eighty-four years. His wife died in 1772, at the age of seventy-two. Col. Richmond's house and farm were on the north slope of Richmond Hill, to which his ownership gave the name. It was a picturesque gambrel-roofed old mansion, a generation ago, with an immense fireplace in the kitchen, where, it is said, the Colonel's slaves were wont to gather in cold weather.

"In August, 1779, a committee of twenty-three was chosen to regulate prices of labor and merchandise; among them were Sylvester[4] and his son Ezra Richmond."

154. PELEG RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 25, 1700. He married, December 14, 1727, his cousin, Patience Palmer, daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer, born February 19, 1704. She died December 27, 1728, and he married, secondly, in January, 1733, Mary Viall, widow of James Viall*, and daughter of John and Mary (Cobham) Pierce. He died August 13, 1783, and she, April 19, 1781, aged seventy-seven years.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE:

+368. GAMALIEL[5], born April 24, 1728, in Little Compton, R. I.; married *Judith Paybodie.*†

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE (born in Barrington, R. I.):

−369. PELEG[5], born March 5, 1733–4; died young.
+370. JOHN ROGERS[5], born April 23, 1737; married *Hannah Kinnicut.*
+371. MARY[5], born Sept. 3, 1740; married *Jabez Bullock.*
−372. ELIZABETH[5], married *Amos Bicknell* of Ashford.
−373. JAMES[5], baptized Aug. 17, 1735; probably died young.
+374. SARAH[3], married —— *Corbau.*

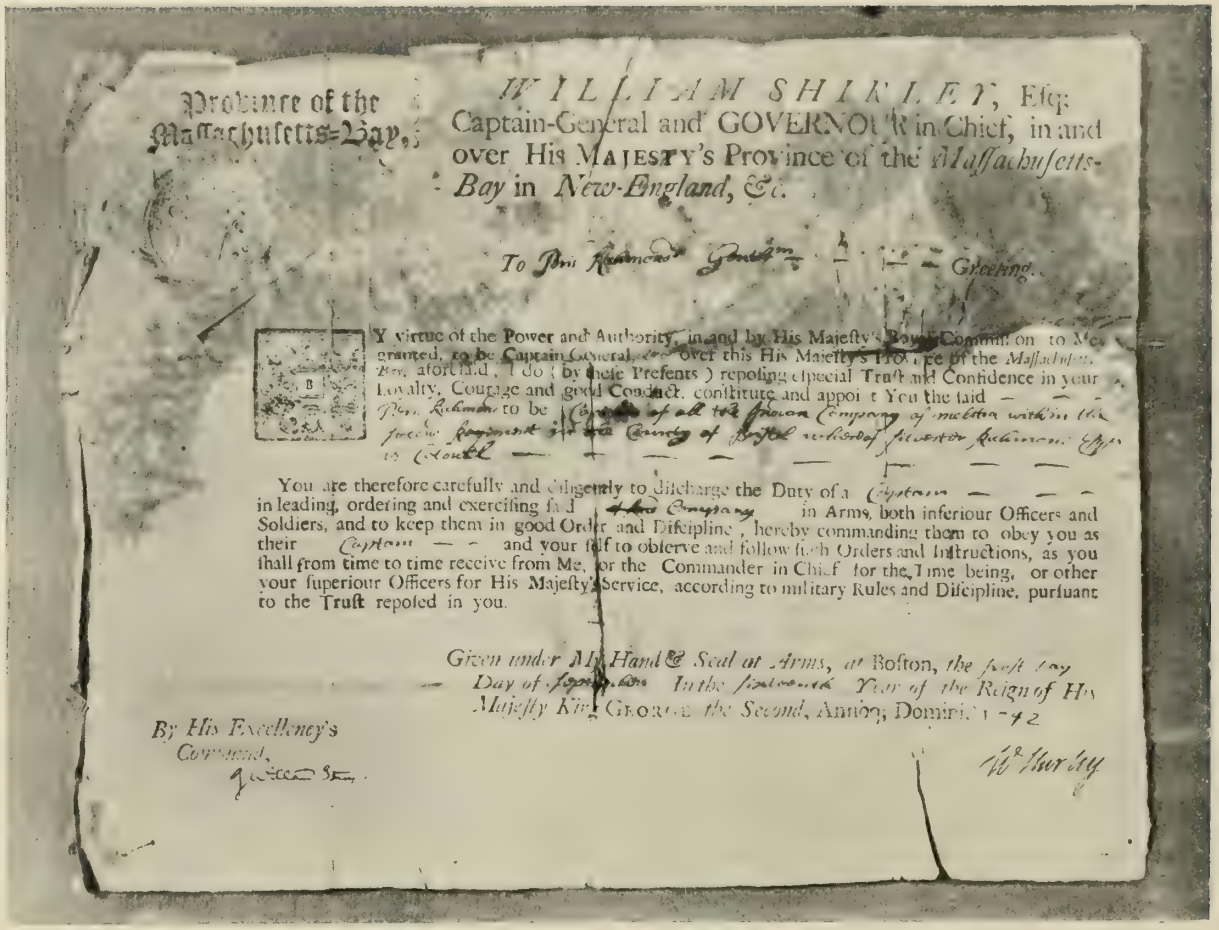
Peleg Richmond and wife Mary, of Barrington, conveyed, June 25, 1733, property "belonging to estate of our mother, Mary Pierce," in all lands in Boston, held in partnership with heirs of John Rogers of Barrington, deceased.

His will was made in 1767, and proved November 10, 1783. He lived in Rehoboth at that time. He settled in Barrington, R. I., after 1767, and is buried on Prince's Hill. Ichabod, his grandson, was occupying his farm in 1855.

155. (CAPT.) PEREZ RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, October 5, 1702. He married, March 11, 1731,

* James Viall died early in 1731, leaving widow Mary and four children; he was of Barrington. (Nar. Hist. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 178.)

† "Grandson Gamaliel Richmond, son of Peleg," is mentioned in Sylvester[3]'s will; he married Judith Paybodie, April 19, 1750.



Province of the Massachusetts-Bay.

WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Esq; Captain-General and GOVERNOUR in Chief, in and over His MAJESTY's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay* in *New-England*, &c.

To Mr. Perez Richmond Gentleman — Greeting.

BY virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me granted, to be Captain-General, &c. over this His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay*, aforesaid, I do (by these Presents) reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint You the said — *Perez Richmond* to be *Captain of all the foreign Company of militia within the second Regiment in the County of Bristol, whereof Silvester Richmond Esqr is Colonel* — — — — — — — — —

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a *Captain* — — — in leading, ordering and exercising said *the Company* in Arms, both inferiour Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline, hereby commanding them to obey you as their *Captain* — — and your self to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your superiour Officers for His Majesty's Service, according to military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Given under My Hand & Seal at Arms, at Boston, *the first day — Day of September In the fifteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King* GEORGE *the Second*, Annoq; Domini 1742

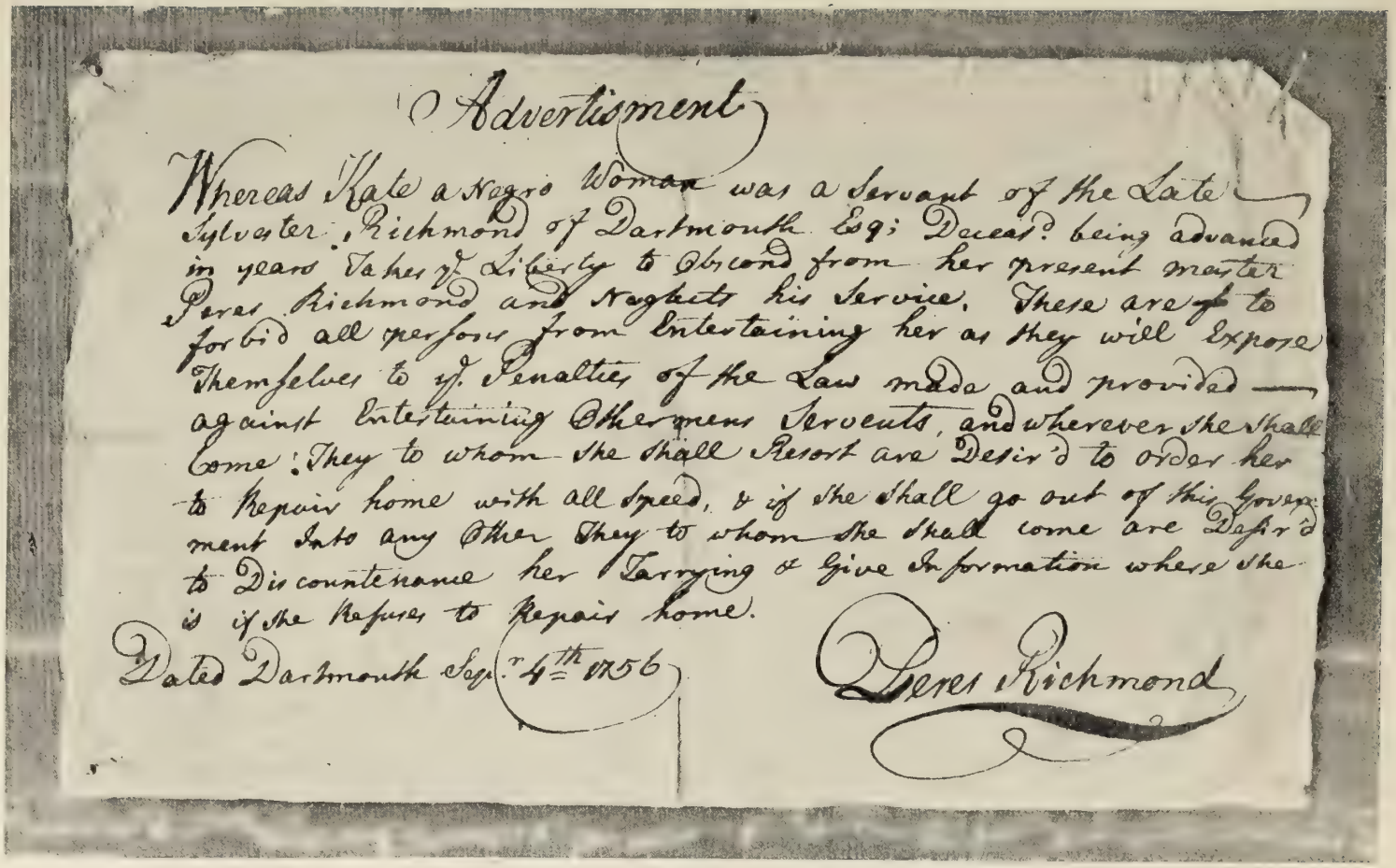
By His Excellency's Command,

Wm Thursby

COMMISSION OF CAPTAIN PEREZ RICHMOND[4] (155),

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ., CAPT.-GENERAL, ETC.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Advertisment

Whereas Kate a Negro Woman was a Servant of the Late Sylvester Richmond of Dartmouth Esq: Decea.d being advanced in years Takes ye Liberty to Abscond from her present master Peres Richmond and Neglects his Service. These are to forbid all persons from Entertaining her as they will Expose Themselves to ye Penalties of the Law made and provided against Entertaining Other mens Servents, and wherever she shall Come: They to whom she shall Resort are Desir'd to order her to Repair home with all Speed, & if she shall go out of this Government Into any Other They to whom she shall come are Desir'd to Discountenance her Tarrying & Give Information where she is if she Refuses to Repair home.

Dated Dartmouth Sep.r 4th 1756

Peres Richmond

ADVERTISEMENT FOR RUNAWAY SLAVE.

FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF PEREZ RICHMOND[4] (155).

BOST. PUBLIC LIBRARY

Deborah Loring, daughter of [illegible] and Deborah (Cushing) Loring, born December 9, 1710. He died September 15, 1770, and she, April 14, 1782. Both were buried in the old town burying-ground in Little Compton, R. I.

CHILDREN (born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass.):

+375. HANNAH 5, born Jan. 15, 1732; married *David Jacobs* of Scituate.
+376. JOSHUA 5, born July 1, 1734; married *Elizabeth Cushing* of Hingham.
+377. EDWARD 5, born Aug. 5, 1736; married *Elizabeth Troope* of Bristol.
−378. LORING 5, born Dec. 27, 1738; died Sept. 20, 1754.
+379. PEREZ 5, born Feb. 1, 1741; married *Hannah Brightman.*
+380. DEBORAH 5, born June 30, 1742; married *James Jacobs* of Scituate.
+381. ELIZABETH 5, born Nov. 21, 1745; married *Joshua Jacobs*, Jr., of Scituate.
+382. BENJAMIN 5, born Aug. 7, 1747; married *Sarah Church.*
+383. MARY 5, born Aug. 27, 1749; married *Ephraim Simmons.*
+384. LUCIA 5, born July 26, 1751; married *George Brownell.*

His commission from King George II was dated September 1, 1742. He inherited the bulk of his father's property, and was prominent among the men of his time. His will, dated May 29, 1765, proved Sept. 24, 1770 (Vol. 21, p. 397), mentions wife Deborah; sons Joshua, Edward, Perez and Benjamin; and daughters Hannah, wife of David Jacobs; Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Jacobs; Deborah, Mary and Lucy. His homestead was part in Little Compton and part in Westport.

The following is the inscription on Deborah's gravestone: —

"In memory of Deborah, relict of Capt. Perez Richmond of Dartmouth. She departed this life April 24, 1782, in the 72d year of her age.

"Farewell, vain world, thou hast been to me
Dust and a shadow; these I leave with thee."

156. (DR.) ICHABOD RICHMOND 4 (Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 27, 1704. He married Abigail Ford of Pembroke (banns were published July 30, 1757), and was in Dartmouth (now Westport) when he married. He was a physician in Dartmouth in 1733, in Bristol in 1737, and in Little Compton in 1746. He bought a homestead of Henry Head of Dartmouth. "Dr. Richmond died Sept. 29, 1762" (Bristol Rec.).

CHILD:

+385. NATHANIEL 5, married, 1st, *Sally Mann;* 2d, *Susannah Greene.*

His will was made April 3, 1762: "Ichabod Richmond (Physician of Bristol), weak and infirm of body, to wife Abigail, so as to educate my son Nathaniel till he attains the age of 21, also use of one-third part of real estate in Bristol, Little Compton and Dartmouth." Proved November, 1762. Inventory, £3431, 16*s.* 6*d.*

His father, in 1752 (when Ichabod 4 was forty-eight years of age), in his will reserved to Ichabod "a room in the west end of my dwelling house and a bed" — showing that he expected Ichabod would live in his father's house, thus clearly indicating that Ichabod had no family at that time.

Benjamin Cushing, Esq., of Providence, R. I., married Mrs. Abigail Richmond of Bristol, widow of Dr. Ichabod 4, September 11, 1765, who, with Nathaniel, her son, went to Providence.

157. RUTH RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 7, 1705–6. She married, August 27, 1724, Ephraim Atwood, son of Joseph and Esther (Walker) Atwood. He died August 14, 1776, in his eighty-seventh year, and she, November 15, 1776, in her seventy-first year.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

386. SYLVESTER ATWOOD[5], born Sept. 4, 1725; married Feb. 16, 1748–9, *Dorothy Walker*, daughter of *Peter* and *Sarah* (*Godfrey*) *Walker*, his third cousin; she died March 4, 1808. He was in Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island. *Sylvester Atwood*[6], son of *Sylvester* and *Dorothy* (*Walker*) *Atwood*[5], married *Ruth*, daughter of Col. *Thomas* and *Ruth* (*Baily*) *Church*. "She rode behind him on a pillion, in a scarlet cloak, thirty miles to her new home, Jan. 19, 1791."
387. RUTH ATWOOD[5], born May 4, 1727; married, Feb. 14, 1744–5, *Samuel Shaw*.
388. EPHRAIM ATWOOD[5], born June 16, 1737; married *Abigail Burns* (banns published Aug. 9, 1763).
389. Unnamed son[5], born Aug. 23, ——; died Oct. 31. (Dighton Rec.)

The "History of Bristol County" says that Joanna was born to Ephraim and Ruth (Richmond) Atwood, after her father's death — an evident error.

159. SARAH RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 31, 1711. She married, November 19, 1730, Rev. Peleg Heath, son of William Heath, born July 26, 1700, in Roxbury, Mass. She died September 6, 1739. He married, secondly, August 26, 1740, Bethiah Peck. She died October 28, 1740; and he married, thirdly, December 8, 1743, Jerusha Peck, by whom he had two children. He died October 5, 1748. He was ordained in Barrington, November 13, 1728; his pastorate continued till 1740.

CHILDREN (born in Barrington, R. I.):

390. MARY HEATH[5], born Feb. 24, 1731–2; died Jan. 1, 1805; married *Nathaniel Paine*, son of *Nathaniel* and *Abigail* (*Smith*) *Paine*, born in Rehoboth, May 9, 1828.
391. PELEG HEATH[5], born Aug. 27, 1734; died in infancy.
392. PELEG HEATH[5], born March 3, 1735–6; died in infancy.
393. NATHANIEL HEATH[5], born Feb. 20, 1737–8; died in infancy.

The will of Silvester Richmond[3] mentions granddaughter Mary Paine, daughter of daughter Sarah, deceased; Nathaniel and Mary Paine. There is a receipt for legacy "in will of grandfather Sylvester Richmond," etc., in the Probate files.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY (HEATH) PAINE[5] (born in Rehoboth):

394. SARAH PAINE[6], born Oct. 23, 1749.
395. NATHANIEL PAINE[6], born Oct. 9, 1751.
396. PELEG PAINE[6], born May 27, 1753.
397. COMFORT PAINE[6], born July 28, 1755; died Jan. 6, 1763.
398. MARY PAINE[6], born June 15, 1757.
399. ABIGAIL PAINE[6], born May 21, 1759.

160. MARY RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., November 29, 1713. She (then of Tiverton, R. I.) married, February 17, 1737, Rev. Nicholas Loring of North Yarmouth, Maine, son of John and Jane (Baker) Loring, born Sept. 1, 1711. He died July 21,

1763, and she Sept. 15, 1803. He graduated at Harvard College in 1732; was ordained at North Yarmouth in 1736.

CHILDREN (born in North Yarmouth):

400. RICHMOND LORING[5], born March 29, 1738; died March 30, 1814; married *Lucinda Bucknam*, who died Aug. 27, 1820.
401. BEZALEEL LORING[5], born April 13, 1739; died June 27, 1822; married *Elizabeth Mason*, who died Oct. 24, 1810.
402. LEVI LORING[5], born Dec. 3, 1740; married *Joanna Mitchell.*
403. LUCRETIA LORING[5], born Jan. 3, 1742; married *David Mitchell.*
404. MARY LORING[5], born Sept. 22, 1744; married *Joseph Gray.*
405. ELIZABETH LORING[5], born Feb. 22, 1746; married *Humphrey Chase.*
406. RACHEL LORING[5], born Nov. 2, 1748; married *Jonathan Mitchell.*
407. THOMAS LORING[5], born June 6, 1751; married *Phebe Gray.*
408. NICHOLAS LORING[5], born June 23, 1775.
409. JEREMIAH LORING[5], born April 17, 1758; married *Jane Hayes.*

The will of Sylvester Richmond[4] mentions Richmond Loring, his grandson and son of his daughter Mary.

161. ROGERS RICHMOND[4] (Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 25, 1716. He married, May 17, 1739 (banns published April 21, 1739), Susannah (Viall) Lee, widow of George Lee of Boston, to whom she was married October 24, 1734, and daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Flint) Viall of Swanzey, born November 15, 1712. He died in 1762, and she, February 6, 1762.

CHILDREN (born in Bristol, R. I.):

−410. VIALL[5], born March 8, 1741; baptized June 21, 1741; died Feb. 13, 1742.
−411. SUSANNAH[5], born Feb. 14, 1740; died June 23, 1740.
−412. SAMUEL VIALL[5], born Nov. 25, 1742; died at Albany, on return home from camp, 1760.
−413. ELIZABETH[5], born Jan. 26, 1743–4; died unmarried, July 31, 1766.
+414. MARY[5], born April 15, 1745; married *Thomas Peck.*
+415. SARAH[5], born June 17, 1746; married *Loring Peck.*

His will, dated January 11, 1762, proved March, 1762, mentions wife Susannah and daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah. Inventory, £6,685, 9*s.*

The will of Samuel Viall, dated May 3, 1746, mentions daughter Susannah Richmond.

"Mary, of Rogers and Susannah, died Nov. 21, 1771." (Arnold.)

Fifth Generation.

SARAH RICHMOND 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1716. She married, before 1750, Israel Deane, son of Israel and Katharine Deane, born January 28, 1713. She died September 3, 1773. He married a second time and died November 29, 1794.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

416. ISRAEL DEANE 6, born in 1737; died Oct. 2, 1773, aged 21 years.
417. JOSHUA DEANE 6, born in 1737; died Sept. 15, 1761.
418. RUFUS DEANE 6, married *Lydia Hodges*. Their children were *Rufus, Lydia, Sally, Catherine, Hodges, Rhoda, Zephaniah, Nancy*. They resided in Taunton. He died Feb. 24, 1800.
419. RHODA DEANE 6, married *John Davenport*. They had children: *Polly, Rhoda, John, Joshua, Abiezer, Richmond, Sally, Lucinda, Lewis*.
420. ABIEZER DEANE 6, born Dec. 21, 1759; died Feb. 11, 1826. Married *Mary Leonard*, who was born Sept. 29, 1761, and died Oct. 12, 1853. Their children were: *John*, born Feb. 9, 1783, died July 4, 1841; *Mary L.*, born Dec. 22, 1784; *Eleanor*, born Jan. 16, 1787; *Frances*, born Feb. 20, 1789, died June 9, 1852.

173. (DEACON) JOSEPH RICHMOND 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1), known as "Deacon Joseph of Middleboro," was born in Taunton, July 22, 1723. He married, first, October 6, 1743, Elizabeth Hackett, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett, born May 19, 1720; she died December 23, 1770. He married, secondly, September 24, 1771, Anna Staples, widow of Seth Staples, who was born August 18, 1730. He died June 19, 1792, and she, April 18, 1817.

CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

+421. RUFUS 6, born Dec. 18, 1744.
−422. PRUDENCE 6, born Nov. 11, 1746; died young.
−423. ELIZABETH 6, born Nov. 7, 1748; died in early childhood.
+424. HANNAH 6, born Feb. 17, 1750; married *Seth Richmond*. (See No. 235.)
−425. ABIGAIL 6, born June 4, 1752; died young.
+426. ELIZABETH 6, born July 16, 1754; married, Dec. 3, 1778, *Joseph Leonard*, 3d.
+427. JOSEPH 6, born Sept. 7, 1756; married, 1st, *Prudence Waldron*; 2d, Mrs. *Phebe Kelt*.
+428. RHODA 6, born Sept. 16, 1760; married *Samuel Miller*.

His will, dated July 23, 1789, proved July, 1782 (Vol. 33, p. 99, Pl. Co.), mentions wife Anna, sons Joseph and Rufus, and daughters Hannah, wife of Seth Richmond; Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Leonard; and Rhoda Miller, wife of

Samuel Miller, who was executor. He gave his wife Anna a debt due from Abiel Williams of Raynham; she died in Raynham. He was known as Joseph, Jr., at the time of his first marriage.

The will of John Hackett, dated November 22, 1762, proved January 4, 1768 (Vol. 20, p. 4, Pl. Co.), mentions, among others, his daughter, Elizabeth Richmond.

174. SETH RICHMOND 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton about 1725. He married, July 13, 1745, Esther Walker, daughter of David and Mary Walker of Dighton. She was born May 21, 1724. He died in 1790. She died May or June, 1805.

CHILDREN:

+437. DAVID 6, born in 1748; married *Nancy Davis*, and moved to Oxford.
+438. MARY 6, born in 1750; married *William Howland*.
−438*a*. ——; died in infancy.

His will represents him as of Gloucester, Providence Co., R. I. After his death his wife Esther lived with her son David till 1804, when he emigrated to New York. She afterwards lived with her grandson on the homestead till her death. Seth 5 was represented as a man of large stature and possessed of great muscular strength.

175. WEALTHY RICHMOND 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Berkeley, March 28, 1738. She married, November 27, 1760, Jacob French, Jr., son of Jacob French; he was born December 16, 1738.

CHILDREN:

439. SABINUS FRENCH 6, born Sept. 2, 1761.
440. ABIGAIL FRENCH 6, born Dec. 18, 1762.
441. JACOB FRENCH 6, born Aug. 22, 1764.
442. JOSEPH FRENCH 5, born June 3, 1766.
442*a*. A son, born Feb. 22, died Feb. 26, 1768.
442*b*. A son, born Jan. 6, died Feb. 20, 1769.
443. WEALTHY FRENCH 6, born Jan. 8, 1770.

176. PEREZ RICHMOND 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1), was born in Berkeley, January 15, 1744. He married Phebe Hathaway of Middleboro, December 8, 1768.

CHILDREN:

−444. BELINDA 6, born May 3, 1770.
−445. PHEBE 6, born May 18, 1772; married —— *Hadley*, and had four children. He resided in Orange, N.J.
−446. DANIEL 6, baptized April 30, 1775.
−447. PEREZ 6, Jr., born July 5, 1778.

188. JOHN RICHMOND 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, April 28, 1720. He married, March 5, 1746–7, Hannah Paddock, daughter of Joseph Paddock.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+448. SARAH 6, born June 10, 1749; married *Elisha Tinkham*, 3d wife.

+449. Reliance[6], born June 10, 1749; married *Elisha Tinkham*, 2d wife.
−450. John[6], born about 1750; died unmarried, about 1822.
+451. Keziah[6], born in 1753; married *Stephen Cornish.*
−452. Abigail[6], born in 1755; died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1816.
−453. Joshua[6], born about 1756; died unmarried in 1815.
+454. Achsah[6], married *Gideon Dean.* He deserted her, and she afterwards lived with her brother John.
+455. Hannah[6], married *Daniel Snow* in 1790 (?).
+456. Lucy[6], married *John Oxenbridge Thacher*, of Middleboro.
−457. Lorana[6], married *Barzillai Thomas.* No children.
−458. Neman[6], died in infancy.
−458*a*. Lurasia[6].

189. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, April 18, 1723. She married, November 24, 1748, David Shaw.

They had no children. He adopted William Drake when a boy, and at his death gave him all his property.

193. ELIAKIM RICHMOND[5] (Christopher[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 28, 1724–5. He married, November 19, 1747, Sarah Hackett, daughter of George and Lydia (Thomas) Hackett. She was born in Middleboro, May 19, 1725.

198. HENRY RICHMOND[5] (Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Titicut. He married, first, May 14, 1748, Sarah Washburn of Bridgewater, and secondly, Submit Witherhead of Plymouth.

He removed from Middleboro to Plymouth, and thence to Hebron, Me., where he died. He was in the French and Revolutionary Wars.

Children:

+460. Eliab[6], born April 9, 1751; married *Hannah Holmes.*
+461. Zilpha[6], born July 14, 1749; married *George Bramhall.*
+462. Sally[6], married *Samuel Wright.*
+463. Simeon[6].
+464. Rhoda[6], married *Cornelius Holmes.*
−465. Nancy[6], married *George Manter* of Plymouth.
−466. Ezra[6], died young.
+467. Penelope[6], married *John Swift.*

199. ABIAH RICHMOND[5] (Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married Daniel Thrasher of Titicut.

Children:

468. Daniel Thrasher[6], died in Plymouth in 1854; married, 1st, —— *Wright;* 2d, *Lucy Redding*, widow of *Calvin Redding*, and had five children, viz.: *Israel, Daniel, Cyrus, Polly* and *Chloe.*
469. Abel Thrasher[6]. Killed in Revolutionary War.

200. NATHAN RICHMOND[5] (Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. He married, first, May 2, 1754, Reliance Washburn of Bridgewater. He married, secondly, December 7, 1779, Hepsibah Crossman of Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

+470. NATHAN[6], born Jan. 1, 1755; married *Mary Streeter.*
−471. MARY[6], married *Nymphas Kinsley* of Bridgewater. No children.
+472. HULDAH[6], married *Ezra Clark,* 2d.
+473. ALEXANDER[6], born May 1, 1764; married *Betsy Hart.*
+474. LOIS[6], born in 1765; married *Reuben Richmond.* (See No. 737.)
−475. SALMON[6] was killed in Norwich, Conn., when about 21 years old.

201. ABEL RICHMOND[5] (Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1734. He married, September 19, 1765, Bathsheba Richmond, daughter of Edward Richmond[4]. She was born in Taunton in 1743 and died in 1831. He died in 1770.

CHILDREN:

+476. ANDREW[6], born in 1765; died in 1845; married *Susannah Porter.*
+477. ABEL[6], born in 1770: died in 1843; married *Ruth Sturtevant.*
+478. BETSEY[6], born in 1767; married *Obadiah Reed.*

His widow married, secondly, June 9, 1772, Ebenezer Porter of Abington.

CHILDREN:

478*a*. ROZANDA PORTER, born in 1778.
478*b*. SAMUEL PORTER, born in 1780.
478*c*. NANCY PORTER, born in 1784.

She, with her sons, removed to Halifax about 1802, and died there.

202. WILLIAM RICHMOND[5] (Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1734. He married, first, Susannah Richmond, daughter of Edward Richmond[4]; she died June 9, 1771. He married, secondly, June 2, 1773, Salome Snow. He died in Plymouth in 1836.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Plymouth):

−479. WILLIAM[6], born April 21, 1770: died in 1777.
−480. SUSAN[6], born April 21, 1770; died in Taunton, Feb. 9, 1837, in house of *Samuel Richmond.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+481. SIMON[6], born Jan. 5, 1775; married *Lydia A. Simmons.*
−482. DEBORAH[6], born Oct 5, 1777; died unmarried.
+483. HANNAH[6], born July 7, 1780; married *John Atwood.*
+484. ALPHEUS[6], born May 7, 1782; married *Abigail Simmons.*
−485. WILLIAM[6], born Nov. 13, 1784; unmarried; was mate of brig "Lydia."
−486. NATHAN[7], born Oct. 10, 1787; unmarried.
+487. SALOME[6], born Jan. 29, 1790; married *Joseph Burgess.*
+488. POLLY DUNBAR[6], born March 24, 1794: married *Reuben Richmond.* (See No. 737.)

Will proved December 5, 1836.

203. JOB RICHMOND[5] (Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. He married, February 1, 1762, Jane Washburn, (perhaps) daughter of Benjamin and Bethiah (Kingman) Washburn of Bridgewater. He died in 1816, and she in 1819.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+489. OLIVE[6], born in 1762: married *George Richmond.* (See No. 605.)

+490. EUNICE[6], married *Israel Eaton.*
−491. KINGMAN[6], died young.
−492. FREDERIC[6], died young. } twins.
−493. SYBIL[6], died young. }
+494. ROSANNA[6], born in 1772; married *Daniel Hersey.*
+495. CHLOE[6].
+496. WARD[6], born in 1775; married *Polly Holden.*
+497. APOLLOS[6], born Aug. 12, 1779; married *Silence Richmond.*

204. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, January 21 (31), 1730–1. She married, March 28, 1751, Nathaniel Austin of Dighton, son of Ebenezer and Deborah Austin, born June 17, 1730.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

498. ELISHABA AUSTIN[6], born Sept. 15, 1751.
499. EBENEZER AUSTIN[6], born Aug. 10, 1753.
500. JOB AUSTIN[6], born Dec. 23, 1755; died Sept. 10, 1775.
501. SARAH AUSTIN[6], born March 22, 1758.

207. JOSIAH RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, June 24, 1750. He married, May 4, 1771, Lydia, only daughter of Gideon Babbitt of Berkeley. She was born May 20, 1752, and died December 28, 1842. He died August 23, 1817.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

+502. RUTH[6], born March 11, 1772: married *Jonathan Knowles.*
−503. WILLIAM[6], born Jan. 25, 1774; died in infancy.
+504. WEALTHY[6], born Jan. 25, 1774; married *Stephen Hathaway.*
+505. JOSIAH[6], born Jan. 17, 1776; married *Beulah Delano.*
+506. PETER B.[6], born Jan. 24, 1778; married *Polly Babbitt.*
+507. POLLY[6], born Feb. 22, 1780; married *Stephen Hathaway* as his second wife.
+508. JOSEPH[6], born March 27, 1782; married *Abigail Swaine.*
−509. LYDIA B.[6], born June 8, 1784; died unmarried, Sept. 28, 1853.
−510. BENAJAH[6], born May 10, 1786; died unmarried, April 28, 1829.
−511. CALEB[6], born Aug. 24, 1788; died unmarried, Feb. 1, 1858.
+512. GIDEON[6], born Oct. 12, 1790; married *Rebecca Barstow.*
+513. HENRY[6], born Sept. 17, 1792; married *Abigail Snow.*
+514. WILLIAM[6], born Nov. 14, 1794; married *Betsey Howland.*
−515. SETH[5], born May 30, 1797; died unmarried, in 1823.

209. RUTH RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1723. She married, January 1, 1750, James Hall, son of James and Sarah (Williams) Hall, born April 23, 1713. He died June 27, 1798, and she, February 24, 1799, in her seventy-sixth year.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

516. JAMES HALL[6], born Dec. 1, 1750.
517. BENJAMIN HALL[6], born in 1753; died young.
518. RUTH HALL[6], born in 1754; married, as second wife, *Stephen Haskins* of Taunton.
519. WILLIAM HALL[6], born in 1756.
520. ASA HALL[6], born July 4, 1758.
521. JOSEPH HALL[6], born in 1759; died unmarried, March 24, 1839, aged eighty years.
522. CALEB B. HALL[6], born in 1764.
523. JOSHUA HALL[6], born in 1764; died in infancy.

210. BETHIAH RICHMOND 5 (William 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. She married Jonathan Ingell, who died about 1776. He married three times. One of his wives was Mary Spooner (widow), of Middleboro, 1778. All the children were by the first marriage.

CHILDREN:

524. BETHIAH INGELL 6, born March 10, 1750; died July 3, 1803; married, 1st, *E. Richmond;* 2d, *Ebenezer Williams,* and had seven or eight children.
525. HANNAH INGELL 6, born June 12, 1753; died Sept. 29, 1828; married Capt. *Joseph Barney.*
526. JONATHAN INGELL 6, born Dec. 7, 1754; married, July 2, 1776, *Freelove Andrews.* They had eight children, viz.: NANCY 7; BETSEY 7; JONATHAN 7; SALLY 7, born April 22, 1781, married *William A. Crocker,* and had sons *William A., Samuel L.,* and *George A.;* the first two were graduates of Brown University, and *Samuel L.* was Representative to Congress one term. SALLY 7 married, 2d, *Charles Richmond* of Taunton (see No. 2920); REBECCA 7, born Feb. 8, 1783, married *Gilbert Everett;* BENJAMIN 7, born Feb. 19, 1785, married, 1st, *Sarah B. Tew,* 2d, *Nancy Baker,* 3d, *Amy Harris;* HARRIET 7, born Feb. 3, 1791, married *Ezekiel B. Leonard* of Taunton; ABIGAIL C. 7, born July 20, 1793, married *William A. F. Sproat,* Esq.
527. SYBIL INGELL 6, born Oct. 15, 1759; died July 6, 1827; not married in 1799.
528. ABIATHA INGELL 6, born Jan. 28, 1763; died July 26, 1823; married —— *Leonard.*
529. ABIGAIL INGELL 6, born May, 1766; married *Samuel Dunbar.*

211. ELIZABETH RICHMOND 5 (Edward 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton in 1716. She married Abiel Haskins, son of William Haskins. He died June 16, 1788, and she in 1806.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

530. LYDIA HASKINS 6, born June 24, 1739; married *Abraham Pierce.*
531. ABIEL HASKINS 6, born March 30, 1742; married, 1st, *Mary Briggs;* 2d, *Ruth Allen;* he had five children.
532. PRUDENCE HASKINS 6, born Aug. 3, 1743; married *Amos Washburn.*
533. ELIZABETH HASKINS 6, born Feb. 16, 1744; married, 1st, *Ebenezer Myrick;* 2d, *Josiah Halloway.*
534. WEALTHY HASKINS 6, born Jan. 7, 1746; married *Amos Briggs.*
535. ABIGAIL HASKINS 6, born April 4, 1748; married *Jonathan Harvey.*
536. CHARITY HASKINS 6, born April 1, 1754; married *Seth Anthony.*
537. JOSHUA HASKINS 6, born March 26, 1755; married *Hannah Myrick.* They had seven children.
538. ELIJAH HASKINS 6, born Feb. 5, 1757; married *Hannah Richmond,* who died aged ninety-four years. They had four children.
539. JOHN HASKINS 6, born Jan. 9, 1759; married, Dec. 1, 1781, *Ruth Caswell,* and had six children.
540. HENRY HASKINS 6, born Jan. 20, 1761; married *Abigail Townsend,* and had five children.
541. BETHANIA HASKINS 6, born Jan. 19, 1764; married *James Harvey.*

212. EDWARD RICHMOND 5 (Edward 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1, was born in Taunton, August 13, 1724. He married, June 9, 1755, Reliance Paddock, daughter of Joseph Paddock of Cape Cod. She was born in June, 1735, and died August 14, 1820. He died October 14, 1802. In 1776 he was in the train-band of Captain Ephraim Hathaway.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+542. ISRAEL 6, born July 11, 1755; married *Hannah Myrick.*
+543. DAVID 6, born Jan. 30, 1757; died Dec. 19, 1835.

+544. Reliance[6], born Jan. 20, 1759; married *Zephaniah Shaw.*
−544*a*. Elias[6], born March 12, 1761; died July 3, 1761.
−545. Enoch[6], born June 4, 1762; died May 12, 1770.
+546. Paddock[6], born May 27, 1764; married *Keziah Paddock.*
−546*a*. Keziah[6], born Nov. 26, 1765; died Aug. 30, 1766.
+547. Edward[6], born June 29, 1767; married, 1st, *Lucy Palmer;* 2d, *Sarah Manning;* 3d, Mrs. (*Swan*) *Sargent.*
+548. Thomas[6], born Nov. 25, 1769; married 1st, *Lydia Peck;* 2d, *Ann Potter.*
+549. Micah[6], born May 29, 1772; married *Hannah Sumner.*
−550. Bathsheba[6], born Oct. 10, 1774; died unmarried, 1844.
−551. Samuel[6], born Oct. 11, 1778; died unmarried, April 2, 1858.
+552. Solomon[6], born July 22, 1782; married *Anna Bradford.*

213. PRUDENCE RICHMOND[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married Elijah Hackett, son of John and Elizabeth Hackett. He was born February 13, 1719. She died about 1795. They lived in Middleboro.

Children (born in Middleboro):

553. Betsey Hackett[6], born July 22, 1745; married *John Stephens.*
554. Prudence Hackett[6], born Dec. 16, 1746; married —— *Frazie.*
555. John Hackett[6], born Oct. 10, 1748.
556. Huldah Hackett[6], born Dec. 25, 1750.
557. Deborah Hackett[6], born June 10, 1755; unmarried.
558. Mary Hackett[6], born Aug. 15, 1757.
559. George Hackett[6], born Jan. 28, 1759.
560. Zebedee Hackett[6], born Oct. 15, 1762.
561. Edward Hackett[6], married *Harriet* ——; they had two children, *Edward*[7] and *Elijah*[7].

214. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, March 7, 1728. She married, July 1, 1755, Macy Hall, son of James and Sarah (Williams) Hall. He was born April 12, 1718, and died October 21, 1782. She died February 9, 1811. They lived in Raynham.

Children (born in Raynham):

562. Simeon Hall[6], born Sept. 18, 1755; died Dec. 14, 1814; was blind from age of seven years.
563. Silas Hall[6], born Sept. 2, 1762; died Sept. 22, 1822; married *Hannah Warren* of Middleboro, daughter of *Benjamin Warren.* She was born April 9, 1765, and died aged eighty-three years. They had five children: *Macy, Silas, Dormenio, Lovina* and *Hannah.*
564. George Hall[6], born June 14, 1765; died Feb. 24, 1834; was blind from age of sixteen years.

Captain Edward Richmond[4], in his will, dated October 13, 1767, mentions his daughter Abigail Hall.

215. ELIJAH RICHMOND[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married, July 21, 1757, Phebe Richmond, daughter of Deacon Seth Richmond. She was born August 1, 1739. He died in 1809. He was a farmer.

Children (born in Taunton):

+565. Sarah[6], married *Benjamin Shaw.*
+566. Phebe[6], married, *Seth Richmond,* son of *Benjamin.* (See No. 613.)

+567. ELIJAH[6], married *Olive Shaw.*
+568. ZEPHANIAH[6], married *Hannah Andrews.*
+569. HULDAH[6], married *Joshua Padelford.*
+570. WILLIAM[6], married *Deborah Richmond.*

218. ISAAC RICHMOND[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1736–38, and died December 16, 1784. He married, February 11, 1762, Mehitable Richmond of Middleboro, daughter of Henry Richmond. They lived in Taunton. She removed to Augusta, N. Y., in 1800, with her sons Joshua and Isaac, where she died.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+571. JOSHUA[6], married *Sarah Snow.*
+572. ISAAC[6], born Feb. 25, 1780; married *Salona Perry* of Norton, Mass.
+573. MEHITABLE[6], married *Noah Leonard.*
−574. CALEB[6], born about 1764; married, May 1, 1788, *Bethiah Snow*, and was without children. He went in defense of Rhode Island in Col. *Isaac Dean's* regiment.

Isaac was the youngest son (not in order of births).

219. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, January 6, 1737–8, (Captain) Philip Leonard. She died in 1785. They lived in Middleboro. He was Captain in 1748.

CHILDREN:

575. SARAH LEONARD[6], married *Elkanah Leonard.* She died about 1845, aged over eighty years. Children: *George*[7], died young; *Jerathaniel*[7]; *Fidelia*[7], died young; *Thomas A.*[7]; *Charity*[7]; *Betsey*[7], married Deacon *John Morton*; and *George*[7]. All but the two last lived and died in Middleboro.
576. MOLLY LEONARD[6], born June 16, 1748; married, 1st, *Samuel Wood.* Children: *Daniel*[7], died young; *Samuel*[7]. She married, 2d, *Cornelius Tinkham.* No issue. She died in 1846.
577. PHILIP LEONARD[6], married *Hannah Warren* of Plymouth. Children: *Nathaniel Warren*[7], married *Polly Warren; Ephraim*[7] married, 1st, *Lerviah McGowen;* 2d, *Elizabeth Church; Hannah*[7], married *Caleb Norton; Mary*[7], married *Ezra Wood; Phebe*[7], married *Caleb Phinney.*
578. BENJAMIN LEONARD[6], born Dec. 4, 1745; married *Hannah Pratt*, daughter of *Phinehas.* He died Sept. 8, 1801. He was a captain. Children: *Daniel*[7], married *Polly Leonard; Andrew*[7], married *Betsey Leonard; Abner*[7], married *Martha Eaton; Olive*[7], married *Luther Murdock; Benjamin*[7], married *Waitstill Murdock; Hannah*[7], married *Joseph Jackson; Babidee*[7], married *Clara Eaton; George*[7], married *Polly Richmond*, daughter of *Ebenezer*[6].
579. GEORGE LEONARD[6], born July 17, 1753; married *Mary Allen* of Middleboro. Children: *Polly*[7], married *Calvin Murdock; Sally*[7], unmarried; *George*[7], married *Cynthia Washburn; Philip*[7], married *Keziah Briggs; Nehemiah*[7], married *Hannah Clark; Samuel*[7], married *Hannah Taber* of New Brunswick.
580. PHEBE LEONARD[6], married *Benjamin Paddock.* Children: *John*[7], lost at sea; *Adino*[7], married and lived in Freetown; *Frances*[7], married *Henry Washburn; Joseph*[7], married *Jane Keith.*
581. CHLOE LEONARD[6], born April 25, 1758; married *Eliphalet Elmes*, who was born Dec. 14, 1753, and died Aug. 4, 1830. Children: *Leonard*[7], married, 1st, *Theodate Wood;* 2d, Mrs. *Lydia (Stephens) Fisher; Rebecca*[7], married *Theodore Sedgwick; Charity*[7], married *Benajah Pratt; Betsey*[7], married *Thomas Paddock Tinkham.*
582. SAMUEL LEONARD[6], married *Susannah Ripley* and had one child, *Susan*[7], who married —— *Irpel.*

583. EPHRAIM LEONARD[6], married *Mary Pratt.* Children: *Polly*[7]; *Ephraim*[7]; *James*[7], married *Sally*, daughter of Hon. Judge *Wilkes Wood* of Middleboro; *Betsey*[7] died in childhood; *Betsey*[7], married *Jonathan Drake*; *Sarah*[7], married *Orlando J. Thompson*; *Jane*[7], married *Oliver L. Perkins.*

220. JOSIAH RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1711. He died in 1785, aged seventy-four years. He married, June 9, 1743, Elizabeth Smith of Middleboro. She died about 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

−592. EDWARD[6], died May 26, 1748.
+593. PHEBE[6], married *Job Townsend.*
+594. JOSIAH[6], born in May, 1750; married *Betsey Hathaway.*
+595. MERCY[6], married *Matthew Briggs.*
+596. WALKER[6], born in 1753; married *Mary Waldron* of Dighton.
+597. EDWARD[6], born March 14, 1756; married *Olive Briggs.*
+598. NATHANIEL[6], born April 13, 1766; married, 1st, *Mary Horswell*; 2d, *Abigail Wood*; 3d, *Azubah Cobb.*
+599. ABNER[6], born about 1769; married *Betsey Holmes.*
−600. PRISCILLA[6], married *Joseph Pierce*; no children.
+601. ELIZABETH[6], married *Asa Stephens.*
+602. HANNAH[6], born about 1761; married, 1st, March 4, 1756, *Joseph Ware*; 2d, *Zephaniah Talbot.*

His will, dated March 9, 1785, proved September 6, 1785 (Vol. 28, p. 450), mentions wife Elizabeth; sons Josiah, Walker, Edward, Nathaniel and "Abnah"; daughters Phebe Townsend, Priscilla, Elizabeth Stephens and Hannah Ware; and children of daughter Mercy Briggs, deceased. He gave to his son Josiah a farm in Middleboro.

His son Walker and Lemuel Richmond[6] were executors.

221. GERSHOM RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. He married, July 30, 1747, Phebe Richmond, who was born in Middleboro, January 20, 1726–7, and died about 1803. He was a man of large stature and great physical strength.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+603. GERSHOM[6], born Sept. 8, 1748; married *Susanna Edson.*
+604. JOSEPH[6], married July 2, 1775, *Judith Howland.*
+605. GEORGE[6], born June 8, 1754; married, July 20, 1780, *Olive Richmond*, daughter of *Job Richmond*[5].
+606. EZRA[6], born in 1757; married *Molly Redding.*
−607. ISRAEL[6], died young.
−608. PHEBE[6], died in Middleboro, unmarried. } twins, born in 1760.
+609. MEHITABLE[6], married *Joseph Redding.* }
+610. MARY[6], born in 1773; married *John Flammons.*

Inventory, £1465, 17*s.* 5*d.*

Gershom Richmond[6] of Bridgewater, Joseph Richmond[6], 2d, and Ezra Richmond[6], both of Middleboro, petitioned the Probate Court, saying that their father, Gershom Richmond[5] of Middleboro, died seized of estate in Middleboro and was in debt to their brother George, and praying that the real estate be settled on him. (Plym. Co., Vol. 25, p. 357.)

George[6] was administrator, and in his account charges for three years and

three months' labor. He was of Middleboro. The Court ordered that George have the real estate, except dower to widow, Phebe, paying out residue to the other heirs, viz., Gershom, Joseph, Ezra, Phebe, Mehitable and Mary.

222. BENJAMIN RICHMOND 5 (Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro in 1727. He married, first, May 30, 1751, Silence Deane, daughter of Benjamin Deane. She was born in Taunton, Oct. 19, 1729. He married, secondly, Lydia (Hall) Comstock. He was a nail-maker and lived in Taunton in 1782. They went to Deer Island, Me., but returned to Raynham, where he died, Feb. 27, 1803.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Raynham):

+611. BENJAMIN 6, born in 1752; married *Betsey Carver.*
−612. ZIPPORAH 6, died unmarried.
+613. SETH 6, born in 1757; married *Phebe Richmond.*
+614. ABIATHAR 6, born April 13, 1762; married *Lavina Dean.*
−615. ELEAZER 6, died at sea, unmarried.
−616. SILENCE 6, died Sept. 18, 1790, unmarried.
−617. MINDWELL 6, died in childhood.
+618. CELIA 6, married *Abraham Caswell.*

223. GEORGE RICHMOND 5 (Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro. He married, Oct. 5, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Peter Caswell of Middleboro.

They removed to Kinderhook (now Chatham), N. Y. He had two sons and eight daughters. He was a blacksmith. He bought land, Oct. 22, 1778, of John Hackett and wife Elizabeth. He was of large stature. It is a well authenticated tradition in the family that he cut and split two hundred oak rails in the forenoon, went to town meeting in the afternoon, and in the games of wrestling so common in those times, threw every man that could be brought to him. Those were times when "a man was famous according as he had lifted up axes against the thick trees."

CHILDREN:

−619. JOSIAH 6.
+620. SIMEON 6, born in 1758; married, 1st, *Mary Walker;* 2d, *Polly Fielding.*
−620*a*. PATIENCE 6. } twins.
−620*b*. HANNAH 6. }
+620*c*. LUCY 6, married *Daniel Raymond.*
−620*d*. MIRIAM 6, married —— *Beebe.*
+620*e*. ELIZABETH 6, married —— *Bain.*

There were three other daughters whose names are unknown.

224. EPHRAIM RICHMOND 5 (Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, Februrary 12, 1735. He married, March 27, 1766, Ann Deane of Taunton. She was born May 29, 1744, and died January 22, 1836. He died October 14, 1816.

They went to Grafton, Vt., in November, 1788. All the children were born in Taunton, except the second, who was born in Middleboro.

He was a soldier in the French War, and was stationed at Cape Breton. He was also in the service of his country during most of the Revolutionary

War. As a soldier he was brave, and as a man he was possessed of good judgment and sound principles.

CHILDREN:

+621. SARAH[6], born Jan. 29, 1767; married *Thomas Davis.*
+622. SIMEON[6], born Jan. 11, 1769; married *Polly Fitz.*
+623. ZERVIAH[6], born Nov. 30, 1770; married *Samuel Stoddard.*
+624. ELIAS[6], born Jan. 1, 1777; married, 1st, *Lucy Chaffee;* 2d, Mrs. *Ruth Richmond.*
+625. ANNA[6], born Feb. 17, 1773; died Feb. 2, 1782.
−626. LYDIA[6], born Feb. 4, 1775; died Oct. 24, 1775.
−627. OLIVE[6], born April 2, 1779; died May 19, 1839.
+628. EPHRAIM[6], born March 15, 1782; married *Betsey Childs.*
+629. ANNA[6], born Oct. 5, 1784; married *Abel Johnson.*

225. ELEAZER RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, February 27, 1737. He married, December 5, 1765, Deborah Barrows, daughter of Ebenezer Barrows. She was born December 18, 1748, and died September 15, 1823. He died Februrary 27, 1802.

By will he gave all his real estate to his sons Josiah and Eleazer, his widow to have use during widowhood. To Sally and Rebecca, seventeen cents above what he had given them. To the other daughters, and Hercules, forty dollars each.

CHILDREN:

−630. JOSIAH[6] born in 1767; died Feb., 1850, unmarried.
+631. SALLY[6], born in 1769; married *Seth Richmond.* (See No. 688.)
+632. REBECCA[6], born May, 1771; married *Abraham Richmond.* (See No. 689.)
−633. ELEAZER[6], born Oct., 1773; died unmarried in Middleboro.
+635. CHLOE[6], born Dec., 1775; died unmarried.
+636. DEBORAH[6], born April 14, 1778; married *William Richmond.* (See. No. 570.)
−637. SUSANNAH[6], born May, 1781; died unmarried, Dec. 22, 1861.
+638. POLLY[6], born in 1788; married *George Leonard.*
+639. HERCULES[6], born March 22, 1792; married, 1st, *Bathsheba Leonard;* 2d, *Mary W. Dean.*

226. LEMUEL RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1733. He married Mrs. Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Walker) Richmond. She was born in 1731, and died in Barnard, Vt., April 9, 1820. She was twin with Miriam, who married Elisha Walker.

It is said that he was so small when he was born that he was put into a quart tankard; and although of small stature, yet he became one of the most athletic and powerful men of the town. He died April 2, 1802.

CHILDREN:

+640. AMAZIAH[6], born March 22, 1758; married *Hannah Troope.*
+641. RACHEL[6], married, 1st, *Eleazer Mirick;* 2d, —— *Chamberlain;* 3d, —— *Foster.*
+642. POLLY[6], born April 6, 1766; married *George Townsend.*
+643. JOB[6], born 1767–9; married *Betsey Richmond.*
+644. LEMUEL[6], born Oct. 27, 1771; married *Joanna Briggs.*
−645. BETSEY[6], married —— *Heriden.*

227. MIRIAM RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1733. She married, first, Elisha Walker, son of James and

Mary Walker of Dighton. He was born November 5, 1726, and died in 1761. She married, secondly, Samuel Ray. She died in 1813.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

646. MOLLY WALKER[6], married, Jan. 16, 1778, *Darius Briggs.*
647. MIRIAM WALKER[6], born in 1756; married *Jonathan Richmond*[5], son of Deacon *Seth Richmond.* (See No. 236.)
648. HANNAH[6], died young.
649. JAMES[6], born Nov. 23, 1759. He was a captain in the Revolutionary Army.

228. ZERIAH RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, November 2, 1772, Jeremiah Tinkham, Jr., as second wife. She died in Athens, Vt.

They went to Athens, Vt., as early as 1779, and all the children with them. He was first of the settlers and proprietors of the town, and became quite wealthy. Zeriah had a son, Amaziah Richmond, by Amaziah Richmond[5], born October 14, 1761, who went to Athens, Vt., with them.

CHILDREN:

650. MOLLY TINKHAM[6], born Aug. 3, 1774; died young.
651. WARREN TINKHAM[6], married —— *Johnson.* He died about 1832.
652. JOSEPH[6], married —— *Howard.*
653. BENJAMIN[6], married —— *Menard.* He died before 1830.

Warren[6] and Joseph[6] were both Justices of the Peace, and the latter served in the Legislature two years.

229. MERCY RICHMOND[5] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, December 5, 1747, Benjamin Hackett, son of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett. He was born March 1, 1726. She died about 1811.

CHILDREN:

654. MEHITABLE HACKETT[6], married, May 25, 1776, *Samuel Howe* of Westmoreland.
655. JOSIAH HACKETT[6], lived in Westmoreland.
656. JOHN HACKETT[6], married *Sarah Wood.* Was lost at sea. Children: *Priscilla*[7], *Sally*[7], *Abner*[7] and *John*[7].
657. BENJAMIN HACKETT[6], went to sea and never returned.
658. MERCY HACKETT[6], born 1760–1; married, Nov. 5, 1780, *Joseph Elliott;* she died Aug., 1827, aged sixty-six years.
659. JOSEPH HACKETT[6], drowned in boyhood.
660. SARAH HACKETT[6], died unmarried.
661. ASEL HACKETT[6], married *Lydia French;* they had four sons and two daughters. He was killed accidentally.

230. NATHANIEL RICHMOND[5] (Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 14, 1733–6. He married, October 14, 1756, Mary, daughter of John and Dighton (Myrick) Richmond. She died December 22, 1776, at Hadley, Mass. He married, secondly, Sarah Damon, in Chesterfield. She died in October, 1791–3. He died in 1813, at Camillus, N. Y.

Nathaniel[5] was in the second Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers in the Revolutionary Army, and was pensioned in 1827. He was a shipjoiner in

Taunton in 1763, and was in Middleboro in 1768. He moved to Pelham, thence to Hadley, where his first wife died; thence to Chesterfield, N. Y., where he married his second wife; thence to Camillus, N. Y., where he died, at the house of his son Nathaniel.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Taunton):

+662. ZEBULON[6], born 1757–8; married *Susannah Beswick.*
+662*a*. PRISCILLA[6], born in 1759; married *Timothy Engram.*
+663. NATHANIEL[6], born in 1760; married *Susannah Lambert.*
+664. ABIEZER[6], born June 11, 1764; married *Lydia Eaton.*
+665. GIDEON[6], married *Rebekah Whitney.*
+665*a*. MOLLY[6], born about 1766; married *Nehemiah Leonard.*
+665*b*. PHILENA[6], born in 1768; married *Joshua Packard.*
+665*c*. THANKFUL[6], born Dec. 22, 1776; married *Enos Hitchcock.*
−665*d*. DIGHTON[6], born Dec. 22, 1776; married *William Blore.*

Sylvester, a grandson, says he had nine children by the first wife, and twelve by the second wife. Ezra, a grandchild, says he married three times and had twenty-one children, one-half of whom did not grow up.

Thankful[6] was adopted by Charles and Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps, and lived with them until her marriage.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (born in Chesterfield, N. Y.):

+666. JONATHAN[6], born about 1793; married *Tabitha Perkins.*
+666*a*. OLIVE[6], married *J. Stuart.*
−666*b*. SARAH[6], born in 1777; married, 1st, —— *Hammond;* 2d, *Leicester Stewart.*
−666*c*. CLARISSA[6], married —— *Fenner.*
−666*d*. RACHEL[6].
−666*e*. CATHERINE[6].
+666*f*. CARZIAH[6], born April 18, 1785; married *Ira Kingsbury.*
+666*g*. NANCY[6], married —— *Burnell* of Madison, N. Y.
−666*h*. DAVID[6], born Jan. 1, 1780; married *Mary Simmons* of Madison, N. Y.

231. GIDEON RICHMOND[5] (Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married, December 11, 1760, Hannah Richmond, daughter of John[4] and Dighton (Mirick) Richmond. She died in 1780. He married, secondly, Susannah Busby of Cape Cod. He died in 1801.

All the children, except Edmund, and those by the second wife, were born in Middleboro. They removed about 1779 to Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass., and thence to Washington, near Lenox. His second wife died in Broome, N. Y. He served in the War of the Revolution, with his eldest son Abiathar. He enlisted March 1, 1778, for eight months.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+667. ALICE[6], born June 2, 1762; married *Joseph Clark.*
+668. ABIATHAR[6], born in 1763; married *Jemima Barrett.*
+669. HANNAH[6], born Aug. 20, 1768; married *Nirum Mallory.*
+670. ELKANAH[6], born Jan. 7, 1771; married *Polly Stevens.*
−671. GIDEON[6], born about 1772; died in infancy.
+672. OTIS[6], born in 1773; married *Hannah Warren.*
−673. POLLY[6], died in infancy.
+674. CYRUS[6], born May 10, 1775; married *Elizabeth Parish.*
+675. EDMUND[6], born March 16, 1780; married, 1st, *Ruth Leaming;* 2d, Mrs. *Sena Woodburn.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+676. ELIJAH[6], born Jan. 10, 1784; married *Sally Stevens.*
+677. DAVID[6], born June 19, 1786; married *Margaret Parks.*

232. ALICE RICHMOND[5] (Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married, January 18, 1744–5, Onesimus Campbell of Raynham.

CHILD:

678. ALICE CAMPBELL[6], married, Nov. 27, 1761, *Joseph Phinney* of Bridgewater.

234. EDMUND RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May 7, 1738. He married, April 26, 1763, Abigail Wood, daughter of Thomas Wood of Middleboro. He died in October, 1811, and she, March 14, 1830.

They removed to Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass. Elihu died when visiting Walker Richmond in Taunton. Edmund[5] was a cordwainer and farmer. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution, September 16, 1777, for three years, in Colonel Jackson's regiment; was promoted April 25, 1778.

CHILDREN:

−679. SETH[6], born Jan. 12, 1765; died April 30, 1765.
+680. ABNER[6], born May 4, 1766; married *Rachel Ferguson.*
+681. LYDIA[6], born May 18, 1768; married *James Apthorpe.*
+682. ELIHU[6], born June 22, 1770; married *Betsey Robbins.*
−683. EDWARD[6], died in infancy.
+684. EUNICE[6], born June 12, 1772; married *Amasa Curtis.*
+685. ASENATH[6], born July 13, 1775; married *Ebenezer Robbins.*
+686. WILLIAM WOOD[6], born June 2, 1784; married *Betsey Sampson.*

All the children were born in Taunton except William W.

235. SETH RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, March 18, 1746. He married, December 6, 1770, Hannah[6], daughter of Deacon Joseph Richmond. She was born February 17, 1750, and died July 5, 1809. He died October 16, 1826.

Seth Richmond[5] was in the Revolutionary War most of the time from 1777 to 1780, and served in the Fourteenth Regiment thirty-six months. He was one of those enlisted to march to Dorchester Heights. He received a pension of fifty dollars annually.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

−687. SIMEON[6], born in 1771; died Nov. 7, 1793.
+688. SETH[6], born April 28, 1773; married *Sally Richmond.*
+689. ABRAHAM[6], born Feb. 22, 1777; married *Rebecca Richmond.*
+690. ABIGAIL[6], born Dec., 1787; married *Stephen Cornish.*

236. JONATHAN RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, August 9, 1749. He married Miriam, daughter of Elisha and Miriam (Richmond[5]) Walker. She was born in 1756, and died in 1839. He died January 12, 1822.

He was a pensioner, having served eight months in 1775, in Captain Amos Wade's company, Colonel Theo. Cotton's regiment.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+691. LUCY[6], born June 24, 1778; married *Samuel Cain* of Taunton.
+692. LYDIA[6], born March 27, 1780; married *Elias Richmond.*
+693. POLLY[6], born Jan. 10, 1782; married, 1st, *Silas Richmond;* 2d, Capt. *Linus Washburn.*
−694. HANNAH[6], born Dec. 20, 1784; died unmarried, Oct., 1826.
−695. SARAH[6], born July 4, 1786; married *Zenas Knapp.*
+696. WALKER[6], born June 23, 1788; died Nov. 12, 1875; married *Chloe Padelford.* She died Jan. 27, 1857, aged 67 years.
+697. ELISHA[6], born Nov. 8, 1790; married *Lorana Tinkham.*
+698. MIRIAM[6], born Nov. 12, 1792; married *James Padelford.*

237. EDWARD RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, December 9, 1758. He married, January 20, 1785, Molly King of Bridgewater. She died a short time after marriage. He married, secondly, May 3, 1788, Susanna Leach of Bridgewater. He died January 30, 1839. She died about 1836–7.

He enlisted in the war of the Revolution for three years — 1777 to 1780. He was in the Thirty-sixth Regiment thirty-six months and two days.

CHILDREN (all by second marriage):

+699. ZADOCK[6], born May 27, 1789; married *Abigail Padelford.*
+700. KESIAH[6], born Jan. 12, 1791; married *Walter Leonard.*
+701. BEZER[6], born Jan. 8, 1793; married *Rebecca Williams.*
−702. KING[6], born May 5, 1796; died unmarried, Sept., 1819.
−703. MARY[6], born July, 1798; married *Abiel Padelford* (pub. June 5, 1824). No children.

238. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 20, 1754. She married, February 6, 1773, Captain Amos Wade of Middleboro. They removed to Buckland, Mass., where Captain Wade died in 1808. He was active in the Revolutionary War, and was at Dorchester and also in Johnson's Fight. She married, secondly, —— Williams.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

704. AMOS WADE[6], married, Oct. 4, 1798, *Nancy Cain.*
705. ABIEL WADE[6], married, Oct. 28, 1804, *Rebecca Watson.* Their children were: *Edward Richmond Wade*[7], born about 1808; *John*[7]; *Rebecca H.*[7]; *Eunice*[7], born in 1814; *Abiel*[7], born in 1820.
706. EDMOND RICHMOND WADE[6], died unmarried in South Carolina, aged about 21 years.
707. CALEB WADE[6], removed to New York.
708. EBENEZER WADE[6], married *Hannah Flower.* Removed to Auburn, N. Y.
709. MARY WADE[6], married and removed to the West.
710. WILLIAM WADE[6], married —— *Stephens.*
711. JAMES WADE[6], died aged 29 years; married *Ruth Haskins* of Taunton.
712. DAVID WADE[6].
713. JONATHAN WADE[6].

239. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 28, 1762. She married James Padelford of Taunton, who died January, 1815. She died May, 1852.

CHILDREN:

714. LORINDA PADELFORD[6], born in 1785; married Capt. *Josiah King*. Children: *Abigail*[7], *Walker*[7], and *Bathsheba*[7].
715. CHLOE PADELFORD[6], born July, 1790; married *Walker Richmond*.
716. JAMES PADELFORD[6], born June, 1794; married *Miriam Richmond*.
717. ABIGAIL PADELFORD[6], born Nov. 29, 1796; married *Zadock Richmond*.
718. ABIEL PADELFORD[6], married *Mary Richmond*, daughter of *Edmond Richmond*.
719. SETH PADELFORD[6], died in 1849; married *Betsey Padelford*, his cousin. They lived in Taunton, and had two children.

241. LYDIA RICHMOND[5] (Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, August 2, 1751. She married, December 26, 1771, Simeon Macomber. She died July, 1822.

CHILDREN:

726. PHEBE MACOMBER[6], died young.
727. GIDEON MACOMBER[6], married *Huldah Simmons* of Middleboro.
728. LOIS MACOMBER[6], married *Jacob Barrows* of Middleboro. Children: *Rachel*[7], married *Josiah Tinkham*; *Betsey*[7], married *Joshua Wood*; *Polly*[7], died young; *Jacob*[7], born about 1825; *Lydia*[7], unmarried in 1856.
729. LYDIA MACOMBER[6], married *Thomas Pratt* of Middleboro.
730. SIMEON MACOMBER[6], died unmarried, April 28, 1804, aged 25 years.
731. BETSEY MACOMBER[6], married *William Thomas* of Middleboro.
732. SARAH MACOMBER[6], married *Scott Barden*. Children: *Josephine*[7], *John*[7], and others.
733. STEPHEN MACOMBER[6], died unmarried, aged 23 years.
734. LOVINA MACOMBER[6], married *Eliphalet Elms* of Middleboro.
735. LUCY MACOMBER[6], died unmarried, aged about 20 years.

246. SAMUEL RICHMOND[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, November 23, 1720. He married, first, Thankful Sickel; secondly, December 10, 1762, Christiana Hathaway of Berkeley, who died February 7, 1784; thirdly, July 19, 1786, Mrs. Sarah Webster of Berkeley. He died March 10, 1790, and she married, December 30, 1806, Abner Burt.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

−736. THANKFUL[6], born Oct. 14, 1758; died unmarried, Dec. 26, 1788.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

+737. REUBEN[6], born Nov. 27, 1763; married *Lois Richmond*.
+738. HANNAH[6], married *Elijah Haskins*.

247. THOMAS RICHMOND[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1731. He married, February 12, 1746–7, Mary Dodson of Freetown. She was born in 1724, and died November 13, 1808. He died in 1776. At the time of their marriage they removed to Freetown, and lived there until their deaths.

CHILDREN (born in Freetown):

+739. SAMUEL[6], born Nov. 27, 1752; married *Mary Booth*.
+740. DRUSILLA[6], born in 1753; married *Isaac Rickard*.
−741. THOMAS[6], born in 1755; died unmarried.
−742. SALLY[6], born in 1758; died unmarried, 1776.
+743. JAMES[6], born in 1760; died unmarried, March 14, 1841.
−744. LYDIA[6], born in 1762; died unmarried, 1782.

−745. Lois[6], born in 1763; died unmarried, 1781.
+746. Jonathan[6], born in 1765; married *Priscilla Thurston.*
−747. Diadama[6], born in 1767; died unmarried, May 18, 1833.

There were twins, born in 1756, who died young, and two other children, names not known, who probably died young.

247a. PHILIP RICHMOND[5] (Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, February 11, 1735. He married, in 1760, Abilene Cady, daughter of Jonathan Cady. She was born October 6, 1738, and died April 16, 1807. He died June 28, 1788. He removed to Killingly, Conn., where his thirteen children were born.

Children:

−748. Zeruah[6], born Jan. 6, 1761; died unmarried, June 4, 1845.
+749. Jonathan Cady[6], born March 13, 1763; married *Sally Walker.*
+750. Oliver[6], born May 2, 1765; married *Mehitable Holt.*
+751. Dorcas[6], born Feb. 19, 1767; married *Olford Holmes.*
+752. Abilene[6], born March 14, 1769; married *Lemuel Holmes.*
+753. Philip[6], born April 8, 1771; married *Hannah Chollar.*
−754. Rachel[6], born May 28, 1773; died June, 1816.
−755. Marion[6], born May 2, 1775; died in infancy.
−756. Phyrilla[6], born Dec. 22, 1778; married, 1803, *Simeon S. Parkhurst;* no children.
−756*a*. Samuel[6], born Jan. 19, 1780; married *Susan Plank* of Thompson, Conn.; no children.
+756*b*. Abel[6], born June, 1783; married *Deborah Richmond.*
−756*c*. Betsey[6], born 1785.
−756*d*. Sarepta[6], born Oct. 25, 1788.

247b. MICHAEL RICHMOND[5] (Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married ——— ———. He resided in Killingly, Conn., but removed, about 1798, to Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

−757. William[6].
−758. Rebecca[6], married —— *Backer.*
−759. Sally[6], married —— *White.*
−760. Eunice[6], married —— *Sloan.*

247c. OLIVER RICHMOND[5] (Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married Mary Bateman of Killingly, Conn. He died January, 1822.

He was a farmer, of unblemished character and highly respected. He was in the Revolutionary service from the commencement to the close. He removed from Killingly, Conn., to Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1798.

Children (born in Killingly, Conn.):

+761. Thomas[6], born Nov. 15, 1770; married, 1st, *Dorcas Andrews;* 2d, Mrs. *Sarah Dan.*
+762. Ruth[6], born in 1773; married *Jesse Warner.*
+763. Oliver[6], born Nov. 17, 1776; married *Nancy Turner.*
+764. Mary[6], born about 1778; married *Jonathan Brown.*
−765. Freeman[6], born about 1780.
−766. Roby[6], born about 1782; married *Jesse Keach;* resided in Preston, N.Y.; no children.
+767. Priscilla[6], born about 1784; married *Joseph Kinney.*
+768. Lucinda[6], born June 20, 1785; married *Ethan Turner.*
+769. Silas[6], born June 6, 1788; married *Marcia Leavens.*

247d. SYBIL RICHMOND 5 (Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. She married John Fuller; they lived in Killingly, Conn.

CHILDREN:

770. JOHN FULLER 6, died young.
771. NATHAN FULLER 6.
772. SARAPTA FULLER 6, died young.
773. REBECCA FULLER 6.
774. RUTH FULLER 6.

249. EPHRAIM RICHMOND 5 (Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. He died October 22, 1800. He married, December 2, 1754, Martha Seelye. He removed from Litchfield, after his marraige, to New Milford, Conn., where he and his wife both died. He was a prominent man, and held various offices.

CHILDREN (born in New Milford, Conn.):

+776. JONATHAN 6, born Jan. 20, 1756.
−777. RHODA 6, born Feb. 27, 1758; married —— *Bearse* of New Fairfield, Conn. Removed west before 1800.
−778. TRUMAN 6, born Aug. 14, 1760.
−779. ANNIS 6, born Nov. 5, 1762.
+780. EDMUND 6, born May 3, 1765; married *Huldah Frisbey.*
−781. ASAHEL 6, born July 6, 1767; died Nov. 18, 1772.
+782. SEELYE 6, born March 8, 1770; married *Mehitable Blakeley.*
+783. MARY 6, born April 7, 1773; married *Matthew Bronson.*
+784. AVIS 6, born Sept. 21, 1775; married *James Morgan.*
+785. MARTHA 6, born July 5, 1777; married *Samuel Clark.*
+786. EPHRAIM 6, born Jan. 28, 1783.

The families of Jonathan, Edmund and Seelye are given in the History of New Milford, page 800.

250. SILAS RICHMOND 5 (Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. He married Sarah (Potter) Luddington. She was born March 15, 1739, and died in 1798. He died September 18, 1810. He resided in Alford, Mass., "and left a handsome estate."

CHILDREN:

+787. SARAH 6, married *Jonathan Deming.*
+788. LUCINA 6, born March 5, 1789; married *Elisha H. Bassett.*

251. BARNABAS RICHMOND 5 (Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. He married, first, —— Hurlburt, and secondly, Huldah Rogers. He died about 1807–8. He was one of the first settlers of Poultney, Vt. He was enterprising, industrious and influential, one of the foremost men in the town, and very prosperous.

Huldah married, secondly, —— Parmelee of Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Poultney, Vt.):

+788*a*. DAVID 6, born Dec. 27, 1775; married *Lydia Riley.*
−788*b*. TRAJAN 6, married *Louisa Tyler* of Goshen, Conn. No children.
+788*c*. ESTHER 6, married *Samuel Howe.*
+788*d*. PHILO 6, born in 1783; married *Nancy Hoyt.*

+788*e*. Riley[6], born Feb. 22, 1785; married *Maria Farnham.*
+788*f*. Phebe[6], June 22, 1786; married *Ebenezer Cross.*
+788*g*. Emily[6], married Deacon *Ira Northrup.*
−788*b*. Laura[6], died before 1812.

252. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[5] (Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Danbury, Conn. She married Joseph Mygall of New Milford, Conn. Both died in Sharon, Conn.

Child:

789. Ezra Mygall[6], removed to Whitehall (N. Y.?) about 1802. He had two children, *Malcolm*[7] and *Hannah*[7].

255. ELKANAH RICHMOND[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married Bethia Ingell. He died in 1771.

Child:

−790. Elkanah[6], died when a young man.

Elkanah[5] died early, leaving one child; Jonathan Ingell[7] was guardian.

256. DIGHTON RICHMOND[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married Ebenezer Pratt.

Children:

791. Ebenezer Pratt[6].
792. Elkanah Pratt[6].
793. Daniel Pratt[6], married —— *Payne.*
793*a*. Dighton Pratt[6].
793*b*. Molly Pratt[6].
793*c*. Clarissa Pratt[6].

256a. JOHN RICHMOND[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton about 1749. He married, about 1776, Celia Lincoln of Taunton. He removed from Taunton to Ashford, Conn., thence to Cheshire about 1787, where he died, February 2, 1797.

Children:

+794. John[6], born Jan. 3, 1777; married *Nancy Eddy.*
+795. Celia[6], born March 8, 1779; married *Elkanah Bliss.*
+796. Matilda[6], born Jan. 14, 1781; married *Abiel Pratt.*
+797. Otis[6], born in 1782; married *Polly Eddy.*
−798. Rufus[6], died in childhood.
+799. Lincoln[6], born about 1786; married *Hannah Mason.*
+800. Elkanah[6], born June 3, 1789; married *Sally S. Judson.*
+801. Asa[6], born June 28, 1791; married *Charlotte Cole.*
−802. Laura[6], died in childhood.
+803. Delilah[6], born Jan, 20, 1797; married *David Cole,* 2d.

256b. JOSEPH RICHMOND[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married Molly, daughter of Nathan and Kate (Lincoln) Hack, who was born December 26, 1760. He went to Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock, Conn.):

+804. JOHN 6, born about 1789; married *Chloe Parker.*
−805. JOSEPH 6, married *Nancy Sawyer;* died in Virginia without children.
+806. ZELOTES 6, born in 1793; married *Amy Howland.*
+807. MARY 6, born in 1795; married *Samuel Paul.*
+808. LOUISA 6, married *William McKenzie.*
+809. SUSANNAH 6, married *Richmond Brown.*
−809*a*. KATE.

256c. ABNER RICHMOND 5 (John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, November 9, 1761. He married, June 30, 1785, Eunice, daughter of Michael and Eunice Dewing of Woodstock, Conn. She was born September 26, 1766, and died in Ashford, December 19, 1839. He died in Ashford, September 17, 1834.

He was deacon of the church and justice of the peace. He enlisted in the Army of the Revolution, and was one of a select company chosen to go into the enemy's camp near New York for the purpose of obtaining goods stored there. They succeeded in the enterprise, and brought off a large amount of valuable merchandise which was supposed to be lost irrecoverably.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock, Conn.):

+810. MICHAEL 6, born Nov. 13, 1786; married *Polly Byles.*
+811. CHARLES 6, born April 12, 1789; married *Hannah Chapman.*
+812. ESTHER 6, born April 7, 1792; married *Silas Potter.*
+813. DANFORD 6, born March 5, 1795; married *Clarissa H. Danforth.*
+813*a*. EUNICE 6, born Feb. 25, 1798; married *Amos Bugbee.*
−814. ABNER T. 6, born Oct. 12, 1801; died April 13, 1816.
+815. JARED DEWING 6, born March 30, 1804; married Mrs. *Abigail Pearl.*
+816. MARY ANN 6, born Sept. 12, 1806; married *Ethan Paul.*
+817. SUSAN P. 6, born April 25, 1811; married *Amasa Carpenter.*

256g. HULDAH RICHMOND 5 (John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton about 1764. She married Levi Brown, in Cheshire, and died in Rehoboth in 1837.

CHILDREN:

818. RICHMOND BROWN 6, married *Susan Richmond.*
819. RUFUS BROWN 6, married —— *Jenks.*
820. HULDAH BROWN 6, married *John Pratt* of Lanesboro, and removed to Pennsylvania, where she died, leaving four children.

257. STEPHEN RICHMOND 5 (Stephen 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro about 1743. He married, December 16, 1767, Hannah Beals of Middleboro. She was born in 1747, and died August 24, 1820. He died June 30, 1803. They lived in Middleboro.

He was in the Revolutionary service with Captain John White and Captain Wade in Tiverton and Mansfield, also at Dartmouth, May and September, 1778, and Howland's Ferry, December 8, 1776.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

−821. JAMESIN 6, born June 26, 1768; died Oct. 25, 1778.
+822. CATHERINE 6, born Feb. 17, 1771; married *Levy Morton.*
−823. ANNA 6, born July 26, 1773; died Oct. 27, 1778.

+824. SILENCE[6], born June 1, 1776.
+825. SARAH[6], born March 16, 1781.
−826. STEPHEN[6], born Dec. 20, 1785; died July 20, 1789.

258. ABIEL RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro about 1750. He married, February 11, 1773, Joanna Orcutt of Bridgewater, Mass. She was born in 1752, and died in 1819. He died April 21, 1821.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+827. ABIEL[6], married, 1st, *Thankful Pierce;* 2d, *Huldah Tebbetts.*
+828. JOANNA[6], married *Job Staples.*
+829. ALLEN[6], born Jan. 10, 1778; married, 1st, *Grace Bisbee;* 2d, *Nancy (Jones) Richards.*
−830. MARCUS[6], born June, 1780; died unmarried, Feb. 8, 1854.
−831. CYRUS[6], born about 1782; died in South Carolina, aged 18 years.
−832. THOMAS[6], born about 1785; unmarried; was in War of 1812.
−833. DEBORAH[6], born Dec., 1787; married *Francis Parker.* No children.
+834. SILENCE[6], born Aug. 27, 1791; married *Wellman Frost* of Bridgewater.
−835. JAMES[6], died unmarried, aged 22 years. } twins.
−836. JOHN[6], died in infancy. }

259. ASA RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1755. He married, November 28, 1782, Eunice Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of Benjamin Washburn. She died February 3, 1842. He was a farmer and lived in Taunton. He died November 6, 1834.

He was in the Revolutionary service in 1775, and was at one time on a privateer and took part in the capture of one of the enemy's vessels, in which all but three on board were killed, and the prize brought into Boston. He went on a secret expedition, September 29, 1777. December 8, he went "on alarm" to Rhode Island, and to Tiverton, August 2, 1780, in the company of James Williams. He enlisted on board the Brig "Hazard," commanded by John F. Williams.

CHILDREN:

−837. LUCINDA[6], born Aug. 26, 1783; unmarried. Lived in Taunton.
−838. ASA[6], born July 16, 1787; died, unmarried, June 8, 1859.

260. NOAH RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, July 30, 1768. He married Mercy, daughter of Abraham Hathaway of Assonett. She was born April 26, 1778, and died November 28, 1842. He died October 11, 1846. He removed to Hardwick, where all his children died, except Hathaway.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+839. HATHAWAY[6], born April 26, 1797; married *Lavinia Keyes.*
+840. BETSEY[6], born March 21, 1799; married *Sampson Ames.*
+841. OLIVER OTIS[6], born Dec. 31, 1816; married *Mary M. Loring.*

261. SILENCE RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, December 15, 1772, Joseph Caswell of Taunton. He died about 1835. She died about 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

842. ENOCH CASWELL[6], married and lived in Boston.
843. JOSEPH CASWELL[6].
844. PEGGY CASWELL[6], born in 1777; married *Jonathan Barney* of Middleboro.
845. HANNAH CASWELL[6], married Capt. *Nathaniel Staples.*
846. SILENCE CASWELL[6], married Capt. *Staples* as second wife.
847. GEORGE CASWELL[6], married —— *Padelford.*
848. SERENA CASWELL[6], unmarried.
849. CHARLOTTE CASWELL[6], married *Elkanah Hathaway.*
850. CATHERINE CASWELL[6], married *Jacob Holmes* of Middleboro.

262. WEALTHY RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro about 1766. She married John Caswell of Taunton. He was born 1731–41, and died in Grafton, N. H., about 1842. She died about 1815. They went to Grafton, but their children were born previously in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

851. CHLOE CASWELL[6].
852. WEALTHY CASWELL[6].
853. JOHN CASWELL[6].
854. ANNE CASWELL[6].
855. LUCRETIA CASWELL[6].
856. MOSES CASWELL[6].
857. OTIS CASWELL[6].
858. PHANTILLA CASWELL[6].
859. THOMAS JEFFERSON CASWELL[6].

263. ANNA RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, July 23, 1763. She married, September 10, 1782, Ebenezer Robinson of Taunton, who was born June 19, 1758, and died June 30, 1841. She died January 23, 1843.

CHILDREN:

860. BETSEY ROBINSON[6], born Dec. 3, 1784; married *Seth Hart.*
861. ANNA ROBINSON[6], born Nov., 1795; married *Seth Gushee.*
862. FANNY ROBINSON[6], born Dec. 20, 1797; married *Levi Hooper.*
863. MELANCY ROBINSON[6], born Nov. 19, 1799; unmarried.
864. SILENCE ROBINSON[6], born Sept. 26, 1802; married *Cyrus Elmes.*
865. EBENEZER ROBINSON[6], born Sept. 12, 1804; married *Lydia R. Staples.*
866. AUGUSTUS OTIS ROBINSON[6], born May 27, 1807; unmarried in 1858.

267. EBENEZER RICHMOND[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 16, 1738. He married, September 5, 1765, Mercy Paull of Taunton, who was born in 1757, and died February 6, 1823. He died March 15, 1814.

He was of Berkeley when married, but removed to Barnard, Vt., in 1779, and both died there. All the children were born in Taunton except the youngest. He served in the French and Indian Wars, and was sergeant in Captain Shaw's company, Colonel John Daggett's regiment, September 1, 1778.

CHILDREN:

+867. PAUL[6], born April 3, 1767; married *Fanny Udall.*
+868. EBENEZER[6], born June 10, 1770; married *Abigail Walker.*

+869. MERCY[6], born June 15, 1772; married *James Tracy.*
+870. GILBERT[6], born May 30, 1774; married *Polly Williams.*
−871. ELISHA[6], born March 18, 1776; married *Naomi Page;* no children.
+872 BENJAMIN[6], born July 3, 1780; married *Electa Walker.*

272. AMAZIAH RICHMOND[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1745. He married, first, Zeriah Richmond, and had one son.* He married, secondly, December 1, 1764, Abigail Burt, daughter of John and Hannah (Walker) Burt of Berkeley, who was born January 19, 1745, and died in 1820. He died November, 1825.

Amaziah[5] was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary service and marched to Dorchester Heights with Captain Joshua Wilbor, August, 1776. He was in Captain Blake's company, Sept. 28, 1777.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+873. AMAZIAH[6], born Oct. 14, 1761; married *Sarah Field.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+874. GEORGE[6], born June 21, 1765; died in 1786.
+875. SARAH[6], born April 19, 1767; married *Israel T. Houghton.*
−876. ELISHA[6], born July 22, 1769; died in infancy.
+877. BURT[6], born May 14, 1770; married *Mercy Huntly.*
+878. LUTHER[6], born Feb. 26, 1773; married *Polly Rand.*
−879. JOHN[6], went to New York; not heard from since 1820.
+880. POLLY[6], married *James Nutting.*
+881. SYLVESTER[6], born in 1783; married *Patty Hobbs.*
−882. BETSEY[6], died in infancy.
+883. WEALTHY[6], married *Ira French.*
+884. WALKER[6], born Aug., 1786; married *Nancy Cole.*

Amaziah[6] was born in Taunton. The names of the next five children are from Berkeley (Mass.) Records; the last six from relatives in Woodstock, Vt.

275. ROBERT RICHMOND[5] (Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, April 19, 1738. He married, November 4, 1766, Martha, daughter of John and Alice Hinde of Brookfield, who was born July 18, 1743.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary service for three years, and served thirty-five months and twenty-six days.

CHILDREN (born in Brookfield, Mass.):

+885. JOHN[6], born Dec. 9, 1767; married *Prudence Wadsworth.*
+886. LUCY[6], born Dec. 16, 1769; married *Benjamin Gilbert.*
+887. EUNICE[6], born May 22, 1772; married *Barnara Gilbert.*
−888. MARTHA[6], born Feb 11, 1775.
−889. ROBERT[6], drowned in Boston, aged 20 years. } twins, born March 13, 1777.
−890. ABNER[6], died young. }
−891. ESTHER[6], born July 15, 1779; married *Elijah Morgan.*
−892. ALICE[6], born March 1, 1782; married *Nehemiah Howe.*

276a. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1746. She married, July 1, 1773, Elisha Drake of

* See No. 228.

Brookfield, son of James and Miriam Drake, who was born in 1744, and died in Spencer, December 19, 1826. She died in Spencer, October 10, 1831.

CHILDREN (born in North Brookfield and Spencer, Mass.):*

892*a*. JAMES DRAKE[6], born Nov. 19, 1773.
892*b*. ELIZABETH DRAKE[6], born May 31, 1775; died unmarried, Nov. 23, 1841.
892*c*. DANIEL DRAKE[6], born April 3, 1779.
892*d*. MIRIAM DRAKE[6], born April 13, 1781; died without issue, June 24, 1854.
892*e*. WILLIAM DRAKE[6], born May 4, 1783.
892*f*. ELISHA DRAKE[6], born Nov. 2, 1786.
892*g*. RACHEL DRAKE[6], died young.

276b. EZRA RICHMOND[5] (Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, March 19, 1752. He married Ruth Segur of Spencer; they had one son and six daughters. He died in 1842.

He was in the Revolutionary service, and received a pension.

CHILDREN:

– 892*h*. MARY[6], married *William Bush*. Resided in Spencer.
– 892*i*. LUCY[6], died Oct. 10, 1858. Married *Silas Sylvester* and had one child, *Lucy*[7], who married —— *Adams*.
– 892*j*. EZRA[6], born between 1794 and 1800; died young.

282. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass. He married —— Patterson. He died in Poultney, Vt.

CHILD:

+ 893. JANE[6], married *Artemas Dodge* of Brookfield, and had daughter *Zephorah*[7].

283. LYDIA RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married Ebenezer Lawrence. They resided in Hardwick, where both died. Their children removed to Ohio.

CHILDREN:

894. NOAH LAWRENCE[6], died unmarried in Hardwick.
895. SUSAN LAWRENCE[6], died unmarried in Ohio.
896. RACHAEL LAWRENCE[6], died unmarried in Ohio.
897. JOSHUA LAWRENCE[6], married *Sally Lawrence* of Hardwick.
898. LYDIA LAWRENCE[6], died unmarried.
899. WILDER LAWRENCE[6], died in Vermont.
900. SALLY LAWRENCE[6], nothing known of her.

284. ABIAH RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, May 3, 1759, Perez Cobb.

CHILDREN (born in New Braintree):

901. JONATHAN COBB[6], married *Hannah Ball;* died in Deerfield; no children.
902. JOSEPH COBB[6], resided in Freetown; was a sea-captain.
903. NATHAN COBB[6], resided in Deerfield; drowned in Connecticut River, leaving widow and two children.
904. PEREZ COBB[6], married *Ruby Drake* of Greenwich. They had four children, viz.: *Francis*[7], died young; *Ephraim*[7], *Amanda*[7] and *Lucy*[7]. All lived in New Braintree.

* From Brookfield Records.

905. Wealthy Cobb[6].
906. Abiah Cobb[6].
907. Melissa Cobb[6].

285. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, May 3, 1746. He married, first, August 8, 1771, Lucy Weston of New Braintree, who died September 17, 1778. He married, secondly, Elizabeth Gardner, who was born in Needham, Mass., in 1758, and removed at an early age to Barre; she died in Lenox, N. Y., December, 1851, aged ninety-four years. They resided in New Braintree. He died November 11, 1807.

Children by First Marriage:

+908. Sylvester[6], born March 14, 1772; married, 1st, *Nabby Newton;* 2d, *Ruth Keet.*
+909. Lucena[6], born Nov. 8, 1773; married *Amos Chadwick.*
−910. Lucinda[6].
−911. James[6], died young.
−912. Jonathan[6], died young.

Children by Second Marriage:

+913. Catherine[6], born June 6, 1780; married *John Duncan,* Jr.
+914. Elijah[6], born Nov. 19, 1781; married *Ruth Crain.*
+915. Betsey[6], born Aug. 13, 1783; married *Thomas Spaulding.*
+916. Jonathan[6], born Dec. 10, 1786; married *Harriet Duncan.*
+917. James[6], born Jan. 7, 1788; married *Catherine Kitley.*
+918. Nabby[6], born June 2, 1791; married *Frank Crain.*
+919. Esther[6], born Sept. 28, 1795; married *Gamaliel Arnold.*
+920. Zephaniah[6], born Oct. 20, 1799; married *Nancy Gardner.*

The children were all born in New Braintree, Mass.

286. MERCY RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 26, 1750. She married Nathaniel Weeks of Oakham. She died August 31, 1850, aged one hundred years.

Children (born in Oakham):

921. Hannah Weeks[6], born Sept. 6, 1769.
922. Lucy Weeks[6], born May 10, 1771; married *James White;* resided in Graftsbury, Vt.
923. Thomas Weeks[6], born Feb. 27, 1773; married *Ruth Willis;* died in Oakham. They had seven children.
924. Susan Weeks[6], born March 30, 1778; married —— *Freeman.*
925. Martha Weeks[6], born July 14, 1782; died Dec. 28, 1841; married *Hannah Foster.*
926. Nancy Weeks[6], born Aug. 27, 1785; died in Granville, N. Y.; married *Allen Ripley.*
927. David Weeks[6], born April 24, 1780; died young.

288. JAMES RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree. He married Desire Gorham. He left home in 1791, and, it is said, went to sea; nothing known of him afterwards. She married, secondly, —— Hill.

Children (born in New Braintree, Mass.):

−928. Mercy[6], married —— *More.*
+929. Unity[6], married *Charles Smith.*
−930. Hannah[6], married —— *Crocker.* No children.

+931. ABIAH [6], born Aug. 12, 1788; married *Silas Knight.*
−932. JAMES [6], married in Canada. Nothing has been heard from him since the War of 1812, and nothing is known of his descendants.

290. SARAH RICHMOND [5] (Edward [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, December 20, 1711. No further records obtainable.

292. PRISCILLA RICHMOND [5] (Edward [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 27, 1718. She married, March 19, 1793, Samuel Hart of Little Compton. No further records.

293. EUNICE RICHMOND [5] (Edward [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 23, 1722. No further records.

299. ELIZABETH RICHMOND [5] (Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 16, 1718. She married, in 1736, Benjamin Hathaway. No record of children.

302. EDWARD RICHMOND [5] (Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 7, 1723. He married Elizabeth Powell. He died about 1804. Residence, Spencertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+934. BENJAMIN [6], born about 1750; married, 1st, *Lois Griffith;* 2d, Mrs. *Polly Richmond.*
+935. ELIZABETH [6], born in 1752; married *Jonathan Shepherd.*
+936. STEPHEN [6], born Jan. 7, 1754; married *Rebekah Sisson.*
+937. EDWARD [6], born about 1770; married *Huldah* —— .
+938. JONATHAN [6], married *Polly Richmond.*
+939. SYLVESTER [6], married *Harriet Covell.*
+940. SYLVANUS [6], born about 1771; married *Rachel Phillips.*
+941. MARTIN [6].
−941*a*. ELIJAH [6], born about 1778; married *Elizabeth Fowler.*
+942. ABIGAIL [6], married *Peleg Sisson.*
+943. RHODA [6], married *Deliverance Smith.*
−944. DANIEL [6], married —— *Hunt,* and lived near Lenox, Mass.

315. SYLVESTER RICHMOND [5] (Cyrus [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1737, and died June, 1803–4. He married Jane Boardman. They resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1772, but removed to Earnestown, Frontenac Co., Canada, in 1795.

He was a Quaker, and was dissatisfied with the proceedings of the Revolutionary party, sympathizing with the mother country. He suffered considerably on account of his Tory proclivities, and went to Canada, where he lived many years between Kingston and the head of the Bay of Trinity. He was imprisoned at Poughkeepsie,—whether for religious scruples or political offences is not known.

CHILDREN:

+945. CYRUS [6], born Jan. 6, 1769; married, 1st, *Lois Bradley;* 2d, *Nancy Mastin.*
+946. ICHABOD [6], born in 1772; married *Pamelia Bettes.*

−947. PHEBE [6].
+948. LYDIA [6], married *John Burley.*
−949. ABIGAIL [6].
+950. DAVID [6], born in 1785; married *Mercy Ray.*
+951. JOHN [6], married *Dorothy Hutchinson.*
−952. JANE [6].

317. ABIGAIL RICHMOND [5] (Cyrus [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Stonington, Conn., July 16, 1743. She married Daniel Cunningham, who was born in Derry, Ireland, and died December, 1819. They removed to Canada in 1795, and lived in Hallowell, Prince Edward County. He was one of the survivors of the massacre at Fort Henry.

318. MARY RICHMOND [5] (Cyrus [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Westerly, R. I., July 15, 1745. She married Joseph Alison.

He was kidnapped in the harbor of Derry, and brought to this country and sold for seven years, as the captain said, to pay his passage. Although his son (by his first wife) Charles enlisted in the American Army, he and his wife were much persecuted as Tories, so they removed to Canada. One authority says "no children"; another gives the names following: —

CHILDREN:

953. SARAH ALISON [6], married *Daniel Learens.*
954. MARY ALISON [6], married *Joseph Baker.*
955. MARTHA ALISON [6], married *Stephen Bull.*

319. CYRUS RICHMOND [5] (Cyrus [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Westerly, R. I., May 26, 1748, and died October 21, 1837. He married Rachel Vincent of Dutchess Co., N.Y. She was born in 1757, and died in 1833.

They resided in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y. In 1804 he removed to Conesville, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

−956. MARY [6], born in 1775; married *Stephen Bull.*
+957. RACHEL [6], born in 1776; married *Alexander Coventry.*
+958. PHEBE [6], born in 1778; married *Reynolds Tripp.*
+959. KETURAH [6], born in 1780; married *Wilbor Dewitt.*
−960. JEMIMA [6], born May 9, 1796; married, 1st, *John Atwater;* 2d, *Stevenson Thorne.*
−961. MARGARET [6], born March 17, 1798.
+962. JOSEPH [6], born Oct. 21, 1783; married *Mary Halsted.*
+963. BENJAMIN [6], born June 7, 1786; married *Mary Bull.*
+964. RICHARD [6], born July 7, 1788; married *Lydia Brainard.*
+965. DAVID S. [6], born in 1791; married *Maria Hay.*
+966. SYLVESTER [6], born Feb. 8, 1794; married, 1st, *Hannah Treadwell;* 2d, Mrs. *Margaret Engle.*

Not in order of births.

327. JOHN RICHMOND [5] (Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Westerly, R. I., February 24, 1733. He married, first, November 3, 1757, Sarah Hazard of West Greenwich, R. I., daughter of Robert Hazard, who was born May 6, 1734, and died November, 1760.

He married, secondly, Sarah Mowry, who died January 2, 1810, without children. He married, thirdly, Mrs. Martha Doylas, who died April, 1822. He died March 4, 1816.

He was a Justice of the Peace for a number of years, and was a Quaker. He was admitted a freeman of Richmond, R. I., March 14, 1754, and was drawn for the French War, but hired a substitute on account of religious scruples.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+967. NANCY[6], born in 1758; married *Josias Lawton.*
+968. SARAH[6], born in 1760; married *John Webster.*

328. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westerly, R. I., April 21, 1735. She married Spink Himes. They removed to Petersburg, N.Y., where she died at an advanced age.

CHILDREN:

969. SIMEON HIMES[6].
970. PAUL HIMES[6], was a Baptist clergyman.
971. SOLOMON HIMES[6].
972. MARY HIMES[6].
973. ELIZABETH HIMES[6].
974. DANIEL HIMES[6], died young.

329. ADAM RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westerly, R. I., March 24, 1737. He married, first, March 10, 1757, Amy Hazard of West Greenwich, daughter of Robert Hazard. She was born December 21, 1738. He married, secondly, April 1, 1762, Mary Hall of West Greenwich, daughter of Preserved and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Hall, born June 6, 1741. He died November 17, 1817.

He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., thence to LeRoy, Genesee Co., in 1813. He was a Quaker, an honest, upright man, of active temperament, and attained a competency. He used to entertain his friends and children with many witch-stories, in which he was a believer, and predicted the hour of his death, which proved true. He was admitted freeman of Exeter on the first Wednesday of May, 1759.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+975. AMY[6], married *Sylvester Wilcox.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+976. WILLIAM[6], born Nov. 21, 1762; married *Rachel Matteson.*
+977. PRESERVED[6], born June 25, 1764; married, 1st, *Mary Olin;* 2d, *Mary Luther.*
+978. DORCAS[6], born April 27, 1766; married *Matthew Grinold.*
+979. LUCY[6], married *Weaver Brown* } twins, born Aug. 4, 1768.
+980. LOIS[6], married *Caleb Colvin* }
+981. STEPHEN[6], married, 1st, *Cynthia Matteson;* 2d, *Clarissa (Snow) Richmond* } twins, born
+982. SIMEON[6], married *Clarissa Snow* } Sept. 7, 1775.
−983. GEORGE[6], born Aug. 1, 1777.
+984. ELIZABETH[6], married *Asa Matteson.*
+985. POLLY[6], married *Samuel Grinold.*

The first three children were born in Exeter, the others in West Greenwich, R. I.

330. REBECCA RICHMOND 5 (Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Westerly, R. I., March 17, 1739. She married Robert Watson of Exeter, R. I., who died there. She died after 1780.

CHILDREN (probably born in Exeter, R. I.):

986. STEPHEN WATSON 6.
987. SAMUEL WATSON 6.
988. JOHN WATSON 6.
989. HANNAH WATSON 6.
990. DORCAS WATSON 6.
991. ELIZABETH WATSON 6.
992. NANNY WATSON 6.
993. POLLY WATSON 6.
994. LUCY WATSON 6.

331. CONTENT RICHMOND 5 (Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Westerly, R. I., June 22, 1741, and married Earl King of Exeter, R. I. She died about 1780, and he went West with his children.

CHILDREN:

995. STEPHEN KING 6, married *Dorcas Watson*, and removed to Petersburg, N.Y., about 1790.
996. EARL KING 6.
997. LUCY KING 6.

There were four other daughters, names not known.

331a. STEPHEN RICHMOND 5 (Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Westerly, R. I. (?), and died in Exeter, December 12, 1797. He married Lucy Mowry of Exeter, daughter of Sarah Mowry, who died February 17, 1825.

He was a Quaker; was near-sighted, and took no part in any war. He was a leather merchant.

CHILDREN:

− 998. ELIZABETH 6, born 1771–2; died unmarried, Jan. 20, 1856.
+ 999. STEPHEN 6, born Jan. 20, 1775; married *Margaret Wilcox*.
+ 1000. JOHN 6, born Dec. 25, 1777; married *Polly Moxson*.
+ 1001. EDWARD 6, born in 1780; married *Phebe Boss*.
− 1002. ROBERT 6, born 1782–3; married Mrs. *Lydia (Burdick) Clark*.
+ 1003. BENJAMIN 6, born May, 1785; married *Louisa Lewis*.
+ 1004. SARAH 6, born Oct., 1789; married *Nathan B. Lewis*.
− 1004*a*. A son, died in infancy.
− 1005. LUCY 6, born Dec. 14, 1793; died unmarried.

332. EDWARD RICHMOND 5 (Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., December 15, 1746. He married Sarah Lawton of Exeter, where she died without issue. At the age of forty-five, he married, secondly, Annie Mowry, aged eighteen. She died in White Rock, Westerly, R. I., November 30, 1860, aged ninety-three years. He was a farmer, and being a Quaker, took the tender conscience oath.

CHILDREN (born in Exeter, R. I.):

− 1006. SARAH 6, born in 1786; married *Ebenezer Smith*.
+ 1007. POLLY 6, born in 1788; married *Clarke Stowe*.

−1008. Betsey[6], born in 1791; married *Benjamin Bligh.*
+1009. Stephen[6], born July 10, 1798; married, 1st, *Ruhama Lewis;* 2d, Mrs. *Lucy A. Pendleton.*
−1009*a*. A son, died five days old.
+1010. Joseph W.[6], born in 1796; married *Sarah Watson.*
+1011. Edward[6], born in 1800; married, 1st, *Mercy Lewis;* 2d, Mrs. *Ann Hudson.*
−1012. Robert[6], died young.
−1013. George[6], born in 1802; married *Sarah Saunders;* no children.
+1014. Rebecca[6], married, 1st, *Samuel Kinyon;* 2d, —— *Saunders;* 3d, —— *Scott;* 4th, —— *Swan.*
−1015. Maria[6], died unmarried.

333. ANNE RICHMOND[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Richmond, R. I., June 8, 1750. She married Thomas Lawton of Exeter, R. I. They removed to Little Hoosac, thence to Petersburg, N. Y.

Children:

1016. Stephen Lawton[6].
1017. Edward Lawton[6].
1018. Josias Lawton[6].
1019. Richmond Lawton[6].
1020. Lewis Lawton[6].
1021. Sally Lawton[6], died young.
1022. Cyrus Lawton[6] (?).

343. (COLONEL) BARZILLAI RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 13, 1721, and died January 5, 1796. He married in Providence, November 24, 1743, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Knight, who was born November 21, 1718, and died October 10, 1791.

The following is taken from the tombstone of Colonel Barzillai:

"In Memory of
Col. Barzillai Richmond,
who having served his country
for many years
in several public stations,
Departed this Life, on the 5th
Day of Jan'y, A. D. 1796,
Aged 74 years, eight
Months & 23 days."

He was one of the seceders from the First Congregational Church on account of Josiah Cotton preaching "damnable good works." The secession was in 1743, and he was one of the small number who formed the Beneficent Congregational Society.

He was in the Canada War during two campaigns, and in 1755, and afterwards was ordered to raise a body of men and proceed to the relief of the British Colonial Army on Lake Champlain. He contracted a disease in one of his legs which made him lame for life. He was at the seige of Ticonderoga under Dalrymple, as Colonel; he was not, however, in the storming party. His brother William, of Little Compton, was with him as volunteer lieutenant.

At one time he received orders late Saturday night. He repaired to his minister's, and had an appropriate sermon preached on Sunday morning; opened a endezvous for enlistment in the afternoon, and in the evening, with a large company, was on his march.

Of the four companies to be raised as a reinforcement to go against Crown Point under Major-General Johnson, he was captain of the fourth company, and was Lieutenant-Colonel in 1758 and 1760. He also held various municipal, civil and State offices. He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1758, May and October, two sessions, and was also member of the Town Council of Providence.

Richmond Street, in Providence, received its name from Colonel Richmond, who, with others, laid it out over what was then called Cow-pen Point to Ship Street. It has been extended since.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

+1023. WILLIAM [6], born Aug. 17, 1744; married, 1st, *Lois Gray;* 2d, *Hannah Mason.*
+1024. ELIZABETH [6], born April 5, 1746 (?); married *James Searle.*
+1025. EBENEZER [6], born Feb. 5, 1747; died unmarried.
+1026. MEHITABLE [6], born June 21, 1749; married *Lewis Bosworth.*
+1027. ANNA [6], born Oct. 1, 1750; married *Silas Talbot.*
—1028. SARAH [6], born Sept. 28, 1758; died Sept. 12, 1785.

There were probably three other children, viz: Barzillai, Samuel and Cyrus. There are two small stones in the graveyard in Providence, R. I., one of which has "Samuel, son of Barzillai, died June 10, 1750"; on the other the name is effaced, but "B. R." on the footstone probably is for Barzillai. There is a small stone near Samuel, probably for an infant, but no name of Cyrus can be found. Sarah Richmond [6] was a woman of rare mental accomplishments.

344. EPHRAIM RICHMOND [5] (William [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 5, 1723. He married, January 19, 1744, Elizabeth Cook of Tiverton, who died April, 1797.

He settled with the children in Little Compton in 1743, and the first three children were baptized there. He had a slave who was a hatter, and used to go to Providence and work at his trade, and helped support his owner in his old age.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

+1029. JEREMIAH [6], born Aug. 9, 1744; married *Elizabeth Warner.*
+1030. LILLIS [6], born March, 1746; married *David Simmons.*
+1031. ALICE [6], born Dec. 2, 1747; married *Daniel Witherell.*
+1032. ANNA [6], born in 1749; married *William Simmons.*
+1033. GAMALIEL [6], born in 1751; married *Mercy Trafton.*
+1034. ICHABOD [6], born in 1754.
+1035. THOMAS [6], born in 1757.
+1036. JAMES [6], born in 1760; married *Mary Tompkins.*
+1037. WILLIAM [6], born July 10, 1763; married *Deborah Searle.*
+1038. MARY [6], born Sept. 22, 1765; married *James Tompkins.*

345. ELIZABETH RICHMOND [5] (William [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 26, 1725. She married, January 14, 1742, Lieut. Jonathan Brownell, son of Lieut. George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell of Little Compton. He was born March 19, 1719, and

died June 11, 1776, from wounds received at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She died June 11, 1806.

CHILDREN:

1039. ANNA BROWNELL[6], born Feb. 5, 1743; died June 4, 1791; married *Nathaniel Richmond.*

1040. PARDON BROWNELL[6], born July 15, 1745; died July 24, 1799; married *Prudence Shaw.*

1041. ELIZABETH BROWNELL[6], born June 12, 1748; died Aug. 20, 1827; married, March 15, 1770, *Ichabod Wood,* who was born March 14, 1745, and died Oct. 4, 1817.

1042. PEREZ BROWNELL[6], born Oct. 17, 1750; died Oct., 1751.

1043. RUTH BROWNELL[6], born Nov. 24, 1753; died Jan. 14, 1793; married *Joseph Wilbor.*

1044. LYDIA BROWNELL[6], born Nov. 7, 1755; died, Aug. 14, 1788; married *Samuel Taylor.*

1045. SYLVESTER BROWNELL[6], born Nov. 20, 1757; died March 21, 1840. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, being at the Battle of Bunker Hill with his father, Lieut. *Jonathan Brownell;* and also served under General Washington at the Battle of Long Island. He married, July 11, 1778, *Mercy Church,* who died March 31, 1837.

One of their children, the Rt. Rev. THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL[7], born Oct. 19, 1779, married *Charlotte Dickinson.* He was born in Westport, Mass., and graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1804, being the Valedictorian of his class. In 1807, he was elected a Professor in Union College, and held that position for a number of years. In 1816, he was ordained priest, by Bishop Hobart, in New York. In 1817, he was appointed assistant minister of Trinity Church, New York. He was consecrated Bishop of Connecticut, Oct. 27, 1819. He was the first President of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He died Jan. 13, 1865. Child: HARRIET PUTNAM BROWNELL[8], born Sept. 25, 1826; married, May 1, 1855, *Charles R. Chapman,* son of *Charles* and *Sarah Chapman.* They reside in Hartford, Conn., and have children: 1. *Elizabeth D. Chapman*[9], born April 4, 1856, who married, 1st, *Kinnehan Cornwallis,* and have children: (1) *Frances C. Cornwallis*[10], born Sept. 3, 1880; (2) *Kenneth Cornwallis*[10], born Feb. 19, 1883; (3) *Brownell Cornwallis*[10], born Aug. 2, 1886; she married, 2d, *Charles Holland.* 2. *Thomas B. Chapman*[9], born Jan. 8, 1859; married *Helen L. Post.* 3. *Louisa B. Chapman*[9], born Sept. 1, 1861; married *Howard D. Bean.* 4. *Robert H. Chapman*[9], born Nov. 28, 1867; married *Renovia M. Walbridge.*

346. (COL.) WILLIAM RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., August 20, 1727. He married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Gray, who was born in 1738, and died January 5, 1812. He died September 23, 1807.

He had no children, and gave his property to his nephew, William Richmond[6], second son of Sylvester Richmond[5].

At the convention of the Governor's Council, as supreme ordinary of the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at Newport, May, 1760, William Richmond, Esq., was one of ten Assistants of Gov. Stephen Hopkins. He was one of the Representatives of the town in 1779; was First Deputy in 1780, '81, '88, '90, '93; Moderator of Town Meeting in 1777, '82, '83, '86, '87, '88 and '91; and on the Committee of Safety for the County of Newport. He served in one or two campaigns in the Canada War, as Lieutenant under his brother, Col. Barzillai; was Lieutenant of a company sent against Crown Point in 1755, and Captain in Col. Champlin's regiment in 1756. He had a command as Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and was Colonel of the State Brigade in 1776; was Military Governor of Newport at one time during the War. He went on a military expedition to Long Island. The British had penetrated to the east part of the Island, and he went, with a detachment of soldiers, from the Connecticut shore, and dispersed them. Col. William Rich-

mond and Gen. Barton, who surprised and took Prescott prisoner, were on terms of closest intimacy. The General was accustomed to spend a part of the summer with Col. Richmond.

The Richmonds freed their slaves before the Revolution, and settled them in Dartmouth Woods. The Richmond Farm, owned and occupied by Col. William Richmond, lies north of the farm now owned by Frederic Brownell, Esq. (which was formerly the property of Judge Perez Richmond), and extends from the road to the Seaconnet River. Here Capt. Edward Richmond (first of the name) settled, died, and was buried. His tombstone is still visible in the old family burying-ground. This farm was in the possession of the family continuously until within a few years. Rev. William Richmond of New York bought two and a half acres of land of Primus Collins, given to him by Col. Richmond, tore the old house down, and made the Richmond Farm complete as it was in the beginning before the Colonel's gift to Collins.

There is a noted and historical place on the farm called Awashonks' Rock, or Treaty Rock (named after Awashonks, the Queen Sachem of the Seaconnet Indians), where Col. Benjamin Church made his treaty with Awashonks in King Philip's War. It was through his means and negotiations that the Indians of Seaconnet were induced to break off their alliance with the Sachem of Mount Hope.*

The following is the inscription upon the tombstone in the old family burial place, located near the house:

"Col. Wm. Richmond, who having served his
country in several public stations for many
years, departed this life Sept. 23, 1807,
81 years of age."

Col. Richmond was a large man, with very white hair in his old age. He was a gentleman of the old school, but jocose, liberal, and greatly beloved by his family and kindred. He was wealthy, for the times, and one of the first men in the town, very active and public-spirited in all its affairs. Many anecdotes are told of him and his slaves, of which the following may be interesting:

Once, in high party times, Col. Richmond was told by the presiding officer that his vote would be taken out of the ballot-box (though well known since boyhood to every man in the town), because he had not registered his name; the Colonel replied, "If you touch my vote, I shall come down with this cane on your head," at the same time holding the vote in his left hand and the rebellious cane in the right hand. The officer attempted to extract the vote, and the cane came down and hindered the operation. A row ensued, in the midst of which an unexpected combatant appeared. Primus Collins, who had been honored with election to the negro governorship of Rhode Island (an ancient custom in that State), and who was always called Governor Collins, was in the gallery. The white of his eyes and of his teeth were soon visible, and exclaiming, "It is about time for this darkey to drop," he leaped from the gallery into the midst of the combatants, and by means of his black face, sudden appearance, and vigorous

* The History of King Philip's War, by Col. Church's son, has this passage: "Col. Benj. Church made a treaty at a rock on the farm of Edward Richmond, with Awashonks, the Squaw Sachem of the Seconets, which broke the power and the heart of Melacomet."

blows, scattered the opponents of "Old Master" right and left, and the vote remained undisturbed.

Primus Collins had been a slave of the Colonel, and was subject to twenty-five years' service, but he liberated him and afterwards gave him a farm. Then he became a free voter, by the ownership of land. Col. Richmond took him to the polls and told him to put in his vote. The moderator forbade it, and said he had no right. Col. Richmond drew up his cane, and with a loud voice declared, "That *man* shall vote"; and he became a voter until his death. Afterwards, however, Isaac Wilbour (who was Chief-Justice and Member of Congress) of Little Compton, got the word "white" inserted in the statute respecting voting. Col. Richmond had another slave named Saul, who had the entire supervision and control of his farm. He found a negro woman and bought her, and had Saul marry her. They had children, one of whom he gave to Rev. Mace Shepard, his minister, and others to some of his friends. One was named Jeffries, in derision of the Chief-Justice of England. Saul was complete master of ceremonies and affairs about the farm. An ox could not be bought without his presence and counsel. Mr. Shaw, a member of the Senate of Rhode Island from Little Compton, said of the Richmonds in Little Compton, "D—d proud family; they esteem their negroes better than common folks."

The Colonel was an ardent patriot and Revolutionist. He resided at one time, about the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle, at the house of his brother Barzillai in Providence, who was a good Deacon, but timid and peace-loving, if he did not in his heart sympathize with the Tories. The good man had family worship regularly every morning. Three days passed. The following morning the Deacon, as usual, had read the Scripture and was rising in order to pray, when the Colonel caught up his famous and trusty cane, and raising it above his head, exclaimed, "Stop!" and added, "I have been here now three days, and every morning you have prayed and haven't mentioned the American Congress, nor prayed for the success of the American arms. Now, by G—d, if you don't this morning, I'll knock you down with the cane when you say 'Amen'." It is said the Colonel was not religious,—but he certainly believed in the efficacy of prayer, and his patriotism was beyond a doubt.

Primus Collins lived in Little Compton many years, and died February 7, 1858, aged eighty-one years. He was highly esteemed, and was a worthy and pious man. His daughter married Charles Simmons, and lived at one time at the head of Middle Street, New Bedford, Mass.

347. (JUDGE) PEREZ RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 13, 1728–9, and died November 23, 1800–1. He married, February 3, 1754, Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Edith (Woodman) Church, who was born September 18, 1734, and died October 24, 1813.

He was appointed to enlist minute-men in Little Compton, June, 1775. He held various offices in town, and was a leading and influential man; was Auditor of town accounts; was Moderator of town meetings in 1784, '85, '89, '90, '93, and '94; also Judge of Probate Court, and President of Town Council. He was a mild old gentleman, fond of children, and popular. He lived fifty or

sixty years opposite the head of Meeting-House Lane, the place now owned by Fred. R. Brownell, Esq. (1895).

He was quartermaster and enlisting officer for Little Compton in 1759, and was one of a committee "who shall use diligence to procure arms and accoutrements" in 1776. He was killed by falling from his horse.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

+1046. SARAH[6], born Aug. 24, 1756; married *Job Clapp.*
−1047. RUTH[6], born Sept. 6, 1758; married *Arouet Gunnison.*
+1048. ELIZABETH[6], born March 9, 1760; married *Isaac Hathaway.*
−1049. MARY[6], born Sept. 29, 1761; died Nov. 23, 1765.
+1050. THOMAS[6], born Sept. 5, 1764; married *Lucy Simmons.*
−1051. BENJAMIN[6], born July 11, 1765.
+1052. ANNA[6], born March 24, 1767; married *George Attwood.*
−1053. CHARLES[6], born Sept. 28, 1768; died Jan. 23, 1769.
+1054. MARY[6], born April 5, 1770; married *George Codding.*
−1055. CHARLES[6], born July 9, 1773; shipwrecked, Oct. 18, 1803.
+1056. HANNAH[6], born Dec. 17, 1775; married *Cyrus Ellis.*

Perez Richmond[5] and Mercy, his wife (with others), of Little Compton, R. I., conveyed, March 29, 1770, to Abraham Lincoln of Scituate, their interest in some land belonging to the estate of Thomas Church, who mentions Mercy Richmond in his will.

His will, dated November 3, 1800, probated February 4, 1801, mentions wife Mercy; sons Thomas and Charles; daughters Sarah Clapp, Ruth Gunnison, Elizabeth Hathaway, Anna Attwood, Mary Codding, and Hannah Ellis; esteemed friend Mace Shepard; executors, Brother William and esteemed friend, Sylvester Brownell. He devised his real estate to his sons, and they sold out to Sylvester Brownell, the grandfather of Sylvester Richmond Brownell.

Perez Richmond[5] and Mercy, his wife, William Bailey, Samuel Bailey, Francis Bailey, Ruth Bailey, and Sarah Wilbur, all of Little Compton, by deed, dated March 29, 1770, witnessed by Thomas Church and William Richmond, and acknowledged March 30, 1770, before William Richmond, Justice of the Peace, conveyed to Abraham Lincoln, Scituate, land in Hingham; deed recorded August 6, 1773, book 124, p. 119.

348. (DR.) ICHABOD RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 18, 1731. He married, first, Martha ——; secondly, November 15, 1753, Mary Vunis of Bristol, R. I., daughter of Paul Vunis; thirdly, Abigail Ford (banns published July 30, 1757. He died in the East Indies.

He was a physician and surgeon and lived in Bristol. There is some uncertainty about dates of his marriages. Mary Vunis was of French origin, and lived in Bristol, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+1057. GILBERT[6], born April 27, 1754.
−1057*a*. Infant, died in 1756.*
−1057*b*. Infant, born Jan. 5, 1760; died in 1760.*
−1058. NATHANIEL[6], born Aug. 16, 1761; died Aug. 30, 1761.

There were probably other children.

* Bristol Records.

349. THOMAS RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 13, 1733, and died December 29, 1817, unmarried.

At the age of sixteen years, in throwing a bar, he was struck upon the back of the neck, and was afterwards an epileptic. He lived to old age with his brother William, incapable of any active business.

350. MARY RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 26, 1735, and married, first, Dr. George Ware, son of William and Anna (Hodges) Ware, who was born August 26, 1734, and died February 16, 1771. She married, secondly, September 10, 1772, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bailey) Church, who was born September 1, 1727. She died in Dighton.

Mary Richmond[5] was of Dighton when the banns were published of her marriage to Thomas Church, who removed to Dighton; his son Gamaliel lived there, at what is called the Church place. The obituary of Mary[5] says that she was "a lady of much reading, and extensive knowledge of the world, fervent in piety, cheerful in manners."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Dighton, Mass.):

1059. ANNA WARE[6], born Aug. 29, 1755; married, Jan. 13, 1774, *Richard Briggs*, son of *William Briggs*, born April 14, 1751.
1060. SARAH WARE[6], born July 30, 1757.
1061. WILLIAM RICHMOND WARE[6], born Aug. 25, 1759.
1062. JOHN HODGES WARE[6], died young.
1063. GEORGE WARE[6], born Sept. 5, 1761; died in 1805.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1064. GEORGE CHURCH[6], born May 30, 1773; died young.
1065. GAMALIEL CHURCH[6], born March 1, 1775; married *Mary Almy*. Children: *Harriet Baylies*[7], born April 15, 1803; *Frederick Seymour*[7], born Jan. 31, 1806; *William Almy*[7], born Nov. 27, 1809; *Christopher Almy*[7], born July 23, 1811; *Thomas Brownell*[7], born Sept. 17, 1813.
1066. MARY CHURCH[6], born Feb. 12, 1777; died July 17, 1777.

Dr. George Ware, in his will, dated February 4, 1771, probated February 25, 1771, mentions wife Mary, and children Anne, Sarah, William Richmond, George and John Hodges. His wife was executor, with his friend and brother, Sylvester Richmond, 3d.

Thomas Church married, first, Ruth Bailey, and had fourteen children. He was a colonel of militia in the Revolution.

351. SARAH RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 8, 1738. She married, March 25, 1758 (as his second wife), David Walker, son of David and Mary Walker, who was born May 24, 1717.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton, Mass.):

1067. DAVID WALKER[6], born Jan. 3, 1759; died unmarried.
1068. WILLIAM RICHMOND WALKER[6], born Feb. 9, 1760.
1069. GILBERT WALKER[6], born April 30, 1763.
1070. POLLY WALKER[6], born Dec. 16, 1765; married *Nathaniel Rose*.
1071. ANNA WALKER[6], born Jan. 30, 1767; married, 1st, —— ——; 2d, *Francis Church*.*

* Anna[6] was twice married. Her second husband was Francis Church, brother to Col. Thomas Church.

1072. Bathsheba Walker[6], born Jan. 30, 1767; married *Amos Wood.*
1073. Silvester Walker[6], born in 1769; died Feb. 28, 1831.
1074. Hannah Walker[6], born March 16, 1771; married *William Throop.*
1075. Betsey Walker[6], born in 1773; married *Benjamin Waldron.*
1076. Barzillai Walker[6], born Nov. 9, 1775; died unmarried.
1077. Sarah Walker[6], born June 2, 1777; died unmarried.

352. (COL.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 7, 1740. He married (banns published November 14, 1762) Lusanna (Cook) Whitmarsh, widow of Jonathan Whitmarsh (to whom she was married early in 1760, and who died within a year thereafter), and daughter of James and Abigail (Hodges) Cook. She died December 19, 1820, in the eighty-fifth year of her age. He died November 20, 1798. He is called Colonel on his tombstone; was also High Sheriff.

Children (born in Dighton, Mass.):

+1078. William[6], born Feb. 15, 1770; married, 1st, *Clarissa Andrews;* 2d, *Lydia Brownell.*
+1079. Abigail[6], born July 25, 1772; married —— *Whitmarsh.*
+1080. Hannah Kent[6], born Aug. 8, 1776; married *Mathew Gooding.*
—1081. James Cook[6], born May 28, 1781; died in Havana in 1804.
—1082. Jonathan[6], born March 9, 1783; died in Havana in 1803.

In the division of the estate of James Cook of Dighton, March 6, 1764, one part was set off to Lusanna Richmond, wife of Sylvester Richmond 3d. (Vol. 18, p. 491.)

Elijah Cook and others conveyed, June 16, 1784, to Sylvester Richmond, 2d, of Dighton, all rights in lands set off to Abigail King for her thirds in lands formerly belonging to James Cook, of whom she was in 1764 "late widow." (Book 69, p. 260.)

According to Dighton Records, the banns of Jonathan Whitmarsh and Lusanna Cook were published December 29, 1759.

Lusanna Whitmarsh was appointed, February 3, 1763, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Jonathan Whitmarsh, late of Dighton, deceased. (Vol. 17, p. 178.)

Lusanna is buried at Swanspoint, Providence, R. I.

353. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[5] (William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 28, 1744. She married (banns published December 29, 1764) Capt. Peter Pitt, Jr., of Dighton.

They went to Genesee, N. Y., and were the first white family in Ontario Co. They removed, about 1790, to what the Indians called Honega Flats, now the town of Richmond. He was concerned in several townships, and came East to raise money. He "used to exhort and pray for an hour when saying grace." He was captain of the "minute-men" at the commencement of the Revolution.

Children (born in Dighton, Mass.):

1083. Gideon Pitt[6], born April 21, 1766; married *Lorinda Holbert;* died about 1833.
1084. William Pitt[6], born Oct. 30, 1767; married *Hannah Richmond.*
1085. Samuel Pitt[6], married *Deborah Richmond.*
1086. Peter Pitt[6].
1087. Philip Pitt[6], died in infancy.

1088. Rebecca Pitt[6], born April 29, 1771; married, 1st, in 1799, *Richard Reed;* 2d, March 8, 1804, *Jedediah Wood*, and had the following children: *Elizabeth Brownell Wood*[7], born in 1804, married *William Bailey Sims; Abigail Pitt Wood*[7], born Jan. 6, 1807, married *James Lusk; Sylvester Brownell Wood*[7], born April 23, 1809, died Aug. 1, 1826; *Deborah Richmond Wood*[7], born Oct. 1, 1811, married, 1st, *Nelson Mills*, 2d, *Ezra G. Weld; Phebe Lorinda Wood*[7], born Dec. 17, 1813, married *George Thayer*.

1089. Nancy Pitt[6].

1090. Hannah Pitt[6], married —— *Blackmore*, and resided in Richmond, N. Y.

1091. Abigail Pitt[6].

1092. Phebe Pitt[6].

1093. Sarah Pitt[6].

359. (COL.) EZRA RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 26, 1721. He married, first, February 18, 1751, Mary Baylies, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Sargent) Baylies of Warwick County, England, who was born in 1723, and died September 10, 1795. He married, secondly, in 1796, Hannah Bosworth of Rehoboth, who died in Rehoboth in 1806. He died September 15, 1800.

He was a Colonel, and served in the French and Indian Wars with his father. He was in the British Army, and attained the rank of Captain, being the oldest Captain in the British line. He sold out his priority for a large sum. He was Representative from Dighton in the General Court in 1752, '53, and '54, and in 1765, '66, '67, and Town Treasurer in 1767. He was very wealthy for the times, having a great deal of ready money. He is said to have given the Baylies family an aristocratic influence in the town. He was strong-minded, resolute and influential, and some of his descendants mention the big wig he wore, and his aristocratic bearing. He received a commission from King George II in person in England, on account of his father's and his own services at Louisburg. He always wore a cocked hat and silver buckles.

His wife was a charming English lady, sister of Nicholas Baylies.

The following reference to Col. Ezra Richmond[5] is from the "History of Bristol County": "He was a justice of the peace, and filled several responsible civil offices, and was a man of considerable influence. He lived in a house built by Jared Talbut, opposite the old meeting-house."

Child:

+1094. Thomas Baylies[6], born Nov. 18, 1751; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Fales;* 2d, *Elizabeth Byles*.

360. REBECCA RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 12, 1723. She married, August 15, 1751, Capt. Constant Southworth, son of Joseph and Mary (Blake) Southworth, born April 21, 1721 (?). He died November 24, 1791, and she, December 22, 1803.

Children (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

1095. William Southworth[6], born July 27, 1753; married in Bristol.

1096. Nathaniel Southworth[6], born June 6, 1755; lived and died a bachelor in Little Compton.

1097. Mary Southworth[6], born April 11, 1757; married *Judge Wilbor*.

1098. John Southworth[6], born May 7, 1759; died July 29, 1782.
1099. Joseph Southworth[6], born March 30, 1761.
1100. Hannah Southworth[6], born April 6, 1763.
1101. Samuel Southworth[6], born March 20, 1767; died June 6, 1801.

There was possibly also a son Ephraim.

John and Samuel were swept from the rocks at Little Compton, R. I., and drowned, at different times, but in almost the same place. Capt. Constant Southworth of Dighton, Mass., was captain of a company at the capture of Louisburg.

361. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, December 22, 1726. She married (banns published September 30, 1752, in North Yarmouth) Thomas Scales of North Yarmouth, son of William and Susanna (in one record written Hannah) Scales, born in 1721, the first white child born in North Yarmouth. His father was killed by the Indians in April, 1725. She died November 8, 1802, aged seventy-six years, and he, April 10, 1786, aged sixty-four years.

Children (born in North Yarmouth):

1102. Silvester Richmond Scales[6], baptized July 27, 1755; died Oct. 3, 1757.
1103. Samuel Scales[6], born Aug. 28, 1757.
1104. Silvester Richmond Scales[6], born Jan. 6, 1760; died March 26, 1760.
1105. William Scales[6].
1106. Elizabeth Scales[6], born Nov. 17, 1765; died unmarried Jan. 18, 1838, aged seventy-two years.
1107. Thomas Scales[6], born April 10, 1768.
1108. Mary Scales[6], born March 14, 1773; died Jan. 1, 1809.
1109. Nathaniel Scales[6].

362. (LIEUT.-COL.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1729. He married, January 10, 1768, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Nightingale of Providence, R. I., and sister of Col. Joseph Nightingale. She was born in 1747, and died January 23, 1825. He died July 11, 1797.

He was Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution. He went to Rhode Island July 22, 1780, in Col. Hathaway's regiment, with Ezra, and again, December 8, 1776, in Col. Pope's regiment. He was Moderator of town meeting in 1767, and Selectman about ten years, 1767–77. His estate, appraised in 1797, was valued at £4,863. March 5, 1775, he signed a receipt to his uncle, Perez Richmond (who was executor of his father's will), for a "silver sword which my honored grandfather gave me."

Children (born in Dighton, Mass.):

+1110. Elizabeth[6], born Dec. 2, 1768; married, Aug. 16, 1800, Major *Samuel Jackson.*
−1111. Sarah[6], born Aug. 18, 1770; died unmarried, July 8, 1859.
−1112. Nancy[6], born March 3, 1772; died unmarried, April 9, 1846.
−1113. Susan[6], born Oct. 28, 1773; died unmarried, July 29, 1823.
−1114. Joseph[6], born June 14, 1755; died Sept. 29, 1803.
−1115. Sylvester[6], born June 14, 1755; died unmarried, July 15, 1815.
−1116. George[6], born in 1777; died June 25, 1780.
−1117. Mary[6], born in 1778; died unmarried, Aug. 17, 1855.
+1118. Samuel Nightingale[6], born Aug. 1, 1781; married *Amey Martin.*
+1119. Abigail[6], married *Gilbert Pierce.*

November 7, 1797, Widow Abigail Richmond was appointed guardian of her son Sylvester[6], on account of his incapacity. Sylvester[6] fell from a cherry-tree and received injuries which affected his mind.

Lieut.-Col. Sylvester Richmond died without making a will, and his widow, Abigail, applied to the Judge of Probate to have William Baylies appointed administrator. The division of the real and personal estate was made among the children in 1798, and the wife received her third.

The daughters, Sarah[6] and Nancy[6], lived at the old homestead in Dighton many years. Their beautiful garden abounded in lovely flowers and luscious fruit, which were a great temptation to the boys in the neighborhood, and caused many a war of words. The urchins called Sarah "Old Sale-ratus"; and the positive orders of Nancy were referred to as the edicts of Nantes. The sisters removed to Providence, R. I., and died there.

363. HANNAH RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., September 17, 1731. She married (banns published January 16, 1752) Joseph Andrews of Hingham, Mass., who was born July 31, 1731, and died Nov. 22, 1777. She died June 27, 1815. He was a farmer in Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1120. HANNAH ANDREWS[6], born Dec. 28, 1752; died unmarried, Oct. 2, 1798.

1121. JANE ANDREWS[6], born Aug. 1, 1755; married, March 1, 1772, *Samuel Norton*, who descended from Rev. *John Norton* of Hingham. He was nephew of Rev. *John Norton* of Ipswich and Boston, whose genealogy can be traced distinctly to the time of William the Conqueror. They had the following children, viz.:

(1) (REV.) JOHN NORTON[7]: was for forty-two years pastor of the First Religious Society in Newburyport. He was born March 3, 1774, and died Aug. 17, 1845.

(2) JANE NORTON[7]: married *Thomas Wigglesworth* of Boston, who was born in 1776, and died April 27, 1855. He was one of the oldest and wealthiest merchants of the city, and one of the last surviving who commenced business before the present century. She died at her residence in Franklin Place, December 9, 1856, "a lady who will be greatly missed for long-continued charities and uniform benevolence." (Gen. Reg.) "She was a very intelligent old lady of the old school."

(3) SAMUEL NORTON[7].

(4) ANDREWS NORTON[7]: was a graduate of Harvard College in 1804, and for many years distinguished for great literary attainments. He was one of the most eminent scholars and theologians of the Unitarian denomination. He was a clergyman in Salem for several years, and afterwards Divinity professor at Harvard College. He was father of the present *Charles Eliot Norton*, professor of Fine Arts at Harvard.

1122. JOSEPH ANDREWS[6], born Aug. 5, 1757; died Nov. 2, 1777. At the age of nineteen he entered the Revolutionary Army. On one occasion he, with two other young men about his own age, got possession of a piece of artillery and drew it to an eminence commanding the road upon which a considerable body of Hessians were marching to join the main army of the enemy. They prevented them from doing so by this skilful manœuvre. Gen. Washington, in his supervision of the action of the day, noticed the service of the young men, and directed the commanding officer of the regiment to send for them, and, by conversation, to ascertain what situations they were capable of filling, and to give to each such a commission as was suited to his capacity. A lieutenant's commission was given to each. At the battle of Brandywine, the captain of the company to which Lieutenant Andrews belonged was killed early in the action, and he took command. He was soon wounded and carried off the field, and died shortly after of his wounds. Gen. Lafayette, on his last visit to this country, said to Rev. John Andrews of Newburyport, that he remembered his brother Joseph per-

fectly, and intended to have called on him during his illness, but his own wounds were not healed sufficiently to enable him to go out before he heard of his death.

1123. SYLVESTER RICHMOND ANDREWS[6], born Dec. 8, 1761; died at sea, April 1, 1794.
1124. EPHRAIM ANDREWS[6], born Sept. 29, 1759; died April 3, 1794; married *Lucy Lane.*
1125. JOHN ANDREWS[6], born March 3, 1764; died Aug. 17, 1845.
1126. RACHAEL ANDREWS[6], born Sept. 12, 1766; married, Sept. 7, 1806, *Thomas W. Cushing.*
1127. LORING ANDREWS[6], born Oct. 16, 1768; died, Oct. 19, 1805, at Charleston, S. C. He was interested in politics, and was editor of several papers, both North and South. He was buried at Charleston S. C.

364. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., March 10, 1734. She married, first, September, 1765, Samuel Buckman of North Yarmouth; and secondly, Col. Jotham Loring of Hingham, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hersey) Loring. Col. Loring was born April 30, 1740, and died September 28, 1820. She died November 14, 1776.

CHILDREN:

1128. SARAH LORING[6], born May 8, 1769; married *Philip Chandler.*
1129. JOTHAM LORING[6], born June 12, 1772; died March 24, 1776.
1130. SYLVESTER RICHMOND LORING[6], born June 17, 1773; died Nov. 18, 1796.
1131. RICHMOND LORING[6], born June 15, 1775; died unmarried, Nov. 16, 1796.
1132. POLLY LORING[6], born Aug. 7, 1776; married, in 1806, *Ezra Leavitt.*

Col. Jotham Loring removed to Duxbury, and married, secondly, Lucia, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Wadsworth, and had children, — one being named Wadsworth. He was an active patriot in the Revolution.

366. JOHN RICHMOND[5] (Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., March 12, 1738–9. He married, July 23, 1769, Margaret Lee of Swansey, who was born in Swansey, February 1, 1750, and died February 16, 1782. He married, secondly, Mrs. —— Atwood. He died in Providence, May 5, 1804.

He entered college, but did not graduate, on account of "sowing too many wild oats." He was a captain in the French Wars, although very young. He was at the taking of Quebec, and stood by the side of Gen. Wolfe when he fell. John Richmond Decker, a great-grandson of John[5], has a "Gazetteer of the World," printed about 1772. On the margin of the page where an account is given of the taking of Quebec, the following is written: "I was at ye taking of Quebec by Gen. Wolfe, as brave a Commander indeed as ever came from old England. (signed) John Richmond."

He was a gentleman of education, and an excellent linguist; he had great kindness of heart, and in his office as High Sheriff he paid debt after debt, rather than distress the debtor, until his generosity ruined him, and he died poor.

CHILDREN:

+1133. POLLY[6], born Feb. 9, 1770; married *Daniel Rutenbur.*
−1134. RUTH[6], born May 22, 1772; died July 25, 1787.
+1135. HANNAH[6], born July 14, 1774; married *Sylvanus Rutenbur.*
+1136. JOHN[6], born May 8, 1777; married *Sarah Truman.*
+1137. EZRA[6], born Sept. 10, 1779; married *Elizabeth Carstarpen.*

367. NATHANIEL RICHMOND 5 (Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, Mass., March 12, 1739. He married, first (banns published September 28, 1765), Anna Brownell, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell of Dartmouth, who was born February 2, 1743, and died January 4, 1791. He married, secondly (banns published July 14, 1792), Rebecca Shaw, daughter of David Simmons of Dighton. He died January 1, 1808.

He resided in Westport, Mass., from 1765 to 1791. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1764, a classmate of Gov. Strong, and possessed superior talents, united with unusual refinement of manners. He was a gentleman of the old school and of that day. He was a farmer, and was Sheriff in Dighton and Westport. After his marriage he removed to Westport, Mass., thence to New York State, in 1795.

He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was also Sheriff of Bristol County during the time of the Revolution, and as such paid his respects to the commander of the French fleet, Count de Grasse, when he entered Newport Harbor during the War. His first wife is said to have possessed great excellence of character.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Westport, Mass.):

+1138. SAMUEL BUCKMAN 6, born April 14, 1767; married *Eunice Mack.*
+1139. ELIZABETH 6, born Feb. 5, 1769; married *Isaac Jones.*
+1140. SYLVESTER 6, born April 13, 1771; married *Sarah Tyler.*
+1141. JONATHAN 6, born July 3, 1774; married *Rebecca Almy.*
+1142. MARY 6, born March 19, 1776; married *Silas Tuttle.*
+1143. RUTH 6, born April 16, 1780; married, 1st, *Loring Gray*; 2d, Deacon *Thomas Burgess.*
+1144. JOHN 6, born April 16, 1780; married *Maria* ——.
+1145. NANCY 6, born Feb. 11, 1783; married *Isaac Hathaway.*
+1146. FALLEE 6, born May 11, 1785; married *Henry Dow Gifford.*

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+1147. REBECCA 6, born April 17, 1793.

368. GAMALIEL RICHMOND 5 (Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 24, 1728. He married, April 19, 1750, Judith, daughter of John and Rebekah (Gray) Pabodie, who was born July 20, 1730, and died May 16, 1809. He died about 1808. He removed to Newport, where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

+1148. PATIENCE 6, born Jan. 19, 1752; married *William West.*
+1149. JOHN 6, born July 23, 1756; married *Rachel Cady.*
−1150. REBEKAH 6, born Jan. 18, 1758; died unmarried, aged 17 years.
+1151. GIDEON 6, born April 4, 1760; married *Hannah Hardy.*
−1152. COMFORT 6, born Aug. 9, 1761.
+1153. GILBERT 6, born in 1765; married *Prudence West.*
+1154. NATHANIEL 6, born Dec. 1768; married *Mary Hazard.*

Some of the children are recorded in Little Compton, others in Newport, R. I., whither he removed.

370. JOHN ROGERS RICHMOND 5 (Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Barrington, April 23, 1737. He married, December 10,

1761, Hannah Kinnicut, who was born February 28, 1740, and died August 19, 1800. He died April 30, 1816. He was a farmer and lived in Barrington, R. I. He was in Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment in Bristol, December 8, 1776.

CHILDREN:

+1155. PATIENCE[6], born Feb. 24, 1763; married *Nathaniel Viall.*
+1156. PELEG[6], born May 3, 1765; married *Susanna Brown.*
−1157. JOHN K.[6], born Aug. 6, 1767; died Nov. 25, 1777.
−1158. JOHN ROGERS[6], born Aug. 18, 1769; died in Barrington, Sept. 30, 1798. He was a sea-captain.
+1159. ICHABOD[6], born Feb. 18, 1772; married *Roxalina Paine.*
−1160. WILLIAM[6], born March 30, 1776; died unmarried, May 30, 1833.
−1161. HANNAH[6], born July 29, 1778; died Sept. 27, 1847; married *Russell Brown;* no issue.
+1162. JOHN K.[6], born Dec. 16, 1780; married *Rocksene Samblin.*
+1163. NATHANIEL[6], born Aug. 30, 1783; married *Amanda George.*
+1164. PEREZ[6], born July 9, 1786; married *Harriet Kelley.*

371. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington, September 3, 1740. She married, May 1, 1763, Jabez Bullock of Warren, R. I., who was born April 9, 1741, and died May 3, 1808.

CHILDREN:

1165. WILLIAM BULLOCK[6], born Nov. 25, 1763; drowned Dec. 20, 1793.
1166. PATIENCE BULLOCK[6], born March 2, 1767; died Oct. 22, 1837. Married *Ira Winsor* of Seakonk, and had son *Ira*[7] and two daughters.
1167. MARY BULLOCK[6], born Nov. 13, 1768; died Feb. 4, 1816; married, 1st, *Nicholas Winsor*, brother of *Ira*, of Seakonk, and had four children: *Obed*[7], who died in battle at Jackson; *William*[7], *Mary*[7], and *Louise*[7]. Married, 2d, —— *Blackinton*, and had one child.
1168. JABEZ BULLOCK[6], born June 7, 1770; died Dec. 23, 1831. Married *Parnella Allen*, and had four children: "Mrs. *Sarah Ann Hunt*[7]," "Mrs. *Joseph F. Lindsay*[7]," and sons *William*[7] and *Edward*[7].
1169. RICHMOND BULLOCK[6], born March 19, 1772; died June 17, 1848. Married, 1st, *Rhoda Peckham*, and had four children; 2d, Mrs. *Elizabeth* (*Rice*) *Brayton*. He was President of the Court of Probate in 1828.*
1170. PRUDENCE BULLOCK[6], born Nov. 11, 1773; died Aug. 13, 1840. Married *Martin Page*, an East India captain. Children: *Thomas*[7], born in 1805; *Mary Ann*[7], *Ann Prudence*[7], and *Sophia*[7].
1171. ISRAEL BULLOCK[6], born June 5, 1775; died Sept. 27, 1775.
1172. ANNA BULLOCK[6], born Oct. 15, 1777; married *Sylvanus G. Martin.* No children.
1173. ISRAEL BULLOCK[6], born Dec. 18, 1779; died Feb. 3, 1814. Married *Mary Martin*, and had two sons: *Richmond*[7] and *Israel Jabez*[7]. *Israel*[7] married *Ann Martin Bowen*, daughter of Capt. *Isaac Bowen.*
1174. ELIZABETH BULLOCK[6], born Oct. 10, 1783. Married *Isaac Bowen*, a sea-captain, and had ten children, viz.: *Nicholas*[7], *Isaac*[7], *Eliza*[7], *Mary*[7], *Ann M.*[7], *Maria*[7], *Urianna*[7], *Caroline*[7], *Charles*[7] and *Israel*[7].

372. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[5] (Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington. She married Amos Bicknell (?) of Ashford.

* From the will of Richmond Bullock, proved August, 1849 (showing names of his children): "Farmer, Mariner and Trader. To wife Rhoda, house and furniture, 195 shares of Roger Williams Bank, 108 shares of Merchants Bank, during her natural life. To son William P., to son Jabez, daughter Harriet, widow of Edward Pearce, 100 shares of Commercial Bank, 50 shares of Exchange Bank, with houses and lands, and similar amounts to daughter Julia," etc., etc.

Her will says that Bicknell was a remote relation. A sister states that he married Elizabeth Richmond 5, removed to Vermont, and had children.

374. SARAH RICHMOND 5 (Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Barrington, R. I. She married, after 1767, —— Corban. They removed to Vermont, and had children. "Indians spared her life, but took her necklace." She was unmarried at date of her father's will, 1767.

375. HANNAH RICHMOND 5 (Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dartmouth, January 15, 1732. She married, June 2, 1759, David Jacobs of Scituate, Mass., son of Joshua and Mary (James) Jacobs. She died March 17, 1776. He married, secondly, January 16, 1778, Relief Jacobs, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Foster) Jacobs, born January 16, 1737. He died December 16, 1808, and she, January 6, 1805.

Hannah (Richmond) Jacobs was the great-grandmother of Hon. Charles Sumner.

CHILDREN:

1172. DAVID JACOBS 6, born April 20, 1763. Married *Hannah Hersey* of Hingham, and had seven children, viz.:

(1) HANNAH RICHMOND JACOBS 7, born Oct. 13, 1782; died unmarried.

(2) RELIEF JACOBS 7, born Feb. 29, 1785. Married *Charles Pinckney Sumner*, of Boston, Mass., son of *Job Sumner*; he was born in Milton, January 20, 1776, and was a graduate of Harvard College in 1794, and High Sheriff of Suffolk County. Their children were: Hon. CHARLES SUMNER 8, United States Senator, philanthropist, and statesman, who was born Jan. 6, 1811, in Boston, and was a graduate of Harvard in 1830; *Matilda* 8, his twin sister, born Jan. 6, 1811, and died unmarried; *Albert* 8, a captain, who was lost with his wife on the French steamer "Lyonnais"; *Henry* 8; *George* 8, a scholar and celebrated traveler, author of "Memoires of the Pilgrims at Leyden"; *Jane* 8; *Mary* 8; *Horace* 8, born Dec. 25, 1824, who perished in the wreck of ship "Elizabeth" on Fire Island, N. Y., July 18, 1850; *Julia* 8, who married Dr. *John Hastings*. *Charles Sumner's* father was christened *Job*, but this name was changed to *Charles Pinckney*. His grandfather, *Job Sumner*, was born in 1754. He was also a graduate of Harvard, and Major in the Massachusetts contingent in the Army of the Revolution. (See Loring's "One Hundred Boston Orators," pp. 325, 617, "Hon. Charles Sumner.")

(3) DAVID O. JACOBS 7, born July 19, 1787; married *Lydia Blake*. They resided in Hingham, Mass.

(4) AMANDA JACOBS 7, born July 18, 1789; married *Galen James*, a former proprietor of "*The Congregationalist*"; of whom Rev. *Horace James*, a graduate of Yale College and Andover, was a son.

(5) MATILDA JACOBS 7, born Feb. 15, 1792; died Aug. 25, 1799.

(6) HIRAM JACOBS 7, born April 22, 1795; died April, 1837.

(7) MARIA JACOBS 7, born Sept. 10, 1797; died April 18, 1824.

1173. PEREZ JACOBS 6, born Oct. 29, 1765. Married *Relief Bowker* and had six children, viz.: *Desire* 7, born Sept. 25, 1788, married Capt. *Edward Curtis*; *Rebecca* 7, born Oct. 25, 1790, married *John Bryant*; *Deborah R.* 7, born Aug. 9, 1795, married *Snell Wade*; *Eunice* 7, born Dec. 12, 1799, married, 1st, *Joseph Mann*, 2d, *Martin Stoddard*; *Perez R.* 7, born Oct. 22, 1806, married *Nancy Howe*; *Theodosius* 7, married *Sophronia Whittemore*.

1174. RICHMOND JACOBS 6, born Sept. 12, 1767; died Feb. 4, 1775.

1175. HANNAH JACOBS 6, born May 29, 1769. Married *Nathaniel Cushing*, brother of *Elizabeth*, who married *Joshua Richmond*. They had six children, viz.: (Capt.) *John* 7 of Hanover; *Nathaniel* 7 of Scituate; *Samuel W.* 7 of Duxbury; *Hannah* 7, married *William Haskins*; *David* 7, married *Eunice Jacobs*; *Edward* 7.

1176. EUNICE JACOBS 6, born Feb. 4, 1775; died unmarried, Feb. 27, 1850.

In Barry's History of Hanover, David Jacobs[5] is mentioned thus: "He was an extensive landholder and surveyor, a selectman, and several years (1776–7–8) a member of the Committee of Safety in the Revolution; Representative to the General Court two years. At the time of the Revolution he kept a public house."

David Jacobs[6] was the father of Mrs. Sumner, mother of Hon. Charles Sumner.

Three daughters of Perez[4] and Deborah (Loring) Richmond, viz.: Hannah, Deborah and Elizabeth, married three brothers of the Jacobs family of Scituate, Mass. They were large farmers and mill-owners, and lived within sight of each other. They were very industrious, successful and highly respectable. This Jacobs family descended from English gentry. Nicholas Jacobs came from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Mass., in 1633. They have a very attractive coat of arms. David, grandson of Nicholas, went in 1688 from Hingham to Scituate. He was very well educated, and a leading man there. His sons Joshua and Dr. Joseph settled in Scituate, and their lands are owned by their descendants. David Jacobs, who married Hannah Richmond, was known as "Landlord Jacobs," and his brothers as "Masters." They had slaves and dependents, and their old homestead was standing in 1860. (See Barry's History of Hanover for details.)

376. JOSHUA RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., July 1, 1734. He married, November 26, 1761, Elizabeth Cushing, daughter of John and Deborah (Barker) Cushing of Scituate, Mass., who was born April 9, 1744, and died October 25, 1780. He died March 1, 1778. Inventory, £2,248.

CHILDREN:

−1177. DEBORAH[6], born June 8, 1764; died Jan. 12, 1772.

+1178. CUSHING[6], born March 2, 1766; died on board the Jersey prison-ship "New York," aged fourteen years.

+1179. ELIZABETH[6], born May 6, 1768. Married, Sept. 6, 1796, *William Gay* of Suffield, Conn. He was son of Ebenezer and Mary (Cushing) Gay, and was born Oct. 16, 1767.*

+1180. JOSHUA[6], born April 27, 1770. Married *Mary Bailey* of Little Compton, R. I.

+1181. DEBORAH[6], born Oct. 29, 1772; died March 27, 1802, in Providence, R. I.

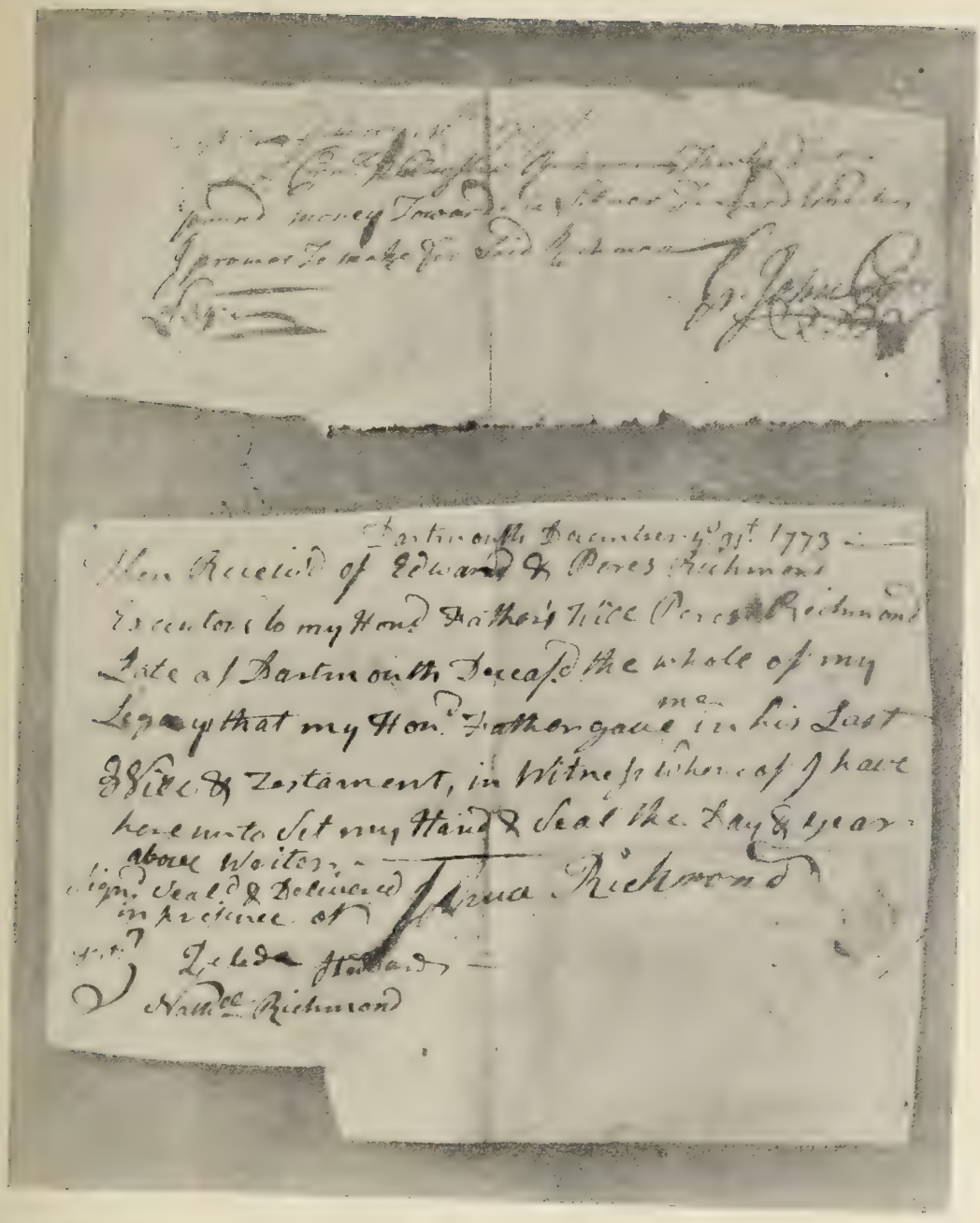
+1182. SALLY[6], born Feb. 4, 1775; died at Easton, Md., May 15, 1847. Married *James Wiswell.*

The following is the inscription on the gravestone of Elizabeth (Cushing) Richmond: —

"In memory of Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Joshua Richmond, who died Oct. 25, 1780, in the 37th year of her age."

John Cushing was son of John and Elizabeth (Holmes) Cushing; and he son of John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing; and he son of John and Sarah (Hawkes) Cushing; he was the youngest son of Mathew and Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing; and he was the son of Peter Cushing of Norfolk, England.

* N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 33, p. 54.



Portsmouth December 9th 1773 —
Then Received of Edward & Peres Richmond
Executors to my Hond Father's Will Peres Richmond
Late of Portsmouth Deceas'd the whole of my
Legacy that my Hon.d Father gave me in his Last
Will & Testament, in Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day & year
above Written —
Sign. Seal.d & Delivered
in presence of
Joshua Richmond
Zelda Hallard —
Nath.ll Richmond

FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF JOSHUA [5] (376) AND NATHANIEL RICHMOND [5] (385).

ALSO A RECEIPT FOR £34. "TOWARD A SILVER TANKARD" ORDERED BY SILVESTER RICHMOND [3].

UBLIC

ANCESTORS OF ELIZABETH CUSHING.

Nazareth Pitcher, the daughter of Henry Pitcher, who was baptized October 30, 1585, was married to Mathew Cushing, the son of Peter Cushing, of Norfolk, England. The said Mathew, and Nazareth, his wife, with their children, viz., Daniel, their eldest son, Jeremiah, Mathew, Deborah, their only daughter, and John [1], their youngest son, came all together in one ship to New England, arriving in Boston August 10, 1638. The name of the ship was the "Diligent," of Ipswich, of three hundred and fifty tons burthen; the master was John Martin of Ipswich. Mathew, with his children, settled in Hingham, Mass., and died September 30, 1660, aged about seventy-two years. His wife, Nazareth, died January 6, 1681, in the ninety-sixth year of her age.

The following extracts are taken from a small memorandum book of John Cushing[1], kept during his voyage over with his father in 1638, he being then about eleven years old:—

"I came from London to Gravesend 23d April, 1638. Upon the 26th of April we set sail from Gravesend. Upon the 1st of May we came to the *Downs* and set sail from thence the 2d day of May. Upon the 4th day of May we lost sight of land."

"As I travelled from London to Norfolk the first night I lodged at Ware, which was 20 miles; the second day at *Barley*, which was 14 miles; the 3d night at *New Market*, which was 20 miles; the 4th night at *Thetford*, which was 16 miles." "As I travelled from *Norwich* to *London* the first night to Thetford, which was 20 miles; the 2d night to Boborn, which was 26 miles; the 3d night to Ware, which was 24 miles."

DANIEL CUSHING [1], the eldest son, married, June 10, 1645, Lydia Gilman, daughter of Edward Gilman

CHILDREN:

PETER [2], baptized March 29, 1646.
DANIEL [2], born July 13, 1648. Married, Dec. 8, 1680, by Capt. *Joshua Babbitt*, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Thaxter*. Children: *Daniel* [3], born Sept. 13, 1681; *Elisha* [3], born Nov. 23, 1682.
DEBORAH [2], born Nov. 23, 1651.
JEREMIAH [2], born July 3, 1654.
THEOPHILUS [2], born June 17, 1657.
MATHEW [2], born July 15 1660.

JOHN CUSHING [1], youngest son of Mathew and Nazareth Cushing, was born in 1627, and died March 31, 1708, in the eighty-first year of his age. He married Sarah Hawkes, who died March 9, 1679, in the thirty-eighth year of her age.

CHILDREN:

JOHN [2], born April 28, 1660.
THOMAS [2], born Dec. 26, 1663.
MATHEW [2], born Feb. 23, 1665.
JEREMIAH [2], born July 13, 1666.
JAMES [2], born Jan. 27, 1668.
JOSHUA [2], born Aug. 27, 1670.
SARAH [2], born Aug. 26, 1671.
CALEB [2], born Jan. 6, 1873.
DEBORAH [2], born Sept. 14, 1674.
MARY [2], born Aug. 30, 1676; died March 3, 1698, aged twenty-one years.
JOSEPH [2], born Sept. 23, 1677.
BENJAMIN [2], born Feb. 4, 1679.

JOHN CUSHING [2] married, first, June 21, 1688, Deborah Loring, who died June 9, 1713, in the forty-fifth year of her age.

CHILDREN:

SARAH [3], born Jan. 3, 1689.
A son [3], born Feb. 29, 1692; died April 5, 1692.
DEBORAH [3], born April 2, 1693.
JOHN [3], born July 17, 1695; died March 9, 1778, aged eighty-three years.
ELIJAH [3], born March 7, 1698.
MARY [3], born Nov. 24, 1700.
NAZARETH [3], born Sept. 11, 1703.
BENJAMIN [3], born April 11, 1706.
NATHANIEL [3], born July 9, 1709. Married, Oct. 23, 1729, *Mary Pemberton* of Boston. He died Nov. 23, 1729, in his twenty-first year.

John Cushing [2] married, secondly, March 18, 1714, Sarah Holmes.

CHILDREN:

JOSIAH [3], born Jan. 29, 1715.
MARY [3], born Oct. 24, 1716.

JOHN CUSHING [3] married, first, April 1, 1718, Elizabeth Holmes. She died March 13, 1726, in the thirty-third year of her age, having been born September 28, 1694.

CHILDREN:

DEBORAH [4], born Nov. 16, 1718.
SARAH [4], born March 26, 1720; died March 10, 1795. Married, 1st, —— *Pierpont;* 2d, —— *Leonard.*
JOHN [4], born Aug. 16, 1722; died June ——.
NATHANIEL [4], born Aug. 12, 1724; died April 2, 1725.
WILLIAM [4], born Sept. 23, 1725; died Feb. 4, 1726.

John Cushing [3] married, secondly, November 20, 1729, Mary Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. She died March 29, 1769, and he, March 9, 1778, aged eighty-three years.

CHILDREN:

MARY [4], born Sept. 6, 1730; died Oct. 23, 1796, aged sixty-seven years. Married Rev. *Ebenezer Gay* of Suffield.
WILLIAM [4], born March 1, 1732; died Sept. 13, 1810. Married *Hannah Phillips.* He was a judge.
CHARLES [4], born Aug. 13, 1734; died in 1810 in Portsmouth, N. H.
EDWARD [4], born Sept. 6, 1736.
HANNAH [4], born Sept. 2, 1738. Married —— *Paldwin,* a minister, of Hanover, Mass.
BETHIAH [4], born March 29, 1740. Married *Abraham Burbank* of West Springfield.
A child [4], born June 20, 1742 (?).
ROLAND [4], born Jan. 9, 1743; died in 1789.
LUCY [4], born Dec. 30, 1745. Married *Thomas Aylwin* of Quebec.
ABIGAIL [4], born June 8, 1748; died Oct. 6, 1824.
ROLAND [4], born Feb. 26, 1750.

JOHN CUSHING [4] married, first, in 1741, Deborah Barker of Hingham.

CHILDREN:

JOHN [5], born Jan. 23, 1743; died Feb., 1822, at South Berwick.
ELIZABETH [5], born April 9, 1744; died Oct. 25, 1780. Married JOSHUA RICHMOND [5].
FRANCIS [5], born Oct. 15, 1745; died March 30, 1840, at Turner, Me., aged ninety-five years and five months.
ROBERT [5], born June 4, 1747; died July 2, 1754.
DEBORAH [5], born Jan. 20, 1749; died April 10, 1773.
BARKER [5], born Oct. 5, 1750; died July 9, 1754.
EDWARD [5], born Oct. 18, 1752; died July 5, 1754.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Esquire;
Captain-General and Governor in Chief, in and
over His Majesty's Province of *Massachusetts-Bay*
and Vice Admiral of the same.

To [illegible] Greeting.

By Virtue of the Power and Authority in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me granted to be Captain-General, &c. over His Majesty's Province of *Massachusetts-Bay* aforesaid, I Do by these Presents (reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct) constitute and appoint you the said [illegible] Richmond, to be [illegible]

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a [illegible] in leading, ordering and exercising the said [illegible] in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline, and they are hereby commanded to obey you as their [illegible] and you are yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive from [illegible] or other your superior Officer, according to Military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at BOSTON, *the* [illegible] *Day of* [illegible] *in the* [illegible] *Year of the Reign of His Majesty King* GEORGE *the* THIRD, Annoque Domini, 177[illegible]

COMMISSION OF PEREZ RICHMOND[5] (379) AS ENSIGN,

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF THOMAS HUTCHINSON, ESQ., CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOR-IN-CHIEF.

ROBERT[5], born Feb. 4, 1755.
BARKER[5], born March 23, 1757; died Sept. 15, 1776, at Ticonderoga, in defence of his country.
MARY[5], born July 21, 1759; died in 1845. Married Dr. *Whitridge* of Tiverton, R. I.
EDWARD[5], born June 21, 1762.

John Cushing[4] married, secondly, December 2, 1764, Mary Jacobs.

CHILD:

NATHANIEL[5], born May 25, 1768; died March 6, 1824. Married, Feb. 24, 1793, *Hannah Jacobs.*

---

377. EDWARD RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 5, 1736. He married, October 25, 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mann) Throop of Bristol. She was born September 15, 1747, and died in 1833. He died in 1804.

He was a farmer. He went to Woodstock, Conn., thence to Stamford, Vt. He sold his farm, and received in payment Continental money, losing thus his entire property. His family became scattered, his sons going into the wilderness as pioneers, and most of them were very successful.

CHILDREN (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

−1183. THOMAS THROOP[6], born Oct. 20, 1771; died in 1838. Resided in Monroe Co., Mich.
+1184. PAMELIA[6], born Jan. 23, 1773. Married *Lemuel Clark.*
+1185. EDWARD[6], born March 23, 1774. Married *Polly Blood.*
−1186. HANNAH[6], born Feb. 13, 1776; died in 1869. Married *Mason Morse* of Southbridge, and had a large family.
+1187. GEORGE[6], born Jan. 6, 1780. Married, 1st, *Esther Thomas;* 2d, *Experience Williams.*
+1188. LORING[6], born Dec. 19, 1781. Married, 1st, *Lydia Thomas;* 2d, *Sally Hall.*
−1189. CHARLOTTE[6], born Dec. 9, 1777; died in 1862. Married *William Downes.*
−1190. BETSEY[6], born Sept. 14, 1784; died in 1824. Married *Alfred Oviatt.*
+1191. BENJAMIN T.[6], born Sept. 12, 1787. Married *Sophia Bradley.*
+1192. BILLINGS[6], born Jan. 21, 1789. Married *Susan Willey.*
+1193. SUSANNA[6], born July 29, 1791. Married *Johnson Nichols.*
+1194. JOSHUA[6], born July 1, 1793. Married *Abigail Sprague.*

His widow married, secondly, —— Billings, and had three sons, — Thomas, Benjamin, and George.

379. PEREZ RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., February 1, 1741. He married, December 28, 1770, Hannah Brightman of Freetown (now Troy), daughter of George and Hannah (Peckham) Brightman. She was born February 25, 1752, and died June 22, 1835. He died February 22, 1803.

Coxet, a part of Westport, where they lived, is a point of land below Adamsville, R. I. He was a wealthy farmer, and was interested in navigation. They resided at Newport and Westport, R. I. His widow removed to Providence, and died there.

He held a commission, dated April 30, 1772, as Ensign, from King George III, and was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+1195. HANNAH[6], born May 5, 1771. Married *William Richmond Pitts.*
+1196. GEORGE BRIGHTMAN[6], born April 8, 1774. Married *Lucy C. Woodruff.*

+1197. Bradford[6], born March 31, 1776. Married *Mary Weaver.*
+1198. Deborah[6], born June 27, 1781. Married Capt. *Samuel Pitts.*
+1199. James[6], born May 28, 1783. Married *Lucy Fowler.*
+1200. Perez Otis[6], born Feb. 25, 1786. Married *Elizabeth Bours.*
−1201. Susanna[6], born April 20, 1788. Married *Charles Fowler* of Livonia, N. Y. No children.
−1202. Elizabeth[6], born April 30, 1790; died unmarried about 1873.
+1203. Alanson[6], born March 8, 1792. Married, 1st, *Rhody* ——; 2d, *Jane Louisa (Bell) Ferguson.*
−1204. Lucia[6], born Sept. 5, 1793; died unmarried, Oct. 28, 1878.

Three others died in infancy — two sons and one daughter.

380. DEBORAH RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., June 30, 1742. She married, March 19, 1772, James Jacobs, son of Joshua and Mary (James) Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. He was born March 6, 1742, and died September 12, 1827, "respected in life, lamented in death." She died April 1, 1821.

Children:

1205. James Jacobs[6], born Jan. 3, 1773; died Sept. 16, 1793, while a student at Harvard College.
1206. Ichabod Richmond Jacobs[6], born June 27, 1774; died Nov. 6, 1856. Married *Clarissa Richmond.*
1207. Deborah Richmond Jacobs[6], born June 22, 1776. Married Capt. *Charles Cushing* of Hingham.
1208. Thomas M. Jacobs[6], born Sept. 22, 1777; died November, 1845. Married Mrs. *Hannah Pocorney.* Their children were: 1, *Eunice*[7], born Jan. 5, 1816, died Dec. 17, 1838; 2, *James M.*[7] of Boston, who married, 1st, *Caroline E. Hurdley,* and had daughter *Frances A.*[8], 2d, *Harriet Johnson;* 3, *David H.*[7], who married *Elizabeth Ayres* and had children *James*[8] and *Ann*[8]; 4, *Aurelia F.*[7], born June 22, 1823; 5, *Thomas R.*[7], born Nov. 24, 1825.
1209. Abigail Jacobs[6], born June 19, 1780. Married *Abiel Farrow.*
1210. Michael Jacobs[6], born July 17, 1782. Married *Huldah Bowker.*
1211. Eunice Jacobs[6], born Feb. 3, 1783. Married *Samuel Hatch* of Scituate, and had one daughter, *Mary A.*[7], who married *Peleg Ford.*

381. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 24, 1743. She married (banns published July 12, 1763) Capt. Joshua Jacobs, Jr., of Scituate, Mass., son of Joshua and Mary (James) Jacobs. He was born June 23, 1737, and died August 9, 1808. She died December 9, 1781. He was a Captain in the Revolution, "a man of sound sense, few words, and steady habits."

Children:

1214. Joshua Jacobs[6], born Sept. 22, 1767. Married *Hannah Cushing* of Hingham and had the following children: *Hannah*[7], unmarried; *Mary*[7], married *Benjamin Hersey; Joshua*[7]; *Theophilus*[7], died in Ohio; *Eunice*[7], married *David Cushing* of Hingham; *Bela T.*[7]; *William C.*[7]; *Priam*[7]; *David R.*[7] of Salisbury, Ohio.
1215. Elizabeth Jacobs[6], born Oct. 24, 1769; died unmarried.
1216. Loring Jacobs[6], born May, 1771. Married, 1st, May 30, 1802, *Mary Simmons,* who died Aug. 23, 1805. They had one son, *Franklin*[7], born March 21, 1803, died Sept. 5, 1833. He married, 2d, *Rachel Wilder,* and had daughter *Mary*[7]. He married, 3d, *Merriall Wilder,* and had five children, viz.: *Loring*[7]; *Andrew*[7]; *Mary*

A.[7]; *Martha A.*[7]; *Merriall*[7], born Oct. 18, 1822, who married, Sept. 13, 1846, Rev. *H. P. Stevens.*

1217. LUCY JACOBS[6], born April 16, 1773. Married, March 6, 1794, *Joshua Hersey* of Hingham. Children: *Joshua*[7], *Benjamin*[7], *Lucy*[7], *Rachel*[7], *Hannah*[7] and *William*[7].

1218. RHODA JACOBS[6], born Aug. 17, 1778. Married, March 14, 1798, *Jacob Beal.* Children: *Henry*[7] (who died at Harvard College) and *Louisa*[7].

1219. MARY JACOBS[6], born Aug. 26, 1780. Married *Alexander Vining.* Children: *Mary*[7] and *Alexander*[7].

1220. SYLVESTER JACOBS[6], born Sept. 1, 1782; wife's name unknown. They had the following children: *Elizabeth*[7]; *Cynthia S.*[7], who died aged about twenty-eight years; *Sylvester*[7]; *Lucy*[7]; *Amelia*[7]; and *Charles*[7]; a graduate of Harvard College.

382. (DR.) BENJAMIN RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 7, 1747. He married, October 14, 1770, Sarah Church, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Bailey) Church, who was son of Thomas and Sarah by his third wife (he had four wives, and children by them all); and he was son of Col. Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church, daughter of Constant Southworth. She was born May 24, 1751, and died March 7, 1817. He died February 20, 1814.

Many stories are told of Dr. Benjamin[5], of his kindness of heart and generosity, of his low fees for medical attendance, his eccentricities and quaint speeches. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

−1221. CHARLOTTE[6], born Jan. 5, 1773; died March 9, 1773.

+1222. JOHN WILKES[6], born Sept. 25, 1775. Married, 1st, *Mary Sheffield;* 2d, Mrs. *Henrietta (Shaw) Bourse.*

+1223. CLARISSA[6], born Jan. 13, 1778. Married *Ichabod Richmond Jacobs.*

+1224. BRADDOCK[6], born Feb. 19, 1780. Married, 1st, *Nancy Lindsay;* 2d, Mrs. *Ruth (Sheffield) Taylor.*

+1225. SOPHIA[6], born Dec. 16, 1782. Married *Ebenezer Simmons.*

+1226. GALEN[6], born Jan. 8, 1785. Married *Elizabeth Wheeler.*

+1227. AROUET[6], born Aug. 11, 1786. Married *Clarinda Ware.*

+1228. CLARINDA[6], born March 2, 1789. Married, 1st, *James Donaldson;* 2d, *Dyer Pearl.*

+1229. HORACE[6], born May 1, 1790. Married *Eliza Waldron.*

+1230. FRANKLIN[6], born July 14, 1792. Married *Elizabeth Coy.*

+1231. BARTON[6], born Dec. 17, 1793. Married *Deborah Briggs.*

+1232. HARRIET[6], born June 3, 1796. Married *Joseph H. Johnson.*

383. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 27, 1749. She married, September 11, 1777, Ephraim Simmons of Little Compton, R. I., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons. He was born June 23, 1739, and died about 1825. She died November 7, 1817. They removed to Fairhaven, on Long Plain.

CHILDREN:

1233. HANNAH SIMMONS[6], died unmarried.

1234. PEREZ SIMMONS[6], died unmarried about 1812.

1235. AMEY SIMMONS[6], died in 1857. Married —— *Tripp* and had son *Charles*[7], who died aged twenty-two years, and daughter *Mary*[7], who married —— *Grey* of New Bedford.

384. LUCIA RICHMOND[5] (Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 26, 1751. She married June 17, 1770, George

Brownell, son of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell of Little Compton, R. I. He was born March 31, 1744. She died June 14, 1817.

They removed in 1793 to Paris, N. Y. He was an agriculturist.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

1236. LORING BROWNELL[6], born Aug. 28, 1770. Married *Betsey Burgess*. Lost at sea.
1237. MARY BROWNELL[6], born Feb. 16, 1773. Married, 1st, —— *Robert* and had daughter *Lucy*[7]; married, 2d, —— *Peckham*.
1238. ISRAEL PUTNAM BROWNELL[6], born May 1, 1776. Lost at sea.
1239. PARKER BROWNELL[6], born Aug. 9, 1777. Married, in 1808, widow of his brother *Loring*.
1240. CHARLOTTE BROWNELL[6], born Oct. 11, 1779.
1241. RICHMOND BROWNELL[6], born April 6, 1783.
1242. CUSHING BROWNELL[6], went to Michigan.
1243. NATHAN BROWNELL[6], resided at Brookfield, N.Y.

385. NATHANIEL RICHMOND[5] (Ichabod[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass. He married, first, May 22, 1783, Sally Mann of Attleboro, daughter of Dr. Bezaleel and Bebe (Carpenter) Mann. She died before 1796. He married, secondly, Susannah, daughter of Deacon Greene.

He was in Providence in 1792, and was called "Scribner and Gentleman" in his will, which was proved in February, 1798, and gave to wife Susannah, improvements of house, also use and improvements of land on east side of Benefit Street which he bought of Dr. John Milton Mann, with $490 of the money which he received in right of his first wife from her father, Dr. B. Mann, to have and to hold during the minority of his child. He makes a bequest to his wife; then to his five children, Milton M., Sally M., Bebe M., James Greene and Abigail. His wife and Job M. Mann were appointed executors. He gave $80 to the Congregational Society in Bristol, R. I. (Bristol Records, p. 569.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−1244. MILTON M.[6], born March 14, 1784. Married and resided in Providence, 1806–10.
+1245. SALLY M.[6], born Sept. 11, 1787. Married *Nicholas Angell*.
+1246. BEBE MANN[6], born Dec., 1788. Married Rev. *Preserved Smith*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−1247. JAMES G.[6], married —— ——. He was lost at sea with the vessel he commanded, leaving a wife and two daughters. He resided at Baltimore, Md.
−1248. ABIGAIL G.[6], married —— *Grout* and had two daughters, *Abbie*[7], and *Susan A.*[7], who died April, 1895, in Providence, R. I.

414. MARY RICHMOND[5] (Rogers[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., April 15, 1745. She married, December 2, 1762, Thomas Peck, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Loring) Peck of Bristol. He was born June 24, 1736, and died August 10, 1795. She died November 21, 1771 (1803 ?).

CHILDREN:

1249. SAMUEL VIALL PECK[6], born Oct. 22, 1763.
1250. HANNAH PECK[6], born May 29, 1765; died unmarried, Sept. 28, 1795.

1251. Nathaniel Peck[6], born March 20, 1767.
1252. Roger Richmond Peck[6], born Sept. 19, 1771; died Oct. 20, 1772.

415. SARAH RICHMOND[5] (Rogers[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, June 17, 1746. She married, June 14, 1767, Loring Peck, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Loring) Peck, who was born January 19, 1744–5. She died April 20, 1774, and he married again.

Children (born in Bristol):

Child, born July 10, 1768; died July 10, 1768.
Child, died July 14, 1771.
1253. Sarah Peck[6], born March 8, 1772; died Aug. 8, 1773.

Sixth Generation.

RUFUS RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, December 18, 1744. He married, December 18, 1766, Elizabeth Waldron of Dighton, Mass., who was born in 1741 and died April 1, 1834. He died December 5, 1835, in Brookfield.

He was a farmer, a man of considerable influence, and performed a great amount of public business. He was Selectman, Assessor, Warden, and Moderator of town meetings; he was a school-teacher for many years. He removed to Brookfield about 1799.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

−1254. PRUDENCE[7], born May 2, 1768; died Jan. 15, 1770.
+1255. PHEBE[7], born June 22, 1770; married *Darius Eaton.*
−1256. RUFUS[7], born May 11, 1773; died unmarried, Dec. 15, 1794. He was a surveyor and school-teacher.
−1257. ELIZABETH[7], born Dec. 14, 1775; died April 12, 1778.
+1258. ABIGAIL[7], born Aug. 13, 1780; married *William Foster.*

426. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, July 16, 1754. She married, December 3, 1778, Joseph Leonard, 3d, of Middleboro. She died in Taunton, Mass.

Joseph Leonard[6] was a very intelligent man, considering his advantages for mental culture. He was so keen and discriminating that he received the sobriquet of "Lawyer Leonard."

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

1259. JOSEPH LEONARD[7], died young.
1260. BETSEY LEONARD[7], married *Andrew,* son of *Benjamin Leonard.* They had the following children: *Benjamin*[8], unmarried; *Elizabeth*[8], married *Isaac N. Metcalf* of Winthrop, Me.; *Hannah*[8], married, 1st, *Abram Caswell,* 2d, Capt. *Linus Washburn; Ruth*[8], married —— *Packard* of Maine.

427. JOSEPH RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, September 7, 1756. He married, first, April, 1779 (banns published March 13, 1779), Prudence Waldron of Dighton. She died June 27, 1789. He married, secondly, August 2, 1798, Mrs. Phebe Kelt (or Keith), who died February 7, 1839. He died January 23, 1821.

He was Captain in 1801; was appointed Deacon in 1812. He bought Elijah Hackett's homestead, and sold it to his brother Rufus for £300. He

and Ebenezer built a mill together on Great Brook, near King's Furnace. He was in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theo. Cotton's regiment, in which he served eight months. He was a pensioner.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

+1261. JOSEPH[7], born June 10, 1781; married *Hannah Dean* of Raynham.
+1262. BENJAMIN[7], born Dec. 13, 1783; married *Abigail Dean.*
+1263. ELIZABETH[7], born Jan. 5, 1786; married *Silas Hathaway.*

428. RHODA RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, September 16, 1760. She married, May 3, 1781, Samuel Miller of Middleboro, who died March 4, 1831. She died April 7, 1801.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

1264. SAMUEL MILLER[7], born Aug. 26, 1782; married *Bathsheba Richmond.*
1265. ABIGAIL MILLER[7], born May 13, 1786; married *Jeremiah Tinkham.*
1266. SUSAN S. MILLER[7], died Sept. 3, 1801.
1267. RHODA MILLER[7], born Sept. 17, 1794; married *Elisha Tinkham,* brother of *Jeremiah.* Children: *Elisha H.*[8], born Dec. 31, 1816; *Francis M.*[8], born Nov. 3, 1819; *Lucy*[8], born July 1, 1823; *Orano*[8], born Oct. 18, 1825. Resided at Taunton, Mass.

Jeremiah Tinkham and his brother Elisha were sons of Elisha and Reliance Tinkham. Reliance was the daughter of John Richmond[5]. (See No. 449.)

437. (MAJOR) DAVID RICHMOND[6] (Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1748. He married, in 1768, Nancy Davis, daughter of Edward Davis, who was born in 1750, and died in Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., July 9, 1844, aged ninety-four years. He died October 14, 1818, at Oxford, now Guilford, N. Y.

He was a farmer, and settled in Gloucester, R. I., soon after his marriage. He entered the Revolutionary service under a lieutenant's commission, which he held a year, and was then promoted to the office of major. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, on the left wing in the order of battle. His horse was shot under him, but he was unhurt. He was in several other engagements, including Lexington. After being in the service more or less during five years he returned home. His widow received a pension of $96 annually. He possessed great energy and activity of mind. He held the office of High Sheriff for many years. He emigrated to Oxford (now Guilford), Chenango County, N. Y., in October, 1804.

CHILDREN (born in Gloucester, R. I.):

+1268. JOSEPH[7], born March 18, 1772; married, 1st, *Rizpha Hunt;* 2d, *Olive Dresser.*
+1269. DAVID[7], born Feb. 10, 1775; married, *Phebe Cahoon.*
+1270. THOMAS[7], born March 6, 1777; married *Lucy Durand.*
+1271. SAMUEL[7], born June 13, 1779; died Aug. 17, 1799, in Gloucester, R. I.
+1272. LUCY[7], born Nov. 22, 1781; married *Dexter Smith.*
+1273. ESTHER[7], born June 3, 1783; married *Joseph Westcott.*
+1274. NANCY[7], born May 27, 1788; married, 1st, *Joseph Wood;* 2d, *Elam Yale.*
+1275. LYDIA[7], born Sept. 26, 1785; married *Stephen Arnold.*
+1276. SETH[7], born Oct. 7, 1790; married *Keziah Hunt.*

447. MARY RICHMOND[6] (Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I. (or Taunton, Mass.?), in 1750. She married, in in 1769–70, William Howland. They lived for some time in Gloucester, R. I., and then removed to Ballston, N.Y. They receipted, September 24, 1791, to David Richmond, executor of will of Seth Richmond, both of Gloucester, R. I. Nothing is known of them later. It is tradition that they had three children, viz.: Richmond, John and Oziel, and that they died in infancy.

448. SARAH RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, June 10, 1749. She married, November 30, 1792, Elisha Tinkham, as his third wife. She died about 1798.

CHILD:

1277. ISAAC TINKHAM[7], born March 14, 1795; died unmarried in 1854.

449. RELIANCE RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, June 10, 1749. She married, December 13, 1777, Elisha Tinkham, as his second wife. She died October 12, 1791.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

1278. JEREMIAH TINKHAM[7], born Aug. 18, 1778; died Oct. 21, 1858. Married *Nabby*, daughter of *Samuel Miller*, born May 13, 1786, and died March, 1838. They had one child, *Reliance*[8], born July 21, 1809, who married *Ruel Richmond*[8].
1279. THOMAS PADDOCK TINKHAM[7], born Jan. 20, 1780; died in 1853; married *Betsey Elmes*.
1280. JOHN TINKHAM[7], born June 21, 1781.
1281. HANNAH TINKHAM[7], born April 26, 1784; died young.
1282. SALLY TINKHAM[7], died young.
1283. LORANA TINKHAM[7], born Sept. 18, 1787; married *Elisha Richmond*[7] (banns published Nov. 27, 1813).
1284. LUCY TINKHAM[7], born March 1, 1789; married *Elisha Richmond*[7].
1285. ELISHA TINKHAM[7], born Aug. 21, 1791.

Elisha Tinkham[6]'s first wife was Naomi Green. They had one child Naomi[7], who was born January 2, 1775. She married Andrew Thomas, and died without children in 1850.

451. KEZIAH RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1753. She married, December 26, 1784, Stephen Cornish of Taunton, and died December 3, 1814. He abandoned his wife and disappeared.

CHILD (born in Bridgewater):

1286. STEPHEN CORNISH[7], born March 12, 1785; married, June 12, 1806, *Abigail Richmond*[7], daughter of *Seth*[6], and sister of *Abraham Richmond*[7]. Children: *Stephen Augustine Cornish*[8], born Dec. 7, 1816; *Sophronia Cornish*[8], born March 25, 1827.

454. ACHSAH RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married Gideon Dean (banns published December 28, 1783). He became involved in debt and left her, November 30, 1784, and went to Maine, where he married again during her lifetime. They had no children.

456. LUCY RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, December 14, 1784, John Oxenbridge Thacher, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Thacher of Middleboro. He was born August 3, 1765. They removed to Pomfret, Vt.

CHILDREN (last two born in Pomfret, Vt.):

1287. JOHN THACHER[7].
1288. ZELOTES THACHER[7].
1289. CYRUS THACHER[7].
1290. MOSES GILL THACHER[7].
1291. THOMAS HINCKLEY THACHER[7].
1292. ENOCH THACHER[7].
1293. AMOS THACHER[7].

460. ELIAB RICHMOND[6] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, April 9, 1751. He married, about 1750, Hannah Holmes of Plymouth. She was born February 11, 1753, and died March 19, 1848, aged ninety-five years, two months, and eight days. He died July 31, 1831.

They removed from Plymouth to Hebron, now Oxford, Me. "He was a wealthy man, and had sixty heirs at his death. He was a farmer, and noted for his industry. His death was caused by falling from a load of hay when eighty years of age." He was a soldier in the Revolution, and engaged in several battles. Their descendants, including the fifth generation, numbered two hundred and seventy-three in all.

CHILDREN:

1294. HANNAH[7], born 1770 (?); married *Nathaniel Barrows.*
+1295. RUTH[7], born March 3, 1777; married *Ichabod Bryant.*
+1296. ISRAEL[7], born Jan. 27, 1779; married, 1st, *Chloe Crooper;* 2d, *Sarah Bramhall.*
−1297. SIMEON[7], died young, by drowning.
+1298. JANE[7], born in 1781; married *John Frost.*
+1299. POLLY[7], married *Arodius Bryant.*
+1300. DESIRE[7], born in 1784; married *Zebulon Bryant.*
+1301. ELIAB[7], born May 30, 1786; married *Sally Bullen.*
+1302. ESTHER[7], married *Ezra Wright.*
−1303. JONATHAN[7], born in 1788; died in 1802.
−1304. SIMEON[7], died young.
+1305. RHODA[7], born July 9, 1797; married *Jesse Witham.*

461. ZILPHA RICHMOND[6] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, July 14, 1749. She married George Bramhall of Plymouth, who was born April 6, 1745.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

1306. POLLY BRAMHALL[7], born in 1770; married *William Clark* of Plymouth.
1307. ZILPHA BRAMHALL[7], born in 1772; died unmarried.
1308. MARTHA BRAMHALL[7], born in 1773; married *Daniel Clark.*
1309. GEORGE BRAMHALL[7], born in 1774; married *Lucy Norton* of Plymouth.
1310. SYLVANUS BRAMHALL[7], born May 12, 1776; married *Ruth Marshall* of Plymouth.
1311. SALLY BRAMHALL[7], born Sept. 9, 1779; married, 1st, *Israel Richmond* (see No. 1296); 2d, *William Worcester.*
1312. LYDIA BRAMHALL[7], born in 1786; died unmarried.

462. SALLY RICHMOND[6] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth. She married Samuel Wright of Plymouth. They removed to Hebron, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

1313. ABIGAIL WRIGHT[7], born July 6, 1784; married *Solomon Russell* of Minot, Me., and settled in Hebron, Me.
1313*a*. EZRA WRIGHT[7], born Oct. 3, 1786; married *Esther Richmond.*
1314. NATHAN WRIGHT[7], born Sept., 1788; married *Ruth Duval* of Paris, Me.
1315. SALLY WRIGHT[7], born Nov., 1789; married *John R. Bullen* of Hebron, Me.
1316. SAMUEL WRIGHT[7], born April 12, 1791; married *Esther Marston.*

463. SIMEON RICHMOND[6] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution, and either died of fever in New York, or was killed in battle, it is not positively known which.

464. RHODA RICHMOND[6] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth. She married Cornelius Holmes of Plymouth. They left two daughters, one of whom married —— Hackett, and the other married —— Dean.

467. PENELOPE RICHMOND[6] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth. She married John Swift of Plymouth.

CHILDREN:

1317. HENRY SWIFT[7], born Jan. 3, 1794.
1318. WILLIAM SWIFT[7], born in 1796.
1319. PENELOPE SWIFT[7], born in 1800.
1320. JOHN SWIFT[7], born in 1802.

470. NATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro (?), January 1, 1755. He married, September, 1785, Mary Streeter of Winthrop, Me. She was born May 19, 1768, and died November 30, 1858, in Turner, Me. He died January 17, 1837.

They settled, about 1784, in Winthrop, now Turner, Me. He served eight months in the War of the Revolution, and received $44 pension.

CHILDREN (born in Winthrop, Me.):

+1321. ABIGAIL[7], born Jan. 24, 1787; married *Joseph Dow.*
+1321*a*. LEONARD[7], born Jan. 25, 1789; married *Nancy Sweet.*
+1321*b*. WARREN[7], born Sept. 27, 1790; married *Sally Jones.*
+1321*c*. MARY[7], born May 7, 1792; married *Joseph Fairbanks.*
+1321*d*. RELIANCE[7], born Jan. 30, 1794; married *Joseph Additon.*
+1321*e*. HULDAH[7], born June 16, 1796; married *Alson Lothrop.*
+1321*f*. NATHAN[7], born Feb. 14, 1799; married *Rhoda Lothrop.*
+1321*g*. SALMON[7], born Feb. 14, 1799; married *Sylvia Merrill.*
+1321*h*. HANNAH CHANDLER[7], born April 17, 1801; married *Alvah Merrill.*
+1321*i*. ALANSON[7], born May 23, 1804; married, 1st, *Rebecca Pratt*; 2d, *Laurana Williams.*
+1321*j*. SARAH[7], born May 23, 1805; married *Eaton Lothrop.*
+1321*k*. JOSIAH[7], born March 5, 1813; married *Clarissa Wight.*
+1321*l*. ALMIRA[7], born Oct. 3, 1814; married *Nathan Mayhew.*

472. HULDAH RICHMOND[6] (Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, and died in Taunton Precinct. She married, December 6, 1781, Ezra Clark, 2d, of Titicut, who was born about 1760, and died about 1845.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

1322. RELIANCE CLARK[7], died unmarried.
1323. EZRA CLARK[7], died unmarried.
1324. HULDAH CLARK[7], born May 23, 1787; married *Samuel Richmond* (first cousin).
1325. HEPZIBAH CLARK[7], married Capt. *Noble Cannedy*. Residence, Myrick.
1326. NATHAN CLARK[7], died unmarried, aged about twenty-one years.
1327. WILLARD CLARK[7], married *Linda Perkins*.

473. ALEXANDER RICHMOND[6] (Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, May 1, 1764. He married, January 28, 1798, Betsey Hart, daughter of James Hart of Taunton. She was born in 1769, and died August 25, 1837. He died October 29, 1851.

They lived in Taunton Precinct. He was a farmer and became deranged. None of their children ever married.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

−1328. KINGMAN W.[7], born May 29, 1801.
−1329. BETSEY[7], born April 10, 1803.
−1330. CYNTHIA[7], born March 26, 1806.
−1331. LOIS[7], born March 21, 1809.
−1332. JAMES H.[7], born Aug. 4, 1810.

476. ANDREW RICHMOND[6] (Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1765. He married (banns published July 13, 1788) Susannah Porter of Abington, who was born in 1768, and died in 1845. He removed from Abington to Halifax in 1801, where he died in 1845.

CHILDREN:

−1336. ANDREW[7], born in 1788; died in 1790.
+1337. CYRUS[7], born in 1790; married *Fear Waterman*.
+1338. BATHSHEBA[7], born in 1793; married *Cephas Waterman*.
+1339. SUSANNA[7], born in 1795; married *Jabez Soule*.
−1340. HANNAH[7], born in 1798; died in 1822; married *William Sears*, who died in 1851.
+1341. LYDIA[7], born in 1800; married *Thomas Holmes*.
−1342. ELIZA[7], born in 1803; died in 1805.
+1343. ANDREW[7], born in 1806; married *Harriette J. Waterman*.
−1344. EBENEZER[7], born in 1809; drowned in 1819.

All the children were born in Abington, except the last three, who were born in Halifax.

477. (REV.) ABEL RICHMOND[6] (Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Middleboro in 1770, and died April 18, 1843. He married Ruth, daughter of Simeon Sturtevant of Halifax. She was born in 1784, and died in 1843.

He was a graduate of Brown University in 1797; ordained, in 1801, fourth minister of the church in Halifax, of which Rev. John Cotton was the first

minister. "He left twelve hundred sermons, although a large number were burnt before his death. He was possessed of most exquisite sensibilities, and his heart was full of sympathy for distress, which he was quick to relieve, and he spared no pains to accomplish his duty."

CHILDREN (born in Halifax, Mass.):

+1345. LOUISA 7, born in 1806; married *Elbridge G. Morton.*
−1346. RUTH 7, born in 1808; died unmarried.
−1347. ABEL 7, born in 1810.
−1348. MARIA 7, born in 1813; married *Peleg Ford* (?).

478. BETSEY RICHMOND 6 (Abel 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro in 1767. She married, November 5, 1786, Obadiah Reed, Jr., son of Obadiah and Content (Lincoln) Reed of Abington. He was born January 4, 1760, and died March 27, 1827. He was a tack manufacturer and lived in Abington, and served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (born in Abington):

1349. ADAMS REED 7, born April 9, 1787. Resided in South Abington.
1350. SILAS REED 7, born Feb. 13, 1789; died Jan. 16, 1856.
1351. ABEL RICHMOND REED 7, born Sept. 27, 1791; married *Roxana Willis.* Resided in South Abington.
1352. OBADIAH REED 7, born Jan. 1, 1794; married *Deborah Reed.* Resided in Abington Centre.
1353. BETSEY REED 7, born March 25, 1796. Resided in Abington Centre.
1354. SALMON REED 7, born Oct. 26, 1798; drowned June 28, 1823.
1355. ISAAC REED 7, born June 2, 1801; died Aug. 2, 1830; married *Sally Weeks.*
1356. AMELIA REED 7, born May 27, 1804; died Nov. 8, 1805.
1357. ISRAEL REED 7, born Aug. 10, 1806; married *Louisa Humble.*
1358. AMELIA REED 7, born Oct. 27, 1808.

481. (CAPT.) SIMON RICHMOND 6 (William 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Plymouth, January 5, 1775. He married, January 15, 1800, Lydia A. Simmons of Plymouth. He died April 22, 1809.

He was Captain and part owner of the brig "Lydia," and died on a return passage from Liverpool. He had great energy and enterprise, was beloved, and highly esteemed. His widow removed with her children, during the War of 1812, from Plymouth to Plympton, where she died.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

−1359. ANDERSON SIMON 7, born Jan., 1801; died in infancy.
−1360. ANDERSON SIMON 7, born in 1803; died in 1819.
+1361. SUSAN W. 7, born May 5, 1806; married *Martin Perkins.*
1361*a*. CHARLES A. S. 7

484. HANNAH RICHMOND 6 (William 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Plymouth, July 7, 1780. She married, first, John Attwood of Plymouth, who was a seaman; secondly, November 30, 1825, Joseph Burgess, who was "keeper of the light" at Plymouth.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1362. LYDIA ATTWOOD 7, born Nov. 15, 1807; married, August 13, 1855, *George Raymond* of Plymouth, who had a son, *Frederick A.*, who was born in Boston, and married *Maria Brewster* of Duxbury, and had three sons and two daughters.

484. ALPHEUS RICHMOND[6] (William[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, May 7, 1782. He married, in 1804, Abigail Simmons of Plymouth, who was born June 3, 1784, and died November 30, 1857. He died August 30, 1858. He was a sailmaker, and "one of the old stock."

CHILDREN:

−1363. ALPHEUS[7], born Nov. 22, 1806; died at sea March 18, 1854; married *Ruth Rickard;* no children.

+1364. WILLIAM HENRY[7], born June 3, 1814; married *Ellen Ishmael.*

+1365. ABIGAIL SIMMONS[7], born June 3, 1809; married *Henry H. Eddy.*

−1366. JOHN ATTWOOD[7], born Jan. 30, 1818; unmarried in 1857; resided in Plymouth.

487. SALOME RICHMOND[6] (William[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, January 29, 1790. She married, December 31, 1812, Joseph Burgess of Plymouth.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

1367. JOSEPH WILLIAM BURGESS[7], born Dec. 10, 1813; married *Hannah E. Barnes* of Plymouth.

1368. SIMEON RICHMOND BURGESS[7], born Oct. 3, 1815; married *Jane Barnes.*

1369. JOHN ALLYN BURGESS[7], born Sept. 9, 1817; married *Hannah D. Shaw* of Middleboro.

1370. EUNICE THOMAS BURGESS[7], born Jan. 31, 1820; died April 13, 1855; married *Asa Delano* of Duxbury. They had two children, *John Porter*[8], and *Eunice T.*[8]

1371. FLORIAN EMBLEM BURGESS[7], born July 26, 1831; died unmarried.

490. EUNICE RICHMOND[6] (Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, August 2, 1781, Israel Eaton of Middleboro, and died before 1785.

CHILD:

1372. ZENAS EATON[7], born Jan. 10, 1782; lived in Dorchester, Mass.

Israel Eaton married, secondly, Keziah Sears, and had five children.

494. ROSANNA RICHMOND[6] (Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1772. She married, February 20, 1798, Daniel Hersey of Abington, and died in 1843, at Mansfield.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

1373. ALMIRA HERSEY[7], born in 1798; married *Kingman Richmond,* son of *George* and *Olive Richmond,* her first cousin. (See No. 1563.)

1374. ROSANNA HERSEY[7].

1375. JOB RICHMOND HERSEY[7].

495. CHLOE RICHMOND[6] (Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, first, Vinal Lyons of Middleboro, who died December, 1819. She married, secondly (banns published July 28, 1830), Ansel Perkins. She died about 1852.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

1376. MARY CUSHMAN LYONS[7], born June 21, 1797; died Jan. 1, 1820.

1377. LEMUEL LYONS[7], born April 19, 1799.

1378. JANE W. LYONS[7], married *Jason Wilbor.*

1379. CHLOE RICHMOND LYONS[7], born Oct. 4, 1803; married *Philip L. Wood.*

1380. PHEBE LYONS 7, married *Hosea Kingman.*
1381. FEAR LYONS 7, died Jan. 22, 1820.
1382. VINAL LYONS 7, lived in North Bridgewater.
1383. EUNICE LYONS 7, died Dec., 1819.

496. WARD RICHMOND 6 (Job 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro about 1775. He married, in 1803, Polly Holden of Sudbury, Conn. She was sister of Horace Holden of New York City, and lived in his family many years, and died there. He removed to Newark, N. J., and died there about 1825.

CHILDREN:

— 1383*a*. ORLANDO 7.
— 1383*b*. AUGUSTUS 7, resided in Augusta, Ga.
— 1383*c*. EMELINE 7.

There was another son, name unknown, and two children who died in infancy.

497. APOLLOS RICHMOND 6 (Job 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, August 12, 1779. He married, September 9, 1798, Silence Richmond, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Beals) Richmond. She was born June 1, 1776, and died June 30, 1855. He died January 23, 1832.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+ 1384. SYBIL 7, born Dec., 1799; married *Harrison G. O. White.*
— 1385. TAMESIN 7, born Sept. 30, 1800; died unmarried June 18, 1830.
— 1386. CLARINDA 7, born Sept. 11, 1803; married, March 29, 1835, *Seth Fuller;* no children.
+ 1387. PHILO W. 7, born May 30, 1806; married *Abigail B. Washburn.*
+ 1388. SILENCE 7, born July 20, 1809; married *Noah Ford.*
+ 1389. APOLLOS 7, born Dec. 23, 1811; married *Asenath Waldo.*
+ 1390. JANE 7, born Jan. 19, 1816; married *Orin Wade.*

502. RUTH RICHMOND 6 (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, March 10, 1772. She married, November 7, 1793, Jonathan Knowles of Norton, Mass., who was born about 1770, and died about 1855. She died March 30, 1801. He married, secondly, May 6, 1802, Lydia Walker of Dighton.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

1391. Eldest son, name not given; died young.
1391*a*. JONATHAN KNOWLES 7, born in 1796; died in 1844, in Utica, N. Y.
1392. HENRY KNOWLES 7, born in 1798.
1393. THOMAS KNOWLES 7, born in 1800.
1394. RUTH KNOWLES 7.

504. WEALTHY RICHMOND 6 (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, January 25, 1774. She married, November 20, 1794, Stephen Hathaway of Berkeley, who died August 23, 1817 (?). He married, secondly, Polly Richmond, a sister of his first wife. (See No. 507.)

CHILDREN:

1395. WEALTHY HATHAWAY 7, married, 1st, *James Atwood;* 2d, *Asa Waterman;* and had five children.

1396. ELIZA HATHAWAY[7], married *James Davis* and had four daughters.
1397. FELIX HATHAWAY[7], married in Washington, where he lived; no children.
1398. POLLY HATHAWAY[7], married Capt. *John Chase* of Bath, Me.
1399. STEPHEN HATHAWAY[7], married *Mary Greene* of Williamsburg, N. Y.

The first four children were born in Maine; Stephen in Williamsburg, N. Y.

505. JOSIAH RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, January 17, 1776. He married, in 1802, Beulah Delano, daughter of Jabez and Rhoda Delano of Rochester. She died May 1, 1837. He died, in middle age, at his father's, in Dighton.

Josiah Richmond[6] was a shipbuilder, and part owner of the "Indian Queen," "Anawan," "Baltic," "Trader," and "Minerva," which were taken by the French in the time of the spoliation. His family returned to Rochester about 1811. His widow married, secondly, Elijah Hammond.

CHILDREN (born in Rochester, now Marion):

+1400. LYDIA BABBITT[7], born May 16, 1807; married *Stephen Hammond.*
+1401. BETSEY[7], born Feb. 25, 1812; married Capt. *Alvin Young.*
+1402. JOSIAH TALBOT[7], born Aug. 1, 1805; drowned Feb. 15, 1826.
+1403. ALMIRA WHEATON[7], born Jan. 9, 1810; married *Jonathan Ryder.*

506. PETER B. RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, January 24, 1778. He married, November 1, 1801, Polly Babbitt of Berkeley, sister of Enoch Babbitt. She was born in 1779, and died July 8, 1848. He died December 17, 1836. He was a wheelwright at Berkeley in 1805.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

+1404. MARTHA[7], born June 17, 1803; married *Corey Matteson.*
+1405. MARY ANN[7], born Sept. 12, 1804; married *Simeon Briggs.*
+1406. CLARISSA[7], born Feb. 1, 1807; married *Henry S. Short.*
+1407. HANNAH[7], born April 5, 1810; married *Simeon Briggs.*
+1408. GIDEON B.[7], born May 31, 1814; married *Harriet Pendleton.*

The following is from Peter B. Richmond[6]'s tombstone at Dighton Four Corners: —

"Reader
Let the vain world engage no more,
Behold the gaping tomb,
It bids you seize the present hour,
To-morrow Death may come."

507. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, February 22, 1780. She married, January 2, 1808, as second wife, Stephen Hathaway. He died August 23, 1817 (?).

CHILDREN:

1409. LYDIA HATHAWAY[7], born in 1808; married *James H. Mandell* of Rochester. They lived in New Bedford, and had nine children.
1410. JULIA MARIA HATHAWAY[7], married *Robert L. Wilcox.* They lived in New Bedford and had two children: *Julia Maria*[8], born in 1840; *Gideon Richmond*[8], born May 12, 1842.

1411. Amelia Baylies Hathaway[7], born in 1813; married *Thomas B. Greene* of New Bedford, and lived in Scituate. They had three children.
1412. Franklin Hathaway[7], born in 1815; unmarried.
1413. Bathsheba Babbitt Hathaway[7], born in 1817; married Capt. *James French* of Schenectady, N.Y. Children: *James Lewis*[8], and *Edgar Allen*[8]. His widow lived in Dighton, Mass.

508. JOSEPH RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, March 27, 1782. He married Abigail Swain of Nantucket, who was born May, 1784, and died June, 1854. He died July 22, 1828. He was a shipwright.

Children (born in Dighton):

−1414. Joanna[7], died in infancy.
+1415. Freeman[7], born about 1803; married *Delia P. Baker.*
+1416. Joseph[7], married *Ellen Harrington.*
+1417. Harriett[7], born Nov. 27, 1805; married *Braddock D. Hathaway.*
+1417*a*. Peter[7], born in 1808; married in Sandwich Islands.
−1418. Julia[7], born in 1815; married *Alexander D. Allen*; no children.
+1419. Josiah[7], born in 1819; married *Nancy Knights.*
+1420. Rowena[7], born in 1817; married *Robert L. Caswell.*
−1421. Charles[7], born in 1819; unmarried. He was killed by a whale.

512. GIDEON RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, October 12, 1790. He married, December 21, 1820, Rebecca Barstow, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Barstow. She was born October 24, 1790, and died July 29, 1861, in Dighton. He was a shipwright and retired shipowner. He removed to New Bedford, and died October 11, 1871.

Children (born in Dighton):

+1422. George Barstow[7], born Nov. 9, 1822; married, 1st, *Rebecca C. Nelson;* 2d, *Abby S. Nelson;* 3d, *Elizabeth E. Swift.*
−1423. Ann Maria[7], born Dec. 5, 1824; died May 14, 1825.
−1424. Andrew[7], born March 20, 1826; died Feb. 31, 1835.
−1425. Maria Russell[7], born June 15, 1829; died June 3, 1830.
−1426. William T. Russell[7], born June 21, 1831; died Dec. 24, 1843.

513. HENRY RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, September 17, 1792. He married Abigail Snow. They lived and died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

−1427. Henry[7], of whom nothing is known.

514. WILLIAM RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, November 14, 1794. He married Betsey Howland. He was a ship-carpenter in New Bedford in 1823, and removed to Buffalo, where he died (probably) about 1839. No children.

542. ISRAEL RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, July 11, 1755, and died April 25, 1792, in Middleboro. He married, October 17, 1776, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer

Myrick of Berkeley. She died in 1827. He resided in Richmondtown, and was a joiner; he was of Middleboro when married; of Taunton in 1788; and of Middleboro in 1794.

CHILDREN:

−1428. ADINO P.[7], born about 1775; died unmarried in 1803.
+1429. ELIAS[7], born about 1780; married *Lydia Richmond.* (See No. 692.)
+1430. SILAS M.[7], born June, 1782; married *Polly Richmond.* (See No. 693.)
+1431. ISRAEL[7], born about 1784; married *Laura Leach.*
−1432. EBENEZER[7], died in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1828.
+1433. ENOCH[7], married *Susanna Ames.*
+1434. EDWARD[7], born Feb. 18, 1792; married *Elizabeth Tinkham.*
+1435. BATHSHEBA[7], born April, 1785; married *Samuel Miller,* Jr.
+1436. KEZIAH P.[7], born March 6, 1787; married *Asa B. Waters.*
+1437. HANNAH[7], married *Samuel M. Tripp.*

Names are not in order of births.

543. DAVID RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 30, 1757, and died December 19, 1835. He married, January 9, 1806, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of Lakeville, Mass. She died before 1819.

He was a farmer, and served in Captain Joshua White's company on "alarm" at Dartmouth, in May and September, 1778; also at Tiverton, August 1, 1790, for nine days. He was Justice of the Peace in 1805. They had one child, born October, 1807, who died April 9, 1809.

544. RELIANCE RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 20, 1759, and died in 1845. She married (banns published September 24, 1809) Zephaniah Shaw of Middleboro, as his second wife. By his first marriage he had a son Zephaniah, who married, December 8, 1822, Lavinia Kieth.

546. PADDOCK RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, May 27, 1764. He married, January 31, 1791, Keziah Paddock of Middleboro, who died in 1838 without children. He was a Deacon, and resided at one time in Providence, but lived most of his life, and died, in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a bright, intelligent man, and a successful merchant.

547. (REV.) EDWARD RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, June 29, 1767, and died in Boston, April 10, 1842. He married, first, October 2, 1793, Lucy, third daughter of Rev. Joseph Palmer of Norton. She was born February 8, 1769, and died June 8, 1810. He married, secondly, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel Manning of Ipswich. She was born March 10, 1779, and died September 17, 1816. He married, thirdly, Mrs. (Swan) Sargent.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−1438. LUCY PALMER[7], born Sept. 16, 1795; died Jan. 11, 1796.
−1439. LUCY PALMER[7], born Feb. 20, 1797; died Oct. 25, 1816.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+1440. SARAH MANNING[7], born Aug. 27, 1816.

He was a graduate of Brown University in 1789, and was honored with the degree of D. D. in 1815. "His third marriage was an unfortunate connection for him; for his wife was rich, worldly and vain, and, it is said, courted him." He was ordained December 5, 1792, as colleague pastor with Rev. Jedediah Adams over the church in Stoughton, Mass. Mr. Adams died February 25, 1799, and Mr. Richmond remained sole pastor till January 15, 1817. He was installed pastor of the Third Church in Dorchester, Mass., June 25, 1817, and continued there till May 13, 1833, when he resigned on account of a paralytic affection." A long obituary of the Rev. Dr. Edward Richmond was published in the *Register and Observer* of Boston, April 18, 1842, claiming for him every good quality. He was undoubtedly a remarkable man.

A romantic love-story is told of his daughter, Lucy Palmer Richmond, and William Austin, a sea-captain, whom her father would not allow her to marry. She died October 25, 1816, aged twenty years. Dr. Richmond afterwards met Capt. Austin and acknowledged him as his son, and, with her father's permission, Capt. Austin erected a headstone to Lucy's memory at Stoughton.

548. THOMAS RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, November 25, 1769. He married first, May 7, 1802, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Peck of Bristol, R. I. He married, secondly, August 10, 1829, Ann Potter, daughter of Benjamin Bosworth.

He lived in Bristol and was a merchant and afterwards cashier of the Eagle Bank; he also held the office of Justice of the Peace. He died there in 1854, His will was dated August 9, 1844; inventory, $6,000.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Bristol):

1441. THOMAS PADDOCK[7], born Feb. 4, 1811; died unmarried, aged 29 years.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE (born in Bristol):

1442. LYDIA ANN[7], born April 24, 1832.

549. MICAH RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, May 29, 1772, and died October 16, 1818. He married (banns published September 1, 1798) Hannah, daughter of Roger Sumner of Stoughton, Mass. She was born September 1, 1776, and died January 29, 1861, in West Newton, Mass. They resided at first in Middleboro, but a few years after his marriage he removed to Braintree, Mass., where he followed the occupation of tanner and currier.

CHILDREN (born in Braintree):

−1443. BETSEY SUMNER[7], born Sept. 25, 1799; died unmarried, Oct. 21, 1839.
−1444. HANNAH[7], born about 1807; unmarried in 1857.
+1445. SARAH R. P.[7], born Aug. 5, 1813; married Dr. *Joel H. Brown.*
−1446. JERUSHA[7], unmarried in 1857.
+1447. MICAH[7], born May 6, 1803; married *Emily Bradford.*

552. SOLOMON RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, July 22, 1782, and died October 16, 1840, at Plymouth. He married, October, 1823, Anna, daughter of William and Nancy (Boylston) Bradford of Plymouth. She was born July 5, 1799.

He had strong anti-slavery convictions, was of unimpeachable integrity, fine talents, and great excellence of character. Inventory, real estate, $3190; personal property, $3880.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

−1448. SOLOMON[7], born October 23, 1824; died July 20, 1846.
−1449. ANNA[7], born March 24, 1829.
−1450. THOMAS HINCKLEY[7], born Aug. 19, 1826; died Feb. 4, 1857. He was a successful merchant, and was a member of the firm of Caleb G. Cushing & Co. of Boston.
−1451. BETSEY RELIANCE[7], born June 14, 1833.
−1452. MARY BRADFORD[7], born January 9, 1840; died Aug. 14, 1840, aged eight months.

565. SARAH RICHMOND[6] (Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married, September 27, 1781, Benjamin Shaw. They removed to Ashfield in 1797.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

1453. NANCY SHAW[7], born Aug. 17, 1782.
1454. PHEBE SHAW[7], born May 22, 1784.
1455. ENOCH SHAW[7], born Aug. 7, 1787.
1456. SUSANNA SHAW[7], born July 9, 1788.
1457. ELIJAH SHAW[7], born March 3, 1793.
1458. SARAH SHAW[7], born April 25, 1797.

567. ELIJAH RICHMOND[6] (Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, and died in Carver. He married, May 22, 1786, Olive, daughter of Benjamin Shaw of Middleboro. She died in Plymouth. He went to Rhode Island in Capt. Jacob Hoskin's company.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+1459. CALVIN[7], born June 18, 1786; married *Sally Jackson.*
−1460. OLIVER[7], married *Charlotte Chandler.*

568. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND[6] (Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1767, and died about 1811. He married, October 25, 1790, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Padelford) Andrews of Taunton. They removed from Taunton to Ashfield, and thence to Buckland. She married, secondly, Benjamin Bliss of Cheshire, and died about 1853 at Ashfield, where she is buried. He was a farmer and shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

−1460*a*. OLIVE[7], born in 1791; died at Ashfield, aged six years.
−1460*b*. MARY[7], born Jan. 31, 1793; married *Rufus Phillips.* She died at Napierville, Ill.
+1461. ZEPHANIAH[7], born July 20, 1796; married *Fanny Moore.*
+1462. HIRAM[7], born Oct. 23, 1799; married *Theresa Smith.*
+1463. JONATHAN[7], born about 1797; married *Hannah Alden.*
+1464. ELIJAH[7], born April 4, 1808; married *Amanda Ranney.*
+1465. HANNAH[7], born about 1810; married *Henry Alden.*
−1466. PHEBE[7], died young.
−1467. OTIS[7], died young.

569. HULDAH RICHMOND[6] (Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married, April 17, 1788, Joshua Padelford of Taunton, who died July, 1835. She died October, 1835.

CHILDREN:

1468. ZEPHANIAH PADELFORD[7], born in 1788; married *Lucretia Carver* of New Bedford.
1469. HULDAH PADELFORD[7], married *John Hall* of Raynham.
1470. WILLIAM PADELFORD[7], died unmarried in Providence.
1471. JOSHUA PADELFORD[7], married *Sylvia Fobes*, and had seven children.

570. WILLIAM RICHMOND[6] (Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May, 1774, and died November 25, 1849. He married, January 5, 1797, Deborah, daughter of Eleazer and Deborah (Barrows) Richmond of Middleboro. She was born April 14, 1778, and died September 20, 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+1472. WILLIAM[7], born Dec. 28, 1797; married *Abigail Reed.*
+1473. ELEAZER[7], born Feb. 19, 1804; married *Sarah Thompson.*
+1474. DEBORAH BARROWS[7], born Jan. 9, 1807; married *Otis L. Tinkham.*
+1475. SARAH SHAW[7], born Oct. 11, 1811; married, 1st, *Barnabas M. Dunham;* 2d, *George Beck.*

571. JOSHUA RICHMOND[6] (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. He married, May 29, 1784, Sarah Snow of Bridgewater. She died in Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y. He was of Taunton when married, but they removed to Whitestown, N. Y., before 1800. He died in Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., about 1820.

CHILDREN:

+1476. LORING[7], born April 22, 1785; married, 1st, *Charlotte Stearns;* 2d, Mrs. *Sally (Pike) Hodges;* 3d, Mrs. *Orsa Barber.*
+1477. CALEB[7], born Jan. 3, 1791; married *Zeruiah Snow.*
+1477*a*. BETSEY[7], married *Henry Thatcher.*
+1478. BETHIAH[7], married *Aziel Merritt.*
+1479. SARAH[7], born Aug. 27, 1804; married *Albert A. Sherman.*
+1480. MELINDA[7], married *David Byam.*
+1481. MEHITABLE[7], married *Willard Stearns.*

572. ISAAC RICHMOND[6] (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, February 25, 1780, and died June 23, 1847. He married, January 29, 1801, Salona, daughter of Nathan Perry of Norton. She died September 30, 1846.

There was an Isaac Richmond of Norton, a tanner, in 1801, who sold land to Seth and Marcus. He emigrated to Augusta, Oneida County, N.Y., in 1800. He was Deacon of the Presbyterian Church in Stockbridge, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

+1482. ISAAC[7], born in 1802; married, 1st, *Lemina McMillen;* 2d, Mrs. *Betsey Taylor.*
+1482*a*. GARDINER[7], born Feb. 20, 1805; married *Almira Foote.*
+1482*b*. ALVAN[7], born April 15, 1807; married *Lydia Ann Allen.*
+1482*c*. NATHAN PERRY[7], born Dec. 31, 1810; married, 1st, *Anna Muzzey;* 2d, *Emergence Muzzey.*

+1482*d*. PARLEY[7], born Nov. 9, 1814; married *Catharine Nellis.*
+1482*e*. PHEBE[7], born in 1816; married *Nelson Cook.*
+1482*f*. SETH MATTISON[7], born May 17, 1818; married *Ursula Osborn.*
+1482*g*. ANNE[7], born in 1820; married *William E. Walton.*

573. MEHITABLE RICHMOND[6] (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married, November 11, 1787, Noah, son of Joseph Leonard of Middleboro. She died in Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y. She left four sons who settled in Augusta, Oneida County, in 1800. Possibly other children were born in Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro)

1483. SIMEON LEONARD[7].
1484. ISAAC LEONARD[7].

The first two children were born in Middleboro.

593. PHEBE RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, and died at an advanced age. She married, November 10, 1768, Job Townsend of Taunton. They removed to Barnard, Vt., and died there. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1485. JOB TOWNSEND[7], born Feb., 1774; married *Sally Hack.* They had five children, viz.: *Calista*[8], *Almond*[8], *Jeremiah*[8], *Judith*[8] and *George*[8].
1486. GEORGE TOWNSEND[7], married *Polly Richmond.* (See No. 642.)
1487. MARGARET TOWNSEND[7], married *Walker Baker.* They had twelve children, viz.: *Abigail*[8], *Abiatha*[8], *Zadock*[8], *Leonard*[8], *Betsey*[8], *Clarissa*[8], *Louisa*[8], *Marshall*[8], *Sylvanus*[8], *Nancy*[8] and *Eunice*[8].
1488. PHEBE TOWNSEND[7], married *David Baker.* They had two children, viz.: *David*[8] and *Phebe*[8]. "When Phebe died, Mr. Baker felt his loss deeply, and said he had rather lost the best cow he had."
1489. PAUL TOWNSEND[7], married *Fanny Lervey.* They had three children, viz.: *Abigail*[8], *Lydia*[8] and *Richmond*[8].

594. JOSIAH RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, May, 1747–50. He married Betsey, daughter of Shadrach Hathaway of Elizabethtown, N. J. She was born about 1750, and died in 1835. He died May 28, 1821, aged seventy-four years.

He had a farm in Middlebury, Conn., from his father's estate. They removed to Barnard, Vt., in 1792; thence to Salina, N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer and of great physical strength. He served in the Revolution, was taken prisoner and carried to Bermuda, and there exchanged. After his discharge he was paid off in Continental money, and paid forty-eight dollars for his breakfast.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

−1490. BETSEY[7], born in 1770; married *Job Richmond;* no children.
+1491. HATHAWAY[7], born in 1772; married *Rachel Dean.*
+1492. EDWARD[7], born about 1774; married *Martha Nott.*
+1493. SARAH[7], born about 1776; married *Richard Cheedle.*
−1494. JOSIAH[7], drowned, aged 20 years.
−1495. ABNER[7].

+1496. PHEBE[7], born about 1787; married, 1st, *James Nott;* 2d, *John Finley.*
+1497. ANSON[7], born Feb. 24, 1790; married *Betsey Melvin.*
+1498. JOHN[7], born July 25, 1792; married, 1st, *Diana Harwood;* 2d, Mrs. *Abigail Averill.*
+1499. SYBIL[7], born Dec., 1797; married *Darius Crippen.*

595. MERCY RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, She married (banns published June 18, 1774) Mathew Briggs of Dighton, Mass. She died July 21, 1784. (Dighton records say Mary, not Mercy.)

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

1500. MATHEW BRIGGS[7], born Jan. 23, 1783.
1501. DELIVERANCE BRIGGS[7], born Nov. 27, 1775; married Deacon *Joseph Talbot.*
1502. BETSEY BRIGGS[7], born May 6, 1778; married *Hall Miller.*
1503. ABIGAIL BRIGGS[7], born, Jan. 18, 1781; died Jan. 26, 1786.

Mathew Briggs[6] married, secondly, in 1785, Celia ——, and had Nancy, Polly, Henry and Celia.

596. WALKER RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1753, and died June, 1835. He married, March, 1775, Mary Waldron of Dighton, who was born about 1751, and died May, 1848, aged ninety-seven years.

He was a farmer, a large and powerful man, as were all of his brothers. He was in the secret expedition of September, 1777, thirty-two days; went to Rhode Island, July, 1778, in Col. Carpenter's regiment; to Tiverton, August 2, 1780, in Capt. Blake's company, and was in service six months and fifteen days. He removed to Barnard, Vt., in 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton, Mass., and Barnard, Vt.):

−1504. POLLY[7], born Nov. 29, 1775; married *Atkins Frazier* and had several children.
−1505. ZEBEDEE[7], born March 18, 1778; died in Taunton about 1794.
+1506. WALKER[7], born April 6, 1780; married, 1st, *Hannah Richmond;* 2d, *Julia Hubbard.*
+1507. HENRY[7], born April 23, 1782; married *Polly Ayres.*
−1508. ENOS[7], born Aug. 22, 1784; died in infancy.
+1509. PHEBE[7], born Nov. 22, 1786; married, 1st, *Amos Richardson;* 2d, *Asa Dean.*
−1510. NATHANIEL[7], born June 29, 1788; died about 1802.
−1511. ALFRED[7], born June 9, 1791; died aged 2 years.
−1512. PRUDENCE[7], born July 13, 1766; married *Thomas Fogett;* no children.

597. EDWARD RICHMOND[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, March 14, 1756, and died October 15, 1826. He married, March, 1781, Olive, daughter of Eliakim Briggs of Dighton. She was born May 18, 1756, and died November 12, 1838.

He enlisted in the State service for nine months. When the time expired he enlisted in the United States service for three years. He was in the battle of Monmouth, which was one of the most important engagements he participated in.

"During that memorable winter, when he was stationed with Washington's troops at Valley Forge, he had the small-pox. Serving out his time, he returned home and soon embarked on a privateer, and was engaged in this service three months. One ship from Glasgow, freighted with dry goods, was the only prize of the expedition. He was Lieutenant in the Militia, where he served until

honorably discharged. His company was called out to suppress Sharp's troops, who attempted to stop the Court, then sitting at Taunton. After his marriage, he lived four or five years in 'the old stone fort' with his father; then he bought the house and lot 'at the corner.' In 1793 he removed to Hoosick, N. Y., and became a farmer."

CHILDREN:

+1513. ALICE 7, born Sept. 4, 1781; married *Frederick Richmond.* (No. 1553.)
+1514. EDWARD 7, born April 8, 1783; married *Betsey Knight.*
+1515. DYER 7, born Jan. 23, 1785; married *Sally Cox.*
+1516. JOSIAH 7, born Dec. 4, 1786; married *Phebe Warren.*
+1517. ELIAKIM 7, born April 1, 1791; married *Deborah Comstock.*
+1518. MERCY 7, born Jan. 22, 1789; married *John B. Ryan.*
−1519. SALLY 7, born March 26, 1793; died Jan. 23, 1796.
+1520. ZENAS B. 7, born May 25, 1795; married *Anna Pratt.*
−1520*a*. SYLVESTER 7, born May 26, 1797; died Nov., 1824.
+1520*b*. POLLY 7, born May 22, 1799; married *James P. Agan.*
+1520*c*. ELIZA 7, born April 5, 1801; married *Levi Brown.*
+1520*d*. VOLNEY 7, born June 23, 1802; married, 1st, *Lucy Townsend;* 2d, *Mary Barnett.*

598. NATHANIEL RICHMOND 6 (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, April 13, 1766. He married, first, about 1782, Mary Horswell of Fall River; secondly, January 31, 1788, Abigail Wood of Middleboro, who died November 1, 1808; thirdly, July, 1809, Azubah Cobb, who died in Pembroke, N. Y.

He went from Taunton to Barnard, Vt., in 1795. He was a volunteer in the War of 1813, and went to Plattsburg.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+1521. REBECCA 7, born June 6, 1783; married *Philario Sharp.*
−1522. MERCY 7, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+1523. POLLY 7, born Oct. 24, 1789; married *Stephen Davis.*
+1524. ABNER 7, born Aug. 12, 1791; died in 1815; married *Betsey Parkman.*
+1525. ALLEN 7, born Sept. 19, 1793; married *Betsey Dennison Jones.*
−1526. NATHANIEL 7, born in 1795; died aged 18 months.
+1526*a*. THOMAS 7, born Dec. 8, 1796; married *Olive Yale.*
+1526*b*. PRISCILLA 7, born Dec. 26, 1800; married *Daniel Webber.*
+1526*c*. ABIGAIL 7, born April 3, 1802; married *Timothy E. Perkins.*
−1526*d*. LYMAN 7, born in 1804; died in 1806.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

+1526*e*. LYMAN 7, born April 12, 1810; married *Emily Thomas.*
−1526*f*. GEORGE 7, born Sept., 1811; died aged 2 years.
+1526*g*. ELIZA 7, born Sept. 1813; married *Charles Cobb.*
+1526*h*. FRINDAY 7, born in 1815; married *Simeon Thomas.*

599. ABNER RICHMOND 6 (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton about 1769, and died in Barnard, Vt., April 18, 1813. He married Betsey, daughter of Gershom Holmes of Plymouth. She was born in 1773, and died November 28, 1857. He removed to Barnard, Vt., January, 1804.

CHILDREN:

+1527. ABNER 7, born in 1795; married *Betsey Cole.*
−1528. JOSIAH 7, born April 2, 1799.
+1529. BETSEY 7, born Jan. 1797; married *Ameziah Read.*
+1530. MERCY 7, born April 18, 1801; married *Benjamin Clapp.*
+1531. DEBORAH 7, born Oct. 10, 1805; married *Lorenzo D. Fay.*
+1532. NATHANIEL 7, born Jan. 2, 1808; married *Rowena E. Richmond.*
+1533. BARZILLAI 7, born Sept. 5, 1812; married *Laduska P. Brown.*

601. ELIZABETH RICHMOND 6 (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. She married (banns published April 4, 1777) Asa Stephens of Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

1534. LEONARD STEPHENS 7.
1535. HENRY STEPHENS 7.
1536. GEORGE STEPHENS 7.

602. HANNAH RICHMOND 6 (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton about 1761. She married (banns published February 15, 1781) Joseph, son of William and Lydia (Walker) Ware. He was born May 4, 1756, and died in 1783. She married, secondly (banns published September 12, 1790), Zephaniah, son of Benjamin Talbot, who was the eldest brother of Com. Silas Talbot.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1537. ABIGAIL WARE 7.
1538. JOSEPH WARE 7, born Aug. 11, 1783.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1539. REBEKAH TALBOT 7, born March 25, 1792.
1540. ZEPHANIAH TALBOT 7, born Nov. 30, 1793.
1541. BENJAMIN TALBOT 7, born July 8, 1796; married *Abigail* ——. Children: *Abigail Brown* 8; *Elijah Walker* 8; *George Washington* 8; *Josiah Richmond* 8; *James Wallis* 8; *Harriet Borden* 8; *Lydia Ann* 8; *Mary Elizabeth* 8; *Charles Edwin* 8.
1542. JOSIAH TALBOT 7, born Feb. 13, 1799.
1543. JEDEDIAH TALBOT 7 (?).

603. GERSHOM RICHMOND 6 (Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, September 18, 1748, and died August 22, 1793. He married, September 28, 1773, Susanna Edson of Bridgewater, who was born March 25, 1750, and died September 14, 1836. They lived in Bridgewater. He was very large, and of remarkable physical strength. At one time he weighed three hundred and forty-eight pounds.

CHILDREN (born in Bridgewater):

+1544. GALEN 7, born Oct. 9, 1774; married *Sarah Whitman.*
−1545. REWEL 7, born Sept. 26, 1775; died Dec., 1792.
+1546. SALTER 7, born Nov. 12, 1778; married, 1st, *Olive Tolman;* 2d, *Dennis Harriet Perkins.*
+1547. LUCY 7, born Sept. 26, 1780; married *William Bailey.*
+1548. BARNABAS 7, born Nov. 7, 1782; married *Jane Paddock.*
−1549. ALFRED 7, born Feb. 2, 1785; died unmarried, Sept., 1808.
−1550. ROWENA 7, born April 26, 1787; died unmarried, Sept., 1813.

+1551. MELINDA 7, born March 28, 1789; married *Isaac Cobb.*
+1552. LEWIS G.7, born Aug. 22, 1791; married *Bethiah Cobb.*

Susanna 6 married, secondly, Joseph Woodruff, and removed with her children to Hartland, Vt., in 1796, and died there, surviving her husband.

604. JOSEPH RICHMOND 6 (Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro about 1740. He married, August 31, 1775, Judith Howland of Middleboro, who died in Bristol (or Bloomfield), N. Y., aged seventy years. He was known as "Joseph, 3d"; died in Taunton in 1815.

He and Ebenezer built a grist-mill on Great Brook near King's Furnace in 1783. With his two brothers he was in the Revolutionary service in Rhode Island, July 22, 1780; was also, accompanied by his brother George, in two "alarms" in May and September.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+1553. FREDERICK 6, born in 1778; married *Alice Richmond.* (See No. 1513.)
+1554. DANIEL 7, born Dec. 2, 1777; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Swain;* 2d, *Chloe Smith.*
−1555. BETHANIA 7.
+1556. NANCY 7, married —— *Lockwood.*
−1557. GEORGE 7, married, Nov. 6, 1813, *Olive Padelford*; died in 1855. No issue.
−1558. LEWIS 7, died young.
−1559. JUDITH 7, married, May 11, 1811, *Samuel Woodward;* 2d, in 1816, —— *Russell.* No issue.
+1560. DIANA 7, married, in 1816, *Samuel Chadwick,* and had several children. She died in 1825, in Arlington, N. Y.

605. GEORGE RICHMOND 6 (Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, June 8, 1754. He married, July 20, 1780, Olive, daughter of Job and Jenny (Washburn) Richmond. (See No. 489.) She was born November 14, 1762, and died February 9, 1822. They lived near his father's residence in Middleboro, and removed to Norton about 1798, where he lived until 1830.

He served in the Revolution, and was one of the Minute-men during the entire War; was in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, and was a pensioner, receiving forty-four dollars annually from the Government. He passed the last three years of his life with his daughter Chloe in Raynham, where he died November 11, 1838.

CHILDREN:

+1561. LUCINDA 7, born Feb. 18, 1780; married *David Woodward.*
+1562. EUNICE 7, born Sept. 30, 1783; married *Warren Adams.*
+1563. KINGMAN 7, born May 18, 1786; married *Almira Hersey.*
+1564. OLIVE 7, born Feb. 21, 1790; married *Jonathan Redding.* (See No. 1579).
+1565. BETSEY 7, born June, 1793; married *Sylvester Thayer.*
+1566. ROSANNA 7, born in 1794; married *William Harvey.*
+1567. PHEBE 7, born Aug. 13, 1798; married *Abiathar Thayer.*
+1568. WARD 7, born March 31, 1801; married *Olive Burt Wilbur.*
+1569. GEORGE W.7, born Sept. 10, 1808; married *Mary Ann Cobb.*
+1570. CHLOE 7, born May 11, 1803; married *Joseph Redding.* (See No. 1578.)

The first six children were born in Middleboro; the rest were born in Norton.

606. EZRA RICHMOND[6] (Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1757, and died November 14, 1830. He married, August 16, 1780, Molly Redding, who died in Norton, February 18, 1817.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was in Rhode Island from July 29 to September 11 in Col. Benjamin Howe's regiment; was at Newport, September 20, 1776, sixty days, and was also in Rhode Island July 22, 1780.

CHILDREN (born in Norton):

+1571. PHEBE[7], born Sept. 23, 1782; married *Enoch Tucker.*
+1572. CLARISSA[7], born Jan. 9, 1786; married *Simeon Rounds.*
+1573. BETHANIA[7], born June 28, 1790; married *Amasa Lovell.*
−1574. GERSHOM[7], born Sept. 18, 1793; died unmarried, Nov. 14, 1823.
+1575. MARY[7], born Jan. 23, 1800; married *Samuel Lovell.*

609. MEHITABLE RICHMOND[6] (Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro about 1760, and died July 4, 1826–7. She married, December 20, 1781, Joseph, son of Joseph Redding of Raynham.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

1576. SALLY REDDING[7], born Jan. 25, 1782; died young.
1577. DEBORAH REDDING[7], born Nov. 9, 1783; married (banns published Sept. 11, 1808) *Samuel Frazier* of Wareham.
1578. JOSEPH REDDING[7], born Nov. 13, 1786; married *Chloe,* daughter of *George Richmond* of Raynham.
1579. JONATHAN REDDING[7], born Sept. 1, 1793; married *Olive,* daughter of *George Richmond.*
1580. MARY REDDING[7], died in infancy.

610. MARY RICHMOND[6] (Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1773, and died in 1850. She married, April 21, 1791, John Flammons of Taunton. They lived in Chiltonville and Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

1581. JOHN FLAMMONS[7], died in Canada, in War of 1812.
1582. MARY FLAMMONS[7], married *Peter Holmes* of Plymouth.
1583. HANNAH FLAMMONS[7], married *Alexander Ripley* of Plymouth.
1584. PHEBE FLAMMONS[7], married *Joshua Lucas.*
1585. PATRICK FLAMMONS[7], married *Sally Leonard.*
1586. ROBERT FLAMMONS[7], married *Emily Sturtevant.*

611. (LIEUT.) BENJAMIN RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Raynham (?), November, 1752, and died June 30, 1825, in Raynham. He married Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Carver of Raynham. She was born October 16, 1752, and died March 2, 1850, in Attleboro.

He was in the Revolutionary service five years, the last three as Lieutenant. He took active part in many engagements, one of which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension amounting to about $7,000, which reverted to his widow. He was private in the Massachusetts contingent in 1775; Ensign in Col. Bradford's regiment in 1780; Lieutenant in Tiverton, 1779–80. He also served in Col. Carpenter's and Col. Timothy Walker's regiments.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

−1587. BEZER 7, died in infancy.
−1588. COOMER SOULE 7, died June 6, 1781.
+1589. HOLMES 7, married *Betsey Hodges.*
+1590. BENJAMIN 7, born Oct. 14, 1780; married *Mercy Hodges.*
+1591. BETSEY 7, born April 8, 1785; married *Alanson Sweet.*
+1592. BATHSHEBA 7, born May 21, 1787; married *Adoniram Hodges.*
+1593. SILENCE DEAN 7, born Nov. 28, 1793; married *Amasa French.*

613. SETH RICHMOND 6 (Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Raynham in 1757, and died October 9, 1822. He married, December 2, 1783, Phebe, daughter of Elijah and Phebe (Richmond) Richmond. She was born in 1760, and died February 16, 1841, in Raynham. They lived in Middleboro.

He served in the Revolution in the Fourteenth Regiment. He went to Warren, R. I., December, 1776, with his brother Benjamin, in Col. George Williams's regiment, and with Seth and Ezra to Newport, September 20, 1776, for sixty days. His widow, Phebe, received a pension of fifty dollars a year, according to the Act of 1833.

He built or bought a house one-eighth of a mile east of the old Anchor Forge in Raynham Centre, which was still standing in 1891, and owned by his great-granddaughter. Three generations of Richmonds have been born in it.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+1594. DANIEL 7, born May, 1784; married *Clarissa Robinson.*
+1595. MARTIN 7, born Dec. 20, 1786; married *Lydia Lincoln.*
+1596. SETH 7, born Sept., 1789; married *Lydia Bunn.*
+1597. BENJAMIN DEAN 7, born in 1791; married *Hannah Barden.*
+1598. LYDIA 7, born in 1796; married *Leonard Boodry.*

614. ABIATHAR RICHMOND 6 (Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Raynham, April 13, 1762, and died July 4, 1850. He married, November 22, 1785, Lavina Dean, who was born September 9, 1766, and died March 31, 1826.

They lived in Taunton, but emigrated to Greene, Maine, about 1788, where he purchased land, and lived until his death. He became a member of the Society of Friends; his children were of the same belief. They were among the most wealthy in the town. He was in the Revolutionary service several years, and spent one year on a privateer. He was an upright and useful citizen, and his death was felt by all in the community.

CHILDREN:

+1599. MARY 7, born Dec. 27, 1787; married *James Wing.*
+1600. LAVINA 7, born Dec. 22, 1789; married *Reuben Jones.*
+1601. SILENCE 7, born July 3, 1791; married *John Shepherd.*
+1602. LYDIA 7, born Sept. 13, 1792; married *Henry Mowers.*
+1603. JOSEPH 7, born May 5, 1795; married *Anna Bailey.*
+1604. ANNA 7, born May 6, 1797; married *Joseph Tuck.*
+1605. BETSEY 7, born July 11, 1799; married *Job Shepherd.*
+1606. BENJAMIN 7, born Dec. 23, 1801; married *Mary Bailey.*
+1607. PRUDENCE 7, born Feb. 2, 1804; married *Levi Wing.*
+1608. ABIATHAR 7, born April 3, 1806: married *Mary A. Robinson.*

All the children but Mary were born in Greene, Maine. All were farmers and farmers' wives.

618. CELIA RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Raynham. She married, September, 1790, Abraham Caswell of Taunton. He was a man of great ingenuity.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

1609. CELIA CASWELL[7], married —— *Chase* of Taunton.
1610. SILENCE CASWELL[7], married *Philip Williams.*
1611. SALLY CASWELL[7], died unmarried.
1612. ELEAZER CASWELL[7].
1613. ABIATHAR CASWELL[7], married —— *Chase.* They had two children, and lived at Eddyville, Middleboro.
1614. BENJAMIN CASWELL[7].
1615. ABEL CASWELL[7].
1616. LYDIA CASWELL[7], married *Timothy Leonard,* and lived in Lakeville, Mass.

620. SIMEON RICHMOND[6] (George[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1758, and died June 24, 1827. He married, first, Mary Walker, who was born in 1766, and died June 9, 1822; secondly, Polly Fielding.

He was in the Revolutionary service and was Captain of a militia company for several years. He was honest and worthy, esteemed by all who knew him. They settled on the homestead of his father, but later removed to Kinderhook, now Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

−1617. HANNAH[7], married *Ira Reed.*
−1618. OLIVE[7], married *Sackett Huested.*
−1619. POLLY[7], married *Henry Ransford.*
+1620. SIMEON[7], born April 4, 1797; married *Jane Brown.*
−1621. ANIS[7], married *Walter Knapp,* who died about 1850.
−1622. LUCY[7], married *John Lester,* and had two children.
+1623. GEORGE B.[7], married *Maria Briggs.*
−1624. JAMES[7], born in 1806; died March 12, 1822.

620c. LUCY RICHMOND[6] (George[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married Daniel Raymond. They resided in Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1625. LUCY RAYMOND[7], born in 1780; married *Peter Lozier.*
1626. JOEL RAYMOND[7].
1627. WEALTHY RAYMOND[7], married *Oliver Burt.*
1628. ELIZABETH RAYMOND[7].
1629. GEORGE RAYMOND[7].
1630. HANNAH RAYMOND[7].
1631. SILAS RAYMOND[7].
1632. RUFUS RAYMOND[7].
1633. DANIEL RAYMOND[7].
1634. ROSWELL RAYMOND[7].
1635. ALVA RAYMOND[7].
1636. ALANSON RAYMOND[7].
1637. SALLY RAYMOND[7].

621. SARAH RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, January 29, 1767, and died October 29, 1841. She married, December 31, 1789, Thomas Davis of Grafton, Vt., who was born October 3, 1776, and died November 19, 1836.

CHILDREN (born in Grafton, Vt.):

1638. OLIVER DAVIS[7] } twins, born Aug. 1, 1790; died Aug. 1, 1790.
1639. MARY DAVIS[7] }
1640. THOMAS DAVIS, JR.[7], born Aug. 1, 1791; married, March 4, 1819, *Lucy Wooley.*
1641. MICAH DAVIS[7], born Sept. 8, 1792; married, Dec. 30, 1819, *Abigail Wooley.*
1642. SARAH DAVIS[7], born June 29, 1794; married, Jan. 25, 1816, *Benjamin Farmer.*
1643. SIMEON DAVIS[7], born Feb. 18, 1796; married, Feb. 17, 1820, *Josepha Putnam;* died April 26, 1854.
1644. ASA DAVIS[7], born March 22, 1798; died April 14, 1820.
1645. AMOS DAVIS[7], born Feb. 8, 1800; died Feb. 8, 1800.
1646. AMOS DAVIS[7], born Aug. 4, 1801; married, May 17, 1821, *Eliza Chaffee.*
1647. ANNA DAVIS[7], born April 7, 1803; married *Eber Chaffee.*
1648. RICHMOND DAVIS[7], born Dec. 28, 1804; died Dec. 28, 1804.
1649. FLORELIA DAVIS[7], born Jan. 20, 1806; married, May 11, 1824, *Simeon Oakes;* died May 11, 1846.
1650. OLIVE DAVIS[7], born Feb. 5, 1808; died Feb. 5, 1808.
1651. ALONZO R. DAVIS[7], born March 3, 1810; died April 9, 1810.

622. SIMEON RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 11, 1769, and died September 22, 1842. He married, January, 1796, Polly Fitz, who was born in 1771, and died November 25, 1857. He removed from Grafton, Vt., about 1813, and settled in Andover, Vt.

CHILDREN:

−1652. LYDIA[7], born Dec. 3, 1796.
+1653. ANSON[7], born June 2, 1798; married *Polly Stoddard.*
+1654. ELIAS[7], born Dec. 16, 1799: married *Lucinia Boughton.*
−1655. ABRAHAM[7], born April 20, 1801; married *Eliza Vishe* of Troy, N. Y.
−1656. GEORGE[7], born June 13, 1803; married *Jerusha Woodward* of Nassau, N.Y.; died Aug. 26, 1829. No issue.
+1657. GREENLEAF[7], born March 7, 1807; married *Joanna Ashley.*
−1658. HENRY M.[7], born April 6, 1805; died unmarried. Residence, Ludlow, Vt.
−1659. EARL[7], born Aug. 7, 1808; died Jan. 5, 1810.
−1660. MARSHALL[7], born Oct. 6, 1810; died Feb. 6, 1821.
+1661. MARY[7], born March 23, 1812; married *James Wolcott Hesselton.*
+1662. CLARISSA[7], born Nov. 28, 1813; married *Rodney Spaulding.*
+1663. AZUBA[7], born March 20, 1816; married *Otis Spaulding.*

All the children, except the last two, were born in Grafton, Vt.

623. ZERVIAH RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2] John[1]) was born in Taunton, November 30, 1770, and died after 1858. She married, in 1797, Samuel Stoddard, who was born May 11, 1767, and died August 30, 1828. He removed to Dummerston, Vt., about 1790, and she about 1797–98, when they were married. She was living with her grandson in Dummerston in 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Dummerston, Vt.):

1664. SAMUEL STODDARD[7], born July 3, 1798; married, 1st, in 1820, *Jemima Hale;* 2d, *Naomi Fisher.* Resided in Charlotte Eaton County, Mich.

1665. ANNE STODDARD[7], born April 11, 1801; married *Israel Brooks* of Chester, Vt.

1666. LYDIA STODDARD[7], born May 2, 1803; married *Amos Fisher.* Resided at Metamora, Woodford, Ill.

1667. LEVI STODDARD[7], born June 30, 1806; married *Ermina Wyman.* They resided at Dummerston, Vt. Children: *Alonzo*[8], born Feb. 9, 1832; *Horace R.*[8], born April 3, 1834; *Ephraim*[8], born March 2, 1837; *Eliza L.*[8], born Aug. 28, 1839; *Rosella A.*[8], born July 10, 1841; *Anna S.*[8], born May 1, 1844.

1668. WILLIAM STODDARD[7], born Dec. 7, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1850.

1669. SYBIL STODDARD[7], born Sept. 3, 1811; married *Abraham Dewey.*

624. ELIAS RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, January 1, 1777. He married, first, December, 1798, Lucy, daughter of Amos Chaffee, who was born April 20, 1776, in Stafford, and died November 18, 1827. He married, secondly, in Bethel, Vt., June 6, 1827, Ruth (Crain) Richmond, relict of Elijah Richmond. He died September 1, 1846.

He removed from Taunton, at the age of fourteen, to Athens, Vt. When nineteen years old he entered the military school at West Point and remained there eighteen months. He removed to Rochester, Vt., in 1806; was Captain of the first Artillery Company in Rochester, and held some important offices. He was of unblemished character.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Athens, Vt.):

+1670. HORACE LOCKE[7], born Nov. 26, 1801; married, 1st, *Phebe Eaton;* 2d, *Jane Wilcox.*

+1671. AMOS CHAFFEE[7], born Aug. 26, 1805; married, 1st, *Eliza Warren;* 2d, Mrs. *Sabrina Wing.*

+1672. JEHIEL BROWN[7] born July 28, 1810; married *Betsey Owen.*

628. EPHRAIM RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, March 15, 1782, and died May 19, 1839. He married, in 1812, Betsey Childs of Dummerston, Vt., who was born November 18, 1778, and died in Lebanon, N. H., May, 1836. They had thirteen children, five of whom died in infancy. They resided in Grafton, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Grafton, Vt.):

+1673. ROXANA A.[7], born May 9, 1812; married *Stillman Gee.*

+1674. LUCINDA W.[7], born June 5, 1813; married *William S. Thompson.*

+1675. ALMOND DEAN[7], born Dec. 4, 1814; married *Hannah Smith.*

+1676. MOSES CHILDS[7], born July 20, 1818; married *Susan H. Garfield.*

−1677. ABEL J.[7], born March 3, 1820; lost from a whale-ship in 1842.

−1678. ELIZA D.[7], born Oct. 23, 1821; married *John Fish* of Londonderry, Vt.

−1679. LAURA M.[7], born Sept. 2, 1823; married *William P. Gage* of Westminster, Vt.

−1680. BENJAMIN F.[7], born April 16, 1826; unmarried in 1860. Resided in Illinois.

629. ANNA RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, October 5, 1784, and died November 6, 1857. She married, May 4, 1809, Abel Johnson of Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Weston, Vt.):

1681. CYNTHIA JOHNSON[7] born Feb. 19, 1810; married *Pliny Barrows.*

1682. AGINA JOHNSON[7], born May 20, 1817; died June 3, 1817.
1683. ABEL MUMFORD JOHNSON[7], born Aug. 21, 1821; married *Fanny N. Park.* He removed to Black Earth, Wis., March 5, 1855.
1684. EPHRAIM DEAN JOHNSON[7], born Aug. 21, 1821; married *Lucinda M. Park.* Resided in Weston, Vt.

635. CHLOE RICHMOND[6] (Eleazer[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, December, 1775, where she lived unmarried, and was a very bright looking woman, possessed of a very remarkable memory apparently unabated by old age, when eighty years old. The following is an acrostic on the name of her cousin, Mrs. Polly Townsend of Barnard, Vt. (whom she had not seen for seventy years), and sent to her on the receipt of "a small present accompanied by a few lines of poetry," written by Chloe Richmond when nearly eighty years old: —

"Presented to a distant friend.
Our compliments to you we send,
Long time you have left our native state,
Long time have we been separate;
Yet friendship lives without abate

Through all the changes that we've passed,
Our time quite spent, but sliding fast,
We've passed our threescore years and ten,
No more to be as we have been.

Soon we must leave this slender stage,
Each fleeting hour adds to our age.
Not lacking faith, O may we go,
Disburdened from this world of woe."

638. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Eleazer[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro in 1778, and died in 1845. She married, January 8, 1811, George Leonard, son of Benjamin, son of Philip and Mary (Richmond) Leonard. He was born about 1782.

CHILDREN:
1689. Infant, died young.
1689*a*. MARY RICHMOND LEONARD[7], born July 4, 1813; married *Nelson Phinney.*
1690. GEORGE LEONARD[7], born March 4, 1816; married *Sarah Alden.*
1691. LEWIS LEONARD[7], died young.
1692. BATHSHEBA LEONARD[7], born Dec. 2, 1819; married *Sidney Eaton.*
1693. DEBORAH D. LEONARD[7], born Dec. 1, 1823.
1694. HANNAH LEONARD[7], married *Sidney Eaton.*

639. HERCULES RICHMOND[6] (Eleazer[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, March 22, 1792. He married, first, April 2, 1818, Bathsheba, daughter of George Leonard of Middleboro. Her grandmother, Mary (Richmond) Leonard, was aunt of Hercules[6]. She died October 4, 1819, and he married, secondly, July 5, 1829, Mary W., daughter of Jonathan Dean of Raynham. She was born April 27, 1810. He lived on the old homestead in Middleboro, and was a carpenter.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:
—1695. One child, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+1696. LEONARD[7], born Aug. 1, 1831; married *Mary Bassett* of Taunton. Leonard[7] was named Edward Leonard, but dropped the Edward when arriving at manhood.

−1697. SUSAN D.[7], born Dec. 31, 1833; unmarried in 1896.

−1698. MARY WALES[7], born March 27, 1842; married, May 18, 1869, *Albert F. Finney.* No children.

640. (CAPT.) AMASIAH RICHMOND[6] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, March 22, 1758, and died September 30, 1825. He married, November 25, 1780, Hannah, daughter of Billings and Hannah Throope of Bristol, R. I. She was born January 24, 1763, and died December 26, 1845, in Woodstock, Vt. He was a farmer in Taunton, and sold land there in 1787. They afterwards lived in Bristol, R. I., and later removed to Woodstock, thence to Barnard, Vt., June, 1787, and engaged in tanning, etc.

He volunteered in the Revolutionary service when he was sixteen years old and was in three different campaigns. On one occasion, when an engagement was expected, one of his uncles offered to take his place on account of his youth, but he declined the offer and answered the roll himself. He was afterwards Captain in the Militia.

"Physically he was the most athletic and powerful Richmond ever known in Barnard, Vt., and a remarkably fine-looking man. He had sound judgment, strict integrity, was temperate in all things, and so regular in his attendance at church meetings that his horse would leave the pasture and go to the church at the ringing of the bell."

CHILDREN:

+1699. SARAH[7], born Oct. 23, 1781; married Deacon *Nathan Pierce.*

+1700. MAHALA[7], born July 28, 1783; married *John Foster.*

+1701. AMAZIAH[7], born Aug. 5, 1785; married, 1st, *Martha Richardson;* 2d, *Jane T. Richardson.*

+1702. HANNAH[7], born Sept. 21, 1787; married, 1st, *Walker Richmond;* 2d, *James Cobb;* 3d, *Chauncey Wakefield.*

+1703. CLARISSA[7], born Dec. 22, 1789; married *Lynds Sterling.*

+1704. MARY[7], born April 20, 1792; married *Alfred Day.*

+1705. ABIGAIL[7], born Feb. 9, 1795; married *Henry D. Frost.*

+1706. JOB[7], born April 19, 1797; married *Mary H. Marcy.*

+1707. LORING[7], born Feb. 8, 1800; married *Susan Metcalf.*

−1708. LUCY[7], born April 3, 1802; died May 17, 1802.

+1709. LEMUEL[7], born July 26, 1804; married *Ruth E. Hinman.*

+1710. LAURISTON[7], born April 22, 1806; married *Deborah Hutchinson.*

The first three children were born in Bristol, R. I., the others in Barnard, Vt.

641. RACHEL RICHMOND[6] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro. She married, first, Eleazer Mirick of Taunton; secondly, —— Chamberlain; thirdly, —— Foster. They resided in Barnard, Vt., and had several children whose names are unknown.

642. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 6, 1766. She married George, son of Job

and Phebe (Richmond) Townsend. Their children were born in Taunton; later they removed to Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1712. LUCINDA TOWNSEND[7], married *James Walker.*
1713. POLLY TOWNSEND[7].
1714. ROXANA TOWNSEND[7], married *John Blackmer.*
1715. PHEBE R. TOWNSEND[7], married —— *Blackmer*, brother of *John.*
1716. CLANSIA TOWNSEND[7].
1717. MARSHALL TOWNSEND[7].
1718. ALFRED TOWNSEND[7].
1719. GEORGE TOWNSEND[7].

643. JOB RICHMOND[6] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, 1767–69. He married Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Hathaway) Richmond. She was born about 1770, and died in 1850. They resided in Barnard, Vt.; no children.

644. (MAJOR) LEMUEL RICHMOND[6] (Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, October 27, 1771. He married, February 24, 1805, Joanna Briggs, who was born in Barnard, Vt., March 13, 1787.

He was apprenticed in Dighton in 1793, and afterwards removed to Barnard, Vt., where he held every town office, some of them several years in succession; was also High Bailiff of Windsor County. He was one of the volunteers who marched to the relief of Plattsburg in the War of 1812, and was Major in the State Militia. He was honest, upright, and benevolent, very active and successful, "making the one dollar he inherited at the age of twenty-one increase forty thousand fold."

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

+1720. ROLLIN[7], born July 1, 1806; married *Mary Marsh.*
+1720*a*. ASA WHITCOMB[7], born March 18, 1808; married *Caroline C. Cook.*
−1720*b*. ALAPHAL[7], born April 9, 1810; died Nov. 1, 1810.
+1720*c*. JOANNA RAYMOND[7], born Aug. 7, 1811; married *Loring S. Winslow.*
+1720*d*. RHODA BRIGGS[7], born Nov. 8, 1814; married *Daniel Aikins.*
+1720*e*. ELVIRA J.[7], born April 2, 1817; married *Lucien Blackmer.*
+1720*f*. LEMUEL CARLTON[7], born Oct. 25, 1819; married *Jane Ann Richmond.*

662. ZEBULON RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, in 1757–58, and died February, 1832, in Dalton. He married, September 20, 1779, Susannah Beswick of Chesterfield, Mass., who died October 17, 1845, in Springfield.

They lived in Goshen a few years, and removed to Hinsdale about 1796, where they lived ten years; they went thence to Dalton. He was in the Northern Army in the Revolution, drafted from Pelham, August 17, 1777, and was a pensioner.

CHILDREN:

+1721. LUCINDA[7], born April 9, 1780; married *Jacob Booth.*
−1722. WEALTHY[7], born about 1782; married *Edward Hall* of Hinsdale.
+1723. JOHN[7], born Dec. 11, 1784; married *Chloe McLouth.*

+1724. EZRA 7, born Feb. 19, 1786; married Mrs. *Cynthia (Lombard) Dale.*
+1725. EMILY 7, born May 24, 1789; married *Thomas Rogers.*
+1726. BETSEY 7, born about 1791; married *William Smith.*
+1727. ZIMRI 7, born Aug. 20, 1793; married *Sophia Vanhorn.*
+1728. SUSANNA 7, married *Waterman Smith.*
−1729. POLLY 7, died in infancy.

662a. PRISCILLA RICHMOND 6 (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, October 3, 1759, and died October 4, 1848. She married Timothy Engram of Chesterfield, Mass., who died December 3, 1839.

CHILDREN (born in Chesterfield, Mass.):

1730. POLLY ENGRAM 7, born July 26, 1777; married *Ephraim Leonard.*
1731. DEBORAH ENGRAM 7, born July 28, 1779; died unmarried, in Chesterfield.
1732. TIMOTHY ENGRAM 7, born July 4, 1781; died in Westhampton.
1733. BETSEY ENGRAM 7, born Dec. 17, 1784; died July 15, 1834.
1734. BENJAMIN ENGRAM 7, born Sept. 12, 1786; died Aug. 19, 1817.
1735. JOEL ENGRAM 7, born May 10, 1789; married *Eunice Damon,* who was born Feb. 21, 1789. Children: *Olive* 8, born Jan. 23, 1812, died Sept. 24 1844; *Newman* 8, born Dec. 19, 1814; *Joel* 8, born March 4, 1817.
1736. NATHANIEL ENGRAM 7, born Dec. 31, 1791; died unmarried, in Chesterfield.
1737. OTIS ENGRAM 7, born Aug. 13, 1794; married *Dolly White.*
1738. PORTER ENGRAM 7, born March 26, 1798; died unmarried.
1739. SALLY ENGRAM 7, born Jan. 21, 1804; married *Edwin Damon.*
1740. MERRICK ENGRAM 7, born March 23, 1800; died young.

663. NATHANIEL RICHMOND 6 (Nathaniel 5, Edward 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton in 1760, and died in Pendleton, Ind., September 1, 1829. He married, September 9, 1784, Susannah Lambert, who was born in Taunton, July 9, 1763, and died in Wilmington, Ind., April 4, 1845.

He was of Pelham, June, 1779; enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the Second Massachusetts Regiment at the age of sixteen years, and served until he was twenty years old; was discharged by Washington, June, 1783. He returned home, was married, and settled in Chesterfield, Mass., but emigrated a few years afterwards (1787–88) to Herkimer, N. Y., where he was honored with various military commissions. In 1817 he removed to Wilmington, Ind. He was in good circumstances, but met with heavy reverses in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

+1741. JOHN L. 7, born April 5, 1785, in Chesterfield, Mass.; married *Lorana Sprague Patchin.*
−1742. ALANSON 7, born Jan. 4, 1787, in Chesterfield, Mass.; died unmarried Nov. 22, 1808.
+1743. SUSANNAH 7, born Oct. 8, 1788, in Hartford, N.Y.; married *James Lindsey.*
+1744. MARY 7, born Nov. 27, 1790, in Washington Co., N.Y.; married *William Draper.*
+1745. LYDIA 7, born Jan. 22, 1794, in Horton, N.Y.; married *Stephen Wood.*
+1746. NATHANIEL 7, born March 29, 1795, in Herkimer, N.Y.; married *Britannia Fisher.*
+1747. SYLVESTER 7, born May 24, 1797, in Herkimer, N.Y.; married 1st, *Electra Bell;* 2d, Mrs. *Nancy Brockway.*
+1748. RUTH 7, born May 11, 1799, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married, 1st, *Albert Caldwell;* 2d, *William D. Uptagraff.*
+1749. LUCINDA 7, born March 7, 1801, in Herkimer, N.Y.; married *Sylvanus Hand.*
+1750. FRANCIS M. 7, born Jan. 5, 1803, in Herkimer, N.Y.; married *Sally Halliday.*
+1751. ANSEL 7, born Jan. 8, 1805, in Herkimer, N.Y.; married *Eliza Pendleton.*
+1752. LORANA 7, born Aug. 5, 1808, in Camillus, N. Y.; married *Joseph Eastman.*

664. ABIEZER RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 11, 1764, and died August 15, 1837. He married, in 1789, Lydia Eaton of Fairfield, N. Y., who was born August 6, 1756, and died April 17, 1840.

They resided in Herkimer County, N. Y., until 1797, when they removed to Madison, N. Y., and spent the remainder of their lives there. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution in his thirteenth year, but was released from the service on account of illness. Recovering, he enlisted again in the First Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Major-General Knox, for three years, and he obtained an honorable discharge in New York State, January 4, 1784.

CHILDREN:

+1753. PHILENA[7], born June 11, 1790; married *Charles K. Barnum.*
+1754. AMARILLA[7], born Feb. 16, 1792; married *John Watewpough.*
+1755. HANNAH[7], born Aug. 4, 1794; married *John Thatcher.*
+1756. MERRICK[7], born May 18, 1796; married *Ruth Haywood.*
+1757. LYDIA[7], born March 14, 1798; married, 1st, *Luther Town;* 2d, —— *Ballard.*
−1758. KEZIAH[7], born Jan. 19, 1800; died May 7, 1854.

The first four children were born in Fairfield, N. Y.; the last two in Madison, N. Y.

666. JONATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1793. He married Tabitha Perkins.

CHILDREN:

−1758*a*. PHILENA[7], married —— *Moyer.*
−1758*b*. DANIEL[7].

665. GIDEON RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass. He married Rebekah Whitney* of Goshen. They removed to Madison, N. Y.; thence to Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; and thence to Ohio in 1819.

CHILDREN:

−1759. AMOS[7].
−1760. JOHN[7].
−1761. HENRY[7].
−1762. HIRAM[7].
−1763. REBEKAH[7].

665a. MOLLY RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton about 1766. She married Nehemiah Leonard. He was a farmer, and was noted for his integrity. They lived in Williamsburg, Mass., but removed to Savoy about 1800.

CHILDREN:

1764. EPHRAIM LEONARD[7].
1765. HANNAH LEONARD[7], married and went West.
1766. JOSIAH LEONARD[7], married —— *Leonard.*
1767. POLLY LEONARD[7], married —— *Wait.*
1768. PHILENA LEONARD[7], married —— *Miller.*

* One authority gives Gideon's wife as Hannah; another as Nancy Hewitt.

1769. Nancy Leonard[7], married *William Miller.*
1770. Ebenezer Leonard[7].
1771. Olive Leonard[7].
1772. Belinda Leonard[7].
1773. Nehemiah Leonard[7].
1774. Keziah Leonard[7].

665b. PHILENA RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1768, and died Jan. 2, 1807. She married, in 1791, Joshua Packard of Goshen, who died July 1, 1834.

He married, as second wife, Betsey Engram.

Children by First Marriage (born in Goshen):

1775. Horace Packard[7], born Sept. 24, 1792: married *Sally White.*
1776. Philena Packard[7], born April 10, 1794; married *Allen Bassett.*
1777. Theodotia Packard[7], born July 8, 1796; married *Levi Kingman.*
1778. Leonard Packard[7], born Feb. 23, 1800; married *Martha Jenkins.*
1779. Wealthy Packard[7], born Nov. 18, 1802; married *Augustine Steele.*
1780. Russell Packard[7], born Jan. 8, 1806; married *Lavinia Chase.* He was a great musical genius, and quite distinguished, and lived at one time in Albany, N. Y.

Nearly all of these children had large families, and lived in Goshen, Cummington, and Albany, N. Y.

665c. THANKFUL RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, December 22, 1776, and died June 27, 1853. She married, in 1797, Enos Hitchcock of Hadley, Mass., who was born in West Brookfield in 1774, and died May, 1811.

Children (born in Hadley, Mass.):

1781. Charles Phelps Hitchcock[7], born Jan. 27, 1798.
1782. Martha Hitchcock[7], died in infancy.
1783. Martha Keyes Hitchcock[7], born Jan. 18, 1802; married *Giles Smith.*

665d. DIGHTON RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) (twin of Thankful) was born in Taunton, December 22, 1776, and died June 12, 1851. She married, in 1798, William Blore, who was born in Derbyshire, England, in 1772, and died May 25, 1838.

He bought a farm in Butternut, N. Y., and settled there. He was famed for his charity and justice, settling the disputes of all in the County, and was generally known as "Judge Blore."

Children:

1783*a*. William Blore[7], born Sept. 30, 1800; resided in Wattsburg, Erie Co., Penn. He held several town and military offices, and was Justice of the Peace.
1783*b*. Alice Blore[7], born Jan. 11, 1802; died Aug. 24, 1841.
1783*c*. Ann Blore[7], born Nov. 13, 1804.
1783*d*. Mary Blore[7], born March 9, 1806.
1783*e*. Hannah Blore[7], born Sept, 21, 1807; died April 29, 1849.
1783*f*. Isaac Blore[7], born May 17, 1809.
1783*g*. Olive Blore[7], born April 9, 1811; married —— *Wood.*
1783*h*. Dighton Blore[7], born June 4, 1813; died Jan. 26, 1817.
1783*i*. Sarah Blore[7], born Feb. 13, 1815; married *William Crippins.*
1783*j*. John Blore[7], born July 20, 1816; died March 10, 1842.

1783*k*. RICHARD BLORE 7, born April 29, 1818.
1783*l*. DIGHTON BLORE 7, born April 29, 1820; married —— *McClelland.*
1783*m*. ELIZABETH BLORE 7, born Aug. 14, 1823; married *Morris D. Bud.*

666a. OLIVE RICHMOND 6 (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Chesterfield, Mass. She married James Stuart. Their residence was in Fabius, N. Y., but she lived in Alleghany, N. Y., after his death.

CHILDREN (born in Chesterfield, Mass.):

1783*n*. DANIEL STUART 7, died young.
1783*o*. DANIEL STUART 7, married —— *Wilbor.*
1783*p*. JOHN STUART 7.

666f. CARZIAH RICHMOND 6 (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Herkimer, N.Y., April 18, 1785, and died November 18, 1843. She married Ira Kingsbury, who was born in Coventry, Conn., in 1777, and died June 2, 1838. They resided in Sheffield, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1783*q*. SAMUEL KINGSBURY 7, resided in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
1783*r*. NATHANIEL KINGSBURY 7, resided in Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
1783*s*. PIERIE KINGSBURY 7, resided in Michigan.

666g. NANCY RICHMOND 6 (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Herkimer, N. Y. (?). She married —— Burnell of Madison, N. Y. They removed to Delphi, N. Y., but resided in Pomfret, N. Y., in 1819.

CHILD:

1783*t*. JULIA BURRELL 7, married —— *Eastman.* Resided in Delphi, N. Y.

They had five children, but the names of the others are not known.

666h. DAVID RICHMOND 6 (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Lenox, Mass., January 1, 1780. He married, December 13, 1804, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Simmons of Madison, N. Y. She was born November 1, 1785, in Little Compton, R. I. They resided in Madison, Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+1784. ROXANA 7, born Nov. 4, 1805; married *Isaac Woodman.*
+1785. DAMON 7, born Jan. 22, 1808; married, 1st, *Sophia Thompson;* 2d, *Julia Preston;* 3d, *Calphurnia Beach.*
+1786. JOSEPH 7, born July 13, 1811: married *Mary B. Brooks.*
+1787. DAVID 7, born March 31, 1814; married *Julia Foster.*
+1787*a*. BENJAMIN 7, born Sept. 16, 1817; married *Harriet Foster.*
−1787*b*. MARY 7, born June 10, 1821; died unmarried.
−1787*c*. EDMUND 7, died March 18, 1826. } Twins, born Aug. 1, 1824.
−1787*d*. EDWARD 7, married *Elizabeth Brainerd;* no children. } Twins, born Aug. 1, 1824.

667. ALICE RICHMOND 6 (Gideon 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, June 2, 1762. She married, first, about 1779,

* Females.

Joseph Clark, who was born in 1761, and died in 1811. She married, secondly, Gad Elmer, and thirdly, Deacon Oliver May. She died at Ashfield, July, 1839.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1788. POLLY CLARK 7, died young.
1789. HANNAH CLARK 7, born in 1782, married *Jonathan Kilbourne* in 1832.
1790. LUCY CLARK 7, died young.
1791. OLIVE CLARK 7, married *Rufus Herington.*
1792. ALICE CLARK 7, married *Nathaniel Davis.*
1793. LOIS CLARK 7, died young.
1794. JOSEPH CLARK 7, died unmarried.
1795. ALLEN CLARK 7, died young.
1796. OTIS CLARK 7, married *Abigail Myers.*
1797. POLLY CLARK 7, married *Levi Hubbard.*
1798. ELECTA CLARK 7, born April 16, 1801.
1799. LOREN CLARK 7, married *Sarah Richmond.* (See No. 1801.)

668. ABIATHAR RICHMOND 6 (Gideon 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro about 1761, and died in Pittsfield. He married Jemima Barrett (who had part Indian blood) of Washington, Mass. They resided in Pittsfield about 1802.

He was in the War of the Revolution, and his widow drew a pension of about eighty dollars annually. He was in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment in 1776; also in Col. Simons' regiment, and marched to Pawlet, Vt., October 13, 1780.

CHILDREN (born in Pittsfield, Mass.):

+1800. OLIVE 7, born Feb. 17, 1792; married *Jacob Sikes.*
+1801. SARAH 7, born April 15, 1794; married, 1st, *Elijah Ensign;* 2d, *Loren Clark.* (No. 1799.)
+1802. ELIZA 7, born April 15, 1795; married *Isaac Thomas.*
+1803. HANNAH 7, born May 24, 1797; married *Ira Ives.*
+1804. ABIATHAR 7, born April 14, 1800; married *Electa Clark.* (No. 1798.)
—1805. ELKANAH 7, born in 1801.

669. HANNAH RICHMOND 6 (Gideon 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, August 20, 1768, and died August 21, 1818. She married Niram Mallory, who was born March 5, 1766, and died May 31, 1856. He was a farmer, and lived in Ashfield. All the children, except Richmond, grew up and went West.

CHILDREN (born in Ashfield, Mass.):

1806. HULDAH MALLORY 7.
1807. LUCY MALLORY, married *Russell Ward.* Resided in Conneaught, Ashtabula Co., O.
1808. HANNAH MALLORY 7.
1809. LAURA MALLORY 7.
1810. VESTA MALLORY 7.
1811. ANNA MALLORY 7.
1812. POLLY MALLORY 7, married *Joseph Payne.* Resided in Conneaght, Ashtabula Co., O.
1813. AMORITUS MALLORY 7.
1814. SALLY MALLORY 7.
1815. HANNAH MALLORY 7.
1816. CYRUS MALLORY 7.
1817. OTIS MALLORY 7.

1818. NIRAM MALLORY[7].
1819. RICHMOND MALLORY[7], resided in Buckland, Mass.
1819*a*. ANSEL MALLORY[7].

670. (REV.) ELKANAH RICHMOND[6] (Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 7, 1771, and died in Madison, Ohio, July, 1852. He married, November, 1791, Polly Stevens of Norfolk, Conn., who died March 26, 1837.

He removed to Washington, Mass., where a few years later he was ordained a Baptist minister. He was an evangelist, and was never settled as a pastor, but preached throughout Berkshire County, and was very successful.

CHILDREN (born in Washington, Mass.):

+1820. ALICE[7], born Oct. 8, 1792; married *Phineas Pixley.*
−1821. LEVI[7], born Dec. 25, 1794; died Aug. 27, 1797.
+1822. MARY[7], born Sept. 7, 1796; married *Sylvanus Bourne.*
+1823. SALLY[7], born May 10, 1798; married *Walter Wood.*
+1824. WEALTHY[7], born June 10, 1800; married *Sidney Curtis.*
+1825. CYNTHIA,[7] born May 22, 1802; married *John Williams.*
+1826. ELKANAH[7], born Feb. 23, 1804; married, 1st, *Betsey Williams;* 2d, *Mercy Ann Babcock.*
+1827. ANN[7], born March 16, 1806; married *John Walsh.*
−1828. SAMANTHA[7], born April 3, 1808; died Aug. 31, 1833.
+1829. THOMAS[7], born April 4, 1810; married *Caroline Ware.*
−1830. LEVI[7], born Sept. 13, 1812.
+1831. CHARLES W.,[7] born April 20, 1815; married *Fidelia Ware.*

672. OTIS RICHMOND[6] (Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro about 1773, and died in Pittsfield, June, 1796. He married, in 1794 or 1795, at Pittsfield, Hannah Warren. He was a farmer and school-teacher.

CHILD:

+1832. SUSANNAH[7], born Nov. 19, 1796; married *Abiel D. Blodgett.*

674. CYRUS RICHMOND[6] (Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, May 10, 1775. He married, in 1802, Elizabeth Parish of Washington, Mass. She died November 21, 1840, in Rome, Ohio.

In 1829 he removed from Milford, N. Y., to Rome, Ohio, where he died in 1844. He was a merchant, afterwards a farmer; was Justice of the Peace and "a man of strict probity."

CHILDREN:

+1833. ALANSON[7], born June 17, 1803; married *Asenath Marvin.*
−1834. EUNICE[7], born Nov. 7, 1808, in Roxbury, N. Y.; died April 7, 1809.
+1835. ELIZA[7], born Jan. 7, 1807; married *Asa Crippen.*
+1836. LOUISA[7], born Sept. 9, 1819, in Milford; married *Joseph Chamberlain.*
+1837. ELVIRA[7], born Dec. 1, 1823 in Milford; married *John Gee.*

675. (REV.) EDMUND RICHMOND[6] (Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Partridgefield (now Peru), Mass., March 16, 1780. He married, first, December 1, 1801, in Bristol (now Broome), Schoharie County, N. Y., Ruth, daughter of Judah and Thankful (Tuttle)

Leaming of Bristol, Conn. She was born August 23, 1780, and died in Sheffield, Ohio, February 8, 1838. He married, secondly, August 1, 1838, Mrs. Sena (Wright) Woodburn, daughter of Edward Wright of Westford, N. Y.; she was born in 1781. Ruth was the mother of twelve children, and both she and the the second wife were most charming and estimable Christian women.

His father, and eldest brother Abiatha, went into the Revolutionary service when he was six months old, leaving the motherless baby in the care of a nurse. He was ordained a Baptist minister December 11, 1808, and preached in Milford, N. Y., twenty years, and then removed to Rome, Ohio, September, 1829, where a church was built for him. He died January 24, 1861.

CHILDREN:

+1838. ANNA 7, born Aug. 29, 1802; married *Rufus Westcott.*
+1839. HARRIET 7, born Dec. 16, 1803; married *Stukley Stone.*
+1840. EDMUND, JR.7, born July 28, 1805; married *Olive M. Parish.*
+1841. JUDAH LEAMING 7, born April 17, 1807; married *Julia Ann Meloy.*
−1842. HORACE 7, born Nov. 19, 1809; died Sept. 2, 1844, in Sheffield, Ohio.
+1843. RUTH LOVINA 7, born Jan. 29, 1812; married *Chauncey C. Walkley.*
+1844. CYRUS R.7, born March 14, 1814; married *Eliza Tinan.*
−1845. OTIS 7, born March 22, 1816; died May 19, 1816.
+1846. CHARLES M.7, born April 9, 1817; married, 1st, *Mary P. Lazell;* 2d, *Augusta T.* ——; 3d, *Phœbe Jane Grommon;* 4th, Mrs. *Harriet M. (Smith) Crandall.*
+1847. JOHN CALVIN 7, born Oct. 7, 1819; married, 1st, *Berzuna Annes;* 2d, Mrs. *Fisher.*
+1848. SUSAN BLODGETT 7, born Aug. 23, 1822; married *John R. Dodge.*
+1849. DAVID YAGER 7, born April 28, 1825; married *Harriet Ward.*

676. ELIJAH RICHMOND 6 (Gideon 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Lenox, Mass. (?), January 10, 1784, and died April 16, 1849. He married, May 11, 1802, Sally, daughter of Simeon Stevens; born April 9, 1779, and died April 15, 1852.

He was a farmer and resided in Lenox; he removed to Jefferson County, N. Y., where he lived eight years. During this time he served in the War of 1812 at Sackett's Harbor. In 1813 he removed to Broome, N. Y.; thence, in 1816, to Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; about 1820, to Durham, N. Y.; a short time afterwards he returned to Broome.

CHILDREN:

+1850. BETSEY 7, born Aug. 20, 1803; married *Daniel W. Hyatt.*
−1851. GIDEON 7, born Oct. 19, 1805; drowned June 10, 1825.
+1852. ELIJAH 7, born Feb., 1809. Resided in Middlesex, Lake Co., Ill., in 1860.
−1853. ELAM 7, born May 10, 1810. Resided at Porter's Corner, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
−1854. SALLY 7, born Dec. 23, 1811.
−1855. MARTIN 7, born Aug. 27, 1813, in Broome, N. Y. Resided in Gilboa, N. Y.
−1856. JUSTUS 7, born May 27, 1815, in Broome, N.Y. Resided in Middlesex, Lake Co., Ill.
+1857. ELISHA 7, born May 12, 1817; married *Lucina Stevens.*
−1858. RUTH 7, born Sept. 25, 1818, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
−1859. SIMEON 7, born Jan. 23, 1821, in Durham, N. Y. Resided in Conesville, N. Y.
−1860. NELSON 7, born Aug. 30, 1822; died Jan. 28, 1824 (?).

677. DAVID RICHMOND 6 (Gideon 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Lenox, Mass. (?), June 19, 1786, and died May 13, 1822. He married, February 25, 1807, Margaret Parks, in Broome, N. Y. She died June 8, 1821.

CHILDREN:

−1861. MARY[7], born Dec. 25, 1808; married, Feb. 29, 1832, *Elias B. Marvin;* died March 20, 1856. No children.
−1862. EDMUND[7], born Jan. 25, 1810; unmarried.
+1863. HYLAND PARKS[7], born April 19, 1811; married *Sally Ransom.*
+1864. DAVID[7], born Oct. 14, 1812; married *Eliza Ransom.*
−1865. JONATHAN[7], born Aug. 22, 1814. Resided at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
+1866. AMANDA[7], born May 8, 1817; married *Elisha G. Peck.*
+1867. CATHARINE[7], born Jan. 29, 1819; married *Putnam Wright.*
−1868. ABRAHAM[7], born May 21, 1821; died Jan. 22, 1822.

680. ABNER RICHMOND[6] (Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May 4, 1766, and died May 12, 1840. He married, about 1794, Rachel Ferguson of Becket, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Peru, Mass.):

−1869. ABIGAIL[7], born Jan. 10, 1795; married *Clark Cummings.* They had four or five children.
−1870. JAMES F.[7], born June 13, 1797; married *Catherine Leslie.* No children.
+1871. AMANDA[7], born July 3, 1800; married *Warren French.*
−1872. ERMINIA[7], born Oct. 13, 1803; died about 1820.
−1873. JASPER[7], born Feb. 23, 1806.
−1874. JUSTIN[7], born Feb. 23, 1806; died Jan. 16, 1807.
−1875. ANNA[7], born Aug. 23, 1812; died young.
+1876. JUSTIN PHILANDER[7], born Nov. 2, 1813; married *Eveline Magee.*

681. LYDIA RICHMOND[6] (Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May 18, 1768, and died April 26, 1851. She married James Apthorpe of Peru, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1877. HANNAH APTHORPE[7].
1878. RICHMOND APTHORPE[7].
1879. IRA APTHORPE[7], resided in Riga, N. Y.
1880. ALDEN APTHORPE[7], resided in York, Medina Co., Ohio.
1881. ASENATH APTHORPE[7].
1882. EUNICE APTHORPE[7].
1883. HIRAM APTHORPE[7].
1884. JOHN APTHORPE[7].
1885. GILBERT APTHORPE[7].

682. ELIHU RICHMOND[6] (Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 22, 1770, and died May 7, 1838. He married, April 20, 1794, Betsey Robbins of Middlefield, Mass., who was born in Ashford, August 1, 1771. He removed from Taunton, 1780–82, to Peru, Mass.; thence to Euclid, Ohio, January, 1815.

CHILDREN (born in Peru):

+1886. SETH[7], born March 3, 1795; married *Nancy J. Pate.*
+1887. MATILDA[7], born Feb. 14, 1797; married *Henry Shipherd.*
+1888. MARY[7], born April 22, 1799; married *Nigel Spring.*
+1889. EDMUND[7], born July 5, 1801; married *Olive Sprague.*
+1890. LEVI[7], born April 6, 1804; married *Eveline Woodworth.*
+1891. SALLY[7], born Nov. 7, 1806; married *George B. Weston.*

684. EUNICE RICHMOND[6] (Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 12, 1772, and died May 9, 1849. She married Amasa Curtis of Peru, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Peru):

1892. LINUS CURTIS[7].
1893. BETSEY CURTIS[7].
1894. EDMUND CURTIS[7].
1895. EUNICE CURTIS[7].
1896. WATERMAN CURTIS[7].
1897. LYDIA CURTIS[7].
1898. LAURA CURTIS[7].

685. ASENATH RICHMOND[6] (Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, July 13, 1775, and died September 14, 1844. She married, November 6, 1793, Ebenezer Robbins of Peru, Mass., who died August 20, 1850.

CHILDREN (born in Peru):

1899. SAMUEL ROBBINS[7], died in infancy.
1900. CATHERINE ROBBINS[7], born Jan. 26, 1796.
1901. CYNTHIA ROBBINS[7], born Oct. 21, 1797.
1902. DOLLY ROBBINS[7], born Aug. 18, 1799.
1903. EBENEZER ROBBINS[7], born May 4, 1801.
1904. LYDIA ROBBINS[7], born Nov. 18, 1802; died young.
1905. ORLANDO ROBBINS[7], born Jan. 16, 1805.
1906. HARLO ROBBINS[7], born Sept. 16, 1806.
1907. JOSEPH ROBBINS[7], born Oct. 26, 1808.
1908. LYDIA ROBBINS[7], born April 22, 1811.
1909. SAMANTHA ROBBINS[7], born May 16, 1813.
1910. SALLY ROBBINS[7], born Sept. 25, 1816.
1911. ASENATH M. ROBBINS[7], born July 8, 1820.

686. WILLIAM WOOD RICHMOND[6] (Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., June 2, 1784, and died March 7, 1857. He married, November 27, 1806, Betsey Sampson of Keene, N. H., who died April 28, 1856. He was a farmer, and removed from Peru to Euclid, Ohio, about 1815.

CHILDREN:

−1912. LUCRETIA[7], born Aug. 20, 1807; married, Oct. 18, 1832, *Ebenezer Robbins* of Euclid. No children.
−1913. LYDIA[7], born Aug. 22, 1809; died Nov. 14, 1838.
+1914. CALISTA[7], born April 17, 1814; married *Garvin Smilie.*
−1915. ELIZA[7], born June 21, 1817. Resided in Euclid, and was unmarried in 1860.

688. SETH RICHMOND[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 28, 1773, and died March 23, 1860. He married, first, October 8, 1795, Sally, daughter of Eleazer and Deborah Richmond of Middleboro. She was born May 16, 1769, and died in 1822. He married, secondly, Keziah Edson (banns published February 6, 1823), who died June 4, 1866, aged seventy-seven years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

+1916. SIMEON 7, born July 4, 1796; married *Phebe Shaw.*
+1917. SALLY B.7, born May 16, 1799; married *Joshua Shaw, Jr.*
−1918. SALOME 7, born Nov. 12, 1801; died in 1805.
+1919. WILLIAM RUFUS 7, born Jan. 30, 1804; married *Abigail Leonard.*
+1920. ELIZA ROWE 7, born Feb. 5, 1808; married *George Theodore Lee.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−1920*a*. JULIA 7, born in 1824; died Oct. 29, 1843.
−1920*b*. SALOME 7, born in 1826; married *William Hawes.*
+1920*c*. JAMES EDSON 7, born in 1828; married *Mary Ann Richmond King.*

689. ABRAHAM RICHMOND 6 (Seth 5, Seth 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, February 22, 1777, and died February 21, 1840. He married, November 17, 1796, Rebecca, daughter of Eleazer Richmond of Middleboro. She was born in 1771, and died June 11, 1850.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+1921. HANNAH 7, born May 27, 1800; married *Orlando Shaw.*
−1922. CHLOE DEAN 7, born May 5, 1802; died unmarried, Sept. 5, 1861.
+1923. REUEL 7, born Jan. 2, 1804; married *Reliance R. Tinkham.*
+1924. ZERUAH 7, born Jan. 2, 1804; married *Elias Richmond* of Taunton.

690. ABIGAIL RICHMOND 6 (Seth 5, Seth 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, December, 1787. She married, June 12, 1806, Stephen Cornish of Middleboro, who was born March 12, 1785. They lived in South Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1925. SOPHRONIA CORNISH 7, born March 25, 1807; married *Nathan R. Shaw* of Taunton, and had one child, *Charles F.*8
1926. STEPHEN AUGUSTINE CORNISH 7, born Dec. 7, 1816; married *Almira Vose* of Stoughton, and had one child, *Elizabeth B.*8, who died Jan. 22, 1851.

691. LUCY RICHMOND 6 (Jonathan 5, Seth 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, June 24, 1778, and died April 10, 1856. She married, May 18, 1800, Samuel Cain, 2d, of Taunton, who died August 31, 1857. He was a farmer, and lived in Taunton.

CHILDREN:

1927. SAMUEL CAIN 7, 3d, born Jan. 1, 1801; married *Serena Staples* and had three children.
1928. LUCY CAIN 7, married *Elbridge G. Staples,* and had five children.
1929. AMELIA CAIN 7, married *Harlem King,* and had five children.
1930. SUSAN CAIN 7, married *John P. Page* of Stoughton, and had children.

692. LYDIA RICHMOND 6 (Jonathan 5, Seth 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, March 27, 1780, and died in Middleboro, October, 1845. She married, first, Elias Richmond of Middleboro, who died in South Carolina in 1817. She married, secondly, November 7, 1822, Jacob Barrows.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1931. LYDIA RICHMOND 7.

693. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Jonathan[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, January 10, 1782. She married, first, October 19, 1801, Silas, son of Israel Richmond of Middleboro, who died in Portland, Me., in 1811. She married, secondly (banns published December 6, 1812), Capt. Linus Washburn of Middleboro. She died January 25, 1825.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1932. ALBION RICHMOND[7].
1933. ELIAS RICHMOND[7].
1934. SILAS RICHMOND[7].

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1935. LEONARD WASHBURN[7].
1936. REUEL WASHBURN[7].

Capt. Linus Washburn married, first, Lucy Leonard; secondly, her twin sister, Hannah Leonard; thirdly, Polly (Richmond) Richmond[6]; fourthly, Mrs. Huldah Perkins; fifthly, Mrs. Hannah Caswell.

696. WALKER RICHMOND[6] (Jonathan[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 23, 1788. He married, November 25, 1813, Chloe, daughter of James and Abigail (Richmond) Padelford of Taunton. She was born July 1790, and died January 27, 1857. He was a man of most remarkable memory, especially in regard to family history covering a period of one hundred twenty-five years.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

−1937. MAHALA[7], born May 27, 1814; married (banns pub. Feb. 23, 1833), *Henry R. Southworth;* died June 26, 1853. No children.
+1938. JONATHAN[7], born May, 1816; married *Hannah Southworth.*
−1939. MARY WASHBURN[7], born Dec. 10, 1817; died Jan. 10, 1834.
−1940. AMANDA[7], born Oct. 25, 1820; died Dec., 1833.
−1941. JAMES WALKER[7], born Oct. 6, 1824; died Dec. 28, 1833.
−1942. LAURA A.[7], born June 9, 1828; married, Nov. 28, 1849, *Benjamin M. King* of Raynham.
−1943. HARRIETT E.[7], born March 23, 1830; died Jan. 8, 1834.

697. ELISHA RICHMOND[6] (Jonathan[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, November 8, 1790, and died September 10, 1849. He married, first (banns published November 27, 1813), Lorana Tinkham of Middleboro, who was born September 18, 1787. He married, secondly, Lucy Tinkham, sister of his first wife. She was born March 1, 1789, and died September 2, 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

−1944. ALANSON T.[7], born Sept. 1815; died Sept., 1849.
+1945. LYSANDER[7], born Nov., 1825; married *Cordelia F. Alger.*

698. MIRIAM RICHMOND[6] (Jonathan[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, November 12, 1792, and died April 10, 1862. She married (banns published November 2, 1818), James Padelford (her cousin). He was son of James Padelford of Taunton, and was born June, 1794.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

1946. JAMES WILLIAM PADELFORD[7], born Sept., 1825.
1947. Infant.
1948. HANNAH RICHMOND PADELFORD[7], born in 1827; married *Charles O. Smith.*
1949. SARAH JANE PADELFORD[7], born in 1832; married *Elisha Walker Cain.*
1950. SANFORD WALKER PADELFORD[7], died young.

699. ZADOCK RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May 27, 1789. He married, October 1, 1818, Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Richmond) Padelford of Taunton. She was his first cousin, and was born November 29, 1796. They removed from North Middleboro to Bridgewater, January 7, 1819.

CHILDREN (born in Bridgewater):

−1951. ABIGAIL K.[7], born Sept. 2, 1819; died Sept. 6, 1819.
+1952. SUSAN K.[7], born Aug. 19, 1820; married *Emery A. Johnson.*
−1953. LORINDA K.[7], born May 17, 1828; married, Dec. 3, 1845, *Ansel B. Bump,* who was born March 9, 1824. No children.
−1954. JAMES[7], born July 23, 1834.

700. KEZIAH RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, January 12, 1791, and died October, 1848. She married, August 22, 1813, Walter, son of Paul Leonard of Raynham.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

1955. EDWARD LEONARD[7], born in 1814; died in 1814.
1956. FANNY D. LEONARD[7], born in 1815; married *Edward Gushee* of Taunton. Children: *Cordelia*[8], born in 1838; *Edward*[8], born in 1839; *Samuel M.*[8], born in 1845; *Artemas W.*[8], born in 1847; *Albert,* born June, 1841, died in 1846.
1957. EDWIN LEONARD[7], born in 1816; married *Hasadiah W. Robinson* of Raynham. Children: *Cornelia K.*[8], and *Erastus E.*[8]
1958. OTIS LEONARD[7], born in 1819; died in 1821.
1959. HORATIO LEONARD[7], born in 1823; married *Elizabeth L. Witherell* of Taunton. Children: *Susan*[8], *Charles*[8], *Mary*[8], and *Horatio K.*[8]
1960. MARY JANE LEONARD[7], born March 12, 1825; unmarried. Lived in Raynham in 1858.
1961. CORNELIA LEONARD[7], born in 1827; died in 1829.
1962. SUSAN LEONARD[7], born Sept., 1829; married *Henry Cushman* of Middleboro. Children: *Albert K.*[8], and *Susan*[8].
1963. MELVIN LEONARD[7], born Jan., 1831. Lived in Raynham.
1964. WILLIAM H. LEONARD[7], born Sept., 1835. Lived in Raynham.

701. BEZER RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, January 8, 1793, and died May 31, 1860. He married, April 22, 1821, Rebecca Williams of Taunton.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+1965. EDWARD K.[7], born Oct., 1821; married *Lucinda S. Dunham.*
+1966. HANNAH W.[7], born Nov. 29, 1824; married *Cyrus Leonard.*
+1967. ABIGAIL P.[7], born April 30, 1826; married *Bela Forbes.*
−1968. WILLIAM[7], born Jan. 25, 1836.

737. REUBEN RICHMOND[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, November 27, 1763, and died October 22, 1806. He married Lois, daughter of Nathan Richmond. She was born in Middleboro in 1765, and died July 27, 1806.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

+1969. SAMUEL 7, born Oct. 14, 1789; married *Huldah Clark.*
+1970. SALMON 7, born May 3, 1793; married, 1st, *Eliza Butler;* 2d, *Sophronia Bassett;* 3d, Mrs. *Levina Miller.*
+1971. REUBEN 7, born Jan. 22, 1795; married, 1st, *Mary Dunbar Richmond;* 2d, *Permelia Cummings.*

738. HANNAH RICHMOND 6 (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, and died in 1806. She married, May 5, 1789, Elijah Haskins of Taunton. His mother was a Richmond.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

1972. EBER HASKINS 7, unmarried.
1973. CHRISTIAN HASKINS 7, married *Charles Johnson* of Taunton.
1974. HANNAH HASKINS 7, married *William Johnson* of Taunton.
1975. SAMUEL HASKINS 7, married *Lydia Gifford* of Little Compton, R. I.

739. SAMUEL RICHMOND 6 (Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Freetown, Mass., November 27, 1752, and died February 12, 1836. He married, August 3, 1789, Mary Booth of Middleboro, who was born May 4, 1766, and died August 10, 1799. He served one year as a private in the War of the Revolution, enlisting in 1777. He had quite an extensive landed estate.

CHILDREN (born in Freetown):

+1976. SAMUEL 7, born June 11, 1790; married *Mehala Pierce.*
−1977. ABRAHAM 7, born April 5, 1792; died unmarried, Oct. 14, 1819.
+1978. ISAAC 7, born March 29, 1794; married *Lucinda Pierce.*
+1979. MARY 7, born Dec. 29, 1795; married *Lemuel Robbins.*
+1980. BETSEY 7, born June 29, 1799; married *Enos Parris.*

740. DRUSILLA RICHMOND 6 (Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1753, and died in 1798. She married, March 12, 1776, Isaac Rickard of Berkeley, Mass. He married, secondly, the widow of Zebulon Booth, and died in 1812.

CHILDREN:

1981. SUSAN RICKARD 7, died aged two years.
1982. ISAAC RICKARD 7, married *Jerusha Walker* of Maine. He married again and died in Maine in 1845.
1983. POLLY RICKARD 7, born Aug., 1783.
1983*a*. A son, died in infancy.

741. THOMAS RICHMOND 6, (Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1755. He enlisted in the Army of the Revolution for fifteen months, and served also at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I., March 15, 1779; he was a corporal. He went to sea in 1779, and was never heard of afterwards. He was unmarried.

743. JAMES RICHMOND 6 (Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1760, and died unmarried, March 14, 1841. He was a seaman in his younger days, and enlisted in the Army of the

Revolution for fifteen months, serving as sergeant. He was also in service, March 15, 1779, in Fall River and Little Compton, R. I. At the age of forty his health failed and he bought a small farm. His sisters, Diadama and Lydia Grinnell, kept house for him successively.

746. JONATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1765, and died December 3, 1825. He married, January 6, 1778, Priscilla Thurston of Freetown. He was a seaman, but occasionally preached, and was known as "Elder Richmond." He served in the Revolution, as his widow applied for a pension.

CHILDREN (born in Freetown):

+1984. MARY[7], born Aug. 26, 1788; married *Henry Luther.*
+1985. JOHN[7], born Oct. 8, 1790; married, 1st, *Hope Hathaway;* 2d, *Sally Saunders;* 3d, *Lydia Grinnell.*
−1986. Infant.
−1987. LYDIA[7], born Jan. 23, 1792; married *Zephaniah Andros.*
+1988. SARAH[7], born Feb. 19, 1799; married *Isaac Parris.*
+1989. JAMES T.[7], born Aug. 24, 1806; married *Peace Wordell.*
−1990. DIADAMA[7], born Feb. 24, 1803; died unmarried about 1825.

749. JONATHAN C. RICHMOND[6] (Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., March 13, 1763, and died February, 1816, in Brimfield (now Wales), Mass. He married Sally (or Sarah) Walker of Brimfield, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 10, 1769, and died in Wales, June, 1839.

CHILDREN (born in Killingly, Conn.):

+1991. CHLOE[7], born Oct. 21, 1788; married *Cyrus Dunbar.*
+1992. JAMES[7], born Oct. 6, 1790; married *Olive Moulton.*

750. OLIVER RICHMOND[6] (Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., May 2, 1765, and died in Pomfret, Conn., August 22, 1822. He married, in 1797, Mehitable, daughter of Paul Holt of Hampton, Conn.; she died in Webster, November 5, 1848.

CHILD (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

+1993. SAREPTA[7], born in 1798; married *William Tucker.*

751. DORCAS RICHMOND[6] (Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., February 19, 1767, and died in 1856. She married, in 1801, Olford Holmes of Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

1994. LEWIS HOLMES[7], born in 1802; married, in 1833, *Philura Smith.* Children: *Maria*[8], *Sarah*[8], and *David*[8], who was a druggist, and resided in Providence, R. I.
1995. PITT HOLMES[7], born in 1802; married, in 1829, *Caroline Perrin,* who died in 1842. They had one daughter, *Caroline E.*[8] He married, secondly, *Diana,* sister of his first wife, and had two children. He resided in Worcester.
1996. EMELINE HOLMES[7], born in 1804; died unmarried.
1997. HARVEY HOLMES[7], born in 1805; died in 1854, in Milton, Wis.; married, in 1833, *Abby Waterman.* They had four children.
1998. DAVID HOLMES[7], born in 1809; married, 1837, *Betsey Preston.* They had three children. He was a physician, and resided in Providence, R. I.

752. ABILENE RICHMOND[6] (Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., March 14, 1769, and died in 1854. She married, in 1792, Lemuel Holmes of Pomfret, Conn., who died in 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

1999. SALLY HOLMES[7], born in 1793; died unmarried in 1854.
2000. LEMUEL HOLMES[7], born in 1797; married *Huldah Perrin.* Children: *Lemuel*[8], *Albert*[8], *Lucy*[8], and *Cordelia*[8].
2001. EBENEZER HOLMES[7], born in 1798; died in 1810.
2002. ABILENE HOLMES[7], born in 1801; married *Bethuel Parkhurst.*
2003. FREDERICK HOLMES[7], born in 1803; married *Abigail Simonds.* They had one daughter, *Mary*[8].

753. PHILIP RICHMOND[6] (Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., April 8, 1771, and died August, 1824. He married, in 1797, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Chollar of Pomfret, Conn.; she died April 23, 1807.

CHILDREN (born in Killingly, Conn.):

+2004. PHILIP[7], born Sept. 1, 1798; married *Mary Carder.*
−2005. EVAN[7], born in 1800; was unmarried, and resided in Killingly, Conn.
+2006. HANNAH[7], born in 1802; married *Simeon S. Parkhurst.*
−2007. MARY[7], born in 1804; married *John C. Stowell.* No children.
+2008. CHARLES[7], born in 1806; married *Olive Wilson.*

756b. ABEL RICHMOND[6] (Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., June, 1783, and died there in 1853. He married, in 1808, Deborah, daughter of John Richmond of Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN:

−2009. CALVIN CADY[7], married *Mary Ann Darling,* and had two children. Resided in Killingly, Conn.
−2010. CAROLINE FRANCES[7].

761. THOMAS RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., November 15, 1770, and died in Brockport, N. Y., February 28, 1855. He married, first, October, 1791, Dorcas, daughter of Judah and Dorcas (Bateman) Andrews. She was born in 1771, and died February, 1813, in Lima, N. Y. He removed from Killingly, about 1798, to Preston, N. Y., and thence to Lima, N. Y.

He married, secondly, Mrs. Sarah Dan of Lima, who died in Mendon, N. Y., in 1836. He removed from Lima to Avon, and thence to Mendon. The children were born in Preston, where he held various town offices.

CHILDREN:

+2011. WILLIAM HARLOW[7], born in 1793; married *Clarissa Thompson.*
−2012. HULDAH[7], born in 1798; died in 1815.
+2013. CLARISSA[7], born March 6, 1800; married *Guy Chappell.*
+2014. HIRAM[7], born Sept., 1801; married, 1st, *Polly Brown;* 2d, *Martha Brown.*
+2015. JULIA[7], born Aug. 17, 1803; married *Ansel Chappell.*
+2016. TRUMAN[7], born Aug. 25, 1806; married *Sarah McChesney.*
+2017. CORNELIA[7], born in 1808; married *Ashbel Spencer.*
−2018. THOMAS[7], born in 1810.

762. RUTH RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., about 1773. She married Jesse Warner of Preston, N. Y. They removed to Sweden, N. Y., where he died in 1842.

CHILDREN (born in Preston, N. Y.):

2019. SALLY WARNER[7].
2020. FREEMAN WARNER[7].
2021. BRADFORD WARNER[7].

763. OLIVER RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., November 17, 1776, and died June 1, 1853. He married Nancy Turner, who was born in Coventry, Conn., October 2, 1792.

He removed in 1794 to Preston, N. Y., and thence, November, 1841, to Sweden, N. Y. He was captain of one of the first military companies in the County, and was assessor in Preston for fourteen years. He was of strict integrity and universally respected.

CHILDREN (born in Preston, N. Y.):

+2022. VAN RENSSELAER[7], born Jan. 12, 1812: married *Emma A. Denison.*
+2023. JEROME[7], born Sept. 1, 1813; married *Betsey Bishop.*
+2024. DANIEL[7], born Oct. 30, 1821; married *Laura Comstock.*
−2025. ORRILA[7], born Oct. 24, 1824; unmarried in 1858.

764. MARY RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., about 1778, and died in 1835. She married Jonathan Brown, who died about 1837. They lived in Preston, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2026. OLIVER BROWN[7], born about 1807.
2027. LEWIS BROWN[7], born about 1810; resided in California.

767. PRISCILLA RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., about 1784. She married Joseph Kinney. They lived in Preston and Buffalo, N. Y., and removed, about 1825, to the Red River. Nothing is known of them since then. They had five children, of whom the names of the following only are known.

CHILDREN:

2028. CALVIN KINNEY[7].
2029. LUCINDA KINNEY[7].
2030. MIRANDA KINNEY[7].

768. LUCINDA RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., June 20, 1785. She married Ethan, son of Daniel Turner, who was born in Coventry, Conn., July 10, 1781. Residence, Preston, N. Y. (both were living in 1858).

CHILDREN (born in Preston, N. Y.):

2031. MIRANDA TURNER[7], born Dec. 8, 1805; married Dr. *John Hall* of Lisle, Brown Co., N. Y.
2032. LESTER TURNER[7], born Sept. 26, 1807; married *Deborah Holbert* of Preston, N. Y. He was a farmer.

2033. Frances Turner[7], born July 25, 1809; married *Gideon Wetmore* of Norwich, N. Y.
2034. Ulysses Turner[7], born March 11, 1819; married *Bettie Thornton*; he was a Lawyer and Banker, and lived in Independence, N. Y.

769. SILAS RICHMOND[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., June 6, 1788. He married first, November 25, 1813, Marcia Leavens, who was born in Killingly, Conn., March 9, 1791; she was the daugther of Roland Leavens of Killingly. He married secondly, June 18, 1843, Laura Leavens, sister of his first wife. He resided at various times in Richmond, Hopkinton, and Charlestown, R.I., and in Putnam, Conn.

Children:

+2035. William L.[7], born Nov. 6, 1814, in Pomfret; married, 1st, *Phebe A. Barber*, 2d, *Amelia (Rider) Hendry.*
+2036. George W.[7], born April 7, 1817, in Providence, R. I.; married *Waity Barber.*
—2037. Mary B.[7], born Dec. 16, 1818, in Falmouth, Mass.; died July 28, 1833.
—2038. Nancy B.[7], born May 22, 1820, in Falmouth, Mass; died July 26, 1821.
+2039. Angeline P.[7], born June 16, 1822, in Seekonk; married *Thomas T. Barber.*
+2040. Henry H.[7], born Nov. 22. 1823, in Seekonk; married *Elizabeth Cranston.*
+2041. Samuel N.[7], born May 1, 1825, in North Providence, R. I.; married *Rachel Thayer.*
—2042. Hannah W.[7], born Nov. 24, 1827, in North Providence, R. I.; died Sept. 24, 1837.
—2043. Silas R.[7], born Sept. 1, 1829, in North Providence, R. I.; married *Adeline Kenyon.*

776. JONATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., January 20, 1756. He married, August 14, 1779, Amarilles Chambers of Newton. He removed, about 1799, to Canada, but during the war of 1812 he returned with his family and settled in Western New York. He had a large family.

Children:

2044. Thomas Chambers[7], born March 30, 1780, in Woodbury.
2045. Sarah Anne[7], born April 4, 1782, in New Milford.
2046. Aurille[7], born Dec. 28, 1783, in New Milford.
2047. Annis[7], born April 25, 1786, in New Milford.
2048. Pauline[7], born June 13, 1788, in New Milford.
2049. Laura[7], born Nov. 19, 1790, in New Milford.

780. EDMUND RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, May 3, 1765. He married, December 1, 1785, Huldah Frisbie of Washington, Conn. They lived in New Milford, Conn., till the fall of 1817, when they removed to Ohio, where he was killed soon afterwards, by the falling of a tree. His wife died soon after his decease.

Children (born in New Milford, Conn.):

—2050. Roswell[7], born July 14, 1787; died in Ohio, aged about forty-five; left a wife and children.
—2051. Nathaniel[7], born Aug. 19, 1789; he married twice and had children. Resided in Illinois.
+2052. Edmond[7], born Nov. 19, 1791; married 1st, *Electa Smith;* 2d, Mrs. *L. E. (Polk) Caldwell.*
—2053. Seth[7], born Dec. 23, 1794.
—2054. Guy[7], born Feb. 26, 1797.
+2055. David[7], born Aug. 1, 1799; married Miss *Scott.*
—2056. Lineus[7], married and had children. Resided in Illinois.

782. SEELYE RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2] John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., March 8, 1770, and died September 20, 1838. He married, August 12, 1789, Mehitable Blakeslee of Roxbury, Conn., who died May 20, 1810. He held various town offices and was vestryman and warden. He was also a Representative in the State Legislature. Residence, New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+2057. TRUMAN[7], born April 27, 1790; married *Anna Stevens.*
−2058. DAUGHTER[7], born Nov. 5, 1791; died Nov. 6, 1791.
+2059. MARCY[7], born Jan. 12, 1793; married *Marcus Lockwood.*
+2060. LAVINIA[7], born March 3, 1798; married *Samuel J. Gregory.*

783. MARY (POLLY) RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Ct., April 7, 1773. She married Mathew Bronson of New Milford, who died in 1816. She died in 1818.

CHILDREN:

2061. ASAHEL BRONSON[7], born Dec. 28, 1793; married *Mary Tompkins.* He was a Congregational clergyman. Children: *Mathew*[8], who married *Marianne Leslie,* and was a Presbyterian minister; *Gilbert*[8], unmarried; *Elias S.*[8], a graduate of Princeton College, and also a minister.
2062. DANIEL BRONSON[7], born Jan. 23, 1796; married —— *Sampson.*
2063. DAVID BRONSON[7], born Sept, 16, 1799; married —— *Canfield.*
2064. RUTH BRONSON[7], born Jan. 5, 1803; died unmarried in 1832.
2065. MARY BRONSON[7], born Sept. 26, 1806; married *Albert Bartram.*
2066. LEWIS BRONSON[7], born June 15, 1814.

784. AVIS RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., September 21, 1775. She married, in 1797, James Morgan. She died a year after her marriage, in 1798.

CHILD:

2067. RICHMOND MORGAN[7], born in 1797–8. He resided in New York, and had children.

785. MARTHA (PATTY) RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., July 5, 1777. She married, in 1796–7, Samuel Clark, and had a large family. Both deceased (1858).

CHILDREN:

2068. RICHMOND CLARK[7], married —— *Evitts.*
2069. FREDERICK CLARK[7].
2070. HARRIET CLARK[7], married —— *Smith.*

There were several others, whose names are not known.

786. EPHRAIM RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., January 28, 1783. "An honest, and true man, in all *business* affairs."

CHILDREN:

−2071. SILAS[7], resided in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois.
−2072. THERON[7], lived in Iowa.
−2073. LYDIA[7], married *Henry Weller* of Watertown, Conn.

−2074. Eliza 7, married —— *Welton* of Waterville, Conn.
−2075. Emily 7, resided in Waterville, Conn.
−2076. Philetas 7, born March 31, 1829; residence, New Bedford.
+2077. Seelye 7, born April 20, 1820; married *Betsey M. Botsford.*
−2078. Ashel 7, born June 6, 1833.
−2079. John 7, born Jan. 12, 1842.

787. SARAH RICHMOND 6 (Silas 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Alford, Mass. She married Jonathan Deming, of Castleton, Vt., and died before 1810.

Child:

2080. She had one daughter, name not known, who married *Rodolphus R. Childs,* of Vt., who was a lieutenant in U. S. service in the war of 1812. (Possibly there were other children).

788. LUCINA RICHMOND 6 (Silas 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Alford, Mass., March 5, 1798. She married, January 17, 1817, Elisha H. Bassett, who was born in Richland, N. Y., March 10, 1791. She died June 5, 1856.

Children:

2081. Elisha Bassett 7. (?)
2082. Sarah M. Bassett 7, born Oct. 16, 1819; married *Charles A. Mansfield.*
2083. Cornelia Bassett 7, born July 29, 1821; married *Henry Thompson.*
2084. John Bassett 7, born Feb. 22, 1823; died Oct. 2, 1824.
2085. Silas Bassett 7, born April 16, 1825; married *Jane Lockwood.*
2086. Jane Ann Bassett 7, born June 10, 1827; married *Augustine Holmes.*
2087. George Bassett 7, born Aug. 3, 1832; died June 3, 1833.
2088. Henry D. Bassett 7, born March 27, 1837; married *Elizabeth Terrill.*

788a. DR. DAVID RICHMOND 6 (Barnabas 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Poultney, Vt., December 27, 1775. He married, in 1800, Lydia Riley of Goshen, Conn., and died in Sandusky City, Ohio, November, 1840.

He was a physician in Saugatuck, now Westport, Conn., until 1838, and maintained a high position in his profession, having a more extensive practice, and greater influence, than any other member of it in the County, and was also highly esteemed as a citizen. He retired in 1838 and went with his son to Sandusky City, Ohio, where he was killed by a bull. His son-in-law, Dr. Blackman, succeeded to his practice in Westport.

Children (born in Westport, Conn.):

+2089. John Riley 7, born Jan. 2, 1802; died Dec., 1830.
−2090. Lucy Case 7, born in 1805; died in 1811.
+2091. Eliza H. 7, born April 28, 1808; married *George Blackman.*
+2092. David C. 7, born Jan. 21, 1815; married *Sarah Burr.*

788c. ESTHER RICHMOND 6 (Barnabas 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Poultney, Vt. She married Samuel Howe of Poultney, Vt., and died in Plattsburg, N. Y. in 1815. They removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., and had children.

788d. PHILO RICHMOND[6] (Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt., about 1783. He married, in 1804, Nancy, daughter of Deacon Nehemiah Hoyt of Castleton, Vt. He died June, 1809.

CHILDREN:

+2094. TRAJAN HOYT[7], born Jan. 17, 1805; married *Lydia M. Cazier.*
−2095. PHILO ALFRED[7], died aged about twenty-five years.

Nancy married secondly, Deacon Ira Northrup of Castleton, Vt., and had a daughter who married Justus Ransom.

788e. RILEY RICHMOND[6] (Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt., February 22, 1785–86. He married, first, November 15, 1806, Mira Farnham of Poultney, who was born May 15, 1786, and died in Middlefield, Ohio, March 17, 1849. He married, secondly, August 29, 1849, Hannah Burnell of Troy, Ohio, who died July 9, 1859. He removed, with his family, May, 1832, from Castleton, Vt., to Batavia, now Middlefield, Ohio, where he died, April 29, 1854.

CHILDREN:

−2097. HARRY F.[7], born Sept. 4, 1807, in Poultney, Vt.; died unmarried, Feb. 7, 1848.
+2098. EZRA[7], born Sept. 8, 1809, in Poultney, Vt.; married, 1st, *Maria Hixon;* 2d, *Sarah M. McPherson.*
+2099. ELECTA L.[7], born Jan. 8, 1812, in Rutland, Vt.; married *Elias Fowler.*
+2100. JOHN[7], born May 10, 1816, in Castleton, Vt.; married *Mariette Buckingham.*
+2101. HARRIET[7], born April 5, 1822, in Castleton, Vt.; married *Watson W. Moore.*
+2102. SAMUEL L.[7], born June 15, 1824, in Castleton, Vt.; married *Susan Hunt.*

788f. PHEBE RICHMOND[6] (Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt., June 22, 1785–86. She married, December 3, 1801, Ebenezer Cross, who was born in Ashland, Mass., August 20, 1779, and died November 12, 1843, in Rushville, Ind. She died December 25, 1809.

CHILDREN:

2103. HORACE CROSS[7], born June 30, 1804; married *Sarah Ann Ware.* Children: *Edwin L.*[8], born Oct. 12, 1830; *Sophia Jane*[8], born Nov. 26, 1832; *Cyrus David*[8], born Sept. 14, 1834; *Myra Amelia*[8], born June 18, 1836; *Harriet*[8], born April 15, 1838; *Laura Alma*[8], born April 17, 1840; *William Graham*[8], born Sept. 30, 1842; *Horace Ebenezer*[8], born Dec. 26, 1846.
2104. DAVID CROSS[7], born July 12, 1806; died May 9, 1826.

788g. EMILY RICHMOND[6] (Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt. about 1788. She married Deacon Ira Northrup, (who married, as second wife, Nancy, widow of Philo Richmond.) She died in Castleton, Vt., May, 1819, aged twenty-seven years.

CHILD:

2105. NANCY ABIGAIL EMILY NORTHRUP[7], died young.

794. (CAPT.) JOHN RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 3, 1777, and died August 31, 1835–36, in Ohio. He married, August 24, 1800, Nancy Eddy of Swanzey, who died in Moriah, N. Y., February, 1842.

He went with his father to Ashford, Conn., when seven years old; thence to Cheshire; from Cheshire to Moriah, N. Y.; thence to North Hudson, N. Y.; was at Warrensburg three years; thence he went to Queensboro, N. Y.; thence to Moriah, N. Y., remaining three years; thence in 1834, to North Perry, Ohio, keeping public houses in all these places. He afterwards became a farmer. He served in the Massachusetts State Militia from 1801 to 1808.

CHILDREN:

+2106. JOHN EDDY[7], born Oct. 28, 1801; married *Cynthia Pratt.*
+2107. EUNICE[7], born Feb. 21, 1803; married *Henry Sherman.*
+2108. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH[7], born March 13, 1804; married *Elsie M. Evans.*
+2109. NANCY[7], born May 29, 1807; married, 1st, *Joseph Cook;* 2d, *Horace Lamson.*
—2110. MATILDA[7], born Dec. 20, 1805; married *John Walker,* who died in 1851. No children.
+2111. LAURA[7], born Oct. 16, 1808; married *Charles Wheeler.*
+2112. MARIETTA[7], born January 21, 1811; married, 1st, *William Harmon;* 2d, *Elisha Smith.*
+2113. OTIS THOMPSON[7], born Jan. 22, 1813; married, 1st, *Elizabeth H. Bridges;* 2d, *Decia Miner.*

All the children were born in Cheshire, except Marietta and Otis Thompson, who were born in Moriah, N. Y.

795. CELIA RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, March 8, 1779, and died July, 1839. She married, January 1, 1797, Elkanah Bliss of Rehoboth, who was born March 10, 1770, and died September 25, 1845.

They lived most of their lives, after marriage, in Stratford, Fulton County, N. Y. He held various town offices, and was a soldier at Sackett's Harbor for six months in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Stratford):

2114. PERMETIA BLISS[7], born June, 1799; married *Reuben Peake.* Children: *Seth R.*[8], *Celia*[8], *Clarissa E.*[8], *Lydia M.*[8], *Mary*[8] and *Jennette*[8].
2115. JOHN R. BLISS[7], born in 1803; married *Evaline Marsh.* Children: *Herman M.*[8], *Nancy E.*[8], *Merrill*[8], *Celia S.*[8], *Mary M.*[8], *Sarah M.*[8], *Lydia P.*[8], *Levi I.*[8], *Jane E.*[8]
2116. LYDIA BLISS[7], born in 1807; married *Joseph B. Leavitt.* Children: *Celia I.*[8], *George W.*[8], *Simeon B.*[8], *Jefferson M.*[8], *William W.*[8], *John E.*[8], *Justus B.*[8], *Joseph*[8], and *Albert*[8].
2117. MATILDA BLISS[7], born in 1811; married *Anson Sherwood.* Child: *Mary*[8].
2118. JEFFERSON M. BLISS[7], born in 1814; married *Matilda Sherwood.* Children: *Marion*[8], *Louisa*[8], *Permelia*[8], *Jerome*[8], *Eugene*[8], *Helen*[8], *Josephine*[8], and *Frank*[8].

796. MATILDA RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 14, 1781, and died August 30, 1844. She married, in Cheshire, April 2, 1800, Abiel Pratt, who was born in Taunton, March 3, 1772.

He married, secondly, Elkanah Richmond's widow, Sally (Judson). He held various town and military offices, and was Deputy Sheriff of the County, Justice of the Peace, etc.

CHILDREN:

2119. NANCY PRATT[7], born Nov. 27, 1801; married *George Alton.*

2120. HORACE PRATT[7], born Aug. 30, 1805; married *Abigail Marsh.* Children: *George A.*[8], *Mary M.*[8], *Nancy A.*[8], and *Estelle*[8]. They lived in Salisbury, N. Y.

797. OTIS RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1782, and died August, 1810. He married Polly, daughter of William Eddy of Swanzey. She was born April, 1790, and died October 30, 1858. They lived in Cheshire. She married, secondly, Henry Carter of Providence, R. I.

CHILD:

−2121. MARIA (or Marie)[7], born March, 1811; married, in 1832, *Henry Carter.*

799. LINCOLN RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, Mass., about 1787. He married Hannah, daughter of Sampson Mason of South Adams. They removed to Stratford, N. Y., after their marriage; thence to Salisbury, N.Y., in 1812, where they lived many years; they went thence to Bridgewater, Mich. He was thrown from a carriage and killed, October 30, 1856

CHILDREN:

+2122. LUCY[7], married *William Brayton,* and resided in Salem, Oregon.

+2123. LEVI[7], born Dec. 11, 1809; married *Sarah Warner.*

+2124. OTIS[7], born Jan. 31, 1811; married *Harriet Vanbrunt.*

+2125. MINERVA[7], born about 1813; married *Thomas Lazell.*

−2126. MUNROE[7], born about 1815; unmarried in 1858.

+2127. SUSAN[7], born about 1817; married *Daniel Waters.*

+2128. CURRANCE ANN[7], born about 1819; married *Thomas Mead.*

−2129. MELINDA[7], born about 1820; unmarried in 1858.

+2130. MATILDA[7], born about 1822; married *James Robbins.*

800. ELKANAH RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, Mass., June 13, 1789, and died February 14, 1837. He married, June 13, 1813, Sally S. Judson of Adams. They lived in Salisbury, N.Y. He was a Lieutenant in an independent company in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Salisbury, N. Y.):

+2131. SOPHRONIA[7], born Aug. 15, 1815; married, 1st, *George Bartholomew;* 2d, *Horace Johnson.*

−2132. JANE N.[7], born Dec. 15, 1816; married Dr. *Theodore S. Ripley.* No children.

+2133. SARAH M.[7], born Feb. 1, 1820; married *Charles Bradley.*

−2134. JEROME J.[7], born Sept. 2, 1822; married *Ellen Cole.*

+2135. MARTHA C.[7], born Dec. 3, 1828; married *James Hopson.*

Sally S. married, secondly, Abiel Pratt, after her sister-in-law Matilda's death.

801. ASA RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, Mass., June 28, 1791, and died October 21, 1875. He married, May 9, 1811, Charlotte, daughter of James and Experience Cole of Adams; she

was born in Adams, Mass., May 20, 1792, and died June 6, 1865. They resided in South Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in South Adams):

+2136. DAVID[7], born July 24, 1813; married *Angeline Cole.*
+2137. IRA[7], born Oct. 17, 1817; married *Caroline C. Whitman.*
+2138. DANIEL C.[7], born July 6, 1822; married *Mary A. Dean.*
+2139. CALVIN[7], born Dec. 11, 1829; married, 1st, *Lydia C. Powell;* 2d, *Sarah Jane Nisbet.*

"John Richmond[5], when he emigrated from Connecticut about 1787, settled in Cheshire, in the locality known to the 'oldest inhabitant' as Pork Lane, and this place is still called the 'Richmond lot'; the house is gone, but the old chimney and the fireplace remain. This ruin marks the spot where Asa and his sister Delilah were born.

"Celia, the widow of John, married Sampson Mason, who also had four children by his first wife; these children were all 'brought up' together on the Mason farm, about two miles north of the Richmond lot; the house is still standing and occupied. Uncle Asa (as he was called by everyone) was the mechanical genius of the neighborhood, building yokes, sheds, barrels, and machinery for the manufacturing of wool and flax, such as flax-brakes, spinning-wheels and looms.

"In 1822 he purchased of Caleb Shrieve a house and farm of forty acres in what was then the outskirts of Adams; here his sons Daniel and Calvin were born. He was one of the members of the Baptist Church at its formation in July, 1826, and one of its most active supporters. He served his generation faithfully, and was loved and respected by all who knew him."

803. DELILAH RICHMOND[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, Mass., January 20, 1787. She married, March 7, 1816, David Cole, 2d, of Cheshire, who was born January 7, 1797. They lived in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Adams):

2140. WILLIAM R. COLE[7], born Feb. 7, 1817; married, 1st, Sept. 28, 1840, *Anna Comstock,* and had son *Albert E.*[8], born Jan. 10, 1845; 2d, Jan. 29, 1854, *Betsey Pike;* 3d, *Sarah E. Bennet.*
2141. CELIA COLE[7], born July 13, 1821; married, Jan. 26, 1843, *Alanson Jones.* Child: *Ellen*[8], born Nov. 10, 1843.
2142. GEORGE F. COLE[7], born Aug. 15, 1836.

804. JOHN RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1799, and died in Adams, Mass., October 27, 1838. He married Chloe, daughter of Elihu Parker. She was born in 1799, and died June 28, 1843.

CHILDREN:

+2143. MARY KATHERINE[7], born March 14, 1823; married *R. M. Cole.*
+2144. JOHN W.[7], born April 18, 1824; married *Mary Jane Lapham.*
+2145. GEORGE PARKER[7], born Oct. 20, 1826; married *Savila Gage.*
+2146. RUFUS BROWN[7], born April 19, 1833; married, 1st, *Huldah E. Kelley;* 2d, *Abbie C. Beals.*

806. ZELOTES RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1793, and died April 9, 1836. He married Amy, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Howland of Adams, Mass. She was a descendant of John Howland, and died after 1858.

CHILDREN:

+2147. ZELOTES H.[7], born in 1821; married *Caroline E. Bailey.*
+2148. ANDREW AUGUSTUS[7], born June, 1827; married *Frances M. Brayton.*

807. MARY RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1795, and died in Cheshire, Mass., in 1861. She married Samuel (or Joseph) Paul.

CHILDREN (1895):

2149. MARY PAUL[7], married *Mason B. Wood* of Cheshire. They removed to Albany, Ill.; both deceased. Children (born in Cheshire): *Zelotes Richmond Wood*[8], married *Kate Wood* of Savoy, Mass.; *Amelia Wood*[8], married *Joseph B. Frissell; Alanson Dean Wood*[8], married and resided in Albany, Ill.; *John Wood*[8], married *Carrie J. Olive; Susan Ann Wood*[8], married and left two boys; *Carrie Wood*[8]; *Olive Wood*[8] (deceased).
2150. RICHMOND PAUL[7], married *Jane Northrup,* and had daughter *Desire*[8]. They resided in Albany, Ill.
2151. DESIRE PAUL[7], unmarried.

808. LOUISA RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn. She married William McKenzie of Moriah, Essex County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2152. RICHMOND MCKENZIE[7], resided in Prophetstown, Ill.
2152*a*. ALEX MCKENZIE[7].
2153. CATHARINE MCKENZIE[7].
2154. MILTON MCKENZIE[7].
2155. CROSBY MCKENZIE[7].
2156. DAN MCKENZIE[7], married her cousin, *Hiram McKenzie.*
2156*a*. LAURA MCKENZIE[7].

809. SUSANNAH RICHMOND[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1786, and died in Cheshire, Mass. She married Richmond (her cousin), son of Levi Brown. His mother was Huldah, sister of Joseph Richmond. He died March 2, 1859. No children.

810. MICHAEL RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., November 13, 1786. He married, March 5, 1814, Polly, daughter of Josias Byles of Ashford, Conn.

He lived in Ashford, and was a prominent man. He was a merchant, and retired before 1860, having accumulated a handsome fortune. He represented the town several years in the General Assembly; was twice a candidate for Congress; Justice of the Peace for many years; and Postmaster for thirty years.

CHILDREN (born in Ashford):

+2157. MARY[7], born Jan. 1, 1816; married *Amasa Carpenter.*

+2158. THOMPSON[7], born Nov. 29, 1817; married, 1st, *Nancy M. Penniman;* 2d, Mrs. *Hannah Palmer.*
+2159. JULIETTE[7], born Jan. 1, 1820; married *Edwin S. Child.*
+2160. EMILY[7], born May 13, 1821; married Dr. *John A. Preston.*
−2161. JAMES[7], born June 3, 1823; resided unmarried in Ashford in 1860.
−2162. ELIZUR[7], born July 10, 1825; resided unmarried in London, C. W., in 1860.
+2163. SARAH[7], born July 16, 1828; married *Jeremiah A. G. Comstock.*

811. CHARLES RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 12, 1789. He married Hannah, daughter of Stephen Chapman of Ashford. He was a merchant in Ashford, and retired after thirty years of successful business. He was a man of influence and a member of the Legislature.

CHILDREN:

+2164. CHARLES[7], born Feb. 18, 1816; married *Mary R. Scullings.*
−2165. HANNAH A.[7], born Sept. 11, 1817.
+2166. ANDREW[7], born Nov. 18, 1819; married *Eliza M. Scullings.*

812. ESTHER RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 7, 1792. She married, April 7, 1812, Silas Potter, Jr., of Ashford. They resided first in Springfield, Mass., but removed to Lisbon, Wis.

CHILDREN:

2167. OTIS RICHMOND POTTER[7], born May 30, 1813; married *Elizabeth J. Collins.* Children: *Edward S.*[8], born Oct. 21, 1839; *Anna M.*[8], born March 22, 1843; *Esther C.*[8], born April 28, 1846.
2168. LAURA POTTER[7], born Feb. 23, 1815.
2169. FRANCIS T. POTTER[7], born Sept. 18, 1820; died March 22, 1822.
2170. FRANCIS T. POTTER[7], born Sept. 14, 1822. In California.
2171. ELIZABETH W. POTTER[7], born Nov. 7, 1824; married *William F. Dougherty.*
2172. WILLIAM DANFORTH POTTER[7], born July 4, 1827.
2173. MARY JANE POTTER[7], born Jan. 5, 1831; married *David F. Coggswell,* and had child *Francis P.*[8], born June 17, 1851.

813. DANFORD RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Vt., March 5, 1795. He married, January 14, 1822, Clarissa Harlow, daughter of Joseph Danforth of Weathersfield, Vt.

For five or six years before her marriage she was a preacher, licensed by the Freewill Baptists. She had great success in preaching, and is mentioned in Dr. Buzzell's magazine, and also in the Life of Rev. John Colby. He was Captain of an independent militia company, and was also Constable and Deputy Sheriff. They lived in Ashford and Tolland, Conn., and Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

−2174. EMELINE MARY A.[7], born June 4, 1827, in Ashford. Resided unmarried in Seldon, L. I., in 1860.
−2175. DANFORD ABNER[7], born Jan 27, 1830; died March 5, 1836.
−2176. CLARISSA LOUISE JANE[7], born Nov. 27, 1831; died March 7, 1836.

They had nine children, the first four dying at the time of birth. There were also two children who died at birth in Tolland, Conn.

813a. EUNICE RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., February 25, 1798. She married, April 15, 1822, Amos Bugbee of Ashford. He was a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN:

2177. MARY E. BUGBEE[7], born Jan. 30, 1823; married *William H. Breed.*
2178. EDWIN BUGBEE[7], born June 30, 1825.
2179. CARLOS A. D. BUGBEE[7], born July 6, 1827.
2180. PATRICK H. BUGBEE[7], born Sept. 17, 1829.
2181. JANE A. BUGBEE[7], born April 17, 1832.
2182. LOUISA J. BUGBEE[7], born May 2, 1834; died March 21, 1839.
2183. JOHN C. C. BUGBEE[7], born April 24, 1837.
2184. HENRIETTA A. BUGBEE[7], born June 28, 1839; died March 13, 1843.
2185. SUSAN E. BUGBEE[7], born July 23, 1843; died July 28, 1846.

815. (JUDGE) JARED DEWING RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 30, 1804. He married, June 5, 1832, Abigail, widow of Rufus Pearl, and daughter of Josiah Byles of Ashford, Conn.

He was graduated from Brown University in 1825, and studied law with Hon. Ebenezer Stoddard; was admitted to the Bar, and then settled in his native town. He was a Representative to the General Assembly in 1842, '45, '49, and '53; elected to the Senate in 1848; Judge of the County Court of Windham County four years, and Judge of Probate Court eleven years.

CHILDREN:

—2186. SUSAN[7], born April 6, 1833; resided in Ashford.
—2187. FRANCIS JOSIAS[7], born July 21, 1834. Resided in London, Canada.
—2188. PHILO[7], born Jan. 16, 1836. Resided in New York City.
—2189. JOHN[7], born May 19, 1837. Resided in Ashford.
—2190. ABIGAIL[7], born Nov. 29, 1838. Resided in Ashford.

All of the children were unmarried in 1857.

816. MARY ANN RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., September 12, 1806. She married, May 11, 1826, Ethan Paul of Union, Conn. He was a merchant in Union. They removed to St. Thomas, Canada West, where he was also a merchant and miller.

CHILDREN:

2191. ETHAN RICHMOND PAUL[7], born Aug. 6, 1827.
2192. MARY J. PAUL[7], born June 7, 1833.
2193. CORNELIUS PAUL[7], born Jan. 11, 1837.
2194. SUSAN ELIZABETH PAUL[7], born Sept. 15, 1839.

817. SUSAN P. RICHMOND[6] (Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 25, 1811, and died September 6, 1835. She married, October 7, 1830, Amasa Carpenter of Woodstock. He married, secondly, Mary, daughter of Michael Richmond. He died July 14, 1854. (See No. 2157.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

2195. Son, died young.
2195*a*. EZRA CARPENTER 7, lived in Toronto, Canada.

822. CATHARINE RICHMOND 6 (Stephen 5, Stephen 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 17, 1771, and died about 1849. She married, April 18, 1808, Levy Morton. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

2196. HANNAH MORTON 7, married —— *Wilbor* of Bridgewater, and died in 1845.
2197. CATHARINE MORTON 7, lived in Middleboro, unmarried.

825. SARAH RICHMOND 6 (Stephen 5, Stephen 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Middleboro, March 16, 1781, and died in 1849. She married Leonard Sproat of Middleboro, who died in 1816.

CHILDREN:

2205. VIENNA SPROAT 7, married —— *Dickerman*. Children: *Lysander* 8, *Sarah* 8, and *Jane* 8. Resided in California.
2206. SARAH ANN SPROAT 7, married *Albert Fuller* of Easton.
2207. ATHALIA L. SPROAT 7, married *Seba Beals* of North Bridgewater, and had son *Leonard* 8, and two daughters.

827. ABIEL RICHMOND 6 (Abiel 5, Stephen 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, and died in Rochester, N. H., April 3, 1829. He married, February 5, 1800, Thankful, daughter of Capt. Abiel Pierce of Middleboro, who was in the Revolution. They had three children. She died in South Bridgewater, October 30, 1824, and he married, secondly, Huldah Tebbetts McDuffee, and had two children.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Bridgewater):

+2208. ALLEN 7, born in 1800; married *Lucy Eaton*.
+2209. DORDANA P. 7, born Oct. 14, 1806; married *Ivory Stephens*.
+2210. MARY P. 7, born May 8, 1808; married *John Dorr*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—2211. JAMES 7, born Jan., 1827.
—2211*a*. Child, died in infancy.

828. JOANNA RICHMOND 6 (Abiel 5, Stephen 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton. She married Job Staples of Taunton. They moved several times, and finally settled in Concord, N. H., where they both died about 1845.

CHILDREN:

2212. CHARITY STAPLES 7.
2213. CYRUS STAPLES 7.
2214. MARCUS STAPLES 7.

829. ALLEN RICHMOND 6 (Abiel 5, Stephen 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, January 10, 1778. He married, January, 1806, Grace

Bisbee of Plymouth, who died August 14, 1818. He married, secondly, January 16, 1821, Mrs. Nancy (Jones) Richards, who was born in Amherst, September 3, 1786, and died November 17, 1855. They lived most of the time in Lakeville, Mass., and in Hanson after 1856.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−2215. CYRUS[7], born Oct. 23, 1806; died in 1818.
+2216. GEORGE W.[7], born July 30, 1808; married, Oct. 28, 1832, *Eleanor Cornell.*
−2217. THOMAS ALLEN[7], born May 12, 1818; married (banns published Oct. 19, 1839), *Maria Fisher.* No children.
Three other children died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+2218. JOANNA[7], born Aug. 27, 1822; married *Edmond Phillips.*
−2219. CONSIDER JONES[7], born Oct. 22, 1824; died Nov. 25, 1833.

834. SILENCE RICHMOND[6] (Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, August 27, 1791. She married, in 1809, Wellman Frost of Bridgewater. She married, secondly, Capt. Nathaniel Hamblin of Wareham, who died in 1856.

CHILDREN:

2220. JAMES MADISON FROST[7], born in 1813; died in infancy.
2221. ASA FROST[7], born in 1817; was a physician in South Weymouth.
2222. JOANNA FROST[7], born in 1821; married, 1st, *Jonathan Leonard;* 2d, *John Smith.*

839. HATHAWAY RICHMOND[6] (Noah[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 26, 1797, and died at Bellows Falls, Vt. He married, October 29, 1819, Lavinia, daughter of Walter and Lois Keyes of Bridgewater. His wife went with her children, after his death, to Hardwick, Me., thence to New Bedford and Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Hardwick and Taunton):

−2223. CHARLES FRANCIS[7], born April, 1820; died April, 1835.
+2224. JANE W.[7], born in 1822; married Dr. *James P. Fredericks.*
−2225. HARRIET N.[7], born in 1824: died in 1827.
+2226. ANN M. (?)[7], born Jan., 1828; married *John Borden.*

840. BETSEY RICHMOND[6] (Noah[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, March 21, 1799, and died August 9, 1842. She married, March 21, 1819, Sampson, son of Alexander and Susannah Ames of South Bridgewater, Mass. He was born Februrary 19, 1798. They removed from Bridgewater to Hardwick, Me., April 1, 1824. He married, secondly, Eliza Allen of Barre, N. H.

CHILDREN:

2227. LOUISA S. AMES[7], born Jan. 9, 1820; married *Martin Swift.*
2228. LORENZO S. AMES[7], born Dec. 3, 1821.
2229. MARCIA P. AMES[7], born April 30, 1824; married *Warren A. Combs.*
2230. WILLIAM AMES[7], born Sept. 10, 1829.
2231. MARIA H. AMES[7], born Feb. 5, 1831.
2232. MARY ANN G. AMES[7], born Sept. 11, 1834; married *Denslow Herrick.*
2233. CAROLINE E. AMES[7], born Nov. 19, 1836.
2234. EDWIN AMES[7].

841. OLIVER OTIS RICHMOND[6] (Noah[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, December 31, 1816, and died in Hardwick, Me., September 6, 1840, without children. He married, June, 1837, Mary M., daughter of Artemas and Mercy Loring of Petersham, Mass. She married, secondly, September, 1844, Elias Cook of Petersham.

867. PAUL RICHMOND[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 3, 1767, and died in Northfield, Vt., April 5, 1846. He married, October 29, 1795, Fanny, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Udall of Hartford, Vt. She was born May 2, 1774, and died May 25, 1864.

He was an officer in the Militia, and held various town offices; was Constable, Selectman and Lister, and was a man of extensive information. He lived in Barnard, Vt., until 1824.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

+2236. MERCY[7], born Oct. 9, 1796; married *Chauncey Wood.*
+2237. PAUL CHAPMAN[7], born Jan. 27, 1798; married *Abigail Edwards.*
−2238. FANNY UDALL[7], born July 8, 1800; married, 1st, *Elijah Morse;* 2d, *Alanson Smith.*
−2239. SOPHIA UDALL[7], died young.
+2240. SAMUEL UDALL[7], born July 4, 1803; married *Sophia Knapp.*
−2241. ALMIRA[7], born May 22, 1805; died April 10, 1860.
+2242. ARMENIA[7], born April 4, 1807; married *Jacob Amidon.*
+2243. DOLLY[7], born Nov. 25, 1808; married *John Morton.*
−2244. EBENEZER[7], born Jan. 2, 1811; died March 29, 1830.
+2245. JULIA[7], born Oct. 28, 1812; married *Moses Thurston.*
+2246. ALEXANDER BOWMAN[7], born June 20, 1816; married *Catherine Ainsworth.*
+2247. LUCY MARIA[7], born March 22, 1818; married *Gideon Edwards.*

There were also a son and daughter who died in infancy.

868. EBENEZER RICHMOND[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 10, 1770, and died June 6, 1840. He married, September 9, 1799, Abigail, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca Walker of Dighton. She was born March 31, 1770, and died in Dighton, January 20, 1853.

He held a Captain's commission, was Justice of the Peace, Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Representative in the General Assembly, and Delegate to the Convention in 1835–6 to revise the Constitution of the State.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

−2248. DORATHA[7], born June 19, 1800; died March, 1804.
−2249. LAURINDA[7], born April 27, 1802; unmarried in 1858.
−2250. WILLIAM[7], born Oct. 21, 1803; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1830; died Sept. 8, 1838.
+2251. LORENZO[7], born Aug. 16, 1806; married *Ursula Hazen.*
+2252. CHARLES[7], born March 27, 1812; unmarried in 1860.

869. MERCY RICHMOND[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, June 15, 1772, and died October 17, 1854. She married, October 22, 1795, James Tracy of Hartford, Vt., who was born January 28, 1760, and died September 19, 1834. He was Justice of the Peace many years; was of high moral worth, and beloved by all who knew him. They resided in Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Hartford, Vt.):

2253. EBENEZER TRACY[7], born July 18, 1796.
2254. ANDREW TRACY[7], born Dec. 15, 1797. He was a lawyer by profession, and one of the most eminent in the State. He was often a member of the Legislature, and was a Representative to Congress from his district two years, declining a re-election on account of ill health.
2255. JAMES HARRISON TRACY[7], born July 19, 1800.
2256. ELIZABETH RICHMOND TRACY[7], born Aug. 13, 1802; died March 10, 1834.
2257. DAN TRACY[7], born Aug. 12, 1804; married Feb., 1855.
2258. SUSAN TRACY[7], born June 28, 1806.
2259. EDWARD PAUL TRACY[7], born July 26, 1809.
2260. ANNA STAPLES TRACY[7], born Nov. 19, 1811; died Feb. 5, 1813.
2261. ARABELLA TRACY[7], born June 7, 1813; died June 22, 1813.

870. GILBERT RICHMOND[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May 30, 1774, and died March 10, 1859. He married, September 6, 1801, Polly Williams of Dighton, who was born in 1778, and died August 11, 1851. He removed to Barnard, Vt., with his father, in 1779.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

+2262. MARY W.[7], born Sept. 14, 1801; married *John White.*
+2263. ANNA S.[7], born Oct. 15, 1802; married *Emery Tracy.*
+2264. CAROLINE M.[7], born July 30, 1804; married *Apollos Sharpe.*
−2265. SIMEON W.[7], born Nov. 9, 1807; died Oct. 6, 1829.
+2266. GILBERT[7], born Sept. 20, 1808; married *Sarah Imus.*
−2267. PASCHAL E.[7], born Nov. 14, 1810; unmarried in 1857.
−2268. ROWENA[7], born Aug. 29, 1812; married *Nathaniel,* son of *Gilbert Richmond.* (See No. 1532.)
+2269. MERCY T.[7], born Nov. 14, 1814; married *Abner Barker.*
−2270. ARABELLA[7], born June 14, 1817; married *Kingman Page.*
−2271. ABRAM M.[7], born June 4, 1820; married *Sophia M. Barber.*

872. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 3, 1780, and died September 17, 1818. He married, September 25, 1806, Electa, daughter of Elijah and Anna Walker. She was born November 29, 1789, and died April 14, 1855. They resided in Barnard.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

−2272. DENNIS HARRIET[7], born Sept. 21, 1807; married *Ansel Shaw.*
−2273. BENJAMIN F.[7], born Dec. 19, 1808; married *Phila Bond.*
+2274. NELSON[7], born Aug. 30, 1810; married *Philindia Maxham.*
−2275. ELIJAH[7], died unmarried, Sept., 1834; } twins, born Dec. 14, 1812.
−2276. ELISHA[7], died unmarried, Oct. 9, 1837; }
+2277. MELVINA P.[7], born May 20, 1815; married *Daniel Wight.*
+2278. WELLINGTON H.[7], born April 23, 1817; married *Nabby Bachelor.*
+2279. ALONZO[7], born Jan. 11, 1819; married *Susan Latham.*

Both twins, Elijah[7] and Elisha[7], were killed by accident, receiving the injury in the same place, but from different causes; each lived about thirty hours after the accident.

873. AMAZIAH RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, October 14, 1761. He married, May 31, 1790, Sarah Field, who was born in Brattleboro, Vt., August 26, 1772, and died September 21, 1851. He died December 30, 1843, and was buried in Springfield.

He entered the Revolutionary service in his fifteenth year, and served his country nearly four years, being over three years in the Continental Army, and nine months with the Massachusetts troops. He witnessed the execution of Major André, and was personally acquainted with Washington. He drew a pension for many years previous to his death. He removed to Westmoreland, N. H.; thence to Athens, Vt., in 1789.

CHILDREN (born in Athens, Vt.):

−2280. GEORGE[7], born Sept. 9, 1792; died Aug. 15, 1796.
+2281. WARREN[7], born May 18, 1795; married *Roxalana Powers.*
+2282. REUBEN F.[7], born Sept. 27, 1797; married *Experience Porter.*
+2283. LUCY C.[7], born Feb. 8, 1800; married *David Kenney.*
+2284. JOEL W.[7], born July 31, 1803; married *Diadama Davis.*
−2285. ALDEN[7], born May 20, 1805; died June 27, 1833.
−2286. ELEAZER[7], born June 19, 1807; died July 7, 1810.
+2287. AMAZIAH[7], born March 21, 1809; married, 1st, *Harriet Blackburn;* 2d, *Sarah Currier.*

875. SARAH RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Berkeley, Mass., April 19, 1767. She married, December, 1788, Israel Taylor Houghton of Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock, Vt.):

2288. ISRAEL HOUGHTON[7], born in 1789; was in War of 1812.
2289. FANNY HOUGHTON[7], born March 3, 1791; married *Walter Morse.*
2290. WASHINGTON HOUGHTON[7], killed in battle in the War of 1812.
2291. IRA HOUGHTON[7], died in the War of 1812.
2292. CELIA HOUGHTON[7], married *Nathan Packard.*
2293. AMAZIAH HOUGHTON[7], resided in Illinois.
2294. ERASTUS HOUGHTON[7], died West, without children.
2295. OLIVE HOUGHTON[7], died in infancy.
2296. SALLY HOUGHTON[7], married *Norman Snow.*
2297. SAREPTIA HOUGHTON[7], born in 1805; married *Philip Snow.*
2298. CYRENIUS HOUGHTON[7], born June 20, 1807; married *Lucy Durham.*
2299. JERUSHA HOUGHTON[7], born March 3, 1809; married *Norwood Call.*

877. BURT RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Berkeley, Mass., May 14, 1770, and died in 1850. He married, about 1809, Mercy Huntley, who died soon after, leaving one daughter.

CHILD:

+2300. SABINA[7], born about 1811; married *James Frink.*

878. LUTHER RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Berkeley, Mass., February 26, 1773, and died December 20, 1853. He married, October 24, 1804, Polly Rand of Bridgewater, Vt., who was born July 10, 1779. They removed to Crown Point, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

+2301. VERANES[7], born March 29, 1807; married *Eliza Allen.*
+2302. BETSEY[7], born April 30, 1809; married *Saxton Jones.*
+2303. ALPHREDA[7], born April 26, 1811; married *Stillman Noyes.*
+2304. CHARLOTTE[7], born Nov. 22, 1813; married *William Bailey.*
−2305. ROBERT[7], married *Laura Catlin;* } twins, born Oct. 18, 1817.
+2306. EMMA AVERILL[7], married *Bradford Catlin;* }
+2307. ELIOTT[7], born June 24, 1819; married, 1st, *Julia A. Marshall;* 2d, *Eliza Lamphire.*
−2308. LUTHER ALMERON[7], born March 22, 1821; died unmarried, Oct. 14, 1847.

880. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt. (?), in 1778, and died in 1838. She married James Nutting of Hartland, Vt. They resided in Woodstock, Vt., and had three children.

CHILD:

2309. WEALTHY NUTTING[7], married *Robert Packard.*

The names of the other children are not known.

881. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt. (?), in 1783, and died January 26, 1841. He married, about 1808, Patty Hobbs of Rutland, Vt., who was born in 1782, and died January 3, 1841. They lived in Hague and Shoreham, Vt., also in Marcellus and Camillus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+2310. WEALTHY[7], born March 21, 1810, married *Shadrach Austin.*
+2311. AMAZIAH[7], born March 3, 1811; married *Helen Wakly.*
+2312. LEPHA[7], born March 2, 1813; married *Levi Carkins.*
+2313. ADALINE[7], born March 15, 1815; married *Hallen L. Grover.*
+2314. LOREN[7], born Feb. 2, 1820; married *Phebe Hand.*
+2315. JULIA ANN[7], born in 1821; married *James Lathers.*

883. WEALTHY RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt. (?) She married Ira French of Lake George, N. Y. They had two sons and two daughters.

884. WALKER RICHMOND[6] (Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., August, 1786. He married, November 16, 1814, Nancy Cole of Barnard, who was born in 1790. They resided in Taftsville, Vt.

CHILDREN:

−2317. ABIGAIL[7], born July, 1815; married, April, 1844, *Frederick H. Newman* of Windsor, Vt., and had one daughter.
+2318. GEORGE W.[7], born Nov., 1816; married *Sarah A. Collins.*
+2319. JOSEPH D.[7], born Oct. 2, 1818.
−2320. CHARLES C.[7], born Aug. 23, 1820; unmarried in 1858.
+2321. DIANA M.[7], born June 4, 1822; married *Cummings Martin.*
+2322. OTIS[7], born May 9, 1824; married *Helen M. Pollard.*
−2323. NANCY C.[7], born March 11, 1826; unmarried in 1857.
−2324. ANDREW T.[7], born Feb. 27, 1829; unmarried in 1857.

885. (DR.) JOHN RICHMOND[6] (Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 9, 1767, and died December 16, 1821. He married, May 14, 1794, Prudence, daughter of William and Jemima Wadsworth of East Hartford, Conn. She was born January 29, 1772, and died March 11, 1832.

He removed to Chatham, Conn., after his marriage. He was a very skilful physician, often rough, but very kind-hearted. He, and two of his sons, were six feet in height, and were large and powerful men.

CHILDREN (born in Chatham, Conn., now Easthampton):

+2325. WILLIAM WADSWORTH[7], born Oct. 27, 1797; married *Clarissa Bailey.*
+2326. HIRAM[7], born Sept. 3, 1799; married *Phebe A. Edwards.*
+2327. EUNICE[7], born Aug. 21, 1801; married, 1st, Dr. *Richard M. Smith;* 2d, *David Kellogg.*
+2328. ROBERT U.[7], born Oct. 30, 1803; married *Caroline Smith.*
+2329. ABNER H.[7], married *Electa Parsons;* } twins, born March 7, 1806.
+2330. MIMA[7], married *Ebenezer Hopkins;* }
+2331. LEONARD[7], born March 17, 1808; married *Ednah Wright.*
−2332. JOHN HALL[7], born Sept. 24, 1810; married, and had one son, *John*[8].
+2333. NELSON C.[7], born Sept. 17, 1812; married *Mary Ann Cone.*

886. LUCY RICHMOND[6] (Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 16, 1769. She married, May 14, 1795, Benjamin Gilbert of West Brookfield, Mass. They lived in West Brookfield, and have descendants.

887. EUNICE RICHMOND[6] (Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Brookfield, March 22, 1772. She married, February 26, 1795, Barnard Gilbert of West Brookfield, Mass. He married, secondly, Miriam Drake, niece of his first wife. They had descendants in West Brookfield.

893. JANE RICHMOND[6] (Zephaniah[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) married Artemas Dodge of Brookfield, Mass.

CHILD:

2334. ZEPHORAH DODGE[7].

908. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., March 14, 1772, and died in Bennington, Vt., about 1852. He married, first, Nabby, daughter of Alpheus Newton of Deerfield, Mass. She died December 28, 1808, and he married, secondly, in 1809, Ruth Keet, who was born in 1785, and died February, 1860.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+2335. SYLVESTER[7], born Aug., 1798; married *Christiana Walter.*
+2336. LUCY[7], born Aug., 1800; married *Ira Keet.*
+2337. RECORD[7], born Sept., 1802; married *Reuben Jewett.*
+2338. ABIGAIL[7], born Sept., 1804; married, 1st, *Ira Stowell;* 2d, —— *Bruce.*
+2339. NANCY[7], born Oct. 2, 1806; married *Ephraim Philips.*
+2340. BETSEY[7], born Dec. 14, 1808; married, 1st, *Lucius Cobb;* 2d, *Hiram Clapp.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+2341. SYLVIA 7, born May, 1810; married *Stephen Bates.*
−2342. SALLY 7, born Sept., 1811; died unmarried, about 1842.
+2343. KEZIAH 7, born in 1813; married *William Wilcox.*
+2344. HARRIET 7, born in 1817; married *Jonathan Armstrong.*
−2345. WESTON 7, born Oct., 1819; died unmarried, about 1842.
+2346. JONATHAN 7, born in 1821; married *Lucina* ——.
−2347. RODOLPHUS B. 7, born Oct. 2, 1824; unmarried in 1858.
−2348. LUCIUS C. 7, born in 1828; unmarried in 1858.
−2349. RUTH 7, born Nov., 1830; unmarried in 1850.

909. LUSENNA RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in New Braintree, Mass., November 8, 1773. She married Amos Chadwick of Brookfield, Mass. They resided in Sheldon, Vt.

CHILDREN:

2350. SYLVESTER CHADWICK 7, born in Randolph, Vt.
2351. GUARDUS CHADWICK 7, born in Randolph, Vt.
2352. NATHAN CHADWICK 7, born in Bethel, Vt.
2353. PHILANDER CHADWICK 7, born in Bethel, Vt.
2354. CALISTA CHADWICK 7, born in Royalton, Vt.
2355. SERAPH CHADWICK 7, born in Sheldon, Vt.

913. CATHARINE RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in New Braintree, Mass., June 6, 1780, and died December 6, 1845. She married, March 13, 1803, John Duncan of Hardwick, Mass. They removed to New York State.

CHILDREN:

2356. LOUISA DUNCAN 7, married *Minot Wilson* of Troy, N. Y.
2357. JOHN G. DUNCAN 7, resided in Auburn, N. Y.
2358. SALLY DUNCAN 7.
2359. BETSEY DUNCAN 7.
2360. ELIJAH A. DUNCAN 7.
2361. ALBERT J. DUNCAN 7, born in 1817; died in Utica, N. Y., in 1836.

914. ELIJAH RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in New Braintree, Mass., November 19, 1782, and died September 22, 1819. He married, in 1803, in Bethel, Vt., Ruth Crain, who was born in Hanover, N. H., July 22, 1785.

He resided in New Braintree until 1810, when he settled in Plainfield, Vt. In 1818, he removed to Randolph, Vt. "He marched to the scene of conflict at Plattsburgh in the War of 1812, leaving his family hurriedly in the night."

CHILDREN:

+2362. ALMIRA 7, born Aug. 30, 1805; married *Amos Smith.*
+2363. ABIAH 7, born April 22, 1807; married *Ebenezer Parks.*
+2364. ABBA 7, born March 3, 1809; married *Langdon Morse.*
+2365. SYLVESTER 7, born Feb. 15, 1813; married *Louisa Babcock.*
+2366. EBENEZER KENDRIC 7, born Oct. 4, 1815; married *Anna Chaffee.*
+2367. RUTH 7, born Oct. 30, 1817; married *Thomas J. Barns.*
+2368. CLARISSA 7, born Dec. 11, 1819; married *S. S. Tinkham.*

The first three children were born in New Braintree, Mass., the next three in Plainfield, Vt., and the last in Randolph, Vt.

915. BETSEY RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., August 13, 1783, and died in Troy, N. Y., November 19, 1822. She married Thomas Spaulding of Vermont, who was born October 17, 1780, and died April 16, 1829. He was Fife-Major in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

2369. ELEANOR SPAULDING[7].
2370. HORACE SPAULDING[7].
2371. ELIZABETH SPAULDING[7].
2372. HARRISON SPAULDING[7].
2373. ESTHER SPAULDING[7].

916. JONATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., December 10, 1786, and died January 3, 1862, in Elmira, N. Y. He married Harriet Duncan of Hardwick, Mass., who died in Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y. They had eleven children.

CHILDREN:

−2374. SYLVESTER[7], died young.
−2375. AMAZIAH[7], resided in Anawan, Ill.
−2376. ZEPHANIAH[7].
−2377. JONATHAN[7].
−2378. SALLY M.[7]
−2379. ARTHUSA[7].
+2380. SYLVESTER[7], born Feb. 21, 1815; married *Hannah Skinner;* died in Pittstown, N.Y.
−2381. JOHN[7], resided in Anawan, Ill.
−2382. SETH[7], died in Augusta, N. Y.
−2383. HANNAH[7].

The order of births is uncertain.

917. JAMES RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., January 7, 1788, and died at Syracuse, N. Y., November 10, 1861. He married Catharine Kitley, who was born in Warwick, Mass., and died about 1830 in Mount Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y. He was a fifer in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

−2384. WILLIAM[7], died in Deerfield, Mass., about 1817.
+2385. SYLVESTER JAMES[7], born Aug. 4, 1815, in Plainfield, Vt.; married *Eliza Ann Richmond.*
+2386. E. JANE[7], born Dec. 13, 1817, in Deerfield, Mass.; married *Henry Deland.*
−2387. SARAH[7], born April 9, 1820, in Troy, N. Y.; unmarried in 1862.

918. NABBY RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., June 2, 1791. She married, February 11, 1811, Frank Crain of Bethel, Vt., who was born June 19, 1791.

CHILDREN:

2389. EBENEZER CRAIN[7], born May 29, 1812, in Plainfield, Mass.; married, Dec. 22, 1836, *Dolly G.*, daughter of Dr. *Simeon Rawson* of Stockbridge, N.Y. Children: *Anson*[8], born July 27, 1838; *Cynthia Amelia*[8], born Sept. 24, 1840, died Sept. 24, 1853; *Croydon*[8], born Sept. 27, 1847. All were born in Lenox, N. Y.

2389. Elijah Richmond Crain[7], born Feb. 19, 1817, in New Braintree, Mass.; married, Oct. 22, 1843, *Nancy L. Gilson* of Martinsburg, N. Y. Children: *Almina*[8], born Dec. 28, 1844, in Lenox, N. Y.; *Frank*[8], born Sept. 21, 1846, in Vernon, N. Y.

2390. Abba Crain[7], born May 26, 1820, in Orange; married, Jan. 1, 1849, *Ebenezer Calkins* of Lenox, N. Y. Child: *Theresa*[8], born Oct. 19, 1849.

2391. Elizabeth Ruth Crain[7], born July 8, 1825; married, Oct. 16, 1849, *Charles Dewey* of Versailles, N. Y. Children: *Frank*[8], born Oct. 16, 1849; *Frances M.*[8], born July 18, 1851; *Florence*[8], born April 27, 1853.

2392. Don Crain[7], born Sept. 14, 1830; married *Pamelia Bishop* of Lenox, N. Y. Child: *Frank*[8], born Aug. 24, 1853.

2393. Almira Crain[7], born March 24, 1834; died March 23, 1842.

919. ESTHER RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., September 28, 1795. She married, October 13, 1818, Gamaliel Arnold of Dummerston, Vt., who was born July 22, 1797, and died April 3, 1852.

Children:

2394. George Arnold[7], born Sept. 17, 1819; married *Samantha J. Mason;* they had nine children.

2395. Elijah Arnold[7], born April 3, 1821; married Mrs. *Eliza Dickerman.*

2396. Willard Arnold[7], born Oct. 8, 1822; married *Nancy Miller.*

2397. Catherine E. Arnold[7], married *James A. Bolton.*

2398. Sylvia Arnold[7], born July 25, 1825; married *Hall Leland.*

2399. Ezra Arnold[7], born March 7, 1827; married *Emeline Miller.*

2400. Ira Arnold[7], born April 27, 1829; died Sept. 18, 1850.

2401. Laura Arnold[7], born Jan. 27, 1831; married *Elijah H. Duncan.*

2402. Oscar Richmond Arnold[7], born Feb. 10, 1833; married *Esther* ——. He enlisted, May, 1861, in the Civil War, and was in Gen. Butler's Division at New Orleans.

2403. Clark Arnold[7], born Oct. 4, 1835. He enlisted, Oct., 1861, in Co. I, 1st Wis. Reg., and was in the Battle of Perryville; was knocked down by a spent ball and carried from the field. He returned, and was hit a second time, and his life saved by a pack of cards in his pocket.

2404. John Elliott Arnold[7], born Feb. 23, 1839.

920. ZEPHANIA RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., October 20, 1799. He married, August 8, 1822, in Troy, N. Y., Nancy Gardner, who was born in Pittstown, N. Y., February 15, 1806. They resided in Lenox, N. Y.

Children:

—2405. Susan[7], born Oct. 21, 1823; died Dec. 22, 1825.

—2406. Susan A.[7], born March 15, 1826; died June 12, 1826.

—2407. Melintha[7], born Sept. 1, 1829, in Troy, N. Y.

—2408. Zephaniah[7], born Feb. 4, 1830, in Lenox, N. Y.

—2409. Susan B.[7], born May 13, 1832, in Stockbridge.

—2410. Jonathan[7], born June 4, 1834, in Stockbridge.

—2411. Albert[7], born Sept. 1, 1837; died Aug. 24, 1840.

—2412. Henry[7], born Jan. 10, 1839.

—2413. Catharine[7], born Aug. 19, 1841.

—2414. Albert[7], born Oct. 11, 1844.

—2415. Nancy[7], born Jan. 17, 1847, in Lenox.

—2416. Abigail[7], born Aug. 22, 1852, in Lenox.

929. UNITY RICHMOND[6] (James[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass. She married Charles Smith of Barnard, Vt., and had one child (1860).

CHILD:

2418. ELOIS (or LOIS) SMITH[7].

931. ABIAH RICHMOND[6] (James[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., August 12, 1788, and died in Oakham, Mass., February 2, 1850. She married, May 25, 1810, Silas Knight, Jr., who was born in Oakham, October 22, 1782, and died in North Brookfield, Mass., July 22, 1861.

CHILDREN:

2419. HARRIET W. KNIGHT[7], born March 12, 1811; married, Aug. 27, 1838, *Parley Ayres;* died Nov. 7, 1892.

2420. LYDIA C. KNIGHT[7], born Sept. 17, 1812; married, Nov. 24, 1832, *John Moseley;* died Sept. 12, 1852.

2421. HIRAM KNIGHT[7], born Aug. 21, 1814; married, 1st, June 19, 1838, *Louise Aden,* who died Nov. 11, 1839; 2d, Nov. 29, 1842, *Sarah A. Foster.* They had seven children: two sons and two daughters were living in 1896. He was Town Clerk 1852–82; Selectman, five years; Town Treasurer, three years; Overseer of the Poor, twenty years; U. S. Enrolling Officer during the War; U. S. Assistant Assessor Internal Revenue, five years; Justice of the Peace since 1853; Treasurer and Secretary of North Brookfield Savings Bank ten years; Representative in the State Legislature in 1882; and has held many other offices of honor and trust.

2422. ABIAH KNIGHT[7], born Aug. 14, 1816; died Aug. 7, 1818.

2423. CHARLES S. KNIGHT[7], born Oct. 11, 1818; married, 1st, May 21, 1846, *Anna S. Howard;* 2d, *Louisa A. Edwards;* died Sept. 11, 1893. He changed his name from Joshua L.

2424. NANCY RICHMOND KNIGHT[7], born Nov. 27, 1820; died Oct. 4, 1859.

2425. MARIANNE KNIGHT[7], born Feb. 6, 1823; married, May 1, 1844, *Albert L. Poland;* died July 24, 1854.

2426. MARIA KNIGHT[7], born Feb. 23, 1825; married, May 1, 1844, *Hiram C. Morse;* died in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 28, 1858.

2427. CATHARINE S. KNIGHT[7], born Oct. 10, 1827; married, April 3, 1850, *Oliver P. Conklin;* died Oct. 22, 1856.

2428. LOIS S. KNIGHT[7], born Sept. 7, 1829; died Nov. 9, 1831.

2429. SILAS D. KNIGHT[7], born Jan. 24, 1832; married *Margaret A. Passage;* died Aug. 27, 1877.

2430. CHARLES S. KNIGHT[7], born Dec. 3, 1833; died Sept 23, 1840.

934. (REV.) BENJAMIN RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencer, N. Y., about 1750. He married, first, Lois Griffith; secondly, about 1815, Mrs. Polly (Richmond) Richmond, widow of his brother Jonathan.

He was a Baptist clergyman, and preached in Cherry Valley and Fairfield about 1786. He afterwards resided in Aurora, Erie County, N. Y., and died there in 1826.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−2430. DAVID[7].

+2430*a*. NATHAN[7], born about 1772; married *Fanny Stocking.*

+2431. STEPHEN[7], born in 1774; married *Oliver Story.*

−2432. MARTIN[7], born in 1784; died unmarried in 1812.

+2433. ROSWELL[7], born May, 1787; married *Thankful Wells.*

+2434. RHODA[7], born about 1788; married *Joel Williams.*

+2435. ELIZABETH[7], born about 1789; married *Sylvester Holbert.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−2436. AMANDA[7].
−2437. ROSETTA[7].

935. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., in 1752. She married Jonathan Shepherd. They resided in New Bethlehem, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where they died.

CHILDREN:

2438. DANIEL SHEPHERD[7].
2439. ASHUR SHEPHERD[7].
2440. WILLIAM SHEPHERD[7].
2441. JONATHAN SHEPHERD[7].
2442. PATIENCE SHEPHERD[7].
2443. DAN SHEPHERD[7], married —— *Hocum.*

936. (JUDGE) STEPHEN RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., January 7, 1754, and died July 11, 1831. He married Rebecca Sisson, who was born February 8, 1761, and died August 27, 1820.

He was the first male child born in Spencertown, N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War; was a minute-man; was engaged in several skirmishes at Livingstone Manor, and witnessed the capture of Burgoyne. He held various civil offices.

CHILDREN (born in Hillsdale, N. Y.):

+2444. ASA[7], born April 27, 1777; married *Sally Tuttle.*
+2445. JOHN[7], born April 12, 1779; married *Sally Rood.*
+2446. PELEG S.[7], born Nov. 9, 1780; married *Margaret Soule.*
+2447. SYBIL[7], born Nov. 1, 1783; married *Martin Spencer.*
+2448. STEPHEN[7], born March 20, 1785; married *Deborah Calkins.*
+2449. JAMES[7], born Jan. 28, 1788; married *Phebe Terry.*
+2450. ELIZABETH[7], born March 16, 1790; married *Abram Winn.*
+2451. LAVINA[7], born March 16, 1792; married *Martin Terry.*
+2452. PEREZ[7], born Sept. 5, 1794; married *Elizabeth Rowe.*
+2453. HENRY[7], born Sept. 5, 1796; married *Hannah Van Hoesen.*
+2454. DAVID S.[7], born Aug. 17, 1798; married *Mary Johns.*
+2455. GEORGE W.[7], born May 4, 1801; married *Philena Allen.*

937. EDWARD RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., about 1770, and died in Steuben County, N. Y., December 30, 1856. He married Huldah (Polly) ——, who died in Herkimer, N. Y., aged forty years. They resided in Oneida, N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN:

+2456. ELIJAH[7], born in 1778; married *Elizabeth Fowler.*
−2456*a*. JAMES[7], born in 1791; married *Sarah Cartwright.*
+2457. EBENEZER[7], born Dec. 26, 1793; married *Louisa Gott.*
+2458. EDWARD[7], born March 23, 1796.
+2459. PELEG[7], born about 1800.
+2460. REBECCA[7], married *Gershom Truesdale.*
−2461. RUTH[7], married *John Painter* of Herkimer County, N. Y.

938. JONATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. He married Polly Richmond, and died in 1801. They resided at one time in Lyons, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

−2462. EDWARD[7], deceased (1860).
−2463. ESTHER[7], deceased (1860).
−2464. IRA[7], deceased (1860).
−2465. ALANSON[7], resided in Mushawakee, Ind.
−2466. CHARLES[7], deceased (1860).
−2467. JOHN[7].

939. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. He married Harriet Covill, who died in Bergen, N. Y., October, 1826.

He removed, about 1790, to Maryland, N. Y., thence to Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., and returned to Bergen about 1810. He, with three of his sons, settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1825, where he died in 1832. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN:

+2468. MORRIS[7], born about 1784; married *Louisa Winans.*
+2469. PATIENCE[7], born about 1785; married, 1st, *Earl Marston;* 2d, *Jeremiah Fink;* 3d, Mr. *Patten.*
+2470. ETHAN ALLEN[7], born Feb. 22, 1786; married *Martha Catlin.*
+2471. HENRIETTA[7], born about 1788; married *Aaron Gifford.*
+2472. SALLY[7], born July 24, 1795; married *John Scofield.*
+2473. SIMEON[7], born Jan. 23, 1802; married *Polly Winans.*
+2474. LOVISA[7], born about 1804; married *John Payne.*
+2475. ABIGAIL[7], born about 1806; married *John Sloan.*
+2476. ALEXANDER[7], born Aug. 10, 1809; married *Harriet Field.*

940. SILVANUS RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., about 1771, and died March 21, 1814. He married Rachel Phillips, who was born in 1774, and died in 1851. He was Justice of the Peace in Claverack, N. Y., and also lived in Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+2477. ELIZABETH[7], born Jan. 10, 1792; married *Miron Ackley.*
−2478. CHARLES[7], born Aug. 2, 1794; lost at sea.
−2479. JOHN R.[7], born April 28, 1797; lost at sea.
+2480. WILLIAM RILEY[7], born March 31, 1799; married, 1st, *Eve Potts;* 2d, *Sophia Stark.*
−2481. MACKEY C.[7], born Oct. 27, 1805; died young.
+2482. MACKEY C.[7], Dec. 29, 1807; married *Amelia Hagar.*
−2483. SARAH M.[7], born Jan. 21, 1812; died April 2, 1814.*

941. MARTIN RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. He married twice and had a large family. They resided in Bergen, N.Y., but afterwards emigrated to Gerard, Erie County, Penn.

* The above information is from records collected by Rev. J. B. R. Walker. There is some uncertainty concerning them, as pencil lines were drawn through the record.

CHILDREN:

−2484. WILLIAM 7, resided in DeKalb Co., Ind., in 1860.
−2485. ADONIJAH 7, resided in Wisconsin, not far south of Racine.
−2486. PELEG 7.
−2487. ALVIN 7.
−2488. SYLVESTER 7.

There were possibly other children. Probably all of this family emigrated West; the compiler has no further record.

942. ABIGAIL RICHMOND 6 (Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., and died in Hillsdale, N. Y. She married Peleg Sisson. They had no children, but she adopted Peleg Richmond, son of her brother Edward (No. 937). Her husband deserted her, eloping with a person by the name of Van Volkenburg, by whom he had nine daughters.

943. RHODA RICHMOND 6 (Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. She married Deliverance Smith. He removed to Canada, near Niagara Falls, but came back to serve in the Revolutionary War; he returned after the War, and died there.

CHILDREN:

2498. ELIZABETH SMITH 7, born about 1780; died in 1811.
2499. ABIGAIL SMITH 7, married *Timothy Street.*
2500. RHODA SMITH 7.
2501. PHINEHAS SMITH 7.
2502. SISSON SMITH 7.

There were perhaps other children.

945. CYRUS RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born at Great Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., January 6, 1769. He married, first, March, 1801, Lois Bradley of Oswego County, N. Y., who died June 1, 1803. He married, secondly, Nancy Mastin of Hallowell, Canada West.

After his first marriage he settled in Hallowell, but removed to Hamilton after his second marriage, returning to Hallowell in 1852, where he died in 1854. He was a Quaker, and was honored for his piety and uprightness.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+2503. SARAH 7, born Dec. 30, 1801; married *Joseph Sing.*
+2504. SYLVESTER 7, born April 23, 1803; married *Mary Eckhardt.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−2505. THOMAS 7, died young.
−2506. CHARLOTTE 7, died young.
+2507. LOIS 7, born May 29, 1807; married, 1st, *Jeremiah Mabee;* 2d, *Thomas Brock;* 3d, *Daniel Hopkins;* 4th, *Hiram Moulton.*
+2508. ICHABOD 7, married *Almira Gifford.*
+2509. JEMIMA 7, married, 1st, *Aaron Gifford;* 2d, *Hiram Moulton.*
+2510. ISAIAH 7, married *Eve Doxy.*

946. ICHABOD RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1772. He married, 1798–9,

Pamelia Bettes of Brighton, Canada West, who was born about 1782. They had fourteen children, who also had large families. They resided in Brighton.

CHILDREN:

−2511. MARY[7], born in 1800; married *Martin Van Blaricum.*
−2512. SYLVESTER[7], born about 1802; married *Dorcas Stevel.* Resided in Brighton, Hilton P. O., C. W.
−2513. ABIGAIL[7], born about 1804; married *James Holland.* Resided in Murray, C. W.
−2514. CYRUS[7], born about 1806; married *Mary Ally* (or *Abby*). Resided in St. Vincent, County Grey, C. W.
−2515. SARAH[7], born about 1808; married *Elijah Brundage.* Resided in Ashtabula, Ohio.
−2516. DAVID[7], born about 1810; married *Eleanor Ryckman.* Resided in Ashtabula, Ohio.
−2517. DELILAH[7], born about 1811; married *Clinton Clark.* Resided in Percy, C. W.
−2518. AMELIA[7], born about 1813; married *Edmund Thorne.* Resided in Brighton, C. W.
+2519. JAMES ARMSTRONG[7], born July 24, 1814; married *Roxanna I. Fennell.* Resided in Prince Albert, C. W.
−2520. PHEBE[7], born about 1816; married *Jonah Thorne.* Resided in Ashtabula, Ohio.
−2521. HULDAH[7], born about 1817; married *Richard Philips.* Resided near Watertown, N. Y.
−2522. CHARLOTTE[7], born about 1819; married *Andrew Turner.* Resided near Lexington, Mich.
−2523. LYDIA[7], born about 1821; married *John Philips.* Resided in Percy, C. W.
−2524. LOUISA[7], born about 1823; married *John Herington* (or *Kerington*). Resided in Murray, C. W.

948. LYDIA RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She married John Burley, and had four sons and one daughter. She was living in Bath, Canada West, in 1848.

CHILD:

2525. SYLVESTER BURLEY.[7]

The names of the other children are not known.

950. DAVID RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1785, and died in Nottawasaga, C. W. He married Mercy Ray, who died in Pickering, C. W. He lived in Canada after 1793.

CHILDREN:

+2530. JOHN[7], born in 1807; married and had five sons and six daughters.
−2531. REUBEN[7], died unmarried, in Pickering, C. W., in 1840.
−2532. NATHANIEL[7], died unmarried, in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1847.
−2533. RICHARD[7], died in Illinois in 1852. He married, and had five children.
−2534. DANIEL[7], married, and resided in Nottawasaga, C. W. No children in 1859.
−2535. DAVID[7], married and had two sons. Resided in Nottawasaga, C. W.
−2536. MARY[7], married —— *Cobb*, and had two daughters; died in C. W.
−2537. JANE[7], married —— *Staker.* Resided at Salt Lake, Utah.
−2538. RUTH[7], married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.
−2539. ANN[7], married —— *Davis.* Resided at Salt Lake, Utah.
−2540. LYDIA[7], married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.
−2541. MERCY[7], married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.
−2542. SARAH[7], married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.*

* The above record is from the papers of Rev. J. B. R. Walker. There is some uncertainty connected with them.

DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS BOOK

July 13, 1939

Mary (2536)

daughter of David Richmond (950) and Mercy Ray Richmond (Page 162, The Richmond Family by Joshua Bailey Richmond) later married to Joseph Albert Beebe. Her children were Joseph Ellis Beebe, born Glen Williams, Ontario, July 13, 1855 (father of the undersigned) and Lydia Melissa Beebe (deceased) buried near Atlantic, Iowa. The undersigned saw the grave of Mary Richmond Beebe in 1931, and the inscription on the tombstone reads as follows:

Mary
daughter of
David and Mercy Richmond
and wife of
Joseph Beebe
Died Sept. 5, 1855
AE 24 years.
(Verses)

She is buried in the Glen Williams, Ontario, cemetery about two miles from Georgetown, Ontario.

The father of the undersigned (deceased and buried at Harlan, Iowa) informed him that his mother (Mary Richmond) had been married to a man named Cobb before her marriage to his father (my grandfather) Joseph Albert Beebe. The mother of the undersigned (deceased and buried at Harlan Iowa) also testified to that fact.

Descendants of Mary Richmond and Joseph(Albert) Beebe are:

Joseph Ellis Beebe, married to Mary Jane Stotts. Their children were:

James Albert Beebe (deceased & buried at Harlan Iowa)
Harry A. Beebe (deceased and Buried at Harlan, Iowa)
Herbert A. Beebe, RFD #3, Harlan, Iowa
William Ellis Beebe, 827 E. 42d St., Chicago, Illinois
Milton O. Beebe, Chaplain, U.S. Army
Frank Richmond Beebe, 601 Scott Avenue, Davenport, Iowa

THIS ENTRY IS CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Milton O. Beebe
MILTON O. BEEBE
Chaplain, U.S. Army
c/o The Adjutant General
Washington, D. C.

DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS BOOK

951. JOHN RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Dorothy Hutchinson. He was a noted Quaker preacher, and resided in Murray, Northumberland County, C. W., where he died. They had probably more than six children, and these are not in the order of births.

CHILDREN:

—2543. MARTHA[7], resided in Murray, C. W.
—2544. DAVID[7], resided near Trent, on the River Trent, C. W.
—2545. MARMADUKE[7].
—2546. CYRUS[7].
—2547. JANE[7].
—2548. JOHN[7].

957. RACHEL RICHMOND[6] (Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1776, and died in Ballston, N. Y., January 23, 1850. She married Alexander Coventry. They resided in Columbiaville, Columbia County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2549. WILLIAM COVENTRY[7], married *Lovina Smith.*
2550. MARY COVENTRY[7], married *David Nelson.*
2551. RACHEL COVENTRY[7], married *John Holmes.*
2552. RICHMOND COVENTRY[7], married *Mary Spear.*
2553. ELIZA COVENTRY[7], married *John Shimall.*
2554. MARGARET COVENTRY[7], married *William Canedy.*
2555. PHEBE COVENTRY[7], married *John Jenkins.*
2556. NANCY COVENTRY[7], married *John Fero.*
2557. ROBERT COVENTRY[7], married *Harriet Bomsteel.*
2558. ALEXANDER COVENTRY[7].

958. PHEBE RICHMOND[6] (Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1778, and died October 10, 1856. She married Reynolds Tripp of Beekman, where they both lived.

CHILDREN:

2559. CYRUS TRIPP[7], died aged seventeen years.
2560. VINCENT TRIPP[7], died aged three years.
2561. JOSEPH R. TRIPP[7], married *Pelah Adams.*
2562. WILKINSON TRIPP[7].
2563. ISAAC TRIPP[7].
2564. DEWITT TRIPP[7].
2565. RACHEL TRIPP[7], married —— *Travis.*
2566. MARY TRIPP[7], married *Harrison Lane.*
2567. CATHARINE TRIPP[7], unmarried.
2568. PAMELIA TRIPP[7].
2569. REYNOLDS TRIPP[7], married *Catharine Rundell.*
2570. HANNAH TRIPP[7], married *Jervis Hall.*

959. KETURAH RICHMOND[6] (Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1780. She married Wilbor Dewitt of Hallowell, C. W. They lived in Canada.

CHILDREN:

2571. CYRUS R. DEWITT[7].
2572. VINCENT DEWITT[7].

2573. Allen I. Dewitt 7.
2574. Margaret Dewitt 7.
2575. Jane Dewitt 7.
2576. Mary Ann Dewitt 7.
2577. Rachel Dewitt 7.
2578. Betsey Dewitt 7.
2579. Sarah Dewitt 7.

962. JOSEPH RICHMOND 6 (Cyrus 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Beekman, N. Y., October 21, 1783, and died September 8, 1848. He married Mary Halsted of Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y. They resided in Broome, N. Y.

Children:

−2580. Sarah 7, married *Halsey Brines.*
−2581. Rachel 7, married *Samuel Potter.* Resided in Broome, N. Y.
−2582. Phebe 7, married *Philo Reed.* Resided in Broome, N. Y.
−2583. David 7, lived in Canada.
−2584. Delphy Ann 7, married *Cornelius Decker.* Resided in Broome, N. Y.
−2585. Lydia 7, married *John Teter.* Resided in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
−2586. Lucinda 7, married *Lansing Traver.*
−2587. Mary 7, married *Jacob Kane.* Resided in Broome, N. Y.
−2588. Joseph 7.
+2589. Sophia 7, born Aug. 31, 1833; married *Harvey Holliday.*
−2590. Cyrus 7, died unmarried.
−2591. Reynolds 7, died unmarried.

963. BENJAMIN RICHMOND 6 (Cyrus 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Beekman, N. Y., June 7, 1786, and died February 14, 1866. He married Mary Bull of Conesville, formerly Broome, N. Y.

Children:

+2592. Stephen B. 7, born April 6, 1809; married *Susannah Hitchcock.*
+2593. Killian V. 7, born Nov. 21, 1810; married, 1st, *Caroline Wright;* 2d, *Emily Culver.*
+2594. Elizabeth 7, born Aug. 23, 1812; married, 1st, *Darius Young;* 2d, *James Richardson.*
+2595. Susannah B. 7, born Jan. 28, 1815; married, 1st, *Abraham Rychtmyer;* 2d, *Abraham Young.*
+2596. John A. 7, born Jan. 13, 1817; married *Sarah Youmans.*
+2597. Margaret 7, born Dec. 2, 1818; married *Parley Young* of Conesville, N. Y.
+2598. Sybil 7, born April 18, 1821; married *Orange Rose.*
+2599. Cyrus 7, born Oct. 7, 1827; married *Mary Woodbeck.*

964. RICHARD RICHMOND 6 (Cyrus 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Beekman, N. Y., July 7, 1788. He married Lydia Brainard of Conesville, N. Y. They removed to Williamstown, Mass., in 1842, where he died in 1849. He was a Quaker; he worked twelve years to secure perpetual motion.

Children:

−2600. Olive 7, born May 19, 1815; married, 1st, —— ——; 2d, *Seymour Scutt;* died June 12, 1836.
−2601. Jemimah 7, born March 25, 1817; married *J. Talmage Cook.*
−2602. Sylvester 7, born March 11, 1819; died March 24, 1822.
−2603. Asenath 7, born Jan. 8, 1821; married, 1st, *William Pratt;* 2d, *Henry Estes.* Resided in Williamstown.

—2604. ARBA 7, born April 26, 1823; married *Julia Jennings.* Residence, Hebron, N. Y.
—2605. DELIGHT 7, born Feb. 24, 1825; married *Jonas Evans.* Residence, Williamstown.
—2606. LEONARD VINCENT 7, born Feb. 16, 1827; married *Maria Holt.* Residence, Brainard, N. Y., in 1852.
—2607. NANCY 7, born May 2, 1829.
—2608. EVE 7, born March 27, 1831; married *James Crandall.* Residence, North Adams.
—2609. CYRUS FAVOR 7, born May 16, 1833; married *Ann Simons.* Residence, West Troy, N. Y.
—2610. ENOS 7, born April 11, 1835. Residence, Berryville, Va.
—2611. ISAIAH 7, born April 19, 1838. Residence, West Troy, N. Y.
—2612. ZECHARIAH 7.

965. DAVID S. RICHMOND 6 (Cyrus 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1791, and died May 19, 1855. He married Maria Hay. He was a farmer in Windham, Greene County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—2613. EDWARD 7.
—2614. WELCOME 7.
—2615. DANIEL 7.
—2616. JANE 7.
—2617. MARY 7.
—2618. ELIZABETH 7.
—2619. RACHEL 7.

966. SYLVESTER RICHMOND 6 (Cyrus 5, Cyrus 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Beekman, N.Y., February 8, 1794, and died in Claverack, Coe County, N. Y., September 24, 1856. He married, March 6, 1823, Hannah Treadwell, who was born on Long Island in 1787, and died February 27, 1844. He married, secondly, Mrs. Margaret (Bouck) Engle, who was born April, 1809, in Middleburg, N. Y., and died December 2, 1856. They resided in Broome, N. Y.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+2620. ANN CATHARINE 7, born March 1, 1825; married *Hiram Goodfellow.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—2621. JEMIMA 7, born June 11, 1847. Resided in Broome Centre, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
—2622. ALEXANDER 7, born Sept. 1, 1851; died aged three years.

967. NANCY RICHMOND 6 (John 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., in 1758. She married Josias Lawton, son of Josias, son of Thomas, and brother to Mary, who was the wife of Stephen Richmond.

CHILDREN:

2623. JAMES LAWTON 7.
2624. JOSIAS LAWTON 7.
2625. THOMAS LAWTON 7.
2626. NOYES LAWTON 7.
2627. LEWIS LAWTON 7.
2628. ELIZABETH LAWTON 7.
2629. SARAH LAWTON 7.
2630. POLLY LAWTON 7.

2631. Ruth Lawton 7.
2632. Mary Lawton 7.
2633. Ellen Lawton 7.
2634. Virginia Lawton 7.
2635. Rebecca Lawton .7

968. SARAH RICHMOND 6 (John 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., in 1760. She married John Webster of Richmond, and had several children.

Children:
2636. John Webster 7.
2637. Hazard Webster 7.

975. AMY RICHMOND 6 (Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Exeter, R. I. She married Sylvester Wilcox of South Kingston, R. I. They had several children.

Children:
2638. Hazard Wilcox 7, died April 22, 1858.
2639. Sylvester Wilcox 7.

976. WILLIAM RICHMOND 6 (Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 21, 1762, and died about 1809. He married, January 5, 1783, Rachel Matteson. He removed to Fairfield, N. Y., and after his death some of his children emigrated to Canada, and others to the Southern States.

Children:
—2640. George 7, born Sept. 5, 1783; married *Caly Potter.*
—2641. Lawton 7, born Aug. 17, 1784; married *Sally Townson.*
—2641*a*. Wanton 7, born Sept. 14, 1785.
—2642. Susan 7.
—2643. Annie 7.
—2644. Sylvester 7.
—2645. Freeman 7.
—2646. John 7.
—2647. Orin 7.
—2648. Jerrab 7.
—2649. Sally 7.
—2650. Rachel 7.

977. PRESERVED RICHMOND 6 (Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Exeter, R. I., June 25, 1764. He married, first, June 6, 1790, Mary, daughter of Henry Olin, Jr. She was born May, 1773, and died May 2, 1804, having had ten children. He married, secondly, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Luther of Fairfield, N. Y. She had nine children, and died in 1854.

He removed from Rhode Island, in 1793–6, to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.; thence to Leroy in 1812; thence to Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich., in 1845, where he died September 12, 1846. He was a farmer, of good education, and unquestioned integrity. "He was defrauded of a handsome property by the gambling operations of the Farmers' Bank of Romulus, N. Y."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−2651. DAN 7, died unmarried.
+2652. EZRA 7, born Aug. 26, 1791, in Rhode Island; died Sept. 17, 1814.
+2653. ADAM 7, born June 19, 1793; married Mrs. *Sally Stiles.*
+2654. DAVID 7, born May 14, 1795; married *Lois Stiles.*
+2655. POLLY 7, born Dec. 26, 1796; married *Millins Farley.*
+2656. SIMEON 7, born June 19, 1798; married *Elizabeth Curtis.*
+2657. PRESERVED 7, born July 25, 1799; married *Lucinda Stiles.*
+2658. GEORGE W. 7, born April 8, 1801; married *Laura Matteson.*
+2659. ALVAH 7, born Aug. 26, 1802; married *Mary B. Watson.*
+2660. SARAH 7, born April 5, 1804; married, 1st, *Asa Van Guilder;* 2d, *William Bannester.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+2661. HIRAM HALL 7, born Sept. 6, 1806; married, 1st, *Caroline Newcomb;* 2d, Mrs. *Nancy M. Aldrich.*
+2662. ELECTA K. 7, born Feb. 10, 1808; married *Jesse Spencer Dicks.*
+2663. SIMON LUTHER 7, born Feb. 9, 1810; married *Susan Call.*
+2664. HAZARD WILCOX 7, born Sept. 6, 1812; married *Elsy Lawrence.*
+2665. LAWTON 7, born May 21, 1815; married *Diantha Gardner.*
−2666. WILLIAM HALL 7, born Oct. 12, 1818; married *Martha Ann Stevens;* died March, 1886. No children. Resided in Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y.
−2667. ANGELINE 7, born March 22, 1820; died March 7, 1838.
+2668. SANFORD L. 7, born Aug. 11, 1823; married *Cornelia Taylor.*
+2669. CAROLINE 7, born July 28, 1828; married *John C. Fox.*

978. DORCAS RICHMOND 6 (Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 27, 1766. She married Mathew Grinold. They removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., about 1810; thence to Troupsburgh, Steuben County, N. Y., where they passed the last thirty years of their lives.

CHILDREN:

2670. MARCY GRINOLD 7.
2671. AURILLA GRINOLD 7.
2672. BETSEY GRINOLD 7.
2673. POLLY GRINOLD 7.
2674. DORCAS GRINOLD 7.
2675. STEPHEN GRINOLD 7.
2676. JOHN GRINOLD 7.
2677. BENJAMIN GRINOLD 7.
2678. LEVI GRINOLD 7.

979. LUCY RICHMOND 6 (Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., August 4, 1768, and died in Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y. She married Weaver Brown. They lived at Salisbury, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2679. WILLIAM BROWN 7, married *Roxey Fox.*
2680. CLARK BROWN 7, married *Betsey* ——.
2681. LYDIA BROWN 7, married *Samuel Taylor.*
2682. JOHN BROWN 7, married *Eleanora Lanckton.*
2683. MARY BROWN 7, married *Rhuma Lanckton.*
2684. SOLOMON BROWN 7, married *Louisa Robertson.*
2685. SIMEON BROWN 7, born in 1807; married *Lucinda Burlingame.*
2686. SIMON BROWN 7, born July 15, 1809; married *Eliza Ann Brownell.*

980. LOIS RICHMOND[6] (Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., August 4, 1768. She married Caleb Colvin of Woodhull, N. Y. They resided in Troupsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2687. STEPHEN COLVIN[7].
2688. CHRISTOPHER COLVIN[7].

981. STEPHEN RICHMOND[6] (Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., September 7, 1775. He married, first, Cynthia Matteson; secondly, Mrs. Clarissa (Snow) Richmond, widow of his twin brother Simeon. She died November 21, 1856, in Pekin, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+ 2689. ASENATH[7], married *Thomas Calvin.*
— 2690. HARRIET[7], married *Leonard Bates.*
— 2691. ALICE[7], married *Nathan Summurs.*
— 2692. LOVINA[7], married —— *Roundsville.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— 2693. RELIEF[7].
— 2694. ABBY[7].
— 2695. MANNING[7].
— 2696. THERON[7].
— 2697. AZUM[7].

982. SIMEON RICHMOND[6] (Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., September 7, 1775, and died December 13, 1803. He married Clarissa Snow.

CHILDREN:

— 2698. CHARLES[7], lived in Westfield, Penn.
— 2699. SOPHIA[7], married *Bazsle Summer.*

984. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Greenwich, R. I. She married Asa, son of John Matteson of Rhode Island.

CHILD:

2700. ALONZO MATTESON[7], lived in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Possibly there were other children.

985. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Greenwich, R. I. She married Samuel Grinold, and had four sons and three daughters. They resided in Scriba, N. Y.; later at Brochett's Bridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2701. ESTHER GRINOLD[7], died unmarried.
2702. ROBY GRINOLD[7], married *Riley Lancton.*
2703. CHRISTOPHER GRINOLD[7].

999. STEPHEN RICHMOND[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., January 20, 1775, and died December 8, 1858. He married, September 15, 1808, Margaret Wilcox of Foster, R. I., who was born February 27, 1782, and died September 7, 1874. They resided in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+2704. ELIZA[7], born Nov. 12, 1809; married, 1st, *Oliver Lamphear;* 2d, *Jonathan Robbins.*
+2705. EPHRAIM HAZARD[7], born Dec. 12, 1811; married, 1st, *Patience Pollock;* 2d, *Sarah Congdon.*
+2706. BENJAMIN[7], born Aug. 27, 1815; married, 1st, *Sarah Philips;* 2d, *Betsey A. Lewis.*
+2707. MOSES[7], born Nov. 13, 1817; married *Olive Palmer.*
−2708. JOHN[7], born Aug. 7, 1820; unmarried.
+2709. STEPHEN[7], born Sept. 17, 1826; married *Eliza Ann Corey.*

1000. JOHN RICHMOND[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., December 25, 1777. He married, March 22, 1801, Polly, daughter of George Maxson of Hopkinton, R. I., who was born February 21, 1783, and died January 5, 1857.

He was Justice of the Peace fourteen years, and Constable several years. He owned one hundred and fifty-seven acres of land in Exeter, R. I., where he resided.

CHILDREN:

+2710. SUSANNAH[7], born March 22, 1802; married *Joshua Rathbun.*
+2711. SARAH[7], born Feb. 10, 1804; married *Oliver Briggs.*
+2712. STEPHEN HAZARD[7], born Dec. 7, 1805; married *Maria Gardner.*
+2713. JOHN MAXSON[7], born Dec. 25, 1808; married *Emily Frink.*
+2714. MARY[7], born Jan. 30, 1811; married *Otis Greene.*
+2715. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], born April 8, 1813; married, 1st, *Fanny Frink;* 2d, *Maria Frink;* 3d, *Anne Colgrove.*
−2716. ROBERT HAZARD[7], born March 9, 1815.
+2717. NANCY[7], born June 15, 1817; married *Randall Greene.*
+2718. LUCY[7], born Nov. 20, 1819; married *Charles Kinney* (?).
+2719. ALMIRA[7], born Aug. 20, 1821; married *Ezekiel J. Boss.*

1001. EDWARD RICHMOND[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1780. He married Phebe Boss of Griswold, Conn. They had four blind children. They lived in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+2720. DESIRE[7], born Sept. 5, 1829; married *James Hood.*
−2721. HANNAH[7], born March 3, 1831; died May 22, 1857.
−2722. BARBER[7], born Oct. 1, 1833; unmarried in 1860.
−2723. ROBERT B.[7], born July 18, 1835.
−2724. EZEKIEL[7], born in 1838; died in 1841.
+2725. LYDIA C.[7], born June 22, 1840; married *Daniel C. Lewis.*
−2726. JOSHUA[7], born Oct. 15, 1844; unmarried in 1860.
−2727. SARAH ANNE[7], born June 29, 1846; unmarried in 1860.
−2728. CHARLES[7], born March 4, 1849; unmarried in 1860.

1003. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1785, and died in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1871. He married Louisa, daughter of Benjamin Lewis of Charlestown, R. I.

He was an active and influential man; "of exemplary piety, and very successful as an exhorter." He retired from business and lived in Jewett City, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+2729. NATHAN LEWIS[7], born Nov. 30, 1817; married *Lovina Kenyon.*
+2730. NATHANIEL SHEFFIELD[7], born March 25, 1820; married *Polly Corey.*
+2731. BENJAMIN LEWIS[7], born March 18, 1822; married *Elizabeth R. Locke.*
+2732. MARY[7], born Sept. 3, 1824; married *Lorenzo Mason.*
+2733. HARVEY CAMPBELL[7], born April 27, 1827; married *Susan Pollard.*
+2734. J. HARRINGTON[7], born Nov. 30, 1829; married *Clarissa Kenyon.*
+2735. WILLIAM PALMER[7], born May 29, 1832; married *Betsey Anne Kenyon.*
+2736. LUCY ANN[7], born May 14, 1834; married *Azariah Barber.*
+2737. LYDIA ESTHER[7], born March 27, 1836; married *John Gardiner.*
−2738. LOUISA[7], born April 14, 1838; married *Oliver C. Clark.* They lived in West Thompson, Conn.
+2739. HENRY HARRISON[7], born July 8, 1841; married *Lydia Louisa Lee.*
+2740. DORCAS LOVINA[7], born Nov. 2, 1844; married *Richard Henry Mitchell.*

1004. SARAH RICHMOND[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1789. She married Col. Nathan B. Lewis of Exeter.

CHILDREN:

2741. JAMES LEWIS[7], born Oct., 1810; married, 1st, *Mary Sisson;* 2d, *Fanny Hall.*
2742. LUCY LEWIS[7], born July 6, 1813; married, 1st, *Ezra Palmer;* 2d, *Ebenezer Slocum.*
2743. THANKFUL LEWIS[7], born Feb. 6, 1816; married *Ezra G. Palmer.*
2744. ESTHER LEWIS[7], born in 1818; married *John B. Lawton.*
2745. NATHAN LEWIS[7], born in 1825.
2746. SALLY ANNE LEWIS[7], born in 1827; married *Peleg James.*

1007. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1788, and died in 1811. She married Clarke Stowe of West Greenwich, R. I.

CHILDREN:

2747. ANNE STOWE[7], married *Sanford Champlin.* They lived in Hopkinton, R. I., until 1851, when they removed to Plainfield, Conn. They had four children, possibly others.
2748. BENJAMIN STOWE[7], died in infancy.

1009. STEPHEN RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., July 10, 1798. He married, first, December 3, 1815, Ruhama Lewis of Westerly, R. I., who was born April 15, 1800, and died in Exeter in 1826. She was the daughter of Rossel Lewis. He married, secondly, July 2, 1826, Mrs. Lucy A. Pendleton, relict of Capt. David Pendleton, and daughter of Major Joseph Pendleton of Westerly. She was born April 15, 1800.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+2749. ASA[7], born Sept. 2, 1816, in Exeter; married *Nancy Pollard.*
+2750. SARAH[7], born Feb., 1818, in Exeter; married *George Wood.*
+2751. PHEBE[7], born June 10, 1819, in Exeter; married *Stutely Matteson.*
+2752. LEWIS[7], born Oct. 9, 1820, in Exeter; married, 1st, *Louisa Chappelle;* 2d, Mrs. *Oreana Harrington.*

+2753. Harvey C.[7], born March 25, 1822, in Exeter; married, 1st, *Eliza A. Hyde;* 2d, *Eunice Matteson.*
+2754. Willard[7], born July 25, 1823, in Exeter; married *Adaline McFarland.*
+2755. George Bradford[7], born May 1, 1825, in Exeter; married *Lydia A. Whipple.*

Children by Second Marriage:

−2756. Charles[7], born May 1, 1827, in Exeter; died in 1830.
−2757. Chales P.[7], born April 12, 1828, in Warwick; died unmarried, July 4, 1848.
+2758. Ferdinand[7], born Oct. 21, 1829, in Warwick; married *Lucy M. Baker.*
+2759. Harriet A. P.[7], born Jan. 15, 1831, in Coventry; married, 1st, *Olney Harkness;* 2d, *Edwin Levalley;* 3d, *Aaron White;* 4th, *Beriah Briggs.*
−2760. Abby Ann[7], born Feb. 29, 1832, in Coventry; married, 1st, *Warren Moon;* 2d, *Thomas A. Spencer.*
−2761. Sanford L.[7], born Aug. 5, 1833, in Coventry; died Feb. 26, 1834.
+2762. Stephen Francis[7], born Dec. 15, 1834; married *Mary Andrew.*
−2763. Maria E.[7], born Feb. 15, 1836; died Nov. 13, 1842.
−2764. Richard R.[7], born Aug. 18, 1838; married, and has four children (1896).
−2765. Rowland[7], born May 22, 1840; died Oct. 16, 1844.
2765*a*. Child, died in infancy.

1010. JOSEPH W. RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1796, and died in Hopkinton, R. I., April 16, 1861. He married Sarah Watson of West Greenwich, R. I., and lived in Exeter.

Children:

+2766. Jesse[7], born about 1816; married —— *Austin.*
−2767. Anne[7], married —— *Waley,* and had ten children.
−2768. Betsey[7], married, 1st, *Edward Chatsey;* 2d, *Charles Babcock.* No children.
−2769. Sally[7], married *Thomas Hall.*
−2770. Joseph[7], residence, Westerly, R. I. (1859).
−2771. Edward[7], residence, Lisbon, Conn. (1859).
−2772. George[7], residence, Laureldale, R. I. (1859).

1011. EDWARD RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., about 1800. He married, first, Mercy Lewis of Westerly, R. I., who died March 29, 1847, aged forty-eight years. He married, secondly, about 1854, Mrs. Ann Hudson. They lived in Grafton, but removed, first, to Uxbridge; thence, about 1855, to Sutton; thence to Douglas in 1861.

Children:

+2773. Ebenezer[7], born July, 1818, in Exeter; married *Eliza Reed.*
+2774. Polly[7], born Jan., 1819; married, 1st, *Seth Staples;* 2d, *Lewis Granger.*
−2775. Abigail[7], born in 1820; died Oct. 12, 1850.
+2776. Jason[7], born May 12, 1821; married *Lydia Ann Whittum.*
+2777. Phebe[7], born about 1823; married *Emery Lamb.*
−2778. Lucinda[7], born about 1825.
−2779. James[7], born in 1826; died Aug. 24, 1845.
−2780. Ann Maria[7], born in 1829; died Feb. 26, 1847.
−2781. George[7], born in 1830; died July 11, 1850.
−2782. Jane[7], born in 1834; died Aug. 13, 1853.

1014. REBECCA RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I. She married, first, Samuel Kinyon; secondly, —— Saunders; thirdly, —— Scott; fourthly, —— Swan.

CHILDREN:

2783. EDWARD KINYON 7; died in infancy.
2784. GEORGE KINYON 7.
2785. EDWARD KINYON 7.
2786. CLARISSA KINYON 7.

There were other children.

1023. (JUDGE) WILLIAM RICHMOND 6 (Barzillai 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Providence, R. I., August 17, 1774. He married, first, in 1776, Lois, daughter of Samuel Gray of Little Compton, R. I. She died in 1783. He married, secondly, 1785–6, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Russell Mason of Swanzey, Mass. He died October 4, 1828.

He held various municipal offices: was Assessor and President of the Town Council from 1813 to 1825. He was a non-juror, and could not swear allegiance to the new government until he was absolved from his allegiance to the British government, claiming that he was held by his oath to George III, which he took without mental reservation. He was President of the Probate Court in 1824, and lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+2787. BARZILLAI 7, born Sept. 18, 1767; married, 1st, Mrs. *Susannah (Martingale) Hoten;* 2d, *Hannah Robertson.*
+2788. ELIZABETH 7, born Feb. 16, 1770; married *Isaac Washburn* (third wife)
−2789. WILLIAM 7, born about 1772; died at sea, unmarried.
+2790. MARY 7, born about 1774; married *Nathaniel Pease.*
Four other children died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+2791. WILLIAM E. 7, born Dec. 6, 1786; married *Joanna S. Barnes.*
+2792. SARAH KNIGHT 7, born Jan. 29, 1788; married *Daniel Stillwell.*
−2793. CYRUS 7, born in 1789; died Aug. 20, 1790.
−2794. RUSSELL M. 7, born in 1792; died Dec. 20, 1793.
+2795. LOIS GRAY 7, born in 1793; married Rev. *John L. Blake.*
−2796. RUSSELL M. 7, born in 1796; died unmarried, Oct. 11, 1817, in Augusta, Ga.
+2797. ANNA TALBOT 7, born in 1794; married *Asa Fairbanks.*
−2798. RHODA MASON 7, born in 1800; died March 19, 1826.

The following is the inscription on Judge William Richmond's tombstone in the old burying-ground in Providence, R. I.:—

"William Richmond,
son of Barzillai, was born at Providence,
August 17, O. S. 1744.
He served in various Public Trusts
for more than thirty years; and was
President of the Town Council of Providence
from 1813 to 1825.
In every station Faithful, Assiduous and Energetic;
Watchful for the Public Interests and
Sparing of the Public Money.
He died in the full Hopes and
Consolation of Christianity,
Oct. 4, N. S. 1828."

1024. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., April 5, 1746, and died October 14, 1824. She married Capt. James Searle of East Greenwich, R. I., who died before 1824; he was a sea-captain. They had one child.

CHILD:

2799. AUSTIN SEARLE[7], died aged sixteen years.

1025. (DR.) EBENEZER RICHMOND[6] (Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., February 5, 1746. He was thoroughly educated, though not a college graduate. He studied with Parson Huntingdon of Providence, and received his professional education from Dr. Carew. He received an appointment as Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army in the Rhode Island Brigade, in 1776. He was taken prisoner twice, and after his release settled in Virginia, where he died unmarried, before 1790.

1026. MEHITABLE RICHMOND[6] (Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., June 21, 1749. She married, November 19, 1769, Lewis Bosworth, who was a sea-captain. They resided in Providence. He married twice after the death of Mehitable, and had other children.

CHILD:

2800. JOSEPH RICHMOND BOSWORTH[7], died young.

1027. ANNA RICHMOND[6] (Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., October 1, 1750, and died April 25, 1781. She married, March 1, 1772, Commodore Silas Talbot of Dighton, Mass., who was born December 11, 1751, and died June 30, 1813.

He was Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, Captain in the Navy under John Adams, and afterwards Commodore. He was also Member of Congress from New York. He married, secondly, May 10, 1787, Rebecca Morris of Philadelphia, a granddaughter of Governor Miffin of Pennsylvania; and thirdly, Madame Pintard.

Commodore Silas Talbot owned a large estate in Johnstown, N. Y., formerly the property of Sir William Johnston, a Colonial Governor, who, in the Revolutionary conflict, took sides with the British, and his estates were confiscated.*

CHILDREN:

2800*a*. CYRUS TALBOT[7], born in 1772; died young.

2801. ELIZA TALBOT[7], born July 12, 1773; died Oct. 1, 1825; married, March 5, 1791, *George Metcalf.*

2802. CYRUS TALBOT[7], born April 12, 1774, He married, *Mary Smith*, daughter of Rev. —— *Smith* of Dighton, Mass. He was in the Navy under John Adams's presidency, and at Jefferson's inauguration he was the oldest lieutenant in the service. Both he and his father resigned their commissions. Com. Talbot had a large tract of land in Kentucky, and Lieut. Cyrus Talbot settled there. He died in Louisville, leaving several children.

* See Tuckerman's Life of Commodore Talbot.

2803. George W. Talbot 7, born Sept. 8, 1775; married *Maria DePeyster Bancker*, daughter of *Ernest* and *Anna* (*Taylor*) *Bancker*. He was a merchant in New York City, and, after retiring from business, lived in Northampton, where he died. His son *Charles*, who was a philanthropist and a man of large wealth and elevated character, married a daughter of *Samuel N. Richmond* of Providence, R. I.

2804. Barzillai Talbot 7, born in 177–; died young.

2805. Theodore Foster Talbot 7, born Aug. 27, 1779; married Mrs. *Eliza* (*Truxton*) *Cox* of Philadelphia (who was married to Mr. *Cox* at the age of fifteen years, and had two children by him). She was a daughter of Com. *Truxton*. He was a very successful attorney of New York City, and retired to Morrisania with a large fortune, but lost most of it in raising merino sheep. He removed to Kentucky, and settled on land belonging to his father, near Beardstown; he removed later to Western New York, and died leaving several children. His wife was very beautiful and accomplished.

By his second marriage, Commodore Silas Talbot had two children; but no issue by his third wife.

Sally Miffin Talbot 7, born March 1, 1789.
Henry Talbot 7, born Dec. 16, 1791.

The following is from the tombstone of the first wife of Commodore Silas Talbot:—

"Her memory will live on Earth,
Until Death shall summon her
Husband, Parents, Brothers, Sisters
And Friends, to rejoin, in those Blest
Abodes, where she is now reaping the
Reward of her virtuous conduct.

"All ye who virtue love, who worth revere,
Drop o'er this grave a sympathizing tear.
To these remains were joined a virtuous mind,
A tender-feeling heart, a soul refined,
A temper mild, benevolent and kind.
But these expired not with her mortal Breath,
They still exist and mock the power of Death.
Then tho' entombed her Body here doth rest,
Talbot still lives, she lives supremely Blest."

1029. JEREMIAH RICHMOND 6 (Ephraim 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., August 9, 1744, and died about 1795, in Charleston, S. C. He married Elizabeth Warner of Providence, R. I., who was born May 29, 1750, and died May, 1829. He served in the Revolution, in various expeditions from 1770 to 1780, under Col. Hathaway and Col. Benjamin Williams.

Children (born in Cumberland):

+2806. Warner 7, born April 3, 1767; married *Mary Baker*.
+2807. Amos Atwell 7, born Jan. 30, 1769; married *Susanna Pierce*.
+2808. John 7, born May 26, 1771; married *Lucy Wright*.
–2809. Ephraim Southworth 7, died unmarried.
+2810. Hannah 7, married, 1st, *William Brown*; 2d, *Asa Smith*; 3d, —— *Andrews*.

1030. LILLIS RICHMOND 6 (Ephraim 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March, 1746. She married,

November 2, 1768, David Simmons of Dighton, Mass. They lived in Western New York.

CHILDREN:

2811. REBECCA SIMMONS[7], born March 14, 1769; married *Stephen Smith.*
2812. DAVID SIMMONS[7], born Nov. 22, 1770.
2813. EPHRAIM SIMMONS[7].
2814. SIMEON SIMMONS[7].
2815. RICHMOND SIMMONS[7].
2816. CONSTANT SIMMONS[7], died unmarried, in 1861, in Dighton.
2817. BENJAMIN SIMMONS[7].
2818. ANNA SIMMONS[7].

The sons and Anna emigrated to New York State, where they married and had children.

1031. ALICE RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 2, 1747, and died March 30, 1799. She married (banns published November 7, 1770) Daniel Witherell of Dighton, who was born January 16, 1745, and died June 15, 1834.

CHILDREN:

2819. SALLY WITHERELL[7], born Aug. 11, 1771; died unmarried, Dec. 30, 1854.
2820. JOSEPH WITHERELL[7], born March 26, 1773; lost at sea.
2821. BATHSHEBA WITHERELL[7], born July 30, 1775; died Dec. 26, 1797.
2822. MARY WITHERELL[7], born June 24, 1777; married *Benjamin Pidge.*
2823. GAMALIEL WITHERELL[7], born April 28, 1780; died Sept. 13, 1809.
2824. DAVIS WITHERELL[7], born March 20, 1783; died Aug. 18, 1802.
2825. HANNAH WITHERELL[7], born April 6, 1786; married *Richard Wastcoat.*
2826. LAVINA WITHERELL[7], born March 20, 1789; died unmarried, March 25, 1812.
2827. EPHRAIM RICHMOND WITHERELL[7], born March 24, 1793; married *Polly Baker.* Children: *Theodore R.*[8], born Sept. 25, 1824; *Daniel*[8], born March 11, 1826; *Thomas Baldwin*[8], born January 30, 1828; *Alice R.*[8], born Dec. 28, 1830; *William Andrew*[8], born Nov. 17, 1832; *Mary Pidge,* born Feb. 23, 1835.

1032. ANNA RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 14, 1749, and died in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1815. She married, July 1, 1770, William, son of Isaac and Mary (Church) Simmons. He was born February 24, 1745.

CHILDREN:

2828. WILLIAM SIMMONS[7], born Jan. 21, 1771.
2829. ISAAC SIMMONS[7], born Oct. 27, 1772.
2830. RICHMOND SIMMONS[7], born Oct. 2, 1774; married *Anna,* daughter of *James Brownell* of Little Compton, R. I.; and his son, *Orlando P.*[8], married a daughter of *Preserved Richmond.*
2831. HANNAH GRAY SIMMONS[7], born Nov. 24, 1776.
2832. ANNA SIMMONS[7], born Oct. 15, 1778.
2833. MARY POPE SIMMONS[7], born Sept. 18, 1780.

1033. GAMALIEL RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1751, and died in New Bedford, Mass., about 1835. He married, March, 1785, Mercy Trafton, who died in Providence, R. I., about 1840. They lived in Dighton, Mass.

He was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting for the war, May 28, 1777, and serving thirty-nine months and twenty-one days in the Sixteenth Regiment. After his death his widow received a pension.

CHILDREN:

−2834. GILBERT 7, born Aug. 3, 1787; died unmarried, May 23, 1832.
+2835. BETSEY 7, born July 4, 1789; married *Ira Everett.*
−2836. ZIPPORAH 7, born July 21, 1791; died aged fourteen years.
−2837. JOHN COOK 7, born Sept. 19, 1794.
+2838. LAVINA 7, born Aug. 3, 1796; married *James Durick.*
−2839. NANCY 7, born Sept. 24, 1798; married, *Charles E. Mailly.* Resided in Lancaster, Pa. No children.
−2840. JEREMIAH 7, born Feb. 14, 1801; died at sea, Feb. 8, 1823.
−2841. ALBERT 7, born April 21, 1803; died in Calcutta, Nov. 7, 1827.
−2842. WILLIAM GRAY 7, born Feb. 8, 1805; died unmarried; resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

1034. ICHABOD RICHMOND 6 (Ephraim 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1754. He was one of the men who enlisted under Capt. Jeremiah Olney, upon the new establishment of the Continental Army in 1775.

1035. THOMAS RICHMOND 6 (Ephraim 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1757. He was in Col. Robert Elliot's Regiment in 1776, in Rhode Island.

1036. JAMES RICHMOND 6 (Ephraim 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1760. He married Mary Tompkins, and lived in Canandaigua Co., N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War

CHILDREN:

−2845. BARZILLAI 7.
−2846. HIRAM 7.

1037. WILLIAM RICHMOND 6 (Ephraim 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 10, 1763, and died in Little Compton, January 19, 1833. He married, August 6, 1785, Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy Searle.* She was born November, 1766, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., May 31, 1828.

He was a sea-captain, and lived with his uncle, Col. William Richmond, who intended to make him his heir and leave him the homestead of Capt. Edward (first of the name), but for good reasons he changed his mind, and gave the farm to William Richmond of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−2847. LUCY ELLIS 7, born Dec. 20, 1786; married *Simeon Gray.* Resided at Louisburgh, N. Y., and at Battle Creek, Mich.
+2848. BETSEY COOK 7, born Jan. 24, 1788; married *Rufus Alexander.*
−2849. LOIS GREY 7, born July 14, 1790; married *John Helm.* Lived in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1858.

* Tradition says that Searle, the ancestor of this family, was of Spanish extraction, and was one of a crew of pirates; he, being a boy, was spared, although the others were executed.—*Little Compton Records.*

—2850. George William Augustus[7], born Jan. 19, 1794; died at sea, unmarried.
—2851. Eliza Searle[7], born July 25, 1797; married *William Dutcher*. Lived in Killingly, Conn., in 1858.
—2852. Charlotte Searle[7], born Jan. 4, 1800; married *William Miller*.
—2853. Mary White[7], born March 2, 1801; married, 1st, *Alpheus B. Pierce;* 2d, *Isaac Linderman*. Resided in Elmira, N.Y.
—2854. Sarah Church[7], born Nov., 1803; married *Marvin Byington*. Lived in Dundee, N.Y.

The first four names are from the Little Compton records; the other dates from members of the family.

1038. MARY RICHMOND[6] (Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 22, 1765, and died June 21, 1847. She married, June 13, 1784, James, son of Joseph and Martha Tompkins. He was born in 1757, and died in Little Compton, April 21, 1832.

Children:

2855. Ephraim Tompkins[7], born Jan. 6, 1785. An "*Ephrame*" *Tompkins* was executed for piracy (privateering) in the West Indies; our *Ephraim* was never heard of after.
2856. Cook Tompkins[7], born Aug. 21, 1786; died at sea.
2857. Calista Tompkins[7], born Oct. 21, 1788; died in Little Compton.
2858. Matilda Tompkins[7], born Dec. 2, 1790; married, 1st (as fifth wife), *Nathaniel Tompkins;* 2d, *Brownell Thompkins* of Madison, N.Y.
2859. Anna Tompkins[7], born March 16, 1793; died in Westport, Mass., in 1852; married *Perry Hazard* and had nine or ten children.
2860. Isaiah Tompkins[7], born Feb. 17, 1796. He was stabbed to death in the West Indies, by mistake for his cousin, who had become embroiled in a quarrel with some Spaniards.
2861. Susanna Tompkins[7], born Feb. 23, 1798; died unmarried, in Paris, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850.
2862. Ichabod Tompkins[7], born May 26, 1800; died at sea.
2863. Sarah Walker Tompkins[7], born June 26, 1802; married (as third wife) *John Ruggles*.
2864. Gilbert Tompkins[7], residence, Newport, R. I.
2865. William Tompkins[7].
2866. Harriet Tompkins[7], married *John Ruggles*.

1046. SARAH RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 24, 1756. She married, April 27, 1776, Job, son of Elisha and Leah Clapp. "He exchanged his estate for one in the West, with a Welshman."

Children (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

2867. Rachel Clapp[7], born Sept. 2, 1776.
2868. Deborah Clapp[7], born July 7, 1778.
2869. Elizabeth Clapp[7], born Oct. 6, 1780.
2870. Benjamin Richmond Clapp[7], born March, 1783.

1048. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, March 9, 1760, and died about 1832. She married (as his second wife) Isaac Hathaway. They removed to Farmington, N. Y., in 1791, and were prominent in the social and public affairs of the town.

Children:

2871. Sylvester Hathaway[7], lived in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio, and had twelve children, *Sylvester*[8], *Charles*[8], *Perez*[8], *Phebe*[8], and others.

2872. Charles Hathaway 7.
2873. Phebe Hathaway 7.
2874. Perez Hathaway 7.

1050. THOMAS RICHMOND 6 (Perez 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 5, 1764. He married Lucy, daughter of Adam and Deborah Simmons. She died July, 1835. They removed, in 1803, from Little Compton to Pomfret, Conn., where he died September 25, 1840.

Children:

−2875. Deborah Simmons 7, born Feb. 15, 1786; married *Benjamin Morris.* They lived in Northbridge, Conn.
+2876. Benjamin Church 7, born Dec. 15, 1788; married *Rhoda Thornton.*
−2876*a*. Sarah 7, born Aug. 8, 1790; died in Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1858.
+2877. Isaac Simmons 7, born May 17, 1792; married *Sarah Dillingham.*
+2878. George Attwood 7, born Sept. 30, 1793; married *Myra Levens.*
−2879. Betsey 7, born Aug. 3, 1795; married *Archelaus Upham.* She died in Connecticut about 1844.
+2880. Gilbert 7, born Sept. 25, 1798; married *Clarissa Dillingham.*
−2881. Charles 7, born Oct. 12, 1799.
−2882. Perez 7, born May 6, 1801. Resided in Washington Co., N.Y.
+2883. Sylvester 7, born April 14, 1803; married *Lucy* ——.

1052. ANNA RICHMOND 6 (Perez 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 24, 1767, and died August 31, 1846. She married, January 17, 1792, George, son of Ephraim and Abigail Attwood of Dighton, Mass. He died in 1821, aged fifty-six years.

Children:

2884. George Boures Attwood 7, born Oct. 6, 1792. He married, 1st, *Anne,* daughter of *James Sproat*; no children. He married, 2d, Oct. 29, 1822, *Eliza Fales Baylies,* daughter of *Thomas* and *Mary Richmond,* and had the following children, viz.: George Thomas Attwood 8, born Aug. 15, 1823, married, Sept. 14, 1847, *Amelia,* daughter of *Philander Dean* of Taunton, and had *Arthur Boures* 9, born Aug. 5, 1848, and *Fannie Sumner* 9, born Dec. 24, 1856, died May 31, 1861; Anna Sproat Attwood 8, born Dec. 14, 1826; Elizabeth Boures Attwood 8, born June 21, 1828; Charles Henry Attwood 8, born Aug. 2, 1829; the last three died in infancy. He married, 3d (banns pub. March 17, 1832), *Eliza A.,* daughter of Deacon *Sumner,* and had the following children, viz.: Edward Sumner Attwood 8, married *Elizabeth Munroe,* and had *Frank Sumner* 9 and *Eliza Richmond* 9; he was a merchant and cashier of the Taunton Savings Bank; Henry H. Attwood 8, married, June 6, 1860, *Georgianna Munroe.*
2885. Abigail Attwood 7, born Dec. 12, 1794; died Dec. 16, 1810.
2886. Mary Attwood 7, born March 18, 1797; died Sept. 31, 1856; married, 1st, *Frederick Carver;* 2d, —— *Borden,* and had son, *Charles E.* 8, who married *Lydia Sproat.*
2887. Ephraim Attwood 7, born April 25, 1800; married *Adeline Smith.*
2888. Charles Richmond Attwood 7, born Jan. 20, 1804; married *Susan P.,* daughter of *Robert* and *Sarah Dean* of Taunton. Children: *Charles A.* 8, born June 25, 1835; *Robert Dean* 8, born May 6, 1837; *Henry D.* 8, born Jan. 29, 1839.

1054. MARY RICHMOND 6 (Perez 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 5, 1770, and died about 1838. She married, before 1800, George Codding. They removed to Bristol,

N. Y., where he became wealthy. He gave most of his estate to the town in which he lived, at his decease. They had no children.

1056. HANNAH RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 17, 1775. She married Cyrus Ellis of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

2889. JONATHAN ELLIS[7], died unmarried.
2890. PEREZ RICHMOND ELLIS[7].
2891. AMEY ANN ELLIS[7], married *Albert F. Dyer.*

1057. GILBERT RICHMOND[6] (Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol (?), R. I., April 27, 1754, and was lost at sea, March 19, 1782. He married Alathea Gorham, who was born in 1751, and died June 17, 1823. He was Ensign of a company raised in Rhode Island in 1776; also Ensign in the Second Regiment in the Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN:

+2892. WILLIAM[7], married *Martha V. Turner.*
+2893. HANNAH[7], born in 1778; married *William P. Smith.*
+2894. LEMUEL C.[7], born Sept. 25, 1781; married *Hannah Gorham.*

1078. (CAPT.) WILLIAM RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 15, 1770. He married, first, June 26, 1794, Clarissa, daughter of Elkanah and Alice (Beal) Andrews of Dighton; she was born February 18, 1775, and died in Providence, R. I., May 28, 1832. He married, secondly, at Little Compton, R. I., June 4, 1833, Lydia, daughter of Deacon Sylvester and Mercy (Church) Brownell; she was born April 10, 1794. He died March 23, 1850, and she married James L. Wendall of New York; she died September 17, 1882.

The record of his marriage styles him William Richmond, 2d. He removed from Dighton to Providence, and was owner of the Richmond Mills in Scituate, R. I. He was called Merchant and Mariner in 1800, and Captain in 1833. He was President of the Merchants' Bank of Providence. The inventory of his estate amounted to $23,934.

The following is from his will, which was proved May 7, 1850: "To Lydia, estate in Westport which belonged to her father, and sold to him by her brother Sylvester Brownell, also income of Bank stock amounting to $10,000. To children William, Lusannah Tillinghast, James C., Mary W., Thomas A., Eliza Church, Frances Williams, and Caroline Pitman. Codicil, to Wm. E. what he first gave to son James C. in trust for James C. and his wife and children." He had no children by his second wife.

CHILDREN:

−2895. CLARISSA[7], born Aug. 8, 1795; died unmarried, Nov. 10, 1825.
+2896. WILLIAM[7], born Dec. 11, 1797; married, 1st, *Christiana Neale;* 2d, *Sarah Clarkson;* 3d, *Sarah Adelaide Adams.*
+2897. LUSANNA[7], born May 27, 1800; married *Charles F. Tillinghast.*
−2898. ALICE ANDREWS[7], born April 4, 1803; died March 19, 1808.
−2899. MARY WARE[7], born Oct. 16, 1805; died unmarried, Sept. 7, 1861.

+2900. James Cook[7], born March 18, 1808; married *Sarah Seaton.*
+2901. Eliza Alice[7], born Jan. 22, 1810; married *Frederick Church.*
+2902. Thomas Andrews[7], born Oct. 23, 1811; married *Helena Porter.*
+2903. Frances[7], born Feb. 10, 1814; married Dr. *A. V. Williams.*
−2904. George Augustus[7], born March 6, 1817; died at Havana, Nov. 13, 1838.
+2905. Caroline[7], born May 17, 1819; married *John T. Pitman.*

The first four children were born in Dighton and the others in Providence.

1079. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., July 25, 1772, and died in 1835. She married —— Whitmarsh of Dighton, who died before 1835.

Children:

2906. Holmes Whitmarsh[7], died in early manhood.
2907. Richmond Whitmarsh[7], died Dec. 2, 1857, in New York City. He was a merchant in New York City, and married *Joanna Cornelia,* daughter of *Frederick de Puyster.* Children: *Mary*[8], married *Thomas S. Clarkson* of Tivoli, N. Y.; *Cornelia V. C.*[8]; *Francis A.*[8]; *William Richmond*[8].
2908. Mary Whitmarsh[7], married *William Calder,* a merchant of Wilmington, N. C.

1080. HANNAH KENT RICHMOND[6] (Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 8, 1776, and died in 1825. She married, February 26, 1795, Mathew, son of George and Sarah Gooding of Dighton. He was born in 1759, and died January 21, 1821.

Children:

2909. George B. Gooding[7], born Feb. 5, 1796; married *Phebe Williams;* died in Delaware Co., Ohio.
2910. Sylvester Richmond Gooding[7], born Aug. 6, 1797; resided in Marion Co., Ohio.
2911. Lusanna Gooding[7], born Dec. 15, 1799; married *John McElhaney;* died Jan. 31, 1834, in Columbus, Ohio.
2912. Mathew Gooding[7], born Aug. 9, 1804; married, 1st, *Cynthia Sweamington*; 2d, *Julia A. Creed.*
2913. Hannah Gooding[7], born Aug. 9, 1804; married Rev. *John Bachelder.*
2914. William Richmond Gooding[7], born Jan. 16, 1807; married twice, and had four sons and one daughter.
2915. Francis Gooding[7], born March 10, 1809; resided in Marion Co., Ohio.
2916. Sally D. Gooding[7], born March 18, 1811; married *Joseph Robinson;* died June 7, 1857.
2917. Clarissa Gooding[7], born Oct. 10, 1813; married *Abner Riddle;* died March 1, 1832.

1094. THOMAS BAYLIES RICHMOND[6] (Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., November 18, 1751, "at one-half an hour of three in the morn,"* and died June 14, 1843. He married, first, September 20, 1777, Elizabeth Fales of Taunton, Mass., who was born in 1755, and died October 20, 1783. He married, secondly, August 27, 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Byles of Boston, Mass. She died in Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1845.

He was Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, Selectman, Assessor, and represented Dighton in the State Legislature in 1784 and 1785. His property was valued for taxes in 1777 at £800 real, and £60 personal. He was one of the incorporators of the Berkeley Bridge Co., May 24, 1801.

* Dighton Records.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+2918. MARY 7, born May 11, 1778; married *Thomas Baylies.*
+2919. THOMAS 7, born Jan. 25, 1780; married *Experience Tobey.*
+2920. CHARLES 7, born Dec. 10, 1781; married, 1st, Mrs. *Sarah (Ingell) Crocker;* 2d, Mrs. *Sally (West) Fales;* 3d, Mrs. *Abby (Crocker) Cobb.*
+2921. ELIZABETH FALES 7, born Nov. 14, 1783; married Capt. *Lemuel Tobey.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+2922. HARRIET 7, born May 19, 1787; married *Job W. Gardner.*
−2923. BAYLIES 7, born May 14, 1792; died unmarried, Sept. 14, 1844.
+2924. FRANCIS 7, born Oct. 10, 1795; married, 1st, *Martha B. Phillips;* 2d, *Julia C. Fisher.*
−2925. THEODORE 7, born Oct. 10, 1795; died unmarried, Dec. 9, 1836. He was a physician in Manchester, Miss.

1110. ELIZABETH RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 2, 1768. She married (banns published July 19, 1800) Major Samuel Jackson of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

2926. RHODY JACKSON 7, born in 1801; married Capt. *Nathan Groton* of Warwick. Children: *George* 8, *Susan* 8, and *Charles* 8 and *Martha* 8 (twins). Capt. *Groton* did not speak to his wife for seven years, although he lived with her. They lived in Providence, R. I.
2927. SYLVESTER RICHMOND JACKSON 7, born in 1803; married *Mary Ann Hill* of Providence, R. I.; died June 12, 1891. He was a wealthy candle manufacturer, and of unsullied character.
2927*a*. ELIZA JACKSON 7.
2927*b*. SUSAN JACKSON 7.

1118. SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 1, 1781, and died February 17, 1854. He married, January 12, 1806, Amey, daughter of Capt. Sylvanus and Amey (Brown) Martin of Providence, R. I. She was born May 1, 1784, and died June 25, 1852. They lived in Providence. The value of the estate of Amey Richmond, August, 1852, was $23,911.77; and that of Samuel N. Richmond, March 28, 1854, was $174,903.67.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

−2928. HENRY A. 7, born Dec. 5, 1806; died March 14, 1816.
+2929. GEORGE M. 7, born Jan. 22, 1808; married *Anna Eddy.*
+2930. CHARLOTTE 7, born May 28, 1809; married *Charles N. Talbot.*
+2931. HARRIET 7, born Dec. 17, 1810; married *Daniel B. Fearing.*
−2932. AMEY 7, born April 1, 1812; died May 8, 1813.
−2933. ABBY 7, born Sept. 17, 1813; died Nov. 6, 1816.
+2934. AMEY 7, born Feb. 22, 1815; married *William Tully Dorrance.*
+2935. SAMUEL N. 7, born Dec. 29, 1816; married *Harriet T. Hathaway.*
−2936. MARTIN 7, born Dec. 29, 1816; died on day of birth.
−2937. FREDERICK 7, born Oct. 15, 1820: died Oct. 18, 1820.
+2938. LEWIS 7, born March 12, 1824; married *Magdelaine Mauran.*
−2939. FRANK 7, born April 11, 1827; died Aug. 9, 1827.

1119. ABIGAIL RICHMOND 6 (Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 1, 1781, and died Novem-

ber 22, 1860. She married, August 7, 1808, Gilbert Pierce of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro, Mass.):

2940. THOMAS PIERCE[7], married —— *Sprague* of Block Island. They resided in New Bedford, Mass.

2941. HENRY R. PIERCE[7], born in 1816; married, 1st, —— *Howland;* 2d, —— *Lazelle;* died Nov. 1, 1859.

2942. MARY G. PIERCE[7], married —— *Stewart* of New Hampshire.

2943. STEPHEN PIERCE[7].

1133. POLLY RICHMOND[6] (John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 9, 1770, and died July 30, 1840. She married Daniel Rutenbur, who was born September 19, 1772, in Providence, R. I., and died June 18, 1850. They resided in Providence, and were buried in the "Old West Burying-ground."

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

2944. MARY RUTENBUR[7], born Feb. 3, 1800; died Dec. 28, 1852; married *Charles P. Shelton* of Boston, who died in South Coventry, Conn., March 3, 1855. Children: *Polly*[8], *Eugenia*[8], *Anna J.*[8], and *Daniel R.*[8]

2945. ELIZA A. RUTENBUR[7], born April 17, 1806; married *Sterry Kelley.* They resided in Providence, R. I. Children: *Albert S.*[8], *Jesse E.*[8], *Mary E.*[8], *Margaret F.*[8], and *George S.*[8]

2946. MARGARET LEE RUTENBUR[7], born Nov. 8, 1809. She had a table of rich and rare workmanship, with a design of the Lion and Unicorn with the Crown, which was presented to one of the Richmonds by the King, for services as Colonel in the old French War.

1135. HANNAH RICHMOND[6] (John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., July 14, 1774. She married Sylvanus Rutenbur, who was born January 7, 1775, and died October 8, 1859. They removed from Providence, R. I., to Adams, Mass., and thence, about 1800, to Bennington, Vt., where she died December 9, 1839. She was a kind and tender companion, an affectionate mother, and a faithful friend; she "clothed the naked and fed the hungry," and her home was an asylum for friendless orphan children. He was a paper-manufacturer.

CHILDREN:

2947. DAVID RUTENBUR[7], born Nov. 28, 1779, in Adams, Mass, ; died in Newburgh, N.Y., March 23, 1862. He married, Oct. 18, 1818, *Minerva,* daughter of *William Blackmer* of Shaftsbury, Vt., and had the following children, viz.: MARIA LOUISA RUTENBUR[8], born July 13, 1820, died July 15, 1847; married *Edward N. Savage.* ELVIRA JANE RUTENBUR[8], born April 6, 1823; married *Francis Herrick* of Watertown, N.Y., and had the following children: *Eliza M.*[9], born May 2, 1843, married *Franklin H. Frazier; Francis M.*[9], born May 26, 1845; *Lucius R.*[9], born Nov. 3, 1848; *Emma F.*[9], born Nov., 1855; and *Lucy V.*[9], born July, 1859. EDWARD MANNING RUTENBUR[8], born July 17, 1825, married *Matilda Ann McIntyre* of Newburgh, N.Y., and had the following children: *Charles B.*[9], born April 26, 1849, and *Walker F.*[9], born Dec. 14, 1856.

2948. ALMIRA R. RUTENBUR[7], born March 31, 1801, in Bennington, Vt. Married *Orrin S. Newton* and had the following children, viz.: ADELINE M. NEWTON[8], born Aug. 1, 1833; MARGARET F. NEWTON[8], born Sept. 8, 1834, married *Leonard Barney,* and had children; SYLVANUS R. NEWTON[8], born Feb. 25, 1836, married *Eliza Todd,* and died without children; HARRIET ELLEN NEWTON[8], born June 9, 1837, died unmarried; CHARLES ALBERT NEWTON[8], born Feb. 7, 1840.

1136. JOHN RICHMOND[6] (John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 8, 1777. He married, June 6, 1804, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Thomas Truman of Providence, R. I. She died in Providence, July 14, 1862, and he, November 5, 1829, in Bennington, Vt., where they had lived. He was a cabinet-maker, and was much respected for his sterling qualities.

CHILDREN (born in Bennington, Vt.):

−2948*a*. EZRA[7], born March 2, 1805; died April 4, 1815.
+2949. SYLVANIA[7], born Feb. 8, 1807; married *Stephen Decker*.

1137. (CAPT.) EZRA RICHMOND[6] (John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Swanzea, Mass., September 10, 1779, and died November 9, 1846. He married, March 8, 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Drusilla (Evans) Carstarphen. She was born in Halifax County, N. C., December 12, 1787.

They had eleven children. He was a rope-manufacturer. After serving his apprenticeship, he went to sea and had remarkable adventures with pirates and privateers, showing great bravery and decision of character. He removed to Kentucky in 1802, arriving there with only fifty cents in his purse. In 1806, he owned a farm near Frankfort, and established a rope manufactory, in which he was very successful. He was generous and charitable, very energetic, and "a man in the full sense of the word."

CHILDREN:

+2950. MARY RUTENBUR[7], born May 20, 1808; married Rev. *Nathan Ayres*.
+2951. RICHARD FELL[7], born May 23, 1810; married, 1st, Mrs. *Edmonia Barton*; 2d, *Mary H. Richardson*.
−2952. ELIZA[7], born Jan. 30, 1812; died July 28, 1814.
+2953. JOHN LEE[7], born Oct. 1, 1814.
−2954. EZRA LEE[7], born July 14, 1816; died Nov. 13, 1817.
−2955. JOEL CARSTARPHEN[7], born Aug. 30, 1818.
+2956. MATILDA PRICE[7], born Feb. 9, 1821; married Rev. *Daniel L. Russell*.
−2957. ROBERT CARSTARPHEN[7], born March 25, 1823; died May 25, 1852.
−2958. WILLIAM P.[7], born April 15, 1825; died July 19, 1829.
−2959. JAMES C.[7], born Jan. 27, 1827; died June 4, 1830.
−2960. GEORGE A.[7], born Jan. 4, 1830; died June 22, 1833.

1138. SAMUEL BUCKMAN RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 14, 1776, and died June 16, 1824. He married, November 8, 1796, Eunice Mack of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y., who was born June 29, 1775.

He was a shipwright in Dighton in 1794. He removed to Scipio, now Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; thence to New Bedford; and was mate of a whaling vessel when twenty-one years old. He returned to Ledyard, cleared a farm on the banks of Cayuga Lake, where he lived until his death. He was six feet in height and noted for muscular strength. His wife was born in Hebron, Conn., and removed, when very young, with her father, to Harpersfield, N.Y. A few days after their arrival there, they were obliged to flee to Schoharie, and were in the fort when it so successfully resisted the attack of Indians and Tory allies in 1780.

CHILDREN (born in Ledyard, N.Y.):

+2961. NATHANIEL[7], born Sept. 9, 1797; married *Lovenia Avery.*
+2962. BROWNELL[7], born Feb. 6, 1799; married *Jane Eliot.*
+2963. SAMUEL[7], born July 15, 1801; married *Cynthia S. Woodworth.*
+2964. CLARA[7], born Oct. 27, 1803; married *Abel E. Wilcox.*
+2965. SYLVESTER[7], born Aug. 16, 1805; married *Lucy L. Avery.*
−2966. FRANKLIN[7], born March 2, 1808; unmarried in 1858.
+2967. ALFRED[7], born Oct. 23, 1811; married *Amanda M. Knapp.*
+2968. ANNA[7], born Sept. 24, 1813; married *Archimedes Gray.*
+2969. NANCY[7], born May 8, 1816; married *John Nelson.*

1139. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., February 5, 1769, and died December 25, 1855. She married, December 25, 1794, Isaac Jones, Jr., of Dighton, Mass., who was born in 1767, and died in 1853.

CHILDREN (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

2970. RICHMOND JONES[7], born in 1796; married *Nancy Wardell,* and had one son, who graduated at Cambridge.
2971. ELIZABETH JONES[7], born in 1797; died in 1824.
2972. SYLVESTER JONES[7], born in 1800.
2973. CLARISSA JONES[7], born in 1802; married *Alvah Chase.* Children: *Richmond*[8], *Eliza*[8], *George*[8], *Sylvester*[8], *Isaac*[8], and *Charles*[8].
2974. RUTH JONES[7], born in 1805.
2975. MARY JONES[7], born in 1807.
2976. SARAH JONES[7], born in 1814; married *Davis A. Blake.*
2977. NANCY JONES[7], born in 1812; married *Isaiah Barney.*

1140. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., April 13, 1771, and died in Westport in 1833. He married, in 1808, Sarah Tyler of Boston, Mass., who died young.

He was a merchant, and lived at one time in Chelmsford, but was a sea-captain for several years, acting as both captain and supercargo of his own ship. He was faithful to every trust committed to him. In his early life, being in the city of Liverpool, he was impressed into the British service, and put on board a line-of-battle ship. He was with Lord Nelson in the great naval engagement of Trafalgar in 1805. He was sent ashore at Cadiz, two days after the battle, and often related how he found the beach strewn with the bodies of those who were killed and thrown overboard during the battle, and cast upon the beach by the sea to the number of several thousands. After a service of two years, he obtained release through the efforts of his brother-in-law, Mr. Jones of Dighton, who had learned of his capture.

Once, when navigating a brig to the West Indies, she was taken by a British sloop-of-war, and a prize-master with six men put in charge to sail her into Halifax. On the passage, although they left only one man and a boy of his crew on board, he managed to retake her, and brought the vessel safely into an American port. After leaving the sea he spent most of his life in Elizabeth City, N. C.

CHILDREN:

+2978. ELIZA[7], born in 1809; married *Darius P. Chase.*
−2979. ABBY ANNA[7], born in 1815; died Aug. 25, 1824.

1141. (HON.) JONATHAN RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., July 3, 1774, and died in Aurora, N.Y., July 29, 1853. He married, February 11, 1807, Rebecca Almy of Westport, who was born in Westport, April 20, 1788, and died April 1, 1875.

At the age of eighteen years, he left Dartmouth for Western New York, then a wilderness, and settled in Aurora on the east side of Cayuga Lake, May 15, 1792. Having no patrimony, but a strong arm, undaunted energy, and firm purpose, he labored with the axe for a livelihood, and thus laid the foundations of a western home and prosperity. He accumulated a large estate. He was appointed by Gov. John Jay, April 2, 1796, Paymaster, and by Gov. Lewis, May 19, 1808, Captain of a company of the New York State Militia; February 13, 1809, he was appointed by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, High Sheriff of Cayuga County, and was reappointed, February 28, 1810, and February 5, 1811; February 24, 1817, President Madison made him Collector of Direct Taxes and Internal Duties for the Twenty-third Collection District of New York. He was also appointed Judge, but did not accept the office. In 1819, he was elected a Member of Congress, and was in the House of Representatives during the contest for the admission of Missouri, and the adoption of the Missouri Compromise. His service was honorable to himself and to his constituents.

Mr. Richmond was a man of great muscular powers, strong constitution, united with a well-balanced mind stored with much practical knowledge of men and things. He was six feet, six inches in height, erect and active, prompt and faithful in the discharge of every duty. He enjoyed an extensive acquaintance among men of all parties, both in the State and Nation, and during his public life was regarded as one of the prominent and leading men of his party. He assisted in building three academies and two churches in Aurora, and contributed largely to all public improvements.

The following notice of Hon. Jonathan Richmond was published in the Grand Rapids (Mich.) *Enquirer:* —

"We regret to learn of the decease of Capt. Jonathan Richmond of Aurora, N.Y., and father of Hon. W. A. Richmond of this city. He died on the 29th ultimo, aged seventy-nine years. Capt. Richmond was one of the oldest residents of Western New York, having moved to Aurora, Cayuga County, as early as 1792, and consequently had resided there sixty-one years. He was for many years a prominent and leading man in that State, and held various public offices under Governors Jay, Lewis, Tompkins and Clinton, and under President Madison. He was also a member of the 16th Congress, elected in 1818. In 1820, he was renominated and defeated. He was a high-minded, honorable man, with great general knowledge, wide experience, and winning social qualities, which endeared him to a large circle of friends. His visits to our city (then a village) will be remembered with pleasure by many of our citizens."

CHILDREN:

+2980. WILLIAM A.[7], born Jan. 28, 1808; married *Loraine Z. Page.*
+2981. SARAH ALMY[7], born Sept. 30, 1809; married *Jonathan H. Lund.*
−2982. MARIA C.[7], born June 1, 1811; died unmarried, Dec. 28, 1863.
+2983. MARY C.[7], born May 21, 1813; married *Hamilton Brownell.*
−2984. JONATHAN, JR.[7], born Aug. 23, 1815; died June 25, 1835.
+2985. REBECCA[7], born March 22, 1817; married *John Marsh.*
+2986. ELIZA JANE[7], born May 30, 1819; married *Charles Jones.*

+2987. Charles H.[7], born March 6, 1821; married *Amy W. Howland.*
+2988. Frederick D.[7], born Sept. 5, 1822; married *Abby Swift.*
−2989. Fallee[7], born July 14, 1824; died July 20, 1824.
−2990. Cornelia R.[7], born Sept. 25, 1825; died March 16, 1828.
+2991. Nancy[7], born Aug. 11, 1827; married *William D. Eagles.*

1142. MARY RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., March 19, 1776, and died May, 1811. She married Silas Tuttle of Connecticut. They lived in Scipio (now Ledyard), on Cayuga Lake, N.Y., in 1860.

Children:

2992. Jonathan Tuttle[7], married and had children. Residence, Union, Rock Co., Wis.
2993. Anna Tuttle[7], born July 4, 1806; died July 4, 1831.
2994. Nelson Tuttle[7], residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

1143. RUTH RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., April 16, 1780, and died after 1858. She married, first, March 27, 1803, Loring, son of Samuel and Deborah Gray, who died in November, 1815, in Little Compton, R. I. She married secondly, Deacon Thomas Burgess, of Little Compton, who died in 1845.

Children by First Marriage (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

2995. Philander Gray[7], born Jan. 6, 1804; died in 1829.
2996. Nathaniel Richmond Gray[7], born Nov. 6, 1806; died young.
2997. Anna Brownell Gray[7], born Sept. 1, 1810; married *Henry M. Tompkins.* They lived in Paris, N. Y. Children: *Helen A.*[8], *Clara*[8], *Albert Henry*[8], *Nathaniel Richmond*[8], and *Clarence*[8].
2998. Sally Gray[7], born Nov. 10, 1813; married *Edwin Wilbor.* They lived in Little Compton. Children: *Edwin Richmond*[8], *Horace Nelson*[8], and *Sarah Cornelia*[8].

Children by Second Marriage:

2999. Loren Burgess[7], born Feb. 25, 1816; unmarried in 1858.
3000. Ruth Burgess[7], born Oct. 1, 1820; married *George C. Burleigh.*
3001. Peter Burgess[7], born May 2, 1826; died in July, 1828.

1144. JOHN RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., April 16, 1780. He married Maria ——, who was a school-teacher. He removed to the western part of New York State, thence to Oxford, Canada, during the war of 1812. He died in Oxford, Oct. 14, 1834. He left four or five children, some of whom returned later to the United States.

Children:

−3002. Maria[7], born about 1808; married —— *Lamberton*; no children.
−3003. Nancy[7], married *Reuben Dayton* in 1833, and had six children.
−3004. Beulah[7].
−3005. Lucien[7].

There was another son, name unknown.

1145. NANCY RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., February 11, 1783. She married, January 18, 1807, Isaac Hathaway of Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y., who

was born in Cambridge, Vt., January 2, 1787. He was son of Isaac Hathaway, and removed to Farmington in 1791, being one of the first settlers of the town. They were Quakers. She died in Farmington, where they resided, August 19, 1846.

"None knew her but to love her,
None named her but to praise."

CHILDREN (born in Farmington, N. Y.):

3006. LORENZO HATHAWAY[7], born Dec. 23, 1807.
3007. JOSEPH C. HATHAWAY[7], born April 30, 1810.
3008. RICHMOND HATHAWAY[7], born June 2, 1812.
3009. OTIS BROWNELL HATHAWAY[7], born Sept. 23, 1814.
3010. JARED HATHAWAY[7], born Feb. 5, 1817.
3011. PHOEBE HATHAWAY[7], born April 19, 1819.

1146. FALLEE RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., May 11, 1785, and died January 31, 1824. She married, October 16, 1806, Henry Dow Gifford, of New York, who was born June 5, 1784, and died August 7, 1852. They removed to Bergen, N. Y. His obituary was published in the leading papers of Genesee County and at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3012. SARAH GIFFORD[7], born Feb. 11, 1811; married *Amos R. Willetts.*
3013. MARY GIFFORD[7], born Dec. 24, 1813; married *James Bissell.*
3014. HAMILTON W. GIFFORD[7], born March 12, 1816; married, 1st, Sept. 26, 1837, *Mary Carter.* They had one child, *Ellen M.*[8], born June 23, 1838. She married, 2d, *Edmond Wilcox.*
3015. ELSEY GIFFORD[7], born June 22, 1820; married, March 20, 1838, *L. B. Van Dake.* Children: *Charles H.*[8], born March 12, 1841; *Franklin R.*[8], born April 23, 1843; *Sarah E.*[8], born Feb. 22, 1846.

1147. REBECCA RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, April 17, 1793, and died in Yates, Orleans County. She married a Methodist minister, name not known. They had one child, possibly others.

CHILD:

3016. FALLEE ——[7].

1148. PATIENCE RICHMOND[6] (Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., January 19, 1752 and died in 1814. She married William West of Newport, who died in 1820. She was a very amiable and religious woman. "I loved her as I did my own mother" (Gilbert, a nephew).

CHILDREN (born in Newport, R. I.):

3017. REBECCA WEST[7], died aged 16 months.
3018. MARTHA WEST[7], born Jan., 1783.
3019. JUDITH WEST[7], born Sept., 1786.
3020. JOSEPH WEST[7], died aged 2 years.
3021. REBECCA WEST[7].
3022. WILLIAM WEST[7], died in the West, aged 31 years.
3023. JOSEPH WEST[7].

Both sons were taught the trade of rope-making, but William later became a law-student. Joseph sailed in the whaling ship "Phœnix," and was killed by a whale.

1149. JOHN RICHMOND[6] (Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., August 8, 1757, and died January 14, 1837. He married, February 14, 1784, Rachel Cady, who was born in Brooklyn, Conn., March 10, 1761, and died July 4, 1843.

CHILDREN (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

−3024. GEORGE[7], born in 1785; died in infancy.
+3025. DEBORAH[7], born April 19, 1787; married *Abel Richmond.*
+3026. JOHN[7], born June 20, 1789; married *Rebecca Hibbard.*
+3027. GEORGE[7], born Nov. 3, 1791; married *Nancy Woodworth.*
+3028. NANCY[7], born March 22, 1793; married *Gideon Taber.*
−3029. EUNICE[7], born Oct. 30, 1795.
−3030. BETSEY[7], born Oct. 10, 1797; unmarried in 1860.
+3031. NATHAN C.[7], born Aug. 15, 1799; died unmarried, March 15, 1830.
−3032. HENRIETTA[7], born July 28, 1801; died unmarried, March 15, 1830.
+3033. MARY[7], born May 15, 1803; married *Peter M. Allen.*
+3034. WILLIAM P.[7], born March 22, 1805; married *Susan Tucker.*

1151. GIDEON RICHMOND[6] (Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., April 4, 1760, and died in 1820. He married Hannah Hardy, who died in 1829. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

−3035. MARY[7], born April 18, 1786; married, 1st, *Elisha Rodman;* 2d, Rev. *Benjamin Taylor.*
−3036. GIDEON[7], born April 27, 1797; married *Patty Alger.* No children.
−3037. JAMES[7], died an infant.

1153. GILBERT RICHMOND[6] (Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., in 1764–5, and died in Bristol, R. I., May, 1821. He married, October 16, 1797, Mrs. Prudence (West) Oxx, daughter of John and Lydia West of Bristol. She was born April 26, 1763, and died September 3, 1852.

Betsey Oxx, daughter of his wife by a previous marriage, was mentioned as his child in his will; she married Edward Munroe.

CHILDREN:

+3038. REBECCA[7], married *John P. Simmons.*
−3039. SARAH ANN[7], married *Nathan Bishop.* She died before 1860, leaving several children.
−3040. MARY[7], married *Nathaniel S. Greene.*
−3041. ELEANOR OXX[7], married *Charles Spooner.*

1154. NATHANIEL RICHMOND[6] (Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., December, 1768, and died July 3, 1819. He married, in 1794, Mary, daughter of George and Mary (Mumford) Hazard of Newport, R. I. She was born June 23, 1772, and died April 29, 1807. He lived in Newport during the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

−3042. JAMES HAZARD 7, born March 22, 1795; died unmarried, Nov. 8, 1818, at Norfolk, Va.
+3043. ANTHONY D.7, born May 31, 1796; married, 1st, *Betsey White Wilcox;* 2d, *Susan Tripp Wilcox;* 3d, *Phebe Hudson.*
−3044. REBECCA 7, born Aug. 23, 1797; died unmarried, in 1871.
+3045. GEORGE HAZARD 7, born July 16, 1799; married *Adeline Davis.*
+3046. GILBERT 7, born May 8, 1800; married *Elizabeth Liscomb.*
+3047. MARY ANN 7, born Dec. 31, 1801; married *Daniel Cobb.*
+3048. NATHANIEL 7, born July 13, 1803; married, 1st, *Eliza Faisneau;* 2d, *Catharine F. Faisneau.*
+3049. CALEB HAZARD 7, born Jan. 1, 1805; married, 1st, *Anne S. Rainey;* 2d, *Mary R. Dodson.*
+3050. ELIZA 7, born Aug. 6, 1806; married *Samuel Rawson.*

1155. PATIENCE RICHMOND 6 (John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Barrington, R. I., February 24, 1763, and died July, 1855. She married, April 8, 1784, Nathaniel Viall.

CHILDREN:

3051. NATHANIEL VIALL 7, died May, 1858.
3052. ANSON VIALL 7, married a daughter of Judge *Bicknell,* and had children.
3053. RICHMOND VIALL 7, died when a young man.
3054. ORD VIALL 7.
3055. NANCY VIALL 7.
3056. HANNAH VIALL 7.

1156. PELEG RICHMOND 6 (John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Rehoboth, Mass. (now Barrington, R. I.), May 3, 1765. He married, December 30, 1790, Susannah, daughter of William and Althea (Kent) Brown of Barrington. She was born October 17, 1767, and died December 3, 1835. They settled in Guilford, Vt., in 1801, with five children, and he died there May 15, 1833. "He was a man of great decision and firmness of character. Both he and his descendants form a most worthy family."

CHILDREN:

+3057. FANNY 7, born Jan. 5, 1792; married *Gardner Briggs.*
+3058. EZRA 7, born April 9, 1793; married *Clarissa Carpenter.*
+3059. JOSEPH 7, born Feb. 17, 1794; married, 1st, *Persis Briggs;* 2d, *Hannah W. Wise.*
+3060. JOHN 7, born Aug. 16, 1797; married *Betsey Starr.*
−3061. ANNA 7, born Jan. 21, 1800; unmarried in 1857; died Nov. 2, 1862.
−3062. WILLIAM 7, born Dec. 8, 1801; died unmarried, Jan. 27, 1858.
+3063. RUSSELL 7, born Nov. 5, 1803; married, 1st, *Sarah Bixby;* 2d, *Cynthia Bigelow;* 3d, *Amanda Martin.*
+3064. ASENATH 7, born Jan. 12, 1806; married *Benajah Edwards.*
−3065. HANNAH 7, born Oct. 12, 1807; married *Jonathan B. Dickinson.*
+3066. PELEG 7, born May 26, 1810; married, 1st, *Lucinda Weatherhead;* 2d, *Louisa Cook.*
+3067. MARTIN 7, born Jan. 9, 1812; married *Mary Weatherhead.*

The first child was born in Cranston, R. I., the next four in Barrington, R. I., and the rest in Guilford, Vt.

1159. ICHABOD RICHMOND 6 (John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Rehoboth (now Barrington), R. I., February 18,

1772, and died July 30, 1849. He married, January 4, 1801, Roxalena Paine of Rehoboth, who was born May 25, 1777, and died May 20, 1857. He lived on his grandfather's farm, about half-way from Providence to Warren, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−3068. JOHN ROGERS 7, born March 30, 1802; died unmarried, Oct. 9, 1855. He was a farmer, and Captain in the Militia.
−3069. WILLIAM 7, born Dec. 20, 1806; died before 1860. He was a farmer, and Captain in the Militia.
−3070. FIDELIA 7, born Sept. 13, 1811; died unmarried.
+3071. LUCINDA PAINE 7, born July 27, 1814; married, Jan. 2, 1842, *Edward F. Richmond.* (See No. 3081.)

1162. JOHN KINNICUTT RICHMOND 6 (John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born at the old Richmond homestead in Rehoboth (now Barrington), R. I., December 16, 1780, and died October 18, 1856. He married, February 16, 1807, Rocksene Samblin, who was born August 19, 1782, and died December 12, 1859. They settled first in Brattleboro, Vt., and later in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

+3072. ALBERT 7, born Dec. 11, 1807; married *Amelia S. Allen.*
+3073. HARRIET 7, born Nov. 26, 1811; married *Albert Rawson.*
+3074. SUSAN 7, born Sept. 1, 1815; married *Robert Potter.*
−3075. LUCY 7, born March 3, 1818: died Nov. 1, 1826.
+3076. ALMEDA 7, born Sept. 22, 1820; married *George Wilson.*
+3077. ALMIRA 7, born Sept. 22, 1820; married Dr. *Merrell H. Shaw.*
+3078. MARY 7, born March 27, 1823; married *Nelson Osborn.*
+3079. GILBERT 7, born Oct. 25, 1825; married *Helen Kimball.*

1163. NATHANIEL RICHMOND 6 (John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born August 30, 1783, and died April 2, 1851. He married, January 1, 1819, Amanda George. They were in Seekonk in 1820. They resided in Barrington, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−3080. THOMAS GEORGE 7, born Dec. 18, 1812; died Dec. 24, 1812.
+3081. EDWARD FRANCIS 7, born June 11, 1818; married *Lucinda Paine Richmond.*

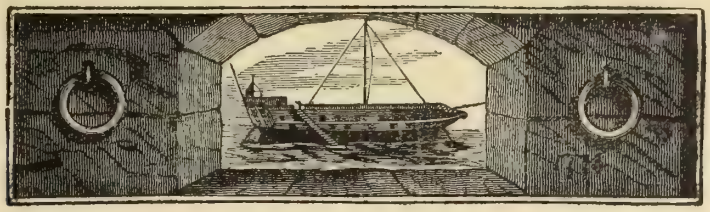
1164. PEREZ RICHMOND 6 (John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Seekonk, R. I., July 9, 1786, and died in Barrington, R. I., January 6, 1838. He married, November 29, 1818, Harriet Kelley, who was born in Warren, R. I., October 7, 1796, and died September 18, 1863.

He was educated as a physician, but afterwards contracting a dislike for the profession, went South and engaged in some mechanical pursuit. He returned to Barrington, purchased a farm, and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN (born in Barrington, R. I.):

+3082. ARDELIA ANDREW 7, born Nov. 7, 1819; married *George K. Viall.*
−3083. SUSAN CORBIN 7, born April 20, 1823; unmarried in 1857.
+3084. HANNAH FRANCES 7, born Oct. 26, 1828; married *George N. Wright.*
+3085. HENRY PEREZ 7, born July 29, 1832; married *Anna Sprague Davis.*

1178. CUSHING RICHMOND[6] (Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 2, 1766. He died a prisoner on board the Jersey prison-ship "New York," aged fourteen years.

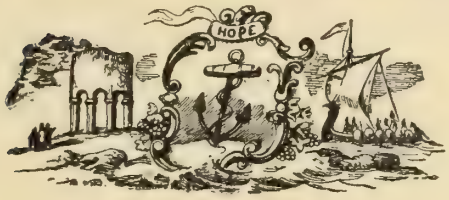


The Rhode Island Prisoner.

SONNET.

The Prison-Ship! — a tomb of living men,
Living in death, and longing but to die;
Or, ghastlier, the rebel prison pen,
The foulest spot beneath the patient sky.
Both these have proved undaunted Yankee hearts,
Yet in their sad extremity forlorn,
Kind nature solaced with her tenderest arts
Those faithful souls by wasting torture torn.
For some Rhode Island captive, as he lay,
Saw in his sleep, with eager joy elate,
The level shores of Narragansett Bay,
And the plain landscape of his native State,
While his pale, dreaming lips did softly ope,
And murmur low her flag's dear legend, "HOPE."

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS.



1179. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[6] (Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., May 6, 1768, and died February 8, 1836. She married, September 26, 1796, William Gay of Suffield, Conn., who was born October 16, 1767, and died January 24, 1844. He was a prominent lawyer, and postmaster for thirty-six years.

CHILDEN:

3086. WILLIAM CUSHING GAY[7], born July 12, 1797; died unmarried, Dec. 24, 1833.
3086*a*. ELIZABETH RICHMOND GAY[7], born Oct. 5, 1799; died unmarried, June 3, 1880.
3086*b*. MARY CUSHING GAY[7], born Sept. 21, 1802; died unmarried, March 25, 1885.
3086*c*. DEBORAH FRANCES GAY[7], born July 21, 1807; died March 22, 1885. She married, June 29, 1834, *Thaddeus Spencer* of New York City; he was born July 16, 1798,

and died Oct. 28, 1862. Children: FRANCES GAY SPENCER[8], born Feb. 15, 1836. ELIZA RICHMOND SPENCER[8], born April 18, 1838; married, Oct. 18, 1862, *James Morrison Alling*, who was born July 12, 1832, and died Sept. 3, 1895; they had one son, Rev. *Stephen Howard Alling*[9], born Jan. 11, 1870. MARY GAY SPENCER[8], born Aug. 25, 1840. CORNELIA SPENCER[8], born Oct. 10, 1842; married, Jan. 26, 1866, *Roswell Carter Munson*, and had *Harlow*[9], born Aug. 7, 1867, and *Theda*[9], born Feb. 10, 1874. WILLIAM GAY SPENCER[8], born Nov. 25, 1844; he married, Jan. 29, 1876, *Amelia Inez Ludlow*.

3086*d*. JOHN CUSHING AYLWIN GAY[7], born June 10, 1813; died June 11, 1822.

1180. JOSHUA RICHMOND[6] (Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., April 27, 1770, and died March 31, 1812. He married, September 10, 1797, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I. She was born in Little Compton, March 4, 1778, and died April 17, 1854.

He was a prosperous merchant in Providence, R. I., and was interested in navigation and in business with the Southern States. While absent in the South, caring for the business of the firm, his partner defrauded him of his property. He never recovered from this severe blow, and died at the early age of forty-two years. He possessed many noble qualities, was a handsome, courtly gentleman of the old school, and was always most elegantly attired.

CHILDREN:

+3087. ISAAC BAILEY[7], born June 14, 1798, in Little Compton, R. I.; married *Abigail Brown*.

−3088. MARY[7], born Aug. 3, 1800, in Providence, R. I.; died Aug. 12, 1802.

+3089. JOHN CUSHING[7], born Jan. 10, 1803, in Providence, R. I.; married *Louisa Jenks*.

+3090. JOSHUA[7], born June 19, 1805, in Providence, R. I.; married, 1st, *Hannah A. Hussey*; 2d, *Lydia W. Hussey*.

−3091. MARY[7], born Oct. 23, 1807, in Little Compton, R. I.; died Sept. 17, 1808.

−3092. WILLIAM[7], born Nov. 25, 1809, in Little Compton, R. I.; died unmarried, Sept. 29, 1834.

His widow married, secondly, Judge Thomas Palmer, and had one child, Henry K. W. Palmer, born September 23, 1819; died September 21, 1878.

1181. DEBORAH RICHMOND[6] (Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., October 29, 1772, and died at the house of her brother Joshua Richmond, in Providence, R. I., March 27, 1802. She was unmarried. The following inscription is on her gravestone in Providence: —

"Sacred to the Memory of
Miss Deborah Richmond,
Daughter of Mr. Joshua Richmond,
Late of Westport, who departed this life in the
30th yr. of her age.

'Henceforth be every tender tear supprest,
Or let us weep for joy that she is blest,
From grief to bliss, from earth to heaven removed
Her memory honored, as her life beloved.
O while thy mourning friends assembled here
And o'er thy ashes drop affection's tear,
May they to emulate thy virtue try,
And from thy bright example learn to die.'"

1182. SALLY RICHMOND[6] (Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., February 4, 1775, and died in Easton, Md., May 15, 1847. She married, about 1796, James Wiswell of Norton, Mass. He was a sea-captain. They lived in Tiverton, R. I.

Dr. Whitridge of Tiverton adopted Sally after the death of her father. He married Olivia, sister of Elizabeth Cushing (Sally's mother).

CHILDREN:

3094. ELIZA WISWELL[7], married *John Macker.*
3095. DEBORAH RICHMOND WISWELL[7], married *John Sampson,* and had six children. Resided in South Scituate, in 1860.

1184. PAMELIA RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., January 23, 1773, and died in 1846. She married Lemuel Clark of Southbridge.

CHILDREN:

3096. STERRY CLARK[7].
3097. EMERSON CLARK[7].
3098. AMBROSE CLARK[7].

Several other children whose names are not known.

1185. EDWARD RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., March 23, 1774, and died November 22, 1822. He married Polly Blood of Charlton, Mass., who was born in 1780. He settled in Stamford, Vt., in 1800, where he had a dairy-farm of five hundred acres, and kept seventy-five cows. He was a Justice of the Peace, and one of the Selectmen for many years.

CHILDREN (born in Stamford, Vt.):

+3099. HARRIET[7], born July 24, 1800; married *Stephen C. Millerd.*
+3100. HIRAM[7], born July 2, 1803; married *Eliza Perry.*
+3101. IRA[7], born Oct. 2, 1805; married *Nancy A. Perry.*
+3102. POLLY[7], born Nov. 25, 1807; married *Orrin C. Smith.*
−3103. ELIZA[7], born Oct. 17, 1810; died Nov. 10, 1810.
+3104. EDWARD[7], born April 8, 1813; married *Caroline Maria Westcott.*
+3105. ELIZA[7], born Jan. 5, 1816; married, 1st, *Horace Holmes;* 2d, —— *Bellows.*
+3106. PAMELIA[7], born Oct. 20, 1818; married *O. B. Norcross.*
−3107. GEORGE[7], born June 3, 1820; unmarried in 1860.
+3108. KEZIAH[7], born Nov. 15, 1822; married *Austin Magee.*

1187. GEORGE RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., January 6, 1780, and died August 1, 1843. He married, first, December 6, 1806, Esther Thomas of Stamford, Vt., who died April 22, 1828. He married, secondly, October 1, 1829, Experience Williams of Perry, N.Y.

He removed to Riga, N.Y., in 1807, being one of the first settlers of the town. He served in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Buffalo and Erie. Out of his company of forty, only twenty-one lived to return. "He was a brave soldier, had many noble qualities, and would have adorned any profession he might have chosen." He was called "the ministering angel of the colony."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+3109. EDWARD[7], born Nov. 16, 1807; married Widow *Chaffee.*
+3110. WILLIAM D.[7], born Dec. 5, 1808; married *Elizabeth Downer.*
+3111. ELIZABETH T.[7], born Aug. 25, 1810; married *Solomon Pierce.*
+3112. ALFRED[7], born Oct. 24, 1811; died before 1860.
+3113. HANNAH[7], born July 18, 1813; married *Solomon Pierce.*
−3114. BENJAMIN T.[7], born Oct. 21, 1815; died Sept. 19, 1817.
+3115. GEORGE[7], born June 9, 1817; married *Lucy A. Kibbie.*
+3116. ARLETTA[7], born Dec. 19, 1819; married *Nelson Fitch.*
+3117. BENJAMIN T.[7], born Sept. 9, 1821; married *Fidelia M. Smith.*
+3118. HARRIET[7], born June 5, 1824; married *John E. Belknap.*

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+3119. J. WHITNALL[7], born Sept. 29, 1833; married *Caroline Haner.*

1188. LORING RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., December 19, 1781, and died in 1858. He married, first, March 11, 1804, Lydia Thomas, who was born June 6, 1782, and died April 8, 1829. He married, secondly, June 23, 1830, Mrs. Sally Hall, widow of Elisha Hall, who was born January 16, 1790, and died November 5, 1854. They resided in Camillus, Onondaga County, N.Y. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+3120. ALMIRA[7], born Dec. 11, 1804; married *David Ketcham.*
+3120*a*. SHUBEL W.[7], born Aug. 14, 1806; married *Nancy Cole.*
+3120*b*. CLARISSA[7], born July 20, 1808; married *Abraham Lype.*
+3120*c*. ADALINE[7], born March 18, 1810; married, 1st, *Giles Barber;* 2d, Rev. Mr. *Cole.*
−3120*d*. MAHALA[7], born Feb. 27, 1812; died Feb. 6, 1813.
−3120*e*. THOMAS[7], born April 11, 1814; died Oct. 15, 1814.
+3120*f*. MAHALA[7], born Aug. 17, 1815; married *Anson Dunham.*
−3120*g*. HANNAH[7], born Nov. 22, 1818; died Feb. 27, 1820.
− Daughter, born Sept. 6, 1820; died Sept. 12, 1820.
+3120*h*. LORING[7], born Sept. 20, 1822; married *Lodisa Mack.*
−3120*i*. HANNAH[7], born Jan. 8, 1825; died April 24, 1826.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−3120*j*. GEORGE[7], born June 17, 1830; died young.
−3120*k*. IRA T.[7], born May 3, 1832; married *Louise Manwaring.*

1191. BENJAMIN THROOP RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., September 12, 1787, and died August, 1821. He married Sophia Bradley of Riga, N.Y. They resided in Riga, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

−3121. WALTER THROOP[7], born Oct. 18, 1819; married *Chloe Sherman.*
−3122. ELIZABETH[7], born Oct. 17, 1821; married *Theron Minor.*

1192. BILLINGS RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 21, 1789. He married, November 26, 1815, Susan Willey, who was born in North Adams in 1796; she was daughter of John and Susanna (Rogers) Willey. (Susanna was a sister of

Dr. George Rogers, of New York City, and Dr. Herbert Rogers, of Northampton, Mass. John was son of Captain John Willey, of the Revolution.) They removed to Riga, Munroe County, N. Y., in 1816. "He was noted for strict integrity in business, and he clung unflinchingly to what he esteemed to be right." He died in Churchville, N. Y., February 17, 1880.

CHILDREN (born in Churchville, N. Y.):

+3123. BILLINGS[7], born May 8, 1817; married *Jane S. Davis.*
+3124. JOHN WILLEY[7], born Aug. 24, 1818; married *Julia Ann Moore.*
+3125. HIRAM[7], born Aug. 23, 1820; married *Adela E. Comstock.*
+3126. HENRY ERASTUS[7], born Aug. 31, 1822; married *Harriet Smith.*
−3127. SUSAN[7], born Aug. 9, 1824; died Sept. 11, 1825.
+3128. SUSAN ELIVIA[7], born Oct. 23, 1826; married *James D. Wright.*
+3129. JULIA ELIZA[7], born Dec. 6, 1828; married *James E. Thompson.*
−3130. HORACE GAY[7], born Dec. 9, 1830; was a miner in California, 1851–8; unmarried in 1896.
−3131. CHARLES HERBERT[7], born Jan. 3, 1833; died July 11, 1836.
+3132. CHARLES HERBERT[7], born July 15, 1840; married *Jennie A. Smith.*

1193. SUSANNA RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edmond[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 29, 1791, and died in 1884. She married, January 3, 1811, Johnson Nichols, who was born November 25, 1783, and died January 12, 1850. They lived in Riga, N. Y.

"At the age of ninety years, she was one of the loveliest old ladies I ever saw; hardly wrinkled, she had a beautiful complexion, her skin as soft and smooth as a babe's, and her mind as clear as an ordinary person's at the age of sixty years."—A. D. NOBLE, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN (1860):

3133. LEXIA NICHOLS[7], born Oct. 1, 1811; died Aug. 27, 1815.
3134. MARIA NICHOLS[7], born Aug. 27, 1814; married, Oct. 8, 1835, *Edward D. Pierson.* Children: *Ellen Maria*[8], born Dec. 22, 1836; *Augusta E.*[8], born Jan. 30, 1841; *Araminta C.*[8], born March 24, 1844, and died Aug. 3, 1857.
3135. GEORGE NICHOLS[7], born Dec. 6, 1816.
3136. ESTHER ELIZA NICHOLS[7], born May 13, 1818; married, April 20, 1052, *Daniel Harris.* Children: *Rosa E.*[8], born Jan. 20, 1853; *Clara Adela*[8], born Aug. 21, 1854; *John N.*[8], born Dec. 1858.
3137. SUSAN ADELA NICHOLS[7], born Dec. 11, 1819; married, Jan. 29, 1857, *Joseph S. Emery.*
3138. LEXIA NICHOLS[7], born Dec. 29, 1822.
3139. ARETHUSA NICHOLS[7], born March 6, 1825; married, Nov. 13, 1850, *Almon B. Fry.* Children: *James J.*[8], born January 6, 1852; *Cora Tryphena*[8] and *Clara Tryphosa*[8], born Nov. 1, 1855.
3140. CLARISSA JANE NICHOLS[7], born April 10, 1827; married, Jan. 30, 1856, *Philander Gates.* Child (1860): *Clara Minerva*[8], born Oct. 14, 1857.
3141. AUGUSTA EXPERIENCE NICHOLS[7], born May 24, 1831; married, Dec. 11, 1851, *A. Brookins Rich.* Children: *Irving B.*[8], born Oct. 22, 1852; *George Dennis*[8], born Nov. 19, 1855.
3142. MINERVA CELESTIA NICHOLS[7], born March 11, 1833.
3143. JOHNSON AMERICUS NICHOLS[7], born Oct. 7, 1835.

1194. JOSHUA RICHMOND[6] (Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 1, 1793, and died in 1868. He married, first, May 16, 1816, Abigail Sprague, of Riga, N. Y., who was

born June 10, 1799, and died April 14, 1828. He married, secondly, August 7, 1828, Nancy A. Crissy, of Ogden, N. Y., who was born November 20, 1803, and died July 24, 1854. They had ten children. He married, thirdly, December 3, 1856, Nancy True, of Ogden, N. Y., who was born March 18, 1800, and died December 3, 1885.

He removed to Riga, N. Y., when fourteen years of age, as a pioneer, and was very successful. "He gave all his children, when they settled in life, a generous outfit of land, etc., and at his death had two hundred and forty acres of choice land remaining. He was firm in his convictions, conscientious, and liberal." He served honorably in the War of 1812; was in the battle at Buffalo, and in 1814 he volunteered to cross into Canada, and was at the battle of Erie under General Porter.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+3144. PAMELIA[7], born March 25, 1818; married *Hiram Brigham.*
+3145. LYDIA[7], born May 23, 1820; married *David Perry.*
+3146. LOUISA[7], born May 11, 1822; married *John Phillips.*
+3147. HULDAH[7], born July 4, 1824; married *George Emerson.*
+3148. RILEY S.[7], born Sept. 6, 1826; married *Jane Oliver.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+3149. ABIGAIL[7], born May 30, 1829; married *Charles Smith.*
−3150. SOPHRONIA[7], born Nov. 16, 1830; died April 4, 1863.
+3151. MARY[7], born Feb. 15, 1832; married *Edward Perry.*
+3152. SARAH[7], born Feb. 15, 1832; married *Wales Foster.*
+3153. CLARISSA[7], born March 6, 1834; married *John Smith.*
+3154. JOSHUA T.[7], born Feb. 29, 1836.
+3155. HENRY S.[7], born Aug. 20, 1838; married *Mary Robbin.*
+3156. HARRIET A.[7], born Aug. 20, 1840.
+3157. ADELINE[7]. born May 26, 1843.
+3158. ALICE A.[7], born March 3, 1845.

1195. HANNAH RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., May 5, 1771, and died June 20, 1841. She married, December 19, 1802, Colonel William Richmond Pitts, of Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., son of Peter and Abigail (Richmond) Pitts, (his cousin); he died in 1815. They removed soon after their marriage to Pittstown, now Richmond, N. Y. "She was one of the best of women."

CHILDREN:

3159. PEREZ RICHMOND PITTS[7].
3160. HANNAH PITTS[7].
3161. ABBY RICHMOND PITTS[7].
Two other children died under five years.

Col. William had the following children by a previous marriage; name of first wife not known:

WILLIAM RICHMOND PITTS, married *Mary Swan.*
PHILIP PITTS.
DOLLY WALKER PITTS.
GEORGE WASHINGTON PITTS, married *Mary (Swan) Pitts,* widow of *William Richmond Pitts.*
SAMUEL PITTS (Rev.), married *Rhoda Wells.*

1196. GEORGE BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., April 8, 1774, and died June 17, 1858. He married Lucy Caldwell Woodruff, daughter of Rev. Hezekiah N. Caldwell, (then) of Aurora, N. Y. She was born May 3, 1791, and died May 24, 1859.

He studied law with Hon. Ashur Robbins, of Rhode Island. After his marriage, he settled, January, 1808, in Livonia, Livingston County, N. J., and pursued his profession till 1820. He abandoned the law on account of religious scruples, thinking it was not right to protect the guilty, and engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was Justice of the Peace many years. He resided in Westport, Mass., Newport, R. I., and Livonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+3167. PEREZ BRADFORD[7], born May 30, 1809; married *Hannah Warren.*
+3168. LUCIA A.[7], born April 27, 1811; married *Daniel Bosley.*
+3169. CAROLINE M.[7], born April 25, 1816; married *Nathan Platt.*
+3170. EDWIN R.[7], born Sept. 5, 1818; married *Mary J. Chappell.*
−3171. ELIZABETH[7], born Dec. 29, 1825; died Jan. 3, 1826.
+3172. SARAH ELIZABETH[7], born June 13, 1830; married, 1st, *George O. Bosley;* 2d, *Merritt A. Spinnig.*

1197. BRADFORD RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., March 31, 1776, and died October 23, 1814. He married, February 13, 1810, Mary, daughter of Sheffield and Rhody (Gibbs) Weaver. He was the last Richmond who lived on the paternal estate in Westport. This house was built by the first American Richmond and was demolished in 1866.

CHILDREN (born in Westport, Mass.):

+3173. HANNAH B.[7], born Oct. 31, 1810; married *Walter Whitcomb.*
+3174. BRADFORD PEREZ[7], born March 31, 1812; married *Anne Whitwell.*

Mrs. Mary (Weaver) Richmond married secondly, William Earl; thirdly, Deacon Enoch French, of Fall River, Mass., who died May 16, 1847. She died August 25, 1846.

1198. DEBORAH RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., June 27, 1781, and died March, 1813. She married, April 5, 1802, Samuel Pitts, of Richmond, N. Y., who was son of Peter and Abigail (Richmond) Pitts. They resided in Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3175. SUSAN PITTS[7], died in infancy.
3176. PEREZ PITTS[7], died in infancy.
3177. PEREZ PITTS[7], died in infancy.
3178. DEBORAH RICHMOND PITTS[7], married *Dexter K. Hawks,* of Richmond, N. Y., and had *Stella*[8], and others.

1199. JAMES RICHMOND[6] (Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., May 28, 1783, and died in 1869. He married, January 27, 1814, Lucy, daughter of Blackleach and

Mary Fowler, who was born June 26, 1785, and died April 11, 1854. He removed, when twenty years of age, to Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., bought a farm in 1811, and resided there till his death. He was Major in the State Militia, and "was a man of unusual intelligence, and high moral worth."

CHILDREN (born in Livonia, N. Y.):

−3179. SUSAN 7, born Dec. 9, 1814; died Feb. 1837.
−3180. MARY FOWLER 7, July 26, 1816; married *A. Ernest Albright.*
−3181. ALANSON JAMES 7, born Nov. 2, 1818; died March 13, 1819.
+3182. ALANSON JAMES 7, born June 1, 1820; married *Anna Elizabeth De Rose.*

1200. PEREZ OTIS RICHMOND 6 (Perez 5, Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., February 25, 1786. He married, May 1, 1809, Elizabeth, daughter of John Bours, a wealthy merchant of Newport, R. I. She was born in 1781, and died in Providence, R. I., August 13, 1846, and was buried with her father's family in Newport. He died, September 23, 1854, and was buried in Lowell. He was a merchant in Providence till 1820, then a cotton and paper manufacturer in Lowell, and left a large fortune.

CHILDREN:

−3183. ANNE 7, born 1811; died May 3, 1817.
−3184. MARY LUCIA 7, born Dec. 23, 1813; unmarried in 1895.
+3185. JOHN BOURS 7, born June 1, 1815; married 1st, *Harriet E. Cooper;* 2d, *Mrs. Deborah Hawkes Roundey.*
+3186. CHARLES BRADFORD 7, born Nov. 25, 1816; married *Nancy Locke Heywood.*
−3186*a*. CAROLINE FRANCES 7, born 1819; married *Albert L. Wakelee*; died March 31, 1885.
−3186*b*. Child, died in infancy.

1203. ALANSON RICHMOND 6 (Perez 5, Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., March 8, 1792, and died October 28, 1870. He married, first, Rhody ——, who was born in 1803, and died July 25, 1847; secondly, Mrs. Jane Louisa (Bell) Ferguson, widow of Archibald Ferguson, who was born July 24, 1809, and died March 29, 1891. They lived in Newport, and removed to Providence, thence to East Granger, N. Y. He enlisted in the War of 1812, and was a merchant in Providence in 1828 with his brother Perez. They started one of the first cotton mills in the country, which was not successful. He spent many years, later in life, lecturing upon temperance and in the cause of the abolition of slavery.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+3187. SUSAN BELLE 7, born May 4, 1849; married *George Porter Lawrence.*
+3188. LUCIA ELIZABETH 7, born July 8, 1853; married *George Henry Bosley.*

1222. (DR.) JOHN WILKES RICHMOND 6 (Benjamin 5, Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 25, 1775, and died March 4, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. He married, first, November 7, 1804, Mary, daughter of Capt. Aaron Sheffield of Newport, R. I.; she died December 26, 1812. He married, secondly, April 7, 1815, Mrs. Henrietta (Shaw) Bours, daughter of Capt. William Shaw of Newport, R. I.; she died June 17, 1849.

He entered the sophomore class of Brown University at the age of sixteen years, and graduated in 1794. He studied for the medical profession with his father, and began the practice of his profession near Newport, R. I., where he remained eighteen years. He removed to Providence, R. I., where he was a well-known and highly honored physician for thirty-two years.

His hobby was the State debt of Rhode Island, and he was author of a work entitled "Rhode Island Repudiation, or the History of the Revolutionary Debt." He petitioned Congress again and again to wipe out this stigma, and to give the State the little sum so justly her due. He would not bury his wife in the State because the debt due those who had fought, bled and died to secure her freedom had been repudiated by Rhode Island.

The following obituary is from the *Providence Daily Transcript* of March 16, 1857:—

"Dr. John Wilkes Richmond, of Providence, died last week in Philadelphia on his way home from Washington. The Doctor was an enterprising man, and whatever he turned his attention to he followed up with indomitable energy and perseverence. He has long been at war with our State on account of her repudiation of her old State debt of the Revolution, and carried his antipathy so far that he purchased a burial lot in Stonington, Conn., and donated $500 to the town to keep it in perpetual repair, that his remains might rest in soil uncontaminated by forgetfulness of the services of the men of the Revolution. In compliance with his wish, his body was placed, a few days since, in his selected retreat. About a mile north of Stonington, on the road leading to Norwich, may be seen the granite pillar that marks his resting-place. Dr. Richmond was eminent in his profession, and extensively known and respected, and his death is regretted, although he had attained the ripe age of 82 years."

The following is a copy of a part of the inscription on his monument:—

"When Rhode Island, by her legislature from 1844 to 1850
Repudiated
her Revolutionary Debt, Dr. Richmond removed from that State to this Borough and selected this as his family burying place, unwilling that the remains of himself and family should be disgraced by being a part of the common earth of a Repudiating State."

CHILD:

+3189. JOHN HENRY[7], born March 8, 1816; married *Hannah Prince*, and had one daughter.

1223. CLARISSA RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., June 13, 1778, and died November 7, 1840. She married, October 16, 1805, Ichabod Richmond Jacobs (her cousin), son of James and Deborah (Richmond) Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. He was born June 27, 1774, and died November 6, 1856, in South Scituate, Mass.

"She was a good wife and mother, and like all of the Richmond race, very hospitable and kind to the poor." "He was a very worthy and exemplary man, an extensive farmer, and received a premium for the best cultivated farm in Plymouth County." He held the offices of Selectman and Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN (born in South Scituate, Mass.):

3190. MARY SHEFFIELD JACOBS[7], born Sept. 24, 1806; married, Dec. 21, 1825, *Rev. Massena B. Ballow* of Stoughton. Children: *Massena H.*[8], *Clementina C.*[8], and *Bertha*[8].

3191. Richmond Jacobs[7], born Sept. 6, 1808; died unmarried, Sept. 6, 1838, in New Orleans, La.

3192. Sarah Jacobs[7], born Feb. 8, 1810; married Rev. *John Boyden* of Woonsocket, R. I., and had *John R.*[8], who graduated from Tufts College.

3193. Thomas Jacobs[7], born July 8, 1812; died Sept. 11, 1855, in Shreveport, La. He married *Elizabeth S. Ratley* of Shreveport, and had *Benjamin R.*[8], born in 1847.

3194. Benjamin Jacobs[7], born Sept. 4, 1814; died Oct. 21, 1814.

3195. Benjamin Jacobs[7], born Sept. 17, 1815. He married, 1st, *Lydia M. P.*, daughter of Rev. *R. L. Killam*; she died Sept. 7, 1846; children: *Maria*[8], born Feb. 7, 1841, and *Augustus*[8], born July 24, 1843. He married, 2d, June 25, 1848, *Sarah*, daughter of *Samuel* and *Sarah Hatch*. They had one or more children.

3196. Clarissa Jacobs[7], born March 19, 1818; married, Oct. 27, 1853, *Albert Johnson* of Stoughton.

3197. Abby Sophia Jacobs[7], born April 10, 1821; married, Sept. 20, 1848, *Henry J. Curtis* of South Scituate.

3198. Barton Richmond Jacobs[7], born June 23, 1823; married, in 1855, *Frances A. Ford.*

1224. BRADDOCK RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 19, 1780, and died in 1870. He married, May 30, 1805, Nancy Lindsey of Virginia, who died December 10, 1810, having had two children, who died young. He married, secondly, November, 1814, Mrs. Ruth (Sheffield) Taylor * of Rhode Island. They removed to Tennessee, thence to Tremont, Ill., where they resided in 1858.

Child by First Marriage:

—3199. Horace[7].

Children by Second Marriage:

—3200. Martha[7].

—3201. Ann[7], married *George Deruent* (or *Dement*), and resided in Lexington, Ill.

There were other children.

1225. SOPHIA RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 16, 1782, and died October 5, 1834. She married, November 15, 1809, Ebenezer Simmons of Hanover, who was descended from Moyses Symonson (one of the Pilgrims who came to Plymouth in ship "Fortune" in the spring of 1621, next after the "Mayflower"; he had a lot and a share in the division of cattle, etc., amongst the Pilgrims, or "old comers"). He died in Hanover, November, 1840.

He was a lieutenant in the United States service in the War of 1812; afterwards a merchant and farmer, and was Selectman, Representative in the General Court, and Justice of the Peace.

Child:

3202. Perez Simmons[7], born Jan. 3, 1811; married *Adaline Jones*. Children: *Jno. F.*[8], born June 26, 1851, and a daughter, born March 5, 1853, and probably others later. He graduated from Brown University in 1833 and studied law with C. F. Tillinghast, Esq. He settled in Providence, and later was engaged in the suffrage movement in Rhode Island, and on account of the difficulties growing out of the "Dorr Rebellion," he lived on his paternal farm in Hanover, Mass., where he was a successful lawyer. He

* Daughter of Capt. Aaron Sheffield of Newport.

held office as Selectman from 1849 to 1853, Representative in 1852, Commissioner of Insolvency for Plymouth Co., and delegate for revising the Constitution of Massachusetts in 1853.

Ebenezer Simmons married, secondly, August 23, 1835, Mary H., widow of Stephen Curtis of Scituate; she died April 30, 1837. They had one child, Ebenezer, born February 12, 1837.

1226. GALEN RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 8, 1785, and died October, 1868. He married, August 28, 1809, at Bristol, R. I., Elizabeth Wheeler. They lived in Providence, R. I., in 1829–32, then removed to Tremont, Ill. He was at one time proprietor and editor of a paper in Providence.

CHILDREN:

−3203. JOHN WHEELER[7], born June 10, 1810; married *Harriet A. Farwell*, and resided in Peoria, Ill.
+3204. MARIA[7], born Dec. 30, 1811; married Rev. *Nathaniel Wright*.
−3205. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], born Sept. 27, 1813; died before 1860.
−3206. ZERARIAH[7], born June 16, 1816; died in infancy.
−3207. ADELINE[7], born April 19, 1817; died before 1860.
−3208. SARAH CHURCH[7], born Aug. 7, 1820; died before 1860.
−3209. LAURA E.[7], born Oct. 4, 1824; married, July 25, 1848, *Charles H. Haven*, who was a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.

1227. AROUET RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., August 11, 1786, and died November 17, 1862. He married, February 10, 1811, Clarinda, daughter of Dr. George Ware of Dighton, Mass. He was a jeweller in Providence from 1815 to 1824, and removed later to Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

+3210. STELLA WASHBURN[7], born Dec. 31, 1814; married *Philo H. Thompson*.
−3211. GEORGE HENRY[7], born March 22, 1816.
−3212. LAURA SOPHIA[7], born April 17, 1820; died Sept. 4, 1821.
−3213. HORACE[7], born July 22, 1822; died Aug. 15, 1822.
+3214. CATHARINE AUGUSTA[7], born April 5, 1824; married *Thomas C. Cooper*.

1228. CLARINDA RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 1, 1789, and died May 10, 1838. She married, first, August 18, 1818, James Donaldson, who died in Franklin, Mo.; secondly, May, 1824, Dyer Pearl, in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN (born in Nashville, Tenn.):

3215. WILLIAM ELERY PEARL[7], born July 8, 1827; died in 1854.
3216. ELBRIDGE G. PEARL[7], born Sept. 8, 1825; married and lived in New York.
3217. CORDELIA PEARL[7], born Oct. 25, 1829.

There were probably other children.

1229. HORACE RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 1, 1790, and died September, 1855. He married, October 4, 1814, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin

and Betsey (Walker) Waldron of Dighton, Mass. He went to Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y., April 1, 1814, and in 1835 removed to Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN:

+3218. WILLIAM H.[7], born July 5, 1815; married, 1st, *Dorcas E. Stoddard;* 2d, *Rosanna Quackenbush.*

−3219. AROUET[7], born Dec. 11, 1817; married, 1st, *Winifred Windate;* 2d, *Caroline Locy.* He was a merchant in Detroit, Mich.

+3220. EMILY M.[7], born April 11, 1820; married *Seth Talbot.*

+3221. LAURA S.[7], born April 24, 1822; married *Alfred Lowell.*

+3222. ELIZABETH[7], born Dec. 6, 1824; married *Clifton H. Moore.*

−3223. BENJAMIN B.[7], born March 18, 1827; resided in Detroit, Mich.

−3224. CHARLES W.[7], born April 19, 1830; married, Aug. 20, 1855, *Nancy Ely.* Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ill.

−3225. CAROLINE[7], born Aug. 25, 1832; resided in Peoria, Ill., in 1858.

1230. FRANKLIN RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 14, 1792, and died February 8, 1869. He married, June 2, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan W. Coy of Providence, R. I. She was born July 16, 1797, and died in 1858. He was a merchant in Providence and retired from active business before 1860.

CHILDREN:

+3226. HARRIET[7], born March 27, 1818; married, 1st, Capt. *Alexander Britton;* 2d, *Allen C. Mathewson.*

+3227. FRANKLIN H.[7], born March 24, 1820; married *Susan Almy.*

−3228. GEORGE C.[7], born June 20, 1823; died Feb. 27, 1837.

−3229. CHARLES K.[7], born Aug. 24, 1825; died unmarried, Jan. 18, 1895. He was a paper manufacturer in Providence, R. I.

1231. BARTON RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 17, 1793, and died in 1868. He married, November 19, 1817, Deborah Briggs of Little Compton, R. I. She was a daughter of Job Briggs, a Revolutionary soldier, and was born October 1, 1793. He lived in Nashville, and later in Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

+3230. CLARISSA[7], married *John P. Heiss.*

+3231. MARIA[7], married *Marinus Stacker.*

−3232. BENJAMIN[7], resided in the Sandwich Islands.

+3233. WILLIAM BRIGGS[7], born about 1830; married *Catharine Wildes.*

In the South aisle of Salle Church, in Norfolk, England, may be found the following epitaph of John Briggs, an ancestor of Job Briggs: —

"Here lyeth John Briggs under this Marbil stone,
Whose sowle our Lord Jesus have mercy upon.
For in this World worthily he lived many a Day
And here his Bodi is beried and consealed under Clay.
Lo! Friends see, whatever ye be, pray for me,
I you pray, as ye me see, in such Degre, so shall
Ye be, another day."

(*Briggs Genealogy.*)

1232. HARRIET RICHMOND[6] (Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., June 3, 1796, and died January 12, 1835. She married, January 8, 1829, Joseph H. Johnson of Nashville, Tenn.; he was born in Lynn, November 10, 1802, and died April 19, 1837. They lived in Nashville.

CHILDREN:

3234. MARY ADALINE JOHNSON[7], born Oct. 26, 1829; died Nov. 21, 1851; married, May 14, 1850, *Edwin Jenkes*, and had son *Joseph E.*[8], born Aug. 18, 1851.

3235. SARAH CHURCH JOHNSON[7], born Feb. 4, 1832.

3236. HARRIET CLARINDA JOHNSON[7], born Sept. 3, 1834; married, March 31, 1857, *James M. Jacobs* of Boston. He had married previously *Caroline Hendley*, and had son *Francis A.*

Mr. Johnson married, secondly, March 30, 1836, Harriet A. Chadwell, and had one son.

1245. SALLIE M. RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Ichabod[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., September 11, 1787, and died in Providence, April 14, 1816. She married, in Providence, December 21, 1806, Nicholas Angell of Providence, who died in Dorchester, Mass., February 22, 1860.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

3236*a*. ANN MANN ANGELL[7], born Sept. 18, 1807; died at Monmouth Beach, N. J., Aug. 10, 1886; married, Feb. 22, 1827, in Providence, R. I., *Alfred Sidney Bowen*, who was born in Connecticut. They resided in Providence, and had the following children, viz.:

1. MILTON RICHMOND BOWEN[8], born March 1, 1828. He served in the Civil War as Quartermaster of Massachusetts Cavalry, and died unmarried, in Jersey City, Oct. 2, 1874.

2. ELEANOR BOWEN[8], born April 23, 1830; married, April 28, 1869, *Charles Lyon McMillan* of New York.

3. HARRIET BOWEN[8], born in 1834; died young.

4. NICHOLAS BOWEN[8], born Aug. 24, 1836; died in Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1871; married, in 1862, *Mary C. Holbrook* of Dorchester; no children. He graduated from West Point, in 1860, as engineer, served on staff duty during the war, and was Major in the Engineer Corps.

5. ALFRED S. BOWEN[8], born Sept. 5, 1838; died unmarried, in Jersey City, March 16, 1875.

6. ANNA BOWEN[8], born Nov. 22, 1840; married, July 22, 1875, *Daniel S. Holden*.

7. STEPHEN BOWEN[8], born in 1842; died young.

8. ALICE M. BOWEN[8], born Aug. 11, 1846; married, Oct. 23, 1867, *William A. Lord* of New York.

9. FREDERIC S. BOWEN[8], born Aug. 17, 1849; married, July, 1877, *Sarah T. Cumming*.

10. MARY A. BOWEN[8], born Feb. 5, 1853.

3236*b*. SALLIE RICHMOND ANGELL[7], born July 31, 1809; died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1884; married, in New York City, in 1839, *James Arnold Brown*.

3236*c*. NICHOLAS ANGELL[7], born April 23, 1811; married, 1st, *Susan Brown*, at North Adams, in 1842. She and their infant son died in 1847. He married, 2d, *Helen Bardwell* of Springfield, Mass. He died in New York City in 1876.

3236*d*. WASHINGTON ANGELL[7], born April 28, 1811; died May 6, 1816.

3236*e*. DANIEL ANGELL[7], born March 6, 1816; married *Jane Allen* at Providence, in 1849. He died in Providence, June 20, 1873.

1246. BEBE MANN RICHMOND[6] (Nathaniel[5], Ichabod[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December, 1788, and died June 16, 1822. She married, at Providence, in 1817, Rev. Preserved Smith, son of Rev. Preserved and Eunice (Wells) Smith. He was born in Rowe, Mass., August 1, 1789, and died in Greenfield, Mass., July 28, 1881.

CHILDREN:

3236*f*. SARAH R. SMITH[7], born Oct. 5, 1818; died Nov. 12, 1882; married, May 22, 1838, *Solomon R. Drury* of Rowe, Mass. They resided in Troy, O., and had the following children, viz.:

1. ABBY R. DRURY[8], born May 21, 1840; married, June 23, 1862, *E. Hanson Mayo*, who died April 14, 1880. Children: *Helen Cora Mayo*[9], born April 25, 1863, married, March 16, 1887, *Friedrich A. Kufeke* of Hamburg, Germany; *Anna M. Mayo*[9], born Sept. 29, 1865; *Sarah D. Mayo*[9], born Jan. 19, 1868; *Lucy E. Mayo*[9], born March 20, 1872; *Henrietta A. Mayo*[9], born Sept. 7, 1874.

2. CHARLES E. DRURY[8], born Jan. 7, 1842; died March 15, 1895; married, Oct. 20, 1874, *Lizzie Huffmen*, and had son, *Charles E.*[9], born June 14, 1878.

3. Son, died Sept. 25, 1843.

4. GEORGE R. DRURY[8], born Dec. 25, 1844; died July, 1852.

5. HELEN DRURY[8], born March, 1847; died July 30, 1852.

3236*g*. PRESERVED SMITH[7], born April 17, 1820; died Jan. 2, 1887; married *Lucy R. Mayo*, and had the following children, viz.:

1. REV. HENRY PRESERVED SMITH[8], born Oct. 23, 1847; married *Anna MacNeal*, and had *Winifred*[9], born in 1879, and *Preserved*[9], born in 1880. There were also two other children who died.

2. WALTER WHITTEMORE SMITH[8], born March 8, 1850; married *Belle Mitchell*. They resided in Dayton, O., and had *Eleanor Smith*[9], born in 1880, and *Gerard Smith*[9], born in 1885.

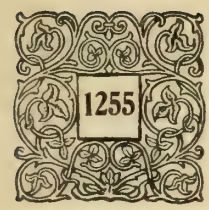
3. PROF. RICHMOND MAYO SMITH[8], born Feb. 9, 1854; married *Mabel P. Ford*; resided in New York City. Married, and had the following children: *Lucie Mayo Smith*[9], born in 1885; *Amabel Mayo Smith*[9], born in 1887; *Richmond Mayo Smith*[9], born in 1888; *Worthington Mayo Smith*[9], born in 1895.

4. FANNIE CHILDS SMITH[8], born in 1856; married *Sylvester H. Carr*. They resided in Dayton, O., and had the following children: *Lucy Mayo Carr*[9], born in 1885; *Walter Smith Carr*[9], born in 1889; *Lewis Frances Carr*[9], born in 1891.

3236*h*. ROYAL W. SMITH[7], born June, 1822; died in 1849. He married *Mary Dutton Hastings*; she was born in 1824, and died in 1851. Child:

MARY R. SMITH[8], born Sept. 10, 1848; married *Thomas S. Wheeler*, who was born in Lincoln, Mass., May 17, 1836. They resided in Troy, O., and had the following children: *Leonard A. Wheeler*[9], born Oct. 23, 1868; *Lucia M. Wheeler*[9], born Dec. 25, 1875; *Ellen D. Wheeler*[9], born Dec. 22, 1883.

Seventh Generation.



PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Rufus[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 22, 1770, and died November, 1854. She married, November 8, 1789, Darius, son of Samuel Eaton of Middleboro. They resided in Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3237. LUCY EATON[8].

3238. DARIUS EATON[8], married (banns pub. Dec. 1, 1819) *Galacey Corey*; he was a captain. They had two sons, *William*[9] and *Charles*[9]. There was a *Darius Eaton* of Ware, probably his son, who married (banns pub. April 14, 1856) *Frances M. Marsh*.

3239. RUFUS EATON[8], died about 1856; married (banns pub. March 6, 1818) *Clarissa Noer*. Children: *Elizabeth*[9], born July 24, 1819; *Louisa*[9], born Aug. 12, 1821; *Phebe*[9], born March 31, 1835: *Susan*[9], born July 29, 1839; *George*[9], born Feb. 24, 1841.

3240. JOSEPH EATON[8].

3241. BENJAMIN EATON[8].

3242. NANCY EATON[8].

3243. DANIEL EATON[8].

1258. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[7] (Rufus[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 13, 1780, and died June 15, 1856. She married, April 11, 1797, William Foster of Middleboro. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., October 2, 1774, and died in Brookfield, Mass., November 2, 1817.

CHILDREN:

3244. ELIZABETH FOSTER[8], born Jan. 9, 1798; died Sept. 22, 1825.

3245. LOUISA FOSTER[8], born Oct. 2, 1801; died Oct. 19, 1855; married, April 4, 1821, *Asa Pepper*. Children: *Elizabeth Richmond*[9], born Nov. 17, 1823, died Dec. 23, 1847, married *Liberty Sampson*, who was born Oct. 19, 1842, and had *Asa A.*[10], born Sept. 1, 1846; *William S.*[9], born Aug. 19, 1826, died Nov. 10, 1850; *Asa A.*[9], born July 24, 1832, died Nov. 15, 1839; *Henrietta A.*[8], born May 10, 1840.

3246. PHEBE FOSTER[8], born Aug. 4, 1804; died Oct. 11, 1829, in Ware; married, April 25, 1827, *Benjamin Eaton*, and had *Benjamin F.*[9], born Sept. 28, 1829.

3247. WILLIAM FOSTER[8], born Aug. 23, 1809; married, Oct. 2, 1833, *Rebekah Ross*, and had *Phebe E.*[9], born Aug. 21, 1836, and *Calvin H.*[9], born June 16, 1840. They resided in West Brookfield, Mass.

All of the children except the first were born in Brookfield.

1261. JOSEPH RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1781, and died Novem-

ber 22, 1839. He married, April 12, 1804, Hannah Dean of Raynham; she died September 23, 1861. They removed to Hardwick, Mass., in 1817, where the last three children were born.

CHILDREN:

+3248. JOSEPH DEAN[8], born March 15, 1805; married *Catharine Dean.*
+3249. BENJAMIN F.[8], born July 23, 1806; married *Mary J. Spooner.*
−3250. ELIZABETH[8], born Sept. 27, 1808; unmarried.
−3251. WALDRON[8], born Dec. 18, 1812; died unmarried, Dec. 27, 1839.
+3252. MARIA[8], born Aug. 30, 1814; married *Timothy P. Bruce.*
+3253. MARY[8], born Jan. 19, 1821; married *Marcus Goodman.*

1262. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 13, 1783, and died January 20, 1830. He married, September, 1807, Abigail, daughter of Philip Dean of Taunton, Mass.; she was born in 1790. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. She married, secondly, Joseph Clarke of Middleboro.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+3254. ISAIAH[8], born Aug. 5, 1809; married *Eliza A. Fenner.*
−3255. PRUDENCE W.[8], born June 26, 1811; died about 1831.
+3256. ELIZABETH[8], born Aug. 22, 1813; married *Leonard Washburn.*
+3257. MARY[8], born Nov. 22, 1819; married *David Field.*
+3258. BENJAMIN[8], born Oct. 30, 1823; married *Elizabeth Southworth.*

The will of Benjamin Richmond[7] of Middleboro, reads: "To wife Abigail, improvements of all real estate, and personal estate with exceptions, viz.: to my mother-in-law, widow of my father, Joseph Richmond, deceased, sundries mentioned; to son Isaiah, $800, to be paid at age of twenty-one years; to daughter Prudence Waldron [she died before June 26, 1832], $1,000 to be paid at the age of twenty-one years; to daughter Elizabeth, $1,000, at the age of twenty-one years; to Mary, $1,000, at the age of twenty-one years; to son Benjamin, $800 when twenty-one years old; to his two sons, the homestead farm." Dated April 1, 1829; proved February 15, 1830.

1263. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., January 5, 1786, and died about 1808. She married, June 26, 1806, Silas Hathaway of Titicut, Mass. He married again.

CHILD:

3259. SILAS HATHAWAY[8], died aged eighteen years.

There was probably another son.

1268. JOSEPH RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., March 18, 1772. He married, first, March 24, 1796, Rizpah, daughter of Daniel Hunt of Gloucester; she was born April 23, 1775, and died May 24, 1836. He married, secondly, June 7, 1838, Olive Dresser of Horner, N. Y., who was born in Connecticut, November 18, 1780, and died October 1, 1856.

He settled first in Gloucester, but removed to Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., where he bought land and commenced a clearing. He removed his family to his new home in 1798. "The forest towered above them, the howl of the wolf and the scream of the panther were the nightly serenade." He cleared a large farm, and built two saw-mills, and later began an enterprise in woolen manufacture. He was a man of remarkable energy and perseverance, very liberal and highly esteemed.

CHILDREN:

+3261. PHEBE[8], born May 16, 1797; married *Ira Holmes.*
−3262. SAMUEL[8], born Aug. 5, 1799; died unmarried, Aug. 5, 1821.
−3263. POLLY[8], born Oct. 4, 1801; died unmarried, Jan. 29, 1832.
+3264. RHODA[8], born Jan. 17, 1804; married *George A. Truesdale.*
+3265. LUCINDA[8], born May 24, 1806; married *Almond Trask.*
+3266. DANIEL[8], born May 26, 1808; married *Lydia Ann Pendleton.*
−3267. ALMIRA[8], born Aug. 14, 1810; died Dec. 23, 1827.
−3268. NANCY R.[8], born Nov. 9, 1812; married, Sept., 1834, *Albert Cornell.*
+3269. ORMON[8], born July 8, 1815; married *Rhoda Pendleton.*

1269. DAVID RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., February 10, 1775, and died April 1, 1833. He married Phebe Cahoon, who was born in Newport, R. I., in 1780, and died in Troy, N. Y., February 7, 1858.

CHILDREN:

+3270. LYSANDER[8], born July, 1801; married —— *Hammond.*
+3271. GALEN[8], born Nov. 22, 1803; married, 1st, *Sarah Newell;* 2d, —— *Bowman.*
−3272. WILSON[8], born in 1805; died in infancy.
+3273. LYDIA[8], born July 22, 1808; married *Asa Paine.*
−3274. ESTHER[8], born Aug. 10, 1810; married *Martial Pierce.*
+3275. JOSEPH[8], born in 1818; married.
+3276. DAVID[8], born Dec. 14, 1820; married *Mary C. Wick.*
−3277. LORENZO[8], born in 1821; died in 1823.

1270. THOMAS RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., March 6, 1777. He married, January 1, 1799, Lucy, daughter of Eleazer Durand of Pittsfield, N. Y., formerly of Derby, Conn. She was born June 1, 1781, and died May 14, 1857. "She was a woman of great energy and sagacity."

In the spring of 1797, he started on foot for the West, and was a successful pioneer; he engaged in woolen manufacture and other ventures. He was living in Mount Upton, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

+3278. SETH DAVID[8], born Sept. 23, 1799; married *Percis M. Cornell.*
−3279. NANCY[8], born Sept. 28, 1801; married *John Holmes.*
+3280. NELSON[8], born Oct. 9, 1808; married *Malvina Chapin.*

1272. LUCY RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., November 22, 1781, and died July 22, 1836. She married, April 29, 1798, Dexter, son of Solomon Smith of Mendon. He was born in Mendon, July 7, 1775, and died December 4, 1840. They

removed to Pownal, Vt., and thence, in 1802, to New Berlin, N. Y., where they died. He was a tanner, currier, and farmer.

CHILDREN:

3281. NANCY SMITH[8], born Nov. 20, 1801, in Pownal, Vt.; married, April 8, 1834, *Levi Harris*.

3282. LYDIA SMITH[8], born Oct. 14, 1803; died March 23, 1841; married, Feb. 7, 1832, *Jacob Platner*. They resided in Providence, R. I.

3283. SIDNEY SMITH[8], born April 23, 1805; died unmarried, in New York City, July 30, 1844. He was a wealthy wholesale dry-goods merchant.

3284. JULIANA SMITH[8], born July 5, 1811; died unmarried, in Providence, R. I., July 24, 1839.

1273. ESTHER RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., June 3, 1783, and died November, 1834, in Killingly, Conn. She married, about 1800, Joseph Westcott, who was born in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1779. They resided in Killingly.

CHILDREN:

3285. HENRY WESTCOTT[8], born April 18, 1801, in Foster, R. I.

3286. ALMIRA WESTCOTT[8], born Sept. 18, 1805, in Killingly, Conn.

3287. ELIZABETH WESTCOTT[8], born May 7, 1815, in Killingly, Conn.

3288. DAVID WESTCOTT[8], born Nov. 11, 1818, in Killingly, Conn.

1274. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., May 27, 1788. She married, first, Joseph, son of Abner Wood; he was born in Stafford, Conn., November 8, 1780, and died June 21, 1824, in Guilford, N. Y. She married, secondly, Elam Yale, who was born in Paulington, N. Y., October 5, 1781.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

3289. HARRIET WOOD[8], born Sept. 14, 1808; died Oct. 23, 1853.

3290. EDWARD WOOD[8], born April 5, 1810.

3291. ABNER WOOD[8], born Feb. 26, 1816.

3292. BETSEY WOOD[8], born May 27, 1818; died Jan. 24, 1855.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

3293. FRANCES YALE[8], born Nov. 2, 1832.

All the children were born in Guilford, N. Y.

1275. LYDIA RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., September 26, 1785. She married, June, 1805, Stephen, son of Caleb Arnold, formerly of Rhode Island. They emigrated to Tully, N. Y., where she died, October, 1850.

CHILDREN:

3294. MARY ARNOLD[8], born Jan. 11, 1806, in Norwich, N.Y.; died Jan. 20, 1856.

3295. DAVID ARNOLD[8], born April, 1807, in Norwich, N.Y.; died Sept., 1848.

1276. SETH RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., October 7, 1790. He married, May 1, 1814, Keziah, daughter of George Hunt, formerly of Connecticut; she was born January 11, 1791, in Gloucester. They resided in Oxford, now Guilford, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+3296. LUCY[8], born March 20, 1815; married *Jacob B. Reynolds.*
+3297. THOMAS WILLIAM[8], born June 24, 1817; married *Angeline M. Arnold.*
−3298. WILLIAM DAVID[8], born Jan. 29, 1819; died unmarried, Sept. 15, 1844.
+3299. ELPHA ADALINE[8], born Sept., 1821; married *John Barton.*
−3300. LAURA ANN[8], born April 16, 1827; married, Sept. 24, 1850, *Leonard N. Colburn,* who was born June 23, 1827.
+3301. JOSEPH WOOD[8], born June 30, 1829; married *Frances E. Harrington.*

1294. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1770. She married Nathaniel Barrows of Hebron, Me., where she died in 1825. No children reported.

1295. RUTH RICHMOND[7] (Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 3, 1777, and died January 11, 1853. She married, March 19, 1795, Ichabod Bryant of Hebron, Me., who was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 3, 1773, and died in Hebron, May 25, 1849.

CHILDREN:

3303. ICHABOD BRYANT[8], born June 24, 1796; married, and lived in Madrid, Me.
3304. LUCY BRYANT[8], born Nov. 11, 1798; married *Charles Gurney.* Children: *Eunice*[9], died, aged thirteen years; *Charles*[9], married *Sally Harris* of Minot, Me.; *Ansel*[9], married *Belinda Burleigh* of Wakefield, N. H.; *Israel*[9], married *Sarah Rice* of Natick.
3305. HANNAH BRYANT[8], born Feb. 19, 1801; married, 1st, *John Hack* of Copenhagen, Denmark. They had one child, *Eleanor C.*[9], who married *Hiram Harris* of Minot, Me. *Hannah Hack* married, 2d, *Barzillai Dwella,* and had *Sarah Ann*[9], and *Phebe*[9], who died aged thirteen years.
3306. ZEBULON BRYANT[8], born Nov. 11, 1802; married *Lydia,* daughter of *Israel Richmond.*
3307. PHEBE BRYANT[8], born March 4, 1807; married *Israel Richmond.* (See No. 3314).
3308. NEHEMIAH BRYANT[8], born in 1811; died aged five years.
3309. RUTH BRYANT[8], died aged four years.
3310. NEHEMIAH BRYANT[8], born April 27, 1817; married *Irene Gould* of Leeds, Me.
3311. RUTH BRYANT[8], born March 26, 1816; married *Abiel S. Bowman.*

1296. ISRAEL RICHMOND[7] (Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., January 27, 1779. He married, first, Chloe Crooper of Norway, Me.; secondly, Sarah Bramhall of Plymouth (his cousin). She was daughter of George and Zilpha (Richmond) Bramhall, and was born September 9, 1780. He was drowned while fording a river, August 12, 1822.

Sarah married, secondly, about 1843, William Worcester of Dixfield, Me. They resided in Hebron and Dixfield.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+3312. MARTHA[8], born July 15, 1800; married *Eli Morse.*
+3313. CHLOE[8], born Sept. 5, 1801; married *Benjamin Peterson.*
+3314. ISRAEL[8], born May 10, 1803; married *Phebe Bryant.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+3315. SARAH[8], born March 24, 1804; married *Erastus Hall.*
+3316. HANNAH[8], born Oct. 31, 1806; married *James White.*

+3317. LYDIA [8], born Dec. 8, 1808; married *Zebulon Bryant.*
−3318. SIMEON [8], born May 1, 1810; died unmarried in 6828.
−3319. REUBEN [8], born Oct., 1812; married *Serena H. Foster.* Resided in California in 1857.
−3320. NANCY [8], died aged five years.
−3321. RUTH [8], died aged one year.
−3322. ROSANNA [8], born Feb., 1822; unmarried in 1857.
−3323. ROSELLA [8], born in 1824; married *Alden Savery,* and had *Charles A.*[9], born in 1849.
−3324. NATHAN [8], resided in California in 1857.

All the children were born in Hebron.

1298. JANE RICHMOND [7] (Eliab [6], Henry [5], Henry [4], Joseph [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1781, and died June 16, 1847. She married, in 1802, John Frost, who was born in Gorham, Me., in 1769, and died December 29, 1845. They resided in Norway, Me. "A very enterprising and intelligent family."

CHILDREN (born in Norway, Me.):

3325. JOHNSON FROST [8], was a Deacon and one of the Selectmen.
3326. MARY FROST [8], married *David Weston.* He was a Selectman several years, and in the Legislature in 1856.
3327. HANNAH FROST [8].
3328. DAVID FROST [8], married *Sarah* ——. Children: *Washington I.*[8], born May 23, 1843; *Serena Stone*[9], born Aug. 13, 1844.
3329. SIMEON FROST [8].
3330. JOHN FROST [8].
3331. ELIZABETH RICHMOND FROST [8].
3332. JANE FROST [8], married *Seba Gamon.*
3333. MARTHA C. FROST [8].

1299. POLLY RICHMOND [7] (Eliab [6], Henry [5], Henry [4], Joseph [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass. She married Arodius Bryant of Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

3334. JONATHAN BRYANT [8], married *Abba Littlehall,* and had two children, *George*[9], born May 9, 1830, and *Abba*[9], born Nov. 11, 1833, died Sept. 18, 1852. *Abba* (*Littlehall*) *Bryant* married, 2d, *Alanson Bryant.*
3335. MARY BRYANT [8], married *William Crowley.*
3336. ELEAZER BRYANT [8], died without issue.
3337. ALVIRA BRYANT [8], died young.
3338. REWARD BRYANT [8], resided in Greenwood, Me.
3339. NATHAN BRYANT [8], died young.

1300. DESIRE RICHMOND [7] (Eliab [6], Henry [5], Henry [4], Joseph [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1784, and died July 28, 1856. She married Zebulon, son of David Bryant, of Hebron, Me. They resided in Hebron, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN:

3340. ZILPHA BRYANT [8], born March 18, 1805; married *William Pratt.* Children: *Martha D.*[9], born Dec. 7, 1827; *Gustavus C.*[9], born March 18, 1829, married *Sarah T. Penley* of Paris, Me.; *William H.*[9], born Jan. 30, 1831, married *Sarah Beal* of

Oxford, Me.; *Addison B.*[9], born Nov. 21, 1832; *Oren Q.*[9], born Sept. 29, 1834; *Francis H.*[9], born Dec. 21, 1836; *George W.*[9], born Jan. 3, 1839: *Columbia O.*[9], born May 19, 1841; *Sarah J.*[9], born Dec. 13, 1843; *Amanda V.*[9], born Aug. 27, 1845.

3341. ALANSON BRYANT[8], born Sept. 18, 1807; died Sept. 28, 1855; married, Dec. 23, 1833, Mrs. *Abba (Littlehall) Bryant.* Children: *Alanson R.*[9], born Aug. 22, 1835; *Almira*[9], born Aug. 12, 1838; *Hattie*[9], born May 5, 1845; *Charles H.*[9], born June 6, 1847.

3342. GEORGE BRYANT[8].

3343. MATILDA BRYANT[8], born May 27, 1809.

3344. ESTHER BRYANT[8], born Nov. 19, 1811.

3345. RHODA BRYANT[8], born Jan. 25, 1813; married *B. F. Pratt.*

3346. WILLIAM BRYANT[8], born Oct. 11, 1814.

3347. ELIAB BRYANT[8], born Jan., 1818; unmarried.

3348. ROWENA BRYANT[8], born Dec. 10, 1819; married *Thomas* ——.

3349. ORIN BRYANT[8], born Nov. 21, 1821.

3350. LEVI K. BRYANT[8], born Sept. 10, 1825.

1301. (CAPT.) ELIAB RICHMOND[7] (Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., May 30, 1786. He married, June, 1811, Sally, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Rawson) Bullen of Hebron (now Oxford), Me. She was born April 2, 1789, and was a descendant of Secretary Rawson.*

He settled in Hebron, removed to Dixfield in 1815, and thence to Rumford in 1827. He held various public offices, and was prominent in town affairs, having more than ordinary abilities. He was captain of an infantry company, and was also Sheriff several years. He was living in Rumford in 1857.

CHILDREN:

−3351. SARAH CHASE[8], born June 10, 1812; died April 6, 1816.

+3352. ELIZA RAWSON[8], born June 12, 1814; married *Samuel M. Smith.*

−3353. JULIA ANN[8], born May 30, 1816; married, Dec. 30, 1857, *Ephraim Bartlett* of Bethel, Me.; no children. They lived in Dorchester, Mass. She died May 4, 1842, and he married again.

−3354. DANIEL ELIAB[8], born Sept. 18, 1818; died at Theo. Seminary, May 4, 1842.

+3355. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], born July 14, 1820; married —— *Wyman.*

−3356. SARAH JANE[8], born Feb. 9, 1823; died May 14, 1825.

+3357. DIANTHA AUGUSTA[8], born Sept. 14, 1825; married *Warren Robinson.*

+3358. WILLIAM CRAWFORD[8], born Feb. 3, 1828; married *J. Addie Reed.*

−3359. ABIGAIL RAWSON[8], born Aug. 25, 1831; died in Bangor, Oct. 15, 1846.

+3360. AURELIA MALVINA[8], born Jan. 31, 1834; married *Charles B. Plummer.*

The first two children were born in Hebron, the next six in Dixfield, and the last two in Rumford.

1302. ESTHER RICHMOND[7] (Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me. She married, September 10, 1815, her cousin, Ezra Wright of Hebron, where they were both living in 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Hebron, now Oxford, Me.):

3361. CHANDLER WRIGHT[8], born July 7, 1818; died Oct. 31, 1818.

3362. EZRA WRIGHT[8], born July 19, 1819; died March 18, 1832.

3363. ABIGAIL WRIGHT[8], born Sept. 4, 1821; lived in Illinois.

* See Rawson Gen. and Genl. Reg., 1849, p. 319.

3364. Hannah Wright[8], born Nov. 10, 1823; died Sept. 25, 1827.
3365. John F. Wright[8], born Dec. 24, 1825; married *Deborah Bryant* and settled in Woodstock, Me.
3366. Nathan R. Wright[8], born March 9, 1828; married *Ellen Simpson* and settled in Ill.
3367. George H. Wright[8], born May 1, 1830.
3368. Diana Wright[8], born Dec. 6, 1831; married *John L. Moulton* of Parsonsfield, Me.
3369. Harriet Wright[8], born Dec. 6, 1834.
3370. Wilson Wright[8], born Aug. 18, 1837.
3371. Esther Ann Wright[8], born April 9, 1840.

1305. RHODA RICHMOND[7] (Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1797. She married, March 2, 1817, Jesse Witham of New Gloucester, Me., who was born June 22, 1796.

Children (born in Sebec, Me.):

3372. Jesse C. Witham[8], born April 11, 1818; married *Lydia Clark* of Oldtown, Me.
3373. Ruth Witham[8], born March 29, 1820; married, Sept., 1846, *Levi Clark.*
3374. Emeline Witham[8], born Feb. 4, 1822; married, Nov., 1840, *Henry Bell.*
3375. Mary A. Witham[8], born Dec. 30, 1824; married *Jared F. Millett.*
3376. Nathaniel Witham[8], born Sept. 5, 1826; married *Mary McHenry.*
3377. Elizabeth R. Witham[8], born Jan. 18, 1828.
3378. Charles P. Witham[8], born Oct. 13, 1830.
3379. George H. Witham[8], born April 17, 1840; died Aug. 27, 1840.

1321. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., January 24, 1787. She married, October 24, 1809, Joseph Dow of Winthrop, who was born August 5, 1786, and died April 23, 1860. They removed to Phillips, Me., about 1830, where she died October 23, 1856.

Children:

3380. Rosanna W. Dow[8], born Dec. 25, 1812, in Turner, Me.; married, Nov. 24, 1836, *Daniel Marston,* who was born June 22, 1813. Children: *Lena C.*[9], born July 27, 1840, married, Feb. 13, 1860, *J. F. Bonney; Mabbie*[8], born Sept. 8, 1843; *D. W.*[9], born May 31, 1848; *George*[9], born Oct. 2, 1854.
3381. Thirza Dow[8], born Nov. 27, 1814; married, Feb. 4, 1838, *Josiah F. Prescott*, who was born in Farmington, Me., Dec. 14, 1816. Children: *Daniel M.*[9], born Nov. 18, 1838, married, July, 1859, *Zelpha True; Joseph D.*[9], born Nov. 26, 1846.
3382. Rosilla H. Dow[8], born Oct. 3, 1816; married, May 1, 1838, *E. D. Prescott,* who was born Nov. 23, 1814. Children: *E. A.*[9], born May, 1842; *Eunice F.*[9], born Oct., 1853.
3383. Betsey F. Dow[8], born Dec. 15, 1818; married, Dec. 4, 1842, *Martin S. Kelley,* who was born March, 1818. Children: *M. S.*[9], born April 6, 1845; *A. G.*[9], born Aug. 16, 1846; *Ada*[9], born April 24, 1848; *Rosa*[9], born May, 1850; *Hattie*[9], born May, 1856; *Charles*[9], born in 1859.
3384. Lavina C. Dow[8], born Nov. 4, 1827; married, Oct. 3, 1849, *Josiah C. Beal,* who was born Jan. 8, 1824.
3385. Charles L. Dow[8], born in 1828; died Dec. 23, 1856.
3386. Henry W. Dow[8], born May 16, 1812.
3387. Perley Dow[8], died in infancy.
3388. Marcia Dow[7], died in infancy.
3389. Joseph S. Dow[8], died in infancy.

1321a. LEONARD RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., January 25, 1789, and died June 28, 1832. He married Nancy Sweet. They resided in Turner and Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Turner, Me.):

−3390. LEONARD[8], born March 10, 1810; died March, 1816.
+3391. NANCY B.[8], born Feb. 28, 1813; married *Robert L. Jackson.*
+3392. ARNOLD SWEET[8], born Oct. 29, 1815; married *Narcissa Hanson.*
−3393. CYRUS CLARK[8], born July 14, 1825; married *Mary F. Dwight,* who was born in 1827. He was a successful merchant in California, and died June 3, 1853.

1321b. (MAJOR) WARREN RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., September 27, 1790. He married, October 25, 1813, Sally, daughter of Benjamin and Tabitha (Leavitt) Jones; she was born December 11, 1792. He settled in Turner, Me., in 1813. He held a Major's commission in an Artillery Company.

CHILDREN (born in Turner):

+3394. SARAH[8], born Sept. 26, 1814; married, 1st, *Joel Lanner;* 2d, *William S. Young.*
+3395. JULIA A.[8], born Oct. 16, 1816; married, 1st, *Luke Bicknell;* 2d, *W. S. Livermore.*
+3396. TABITHA[8], born Nov. 12, 1818; married, 1st, *George Bicknell;* 2d, *William S. Young.*
−3397. MARY[8], born July 7, 1821.
−3398. RUSSEL[8], born Dec. 25, 1825.
−3399. REBECCA[8], born Feb. 29, 1828; married *William E. Bicknell.* Child: *E. G. Bicknell*[9], born in 1857.
−3400. LOVENA[8], born Oct. 20, 1830; married *William S. Young.* Child: *G. C. Young*[9], born Aug. 31, 1856.

1321c. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 7, 1792. She married, February 17, 1814, Joseph Fairbanks, who was born December 17, 1790. His father settled in Winthrop when it was a wilderness.

He was a contractor, and had great mechanical skill, building a number of mills. He was also extensively engaged in railroad business. They resided in North Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN:

3401. GEORGE S. FAIRBANKS[8], born July 23, 1815; married, April 24, 1839, *Caroline Moody* of Monmouth, Me., who was born Feb. 5, 1819. Child: *Ellen*[9], born Oct. 5, 1840; died Sept. 11, 1849.
3402. MARY R. FAIRBANKS[8], born Sept. 2, 1821; died July 21, 1846.
3403. ANN GROVER FAIRBANKS[8], born Sept. 10, 1829; married, March 25, 1851, *Josiah J. Marr.* They lived in Livermore, Me., but removed to Lowell, Mass. He was shot accidentally while on a fishing excursion in Maine.

1321d. RELIANCE RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., January 30, 1794, and died September, 1840. She married, September, 1816, Joseph Additon, who was born in Greene, August 4, 1786, and died October, 1856, in Portland, Me. They lived in Wilton and Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

3404. GREENLEAF ADDITON[8], born March 30, 1817.
3405. GUSTAVUS ADDITON[8], born in 1819; died in 1855.
3406. LLOYD ADDITON[8], born in 1821.
3407. MARY ANN ADDITON[8], born in 1825; married *Daniel S. Jones.*
3408. ROSE G. ADDITON[8], born in 1830.

1321e. HULDAH RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., June 16, 1796. She married, January 11, 1814, Alson Lothrop, who was born February 7, 1792, in Leeds, Me. They resided in Carroll, Penobscot County, Me

CHILDREN:

3409. ALSON LOTHROP[8], born Jan. 25, 1815; married, in 1859, *Orasa Lothrop,* who was born in 1819. They lived in Jay, Franklin County, Me.
3410. DRUSILLA A. LOTHROP[8], born March 28, 1816.
3411. LEONARD RICHMOND LOTHROP[8], born April 22, 1817.
3412. DANIEL LOTHROP[8], born Jan. 10, 1820.
3413. NATHAN RICHMOND LOTHROP[8], born Jan. 25, 1822.
3414. EATON WHITNEY LOTHROP[8], born April 17, 1824.
3415. ROSSA LOUIS LOTHROP[8], born March 15, 1826.
3416. HENRY MORTIMER LOTHROP[8], born June 8, 1829.
3417. STILLMAN HOWARD LOTHROP[8], born June 19, 1834.

1321f. NATHAN RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., February 14, 1796. He married, April 24, 1824, Rhoda Lothrop, who was born in Leeds, Me., April 19, 1802. He was a sea-captain.

CHILD:

−3418. MARY[8], born Dec. 1825; married —— *Watson.* They resided in Auburn, Me.

1321g. SALMON RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., February 14, 1799, and died September 24, 1867. He married, June 6, 1824, Sylvia, daughter of Levi and Sylvia (Leavitt) Merrill. She was born November 8, 1802, and died July 31, 1879. They lived in Augusta, Winthrop, Hartford and Turner, Me.

CHILDREN:

+3419. ALPHONSO P.[8], born April 1, 1825; married *Roxanna Owen.*
+3420. GRANVILLE[8], born May 19, 1827; married *Ellen E. Owen.*
−3421. SYLVIA ZIPPORAH[8], born June 17, 1829; died Nov. 15, 1832.
+3422. LUCY A.[8], born Dec. 25, 1830; married *Russell S. Merrill.*
+3423. ZIPPORAH[8], born Nov. 5, 1832; married *Charles Foss.*
+3424. WILLIAM H.[8], born Jan. 19, 1835; married *Clarissa A. Foss.*
+3425. SUSAN G.[8], born March 2, 1837; married *Salathial Tilton.*
−3426. NATHANIEL[8], born March 16, 1839.
−3427. HULDAH L.[8], born Aug. 13, 1841; died Feb. 17, 1891.
−3428. FREDERICK S.[8], born Nov. 24, 1844.
−3429. NATHAN[8], born Feb. 12, 1847; died March 31, 1894.

1321h. HANNAH CHANDLER RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., April 17,

1801. She married, April 18, 1824, Alvah Merrill, who was born November 27, 1800, in Turner, Me.

CHILDREN:

3430. NATHAN RICHMOND MERRILL[8], born May 27, 1827.
3431. LUCY BAILEY MERRILL[8], born Dec. 2, 1829; married, Dec. 2, 1847, *Stephen Polland*, and died July 12, 1855, in Amity, N. Y. They had one child, *Julia*[9].
3432. ELLEN MERRILL[8], born April 5, 1831; married, Aug. 12, 1854, *William F. Bard*. They resided in Hebron, Me.
3433. JOHN B. MERRILL[8], born April 25, 1836; died June 12, 1837.
3434. GEORGE FAIRBANKS MERRILL[8], born June 8, 1839. Resided in Turner, Me.
3435. FRANK MERRILL[8], born Dec. 2, 1843. Resided in Turner, Me.

1321i. ALANSON RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 23, 1804. He married, first, April 1, 1830, Rebecca Pratt, who was born April 9, 1806, in Turner, Me., and died August 16, 1849. They resided in Turner, Me. He married, secondly, May 16, 1850, Laurana Williams.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—3436. ELISHA C.[8], born March 13, 1840.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—3437. SARAH R.[8], born May 31, 1851.
—3438. REBECCA[8], born Sept. 16, 1853.
—3439. MARY E.[8], born Oct. 16, 1857.

1321j. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 23, 1805, and died September 1, 1854. She married, May 1, 1825, Eaton Lothrop, who was born April 12, 1801, in Leeds, Me. They resided in Turner and Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN:

3440. LUCIUS LOTHROP[8], born Feb. 4, 1826; married, May 2, 1852, *A. Jordan*.
3441. ALMARIA LOTHROP[8], born June 9, 1827; married, May 1, 1850, *Alfred Jones*.
3442. AMANDA LOTHROP[8], born Oct. 30, 1828; married, Jan. 4, 1852, *Lark Merrill*.
3443. WILLARD LOTHROP[8], born April 4, 1830.
3444. RELIANCE LOTHROP[8], born Aug. 1, 1832; died Nov. 4, 1853.
3445. ROSANNA LOTHROP[8], born March 11, 1834; died March 4, 1854.
3446. ALSON LOTHROP[8], born Feb. 20, 1836.
3447. WARREN LOTHROP[8], born Jan. 10, 1839.
3448. GEORGE LOTHROP[8], born Feb. 17, 1841.
3449. CHARLES LOTHROP[8], born Oct. 19, 1843.
3450. WILLIAM LOTHROP[8], born June 9, 1847.

1321k. JOSIAH RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Monmouth, Me., March 5, 1813. He married, March, 1837, Clarissa Wight, in Oldtown, Me., who was born July 24, 1816. They lived in Oldtown and Patten, Me.

CHILDREN:

—3451. CLARA JANE[8], born Aug., 1841, in Oldtown, Me.
—3452. HENRY FRANKLIN[8], born July 2, 1845, in Oldtown, Me.
—3453. ALONZO JOSIAH[8], born Aug. 10, 1848, in Oldtown, Me.

−3454. Isaac Edwin[8], born Dec., 1851, in Patten, Me.
−3455. Leonard[8], born Jan., 1853, in Patten, Me.
−3456. Laurania[8], born May 29, 1855, in Patten, Me.

13211. ALMIRA RICHMOND[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Turner, Me., October 3, 1814. She married at Wilton, October 9, 1831, Nathan Mayhew, who was born in Livermore, Me., December 26, 1805. He was a merchant in Portland, Me.

Child:

3457. Augusta Mayhew[8], born Dec. 11, 1839; married, Jan. 1, 1857, *Rev. S. H. Hyde.* He was born in 1831.

1337. CYRUS RICHMOND[7] (Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1790. He married, in 1815, Fear, daughter of Capt. John Waterman, of Halifax, Mass. She was born in 1790.

Children:

−3458. Mary R.[8], born in 1815; married *Col. Nahum Reynolds,* of North Bridgwater, in 1838. No children.
+3459. Ebenezer P.[8], born in 1820; married, 1st, *Amanda Thompson;* 2d, *Catherine Soule.*
+3460. Rolinda[8], born in 1821; married *W. H. H. Hebard.*

1338. BATHSHEBA RICHMOND[7] (Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1793, and died in 1827. She married, in 1818, Cephas Waterman, of Halifax, Mass. He lived in Halifax, and later in East Bridgwater.

Child:

3461. John Waterman[8], born in 1819.

1339. SUSANNA RICHMOND[7] (Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1795. She married, in 1816, Jabez Soule, of Halifax, Mass.

Children:

3462. Eliza R. Soule[8], born in 1817; married *Ephraim Thompson.* Children: *Ellen*[9], *Sarah*[9], *Lucy*[9] and *Jabez*[9], who was born July 25, 1853.
3463. John M. Soule[8], born in 1819; marrried *Caroline Pratt.* Children: *Charles*[9], *Susan*[9] and *Alice*[9].
3464. Lucy M. Soule[8], born in 1823; married *John Holmes* of Halifax, and had four children.

1341. LYDIA RICHMOND[7] (Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1800. She married, in 1826, Thomas Holmes, of Halifax, Mass.

Children:

3465. Lydia R. Holmes[8], born in 1827; married, 1st, —— *Tilden;* 2d, *Joseph Sylvester.*
3466. Susan P. Holmes[8]. born in 1832; married *Charles Perkins.*
3467. Jerusha B. Holmes[8], born in 1835.

1343. ANDREW RICHMOND[7] (Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1806. He married, in 1836, Harriet J., adopted daughter of Deacon J. S. Waterman, of Halifax. She was born in 1815.

CHILDREN:

—3468. LUCY W.[8], born in 1841.
—3469. EDWARD A.[8], born in 1842.
—3470. JOSEPH S. W.[8], born in 1844.
—3471. SUSAN W.[8], born in 1846.
—3472. HARRIETT N.[8], born in 1849.
—3473. JANE W.[8], born in 1851.

1345. LOUISA RICHMOND[7] (Abel[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1806. She married, in 1834, Elbridge G. Morton.

CHILDREN:

3474. LOUISA M. MORTON[8], born in 1835.
3475. NATHANIEL MORTON[8], born in 1841.

1361. SUSAN W. RICHMOND[7] (Simon[6], William[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1806. She married, January, 1827, Martin, son of Josiah Perkins, third. He was postmaster in Plympton in 1857.

CHILDREN:

3476. CHARLES ANDERSON SIMEON PERKINS[8], born in 1828.
3477. JOSIAH FREDERICK PERKINS[8], born in 1830.
3478. SUSAN W. RICHMOND PERKINS[8], born in 1832.
3479. LUCIEN LEONIDAS PERKINS[8], born in 1835.
3480. SARAH JANE WAYNE PERKINS[8], born 1837; married *W. K. Dickerson.*
3481. REBECCA WHITMAN PERKINS[8], born in 1839.
3482. WILLIAM MARTIN PERKINS[8], born in 1841.
3483. MARCIA SAMPSON PERKINS[8], born in 1844.
3484. LYDIA ANDERSON PERKINS[8], born in 1846.
3485. EDWARD SAMPSON PERKINS[8], born in 1849.

1364. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[7] (Alpheus[6], William[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1814. He married, December 15, 1841, Ellen Ishmael of Wales, Great Britain, who was born January 8, 1813, in Bangor, Wales.

CHILDREN:

3486. WILLIAM HENRY[8], born April 18, 1844.
3487. MARY E.[8], born Oct. 19, 1847.
3488. JOHN ATWOOD[8], born Oct. 18, 1851.
3489. ANDERSON[8], born Dec. 4, 1854.

1365. ABIGAIL SIMMONS RICHMOND[7] (Alpheus[6], William[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1809. She married, in 1831, Henry H. Eddy of Plymouth, who was born July 29, 1808.

CHILDREN:

3490. AMANDA F. EDDY[8], died in infancy.
3491. HENRY H. EDDY[8], died aged two years and six months.
3492. SETH W. EDDY[8], born about 1838.
3493. HENRY F. EDDY[8], born in 1840.
3494. GEORGE T. EDDY[8], died young.
3495. HARRIET E. EDDY[8], born in 1844.
3496. JAMES T. EDDY[8], born in 1847.
3497. ABBY J. EDDY[8], born in 1850.

1384. SYBIL RICHMOND[7] (Apollos[6], Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, December, 1799. She married, December 10, 1832, Harrison G. O. White of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3498. APOLLOS R. WHITE[8], born May 17, 1835; died before 1860.
3499. GEORGE F. WHITE[8], born Dec. 4, 1836.

1387. PHILO W. RICHMOND[7] (Apollos[6], Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1806, and died October 30, 1852. He married, September 28, 1828, Abigail B., daughter of Abiel Washburn of Middleboro. She was born in 1806. They lived in North Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

+3500. MARY ELIZABETH[8], born Sept. 1832; married *Benjamin F. Battles.*
−3501. FRANCIS WALDO[8], born May 13, 1836.
−3502. LUCIUS[8], born May 3, 1839.
−3503. FRANKLIN[8], died aged one year.
−3504. CLARINDA F.[8], born July 27, 1843.
−3505. WALLACE[8], born in 1849; died in 1852.

1388. SILENCE RICHMOND[7] (Apollos[6], Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., July 20, 1808. She married, June 3, 1831, Noah Ford of North Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3506. CHARLES RICHMOND FORD[8], born July 10, 1833.
3507. NANCY JANE FORD[8], born Oct. 18, 1838.

1389. APOLLOS RICHMOND[7] (Apollos[6], Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., December 23, 1811. He married, May 15, 1836, Asenath Waldo of Canterbury, Conn. He was an iron founder for several years, in Providence, R. I., and removed to Brooklyn, Conn., about 1856.

CHILDREN:

−3508. SAMPSON GREY[8], born March 7, 1837.
−3509. HARRISON WALDO[8]; } born Sept. 22, 1840.
−3510. HIRAM WALDO[8]; }
−3511. HELEN ASENATH[8], born July 26, 1848.

1390. JANE RICHMOND[7] (Apollos[6], Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 19, 1816. She married, May, 1842, Orin Wade of North Bridgewater.

CHILD:

3512. ALBERT R. WADE[8], born Oct. 22, 1844.

1400. LYDIA BABBITT RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rochester, May 16, 1807. She married, October 1, 1829, Stephen Hammond. They lived in Rochester (now Marion).

CHILDREN:

3513. STEPHEN E. HAMMOND[8], born July 9, 1831.
3514. BEURETTA W. HAMMOND[8], born April 21, 1834; married *John Bolles* of Marion.
3515. CHARLES E. HAMMOND[8], born Feb. 5, 1836; died in Australia in 1858.

1401. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rochester (now Marion), February 25, 1812. She married Capt. Alvin Young of Marion, who was born in Wareham in 1806, and died in Mobile, January 6, 1857. They lived in Marion.

CHILDREN:

3516. RUFUS L. YOUNG[8], born Feb. 14, 1833; died Sept. 1, 1833.
3517. JAMES ALVIN YOUNG[8], born June 8, 1835.
3518. ISABEL G. YOUNG[8], born April 22, 1846.

1402. JOSIAH TALBOT RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Marion, August 1, 1805. He was mate of the Brig "Brutus," which was supposed to have foundered in the gale of February 15, 1826. He was unmarried.

1403. ALMIRA WHEATON RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Marion, January 9, 1810. She married, December, 1825, Jonathan Ryder. They lived in New York.

CHILDREN:

3519. SARAH E. RYDER[8], born March, 1830, in New York; married *William Perine.*
3520. JOSIAH T. RYDER[8], born Oct. 10, 1826, in Rochester (now Marion).
3521. ROYAL S. RYDER[8], born July, 1834, in New York.
3522. MARY E. RYDER[8], born Dec., 1840.

1404. MARTHA RICHMOND[7] (Peter B.[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., June 17, 1803. She married, April 2, 1833, Corey Matteson of Providence, R. I. They lived in Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

3523. GEORGE W. R. MATTESON[8], born July 10, 1834.
3524. ANDREW R. MATTESON[8], born Aug. 19, 1835.
3525. MARTHA MYRIC MATTESON[8], born Oct. 31, 1836.
3526. MARY EMILY MATTESON[8], born Sept. 25, 1839.

1405. MARY ANN RICHMOND[7] (Peter B.[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., September 12, 1804. She married, June 6, 1822, Simeon Briggs of Berkeley. She died November, 1840, and he married, secondly, her sister, Hannah Richmond. (See No. 1407.)

CHILDREN (born in Berkeley, Mass.):

3527. SIMEON BRIGGS[8], married *Catharine F. Hathaway* of Freetown.
3528. ALFRED STANDISH BRIGGS[8], married *Elizabeth Booth* of New Bedford.
3529. WASHINGTON IRVING BRIGGS[8].
3530. MARY ANN BRIGGS[8], married *John W. Raymond* of Freetown.
3531. THOMAS ANDROSS BRIGGS[8], married *Lucinda Cummings* of Berkeley.
3532. ANN MARIA BRIGGS[8], born Nov. 3, 1835.
3533. ANN ISABELLA BRIGGS[8]; } born Sept. 29, 1838.
3534. ISABEL ANN BRIGGS[8]; died July 27, 1859; } born Sept. 29, 1838.
3535. GEORGIANA BRIGGS[8], died before 1860.

1406. CLARISSA RICHMOND[7] (Peter B.[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 1, 1807, and died about 1850. She married, December, 1827, Henry S. Short. They resided in Providence and Pawtucket, R.I.

CHILDREN:

3536. NANCY MYRIC SHORT[8], married *Charles A. Cargill* of Cumberland, R.I.
3537. MARTHA MARIA SHORT[8].
3538. WILLIAM HENRY SHORT[8].
3539. JAMES WHEATON SHORT[8].
3540. CLARISSA EMILY SHORT[8].
3541. GEORGE RICHMOND SHORT[8].
3542. MARY SHORT[8], died in infancy.
3543. MARY SHORT[8].

1407. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Peter B.[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., April 5, 1810. She married, June, 1847, Simeon Briggs (her sister Mary Ann was his first wife). They lived in Berkeley. No children. (See No. 1405.)

1408. GIDEON BABBITT RICHMOND[7] (Peter B.[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 31, 1814. He married, in 1835, Harriet, daughter of Samuel Pendleton of Dighton; she was born December 14, 1814. They lived in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—3544. MARIA JOSEPHINE[8], born in 1838.
—3545. GEORGE LYMAN[8].
—3546. CHARLES ANDREW[8], born July, 1841.
—3547. HARRIETT JANE[8], born July, 1844.
—3548. GEORGIANNA[8], born Nov., 1845.

1415. FREEMAN RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., about 1805. He married, first, March 5, 1832, Delia Baker of Middleboro, who was granddaughter of

Abijah Baker of Taunton. She died June, 1854. He married, secondly, April 3, 1856, Maria (Burns) Winant of New Haven, Conn.

He was Captain of a whaling vessel twenty-one years, then left the sea and became a lumber merchant. He removed to Green Bay City, Wis., thence, in April, 1858, to New York City.

CHILDREN:

—3549. MARIA HARRIET[8], born in 1837.
—3550. FREEMAN[8], born in 1844; died about 1854.

1416. JOSEPH A. RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass. He married, first, May 18, 1852, Ellen Harrington, who was born in Worcester, Mass. She died August 5, 1859, and he married, secondly, April 3, 1862, Hannah M. C. Speare of New Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN:

—3551. ELLEN[8], born Oct. 26, 1857.
—3552. JOSEPH[8], born April 1, 1859.

1417. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., November 27, 1805. She married, October 4, 1829, Braddock D. Hathaway of Raynham, who was born May 3, 1806. They lived in New Bedford.

CHILDREN:

3553. BRADDOCK RICHMOND HATHAWAY[8], born June 28, 1830; married *Harriet A. Henderson.*
3554. JOSEPH RICHMOND HATHAWAY[8], born Aug. 11, 1831: married *Sarah A. Wilbor.*
3555. FREEMAN HATHAWAY[8], born April 23, 1833; married *Martha Damon.*
3556. BENJAMIN F. HATHAWAY[8], born Oct. 7, 1834; died March 18, 1836.
3557. BENJAMIN F. HATHAWAY[8], born July 10, 1836.
3558. JOHN FRANCIS HATHAWAY[8], born Feb. 21, 1839.
3559. HARRIET HATHAWAY[8], born May 28, 1840; married *Frederick S. Damon.*
3560. HENRY CLAY HATHAWAY[8], born Jan. 9, 1842.
3561. CHARLES M. HATHAWAY[8], born Dec. 14, 1843.
3562. ABBY SUSAN HATHAWAY[8], born May 26, 1845.
3563. ALLEN HATHAWAY[8], born Jan. 22, 1847; died April 27, 1848.
3564. RICHMOND HATHAWAY[8], born Jan. 8, 1849.
3565. AMEY HATHAWAY[8], born Feb. 5, 1852.

1417a. PETER RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1808, and died October, 1854. He married, first, at the Sandwich Islands, a native, said to be the daughter of the King; secondly, a sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN:

—3565*a*. DAN[8], died young.
—3565*b*. DAN[8].
—3565*c*. PETER[8], born in 1838.

1419. JOSIAH RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., in 1819. He married, April 22,

1844, Nancy Knights of New Bedford, Mass. He was Captain of the whaleship "Franklin."

CHILDREN:

−3566. CAROLINE SWAIN [8], born in 1847.
−3567. ANNIE TOWNSEND [8], born Feb., 1854.

1420. ROWENA RICHMOND [7] (Joseph [6], Josiah [5], Josiah [4], Joseph [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Dighton in 1817. She married, November, 1841, Robert L. Caswell of Taunton, who died March 3, 1853, in Richmond (or Wheeling), Va.

CHILDREN:

3567*a*. ANNA REBECCA CASWELL [8], died in infancy.
3568. JOSIAH CASWELL [8], born Dec., 1843.
3569. ELIJAH CASWELL [8], born April 9, 1846.
3570. ELIZABETH CASWELL [8], born March, 1848.

1422. GEORGE BARSTOW RICHMOND [7] (Gideon [6], Josiah [5], Josiah [4], Joseph [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., November 9, 1821. He married, first, November 5, 1844, Rebecca R. C. Nelson of Middleboro, Mass., daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Rebecca C. (Childs) Nelson; she died July 31, 1863. He married, secondly, December 15, 1864, Abby S. Nelson, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Nelson, of New Bedford; she died July 30, 1868. He married, thirdly, November 2, 1871, Elizabeth E. Swift, daughter of Charles D. and Mary H. Swift of New Bedford.

Mr. Richmond was appointed Inspector, Weigher, etc., at the New Bedford Custom House, May 1, 1861; he resigned January, 1874. He was Mayor of the City of New Bedford five years, 1870–72, 1874, and 1878,—always elected as an advocate of prohibitory measures for the suppression of the liquor traffic. December 31, 1873, he was appointed by Gov. Washburn, a member of the State Police Commission, and held office until that Board was abolished in July, 1874. He was a member of the State Senate from the third Bristol District in 1880 and 1881; Chairman of Committees on Public Charitable Institutions and the Liquor Law in 1881. He was appointed by Gov. Robinson, in 1886, Trustee of the Westborough Insane Hospital, and still holds this office (1896). He was member of the Republican State Central Committee for 1888, and has been Chairman of the Republican City, County, Congressional, and Senatorial Committees. He was President of the Young Men's Christian Association seven years and Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the First Baptist Society for five years, and is now Chairman of the Trustees of the Society. He has been Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Bristol County since March 23, 1883.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−3571. WILLIAM T. R. [8], born Oct. 7, 1845. Residence, Chicago, Ill. (1896.)
−3572. GEORGE NELSON [8], born Sept. 3, 1848; died Aug. 30, 1851.
−3573. EMMA CLINTON [8], born Jan. 9, 1851. Residence, Boston, Mass. (1896.)
−3573*a*. CHARLES NELSON [8], born May 6, 1853. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. (1896.)
+3573*b*. GEORGE BARSTOW [8], born July 24, 1856; married *Minnie Foley*.
−3573*c*. MARIANA NELSON [8], born Nov. 5, 1858. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. (1896.)
−3573*d*. HENRY JACKSON [8], born May 1, 1863; died Aug. 11, 1865.

1429. ELIAS RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., about 1780. He married, October 3, 1810, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Walker) Richmond, of Taunton, Mass. (Richmondtown). She died aged sixty-four years. He died in Charleston, S. C., in 1817. Lydia married, secondly, November 7, 1822, Jacob S. Barrows of Middleboro.

CHILD:

−3574. LYDIA[8], born April 3, 1814; died July 26, 1832.

1430. SILAS MYRICK RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June, 1782. He married, October 19, 1801, Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Walker) Richmond. He died in Portland, Me., November, 1811

CHILDREN:

+3575. ALBION[8], born Jan. 31, 1803; married *Elizabeth S. Upham.*
+3576. ELIAS[8], born June, 1805; married *Zeruah Richmond.*
−3577. SILAS M.[8], born in 1809; married, and had two daughters, *Mary*[9], and *Elizabeth*[9]. They lived in Western, N.Y.

Polly Richmond married, secondly (banns published December 6, 1812), Capt. Linus Washburn of Middleboro. She was his third wife.

1431. ISRAEL RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., about 1784. He married Laura Leach of Bridgewater, Mass. He left one of the Southern States for his home and was never heard of afterwards. Laura married, secondly, Lewis Bartlett of Wareham.

CHILDREN:

−3578. LAURA[8], born about 1814; married *Benjamim Washburn.* They had five children (1860).
−3579. LUCY[8], married *Asa Bodfish;* no children.

1433. ENOCH RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass. He married, December 2, 1824, Susanna Ames of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro, Mass.):

−3580. MARY[8], born about 1825; married —— *Hathaway,* and had two children.
+3581. ISRAEL[8], born about 1829; married *Thirza Keith.*
−3582. DAVID[8], born about 1831.
−3583. ENOCH[8], born about 1833.
−3584. SUSAN[8], born in 1834; married, March 19, 1848, *William Howard.* She was then fourteen years old.
−3585. LUCY[8], born in 1839; married, June 8, 1853, *George Withington,* at the age of fourteen years.
−3586. ELIZABETH[8], born about 1840.
−3587. HANNAH[8], born about 1841.

1434. EDWARD RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 18, 1792.

He married, October 3, 1824, Elizabeth Tinkham of Fairhaven, who was born February 1, 1802. They lived in North Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

—3588. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[8], born Nov. 12, 1825; died Aug. 29, 1834.
—3589. ANSEL C.[8], born Jan. 31, 1836.
—3590. MARY E.[8], born July 28, 1840.

1435. BATHSHEBA RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., April 1785, and died April 6, 1857. She married, May 8, 1806, Samuel Miller, Jr., of Middleboro, now Lakeville, where they resided. His mother was a Richmond. He was born August 26, 1782.

CHILDREN:

3591. ADINO MILLER[8], born Feb. 3, 1808; married in 1830, *Lavina Hathaway*. Children: *Almira F.*[9], married *Francis Richmond*, and had one child, *Charles Everett*[10], born April 19, 1852, possibly others; and *Ann Elizabeth*[9].
3592. FRANCIS MILLER[8], born in 1809; died in infancy.
3593. ALMIRA MILLER[8], born in 1811; died in infancy.
3594. BATHSHEBA MILLER[8], born Jan. 28, 1813; married *Stillman Andrews* of Lakeville. Children: *Gustavus*[9], *Susan*[9], *Bathsheba*[9], *Ann*[9].
3595. SUSAN SMITH MILLER[8], born April 12, 1816; married *Amasa Leonard* of Raynham. Children: *Isadore*[9] and others.
3596. SAMUEL MILLER[8], born April 15, 1819; married *Almira Tinkham*. Children; *Samuel Ernest*[9], born about 1848; *Helen*[9], *Erastus*[9], and *Betsey A.*[9]
3597. JOSEPH RICHMOND MILLER[8], born Feb. 16, 1821; married *Mary B. Williams*. Children: *Josephine Richmond*[9], and *Charles Danforth*[9].
3598. KESIAH MILLER[8], born in 1825; married *L. Edson Leonard* of Taunton. Children: *Pardon*[9], born about 1851, and others.
3599. RHODA MILLER[8], born in 1829; unmarried in 1857.

1436. KEZIAH PADDOCK RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 6, 1787, and died August 11, 1828. She married in Providence, R. I., October 24, 1810, Asa B., son of Asa and Lydia Waters of Stoughton, Mass.; he was born December 14, 1786, and died June 30, 1833.

He manufactured shovels in Easton, Mass., and, with Oliver Ames, built a cotton factory there. After a few years he sold his interest in the business, and moved to Troy, N. Y., thence to the mouth of the Mohawk River, where he again manufactured shovels. He removed to Pittsburg, Penn., and engaged again in the same business, also manufacturing cotton-gins and tools of various kinds. They both died in Pittsburgh.

CHILDREN:

3600. ELIZA PADDOCK WATERS[8], born Nov. 8, 1812, in Easton, Mass., and died April 20, 1891; married, Dec. 13, 1838, Dr. *Peleg Sisson* of Rhode Island, who died Oct. 10, 1848. Children: *Eliza Irwin Sisson*[9], born Jan. 18, 1840, married, Jan. 17, 1861, *John M. Van Meter*, and died about 1865, leaving three children. *Cornelia A. Sisson*[9], born Sept. 28, 1842, married, Feb. 21, 1866, *Henry Crowther* of Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., who died April, 1882. No children. She resides in New York City. *George P. Sisson*[9], born Dec. 1, 1844, died Feb. 4, 1853. There were two other children who died in infancy.

3601. Mary Smith Waters[8], born March 14, 1814, at Easton, Mass., married, Oct. 29, 1833, *John Lorimer Gill,* and is still living (1896). Children: *William A. Gill*[9], born July 1, 1834, died same day; *John L. Gill*[9], born July 24, 1835, married July 24, 1867, *Phebe M. Ely; Ann E. Gill*[9], born Oct. 5, 1837, married, June 15, 1858, Dr. *Theodore G. Wormley; George W Gill*[9], born May 24, 1840, married, May 28, 1874, *Ellen Price; Sarah J. Gill*[9] born June 24, 1842, died Aug. 9, 1843; *Mary K. Gill*[9], born Jan. 15, 1844, married, Jan. 7, 1874, *Austin Potts,* who died April, 1880; married 2d, Mr. *Bankhart,* both deceased; *Agnes H. Gill*[9], born Oct. 20, 1846, married, June 17, 1873 *Andrew J. Jordan; Noah W. Gill*[9], born March 29, 1849, died Aug. 19, 1851 *Wilson L. Gill*[9], born Sept. 12, 1851, married, Oct. 18, 1880, *Florence Henry; Herbert Richmond Gill*[9], born May 22, 1850, married, Nov. 4, 1880, *Amy Wilson, Asa B. Gill*[9], born July 15, 1858, died Oct. 29, 1888; *Allis B. Gill*[9], born Dec. 4, 1859.

3602. Keziah Richmond Waters[8], born Dec. 17, 1816 at Watervliet, N. Y.; died March 14, 1886; married, 1st, May 20, 1840, *Noah L. Wilson* of Virginia, who died at Versailles, France, Aug. 10, 1867. She married, 2d, *Isaac Burkill,* a banker and corn-broker, of Leeds, Eng. No children.

3603. Asa Bradford Waters[8], born Oct. 26, 1818, at Watervliet, N. Y.; died Feb. 14, 1885; married, Dec. 28, 1847, *Annette S. Howes.*

3604. Hannah Mirick Waters[8], born March 30, 1821, at Pittsburgh, Penn., and died June 29, 1882; married *William A. Gill,* who died March 2, 1871. Children: *Julia Gill*[9]. born July 31, 1840; *William A. Gill*[9], born June 13, 1842, married, Oct. 3, 1867, *Belinda Mitchell; Henry E. Gill*[9], born Oct. 17, 1844, married, May, 1867, *Emma Gaver; Arthur Richmond Gill*[9], born May 22, 1850, married, Dec. 31, 1874, *Sarah J. Cochran; Frank W. Gill*[9], born April 3, 1852.

3605. Israel Richmond Waters[8], born Oct. 23, 1823; died Dec. 9, 1892; married *Ellen Ward.* Child: *Israel R. Waters*[9], born Sept. 24, 1867.

3606. Silas Mirick Waters[8], born Nov. 22, 1824; died Sept. 10, 1825.

3607. Lydia Smith Waters[8], born April 30, 1827; died June 6, 1828.

1437. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass. She married (banns published October 6, 1823), Samuel M. Tripp of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (born in Fairhaven, Mass.):

3608. Myrick Tripp[8], lost at sea.

3609. Adino Tripp[8].

3610. Laura Tripp[8].

1440. SARAH MANNING RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Stoughton, Mass., August 27, 1816, and died May 29, 1847. She married, July 6, 1841, Francis H. Blanchard of Boston. He married a second time and resided in Waltham.

Children:

3611. Edward Blanchard[8], born July 9, 1842; died in infancy.

3612. Edward Richmond Blanchard[8], born July 3, 1843. He was at Harvard College in 1860–61.

3613. Sarah Gertrude Blanchard[8], born March 30, 1847.

1445. SARAH RELIANCE PADDOCK RICHMOND[7] (Micah[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 5, 1813, in Braintree, Mass. She married, February 7, 1849, Dr. Joel Brown of Newton, Mass., who was born October 22, 1812. He graduated from Harvard College

about 1842, and was a successful physician in Newton, Mass. They had one child — possibly others.

CHILD:

3614. SARAH HELEN BROWN[8], born Aug. 11, 1851; died Feb. 7, 1859.

1447. MICAH RICHMOND[7] (Micah[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1803, and died there June 17, 1855. He married, September 27, 1832, Emily, daughter of William Bradford. She was born March 5, 1808. They resided in Plymouth until his death. She removed to Boston in 1858.

CHILDREN:

−3615. HANNAH SUMNER[8], married Rev. *Joseph B. Johnson.*
−3616. HENRY BRADFORD[8], born March 17, 1836.
−3617. LUCY PALMER[8], born June 19, 1839.
−3618. EDWARD[8], born April 15, 1842; died June 12, 1862.
−3619. WILLIAM THOMAS[8], born April 16, 1844.
−3620. EMILY FRANCES[8], born Nov. 7, 1845.

1459. CALVIN RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 18, 1786. He married, January 3, 1808, Sally, daughter of Isaac Jackson of Plymouth. She was born September 22, 1787. He died in Taunton, November 14, 1862. They lived in Plymouth.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth, Mass.):

+3621. OLIVE SHAW[8], born Aug. 4, 1808; married *Isaac Hersey.*
+3622. ELIJAH[8], born June 30, 1810; married *Mary L. Loud.*
+3623. SILVANUS BISBEE[8], born March 27, 1812; married *Dulcinea Sprague.*
+3624. WILLIAM BRIGGS[8], born June 16, 1814; married, 1st, *Diantha Orcutt;* 2d, *Eveline S. Kittrell.*

1461. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND[7] (Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., July 20, 1795, and died September 16, 1850. He married, May 22, 1819, Fanny Moore of Goshen, who was born September 2, 1798. They lived in Taunton, Goshen, Ashfield, and Buckland. He was a farmer, and an honored and useful citizen.

CHILDREN:

+3625. FIDELIA PHILIPS[8], born Oct. 14, 1820; married *Othniel W. Taylor.*
+3626. ZEPHANIAH, Jr.[8], born April 3, 1822; married *Mary M. Allis.*
+3627. ROXANA DRAKE[8], born March 10, 1824; married *Ezekiel D. Bement.*
+3628. FANNY IRENE[8], born June 3, 1826; married *Orrin Pratt.*
+3629. JOSIAH ANDREWS[8], born April 10, 1828; married *Susan E. Whiting.*
−3630. OLIVIA ANN[8], born Feb. 5, 1830; died Sept. 14, 1834.
+3631. MARY ANN[8], born Aug. 25, 1831; married *Frederic Forbes.*
−3632. CHARLES ABEL[8], born May 17, 1834; died Dec. 20, 1845.
−3633. MARTHA SOPHIA[8], born April 17, 1836; died July 25, 1840.

The first seven children were born in Taunton; the last two in Goshen.

1462. HIRAM RICHMOND[7] (Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, October 23, 1799. He married,

first, November 14, 1824, Theresa, daughter of "Elder" Enos Smith. She was born May 23, 1803, and died November 13, 1857. He married, secondly, at Haverhill, Mass., August 19, 1858, Mrs. Eliza Norris. He was a merchant, and Deacon of the Baptist Church. They lived in Buckland. He died September 19, 1868, and his widow married, December 29, 1869, Benjamin Maxwell of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

−3634. ENOS SMITH[8], born Aug. 2, 1826, in Ashfield. Resided in Kankakee City, Ill., in 1857.
+3635. HIRAM L.[8], born Nov. 30, 1827, in Ashfield; married *Lydia S. Cummings.*
+3636. AUSTIN L.[8], born June 5, 1829, in Ashfield; married *Sarah F. Howes.*
−3637. EMMA T.[8], born Dec. 5, 1830, in Ashfield; died Aug. 15, 1851.
−3638. SAMANTHA C.[8], born Oct. 18, 1832, in Ashfield; died Dec. 2, 1832.
+3639. LURILLA M.[8], born March 1, 1834, in Ashfield; married *Wellington W. Wood.*
−3640. LUCY L.[8], born March 25, 1836, in Ashfield; died at Charlemont, Mass., June 21, 1858.
+3641. LYMAN N.[8], born May 24, 1838, in Ashfield; married *Wealthy F. Elmer.*
+3642. RICHARD P.[8], born Dec. 31, 1839, in Ashfield; married *Adaline Hobson.*
+3643. WILLIAM N.[8], born Jan. 11, 1843, in Buckland.
−3644, CHARLES M.[8], born Sept. 16, 1845, in Buckland; married, at Aurora, Ill., Feb. 9, 1872, *Ella M. Amrick.*

1463. JONATHAN RICHMOND[7] (Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1797. He married, in 1818, Hannah Alden of Ashfield. He died January 9, 1842, at North Adams, Mass. At the decease of his father, when he was fourteen years old, he took charge of the shoe business in which his father was engaged. At the age of twenty years, he purchased a farm in Ashfield, which he conducted till 1833, when he removed to North Adams, where he was a shoe manufacturer until his decease.

CHILDREN:

+3645. JONATHAN[8], born in 1819, in Ashfield; married *Mary Phelps.*
+3646. HIRAM[8], born April, 1821, in Ashfield; married *Laura Fields.*
+3647. ROSINA H.[8], born May, 1825, in Ashfield; married *Benjamin W. Stoddard.*
+3648. MARY M.[8], born Oct., 1827, in Ashfield; married *O'Connor B. Duncan.*
−3649. GEORGE H.[8], born June, 1835, in North Adams.
−3650. CHARLES W.[8], born Aug., 1837, in North Adams.

1464. ELIJAH RICHMOND[7] (Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, April 4, 1808, and died June 4, 1860, at Shelburne Falls. He married, March 29, 1828, Amanda Ranney, who was born in Ashfield, August 25, 1809. He was a merchant and lived in Buckland. His widow married, November 26, 1775, Wilson Elmer, who died March 26, 1885. She died October 18, 1884.

CHILDREN:

+3651. ALANSON ANDREWS[8], born Dec. 9, 1829; married *Amelia Wood.*
+3652. DIADAMA E.[8], born April 25, 1832, died Dec. 19, 1884; married, March 4, 1836, *Joseph Wright Whiting* of Buckland.
−3653. LUCRETIA[8], born March 26, 1838; married *Darwin Ware.*
−3654. JAMES MUNROE[8], born Jan. 13, 1837; died Aug. 29, 1837.

1465. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1810, and died at Conway, Mass. She married, February 11, 1826, at Ashfield, Henry Alden, and had five daughters and two sons.

CHILD:

3654*a*. CLARINDA ALDEN[8], married, June 28, 1852, *William H. Connell,* at Alden, Ia. She died at Parkersburgh, March 7, 1866.

No record of the other children.

1472. WILLIAM RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 28, 1797. He married, March 29, 1820, Abigail, daughter of Barney Reed of Berkeley, who was born August 12, 1800. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

+3655. ABIGAIL[8], born March 23, 1821; married *Martin K. Haskins.*
−3656. SUSAN[8], born Oct. 24, 1827; died Aug. 4, 1829.

1473. ELEAZER RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, February 19, 1804. He married, November 10, 1829, Sarah Thompson, who was born October 8, 1809. He was a manufacturer in Middleboro, and accumulated a large property by his industry and sagacity; he was highly esteemed.

CHILDREN:

+3657. CAROLINE T.[8], born Sept. 2, 1830; married *Nathan Sumner Williams.*
−3658. AURELIA J.[8], born May 5, 1833; died Dec. 29, 1833.
+3659. ELVIRA JANE[7], born April 19, 1837; married *Foster A. Harlow.*
−3660. CHARLES R.[8], born March 26, 1843.

1474. DEBORAH BARROWS RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, January 9, 1807. She married, October 27, 1829, Otis L. Tinkham of Middleboro, who was born November 17, 1805.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

3661. MARIA L. TINKHAM[8], born Oct. 18, 1830; married, Oct. 10, 1854, *Frederic Allen Nants.*
3662. JAMES OTIS TINKHAM[8], born July 7, 1833.
3663. WARREN F. TINKHAM[8], born April 17, 1836.
3664. SAMANTHA TINKHAM[8], born April 17, 1836.
3665. ERASTUS W. TINKHAM[8], born July 9, 1839; died July 9, 1839.
3666. ABBY F. TINKHAM[8], born May 24, 1841.

1475. SARAH SHAW RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, October 11, 1811. She married, first, March 15, 1838, Barnabas M. Dunham of Carver, who was born January 25, 1800, and died May 27, 1851. They resided in Middleboro. She married, secondly, November 15, 1852, George Beck of Vermont, who was born June 17, 1820.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

3667. WILLIAM M. DUNHAM[8], born Jan. 15, 1839.
3668. ERASTUS RICHMOND DUNHAM[8], born Feb. 11, 1840; died March 30, 1840.
3669. ARAD RICHMOND DUNHAM[8], born March 16, 1841.
3670. SARAH ELLEN DUNHAM[8], born April 21, 1842.
3671. DEBORAH F. DUNHAM[8], born Nov. 17, 1843.
3672. EDWIN O. DUNHAM[8], born Oct. 27, 1845.
3673. AMANDA P. DUNHAM[8], born May 17, 1848.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

3674. ORILLA BECK[8], born June 19, 1855; died Oct. 11, 1856.

1476. LORING RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, April 22, 1785. He married, first, June 9, 1811, Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Stearns; she was born March 27, 1794, and died November 1, 1823. He married, secondly, February 12, 1826, Mrs. Sally (Pike) Hodges of Henrietta, N.Y., who died, September 16, 1848, in Bergen, N.Y. He married, thirdly, January 6, 1849, Mrs. Orsa Barber, who was living in 1860. He died in Bergen, February 17, 1854.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+3675. ALONZO E.[8], born March 10, 1815; married *Sophronia House.*
+3676. JOSHUA[8], born March 5, 1817; married *Elizabeth Penn.*
+3677. SOPHIA[8], born Oct. 28, 1819; married *David Franklin.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−3678. LORING[8], born Oct. 13, 1828; resided in Illinois.
+3679. JOHN KING[8], born Oct. 12, 1831; married *Harriet Barber.*
−3680. EBER W.[8], born Oct. 7, 1833; died June 3, 1861; married *Polly Parmale.* No children.

1477. CALEB RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, January 3, 1791, and died February 14, 1861. He married his cousin, Zeruiah, daughter of Seth and Mary Snow. They emigrated to Breakneck, Butler Co., Penn., about 1819. He was an influential man, and Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN:

−3681. LORING[8], born in Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 11, 1817; married, March 7, 1841, *Alvira Snow.* They resided in Badaxe Co., Wis. No children (1860).
+3682. WILLIAM D.[8], born June 25, 1820; married *Eliza Miller.*
+3683. SETH S.[8], born Nov. 22, 1822; married *Louisa J Snow.*
+3684. SARAH[8], born Feb. 12, 1825; married *David Morton.*
+3685. MELINDA[8], born Jan. 11, 1827; married *George Morton.*
+3686. CHARLOTTE[8], born Oct. 19, 1829; married *Jacob Weihr.*
−3687. CYRUS S.[8], born Aug. 27, 1832.
+3688. CALEB[8], born Aug. 20, 1834; married *Elizabeth Gibson.*
−3689. ZERINA[8], born July 8, 1841.
Also JOSHUA[8] and CALEB[8], twins, born July 28, 1831; died in infancy.

1477a. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton. She married Henry Thatcher, who died in Kendall, Orleans Co., N.Y. She removed to Van Buren Co., Mich.

1478. BETHIAH RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Whitestown, N. Y. She married Aziel Merritt, and resided in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y.

1479. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., August 27, 1804. She married, October 1, 1830, Albert A. Sherman, who was born in Massachusetts, September 1, 1808. They emigrated to Mena, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and resided in Lenox, Ohio, in 1861.

CHILDREN:

3690. LANORA A. SHERMAN[8], born July 18, 1831; married, June 4, 1851, *D. B. Storey*, in Bristol, O.
3691. PORTIA E. SHERMAN[8], born July 15, 1833; married, April 24, 1851, *J. Woetman.*
3692. ESTHER A. SHERMAN[8], born Aug. 19, 1836; married, Jan. 1, 1859, *Noah Spitler.*
3693. MARY I. SHERMAN[8], born Feb. 27, 1839.

1480. MELINDA RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y. She married, November 29, 1821, David Byam. They resided in Byron, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3694. LYDIA BYAM[8], married *C. T. Harris.* Resided in California.
3695. BETSEY BYAM[8], married *Perry Lord.* Resided in Genesee County, N. Y.
3696. JOEL BYAM[8].
3697. DAVID BYAM[8].
3698. AMANDA BYAM[8].

1481. MEHITABLE RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta (?), N. Y. She married Willard Stearns, who was half-brother of her brother Loring's wife. They had several children, names not reported. They resided in Van Buren County, Mich.

1482. ISAAC RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N.Y., September 25, 1802, and died January 25, 1894. He married, November, 1825, Lemina McMillen of Augusta, who died September 21, 1850. He married, secondly, in 1851, Mrs. Betsey Taylor, who died October 19, 1873. They resided in Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Augusta, N. Y.):

+3699. SALONA[8], born June 15, 1827; married *Tilden Pond.*
+3700. ANDREW MCMILLEN[8], born May 10, 1829; married *Elizabeth Herrick.*
+3701. EDWIN NELSON[8], born July 20, 1831; married *Emeline Hungerford.*
−3702. MATTISON BRAMAN[8], born May 15, 1833; married in St. Louis, Mo.
+3703. ANNA MARIA[8], born Dec. 13, 1836; married *Morrison Holmes.*
3704. SOPHIA L.[8], born Nov. 7, 1838.
+3705. ISAAC PERRY[8], born April 15, 1840; married *Adelaide V. Powers.*
−3706. JOHN GARDINER[8], born April 16, 1842; died Jan. 28, 1882.
−3707. ALVAN ALLEN[8], born April 19, 1844; died April 14, 1877.
−3708. ADELL[8], born March 3, 1847; died Dec. 4, 1849.
−3709. PARLEY NATHAN[8], born June 15, 1850.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−3710. FRANCIS PHERNETT[8], born April 14, 1853.
+3711. WILLIAM EUGENE[8], born Sept. 20, 1855; married *Jennie Hatch.*

1482a. GARDINER RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., February 20, 1805. He married, February 9, 1831, Almira M., daughter of Adonijah and Sabra (Mott) Foote of West Stockbridge; she was born May 5, 1811. He died November 30, 1853, in Stockbridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

−3712. ISAAC BRAMAN[8], born Aug. 24, 1833; died Feb. 17, 1893.
+3713. JOHN KIRBY[8], born Sept. 24, 1837; married *Delia Waters.*
−3714. MARY[8], born Nov. 12, 1841; married —— *Putnam.*

1482b. ALVAN RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., April 15, 1807. He married, October, 1837, Lydia Ann Allen of Verona, N. Y. They resided in Little Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

−3715. JAMES A.[8], born July 27, 1839; unmarried in 1895.
+3716. CHLOE A.[8], born Feb. 11, 1841; married *Irving Snell.*

1482c. NATHAN PERRY RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., December 31, 1809. He married, in 1833, Anna Muzzy of Stockbridge, N. Y., who died in 1836, leaving one daughter. He married, secondly, Emergence Muzzey, who died in 1843, leaving one daughter. He married, thirdly, Lucretia Budlong of Hamilton, and died in Little Falls, N. Y., November 3, 1853.

CHILDREN:

−3717. EMOGENE[8], married *Dexter Richardson.*
−3718. ADALINE[8], married *Sylvester Levee.*

1482d. PARLEY RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., November 14, 1813. He married, in 1839, Catharine Nellis of Lenox, N. Y. They resided in Little Falls, N. Y. He died July 25, 1890.

CHILDREN:

−3719. MARY[8], born Nov. 7, 1847; married, May 25, 1863, *Charles Stroup.*
−3720. GEORGIA[8], born Nov. 4, 1851; married, June 5, 1873, *A. D. Maynard.*

1482e. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., October 7, 1815. She married, in 1833, Nelson B. Cook of Augusta.

CHILDREN:

3721. ALVAN COOK[8], born May 3, 1834.
3722. FRANCES A. COOK[8], born Feb. 26, 1838; died Dec. 10, 1877.
3723. CELINDA COOK[8], born Jan. 29, 1841.

3724. NATHAN P. COOK[8], born July 9, 1843; died Jan. 27, 1850.
3725. CHARLES N. COOK[8], born April 14, 1846; died July 23, 1848.
3726. JAMES E. COOK[8], born Nov. 5, 1848.
3726*a*. ADELINE COOK[8], born Sept. 20, 1851.
3726*b*. WILTON N. COOK[8], born Feb. 2, 1855.
3726*c*. NELSON B. COOK[8], died May 11, 1873.
3726*d*. PHEBE A. COOK[8], died Oct. 16, 1894.

1482f. SETH MATTISON RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 17, 1818, and died April 26, 1895. He married, April 13, 1840, Ursula F., daughter of Jacob Osborn of Little Falls, N.Y. She was born February 14, 1820, and died April 19, 1895.

He was Justice of the Peace, and was interested in the coal and lumber trade; erected a paper mill in 1842; and in 1877, with his son-in-law, Charles King, established the Saxony Knitting Co. He was one of the organizers of the Little Falls National Bank in 1879, and was its first and only president until his death. He was President of the Board of Education several terms; Trustee of the village, and President several years; and was also Sheriff and Member of the Assembly. He had an unusually kind and sympathetic nature, and could never refuse the appeals of any worthy charity; was a prominent figure in the community, always having a keen interest in the affairs of his town and county, and every worthy public enterprise received from him hearty support, as well as generous and substantial aid.

CHILDREN:

−3726*e*. Infant son, died July 20, 1847.
+3727. KATE F.[8], born Feb. 21, 1849; married *Walter Whitman.*
−3728. CLARA[8], born Oct. 22, 1851; died June 11, 1852.
+3729. SARAH B.[8], born April 2, 1853; married *Charles King.*

1482g. ANNA M. RICHMOND[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N.Y., June 7, 1821. She married, March 7, 1841, William E. Walton of Stockbridge, N.Y. They resided in Stockbridge, Madison County, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

3730. GERTRUDE WALTON[8], born March 10, 1842; married, Jan. 21, 1865, *Bradley C. Stewart.* Children: *Albert E. Stewart*[9], born Jan. 26, 1870, died June 12, 1871; *Milton D. Stewart*[9], born March 27, 1873, died Aug. 9, 1883; *Myron Stewart*[9], born March 27, 1873, married, Jan. 21, 1895, *May Benton,* and resides in Stockbridge, N.Y.
3731. LYDIA ANN WALTON[8], born May 13, 1844; married, Feb. 29, 1865, *Homer Nash.* Child: *William F. Nash*[9], born Sept. 3, 1874.
3732. MARY ELINOR WALTON[8], born Dec. 7, 1846; died June 31, 1847.
3733. SUSAN WALTON[8], born May 15, 1850; died Nov. 6, 1869.
3734. ALICE WALTON[8], born Dec. 15, 1852; died Feb. 15, 1862.
3734*a*. JENNIE WALTON[8], born June 19, 1857; died Feb. 21, 1862.
3734*b*. FREDERICK E. WALTON[8], born April 9, 1863; residence, Grafton, N.Y.
3734*c*. WILLIAM E. WALTON[8], died Oct. 9, 1864.

1491. HATHAWAY RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1772. He married,

May 4, 1798, Rachel, daughter of Elkanah Dean of Taunton. She died in Salina in 1821. He died of yellow fever in St. Louis, Mo., in 1821.

They removed to Barnard, Vt., and thence to Salina, N. Y., February, 1816. He was engaged for some time with his brothers in the manufacture of salt. He possessed a great talent for business, but was of a roving disposition, and gained his living by speculation.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

−3735. BETSEY[8], born in 1799; unmarried. Resided in Barnard, Vt.
+3736. FRINDEY[8], born in 1801; married, 1st, *Benjamin Babbitt;* 2d, *Augustus Chester.*
+3737. DEAN[8], born March 31, 1804; married *Mary Elizabeth Mead.*

1492. EDWARD RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1774. He married, first, September, 1797(?), Martha, daughter of Thomas Nott of Barnard, Vt. He had eleven children by his first wife, several of whom died young. He married, secondly, Sally McFarlane; thirdly, Miss Bedell; fourthly, —— Atkinson; fifthly, —— Harger. They removed to Roxbury, O., in 1797, thence to Vermont, thence to Salina, N. Y., in 1810, where he was engaged in the manufacture of salt. He removed to Orange, O., about 1821, thence to Evansburg about 1830, where he died.

CHILDREN:

−3738. SALLY[8], married *Brooks Haynes,* and had children. They resided in Salina, N. Y.
−3739. MATILDA[8], died young.
+3740. JOSIAH[8], born June 26, 1803; married, 1st, *Permelia Chedle;* 2d, *Eleanor Duderas;* 3d, *Elizabeth Crow;* 4th, *Maragaret Cochrane;* 5th, *Catherine Underhill.*
−3740*a*. Child, died in infancy.
+3741. RHODA[8], born in 1807; married *Sampson K. White.*
−3741*a*. Child, died in infancy.
−3742. CLARISSA[8], married, 1st, *George McFarlane;* 2d, —— *Mitchell;* 3d, *B. F. Mahew.*
−3742*a*. Child, died in infancy.
+3743. EDWARD[8], born about 1815; married *Nancy Maccah* (?).
+3744. JOHN[8], married, 1st, —— *Rue;* 2d, —— *Higbee.*
−3745. MARTHA[8], married *A. Henderson.*

1493. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1776. She married, in 1799, Richard Cheedle, of Barnard, Vt. They removed to Roxbury, Ohio, and had a large family.

CHILDREN:

3745. RICHMOND CHEEDLE[8], and others.

1496. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass. She married, in Roxbury, Ohio, James Nott, formerly of Barnard, Vt., and had five or six children. She married, secondly, John Finley. They resided near Orange, O.

CHILDREN:

3747. BENJAMIN NOTT[8], and others.

1497. ANSON RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, February 24, 1790, and died September 23, 1834. He married in Clay, N. Y., January 20, 1820, Betsey, daughter of Capt. Moses Melvin. She was born June 7, 1800, and died June 22, 1883. He served under Col. Daniel Dana in the War of 1812, and was three months at Plattsburgh. He removed from Barnard, Vt., to Salina, N.Y., in 1813, and was a salt manufacturer for several years.

CHILDREN (born in Salina, now Syracuse, N. Y.):

−3748. ALONZO[8], born Dec. 4, 1821; died unmarried March 2, 1887.
−3749. MOSES MELVIN[8], born Sept. 19, 1823; died Dec. 30, 1890; married, Sept. 16, 1854, *Loraine Foster*, born Sept. 12, 1834; no children.
−3750. RATHBURN MERRITT[8], born May 16, 1829; died unmarried, Oct. 22, 1850.
+3751. JEWETT MELVIN[8], born Dec. 9, 1830; married *Geraldine H. Rudderow*.
−3752. SYBIL[8], born Feb. 15, 1833; died Sept. 15, 1853.
−3753. MARY ELIZABETH[8], born Dec. 3, 1835, died June 14, 1860; married *Hiram G. Howland;* no children.

1498. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1792. He married, first, September 26, 1818, Dianah Harwood of Salina, N.Y., who was born in 1794, and died October 29, 1844. He married, secondly, February 11, 1845, Mrs. Abigail Averill, daughter of Benjamin Skillings, formerly of Maine; she was born about 1799. He was a salt manufacturer, and later a farmer in Cicero, N.Y. He served as a volunteer in a Vermont regiment in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

+3754. ERASTUS JOHN[8], born May 5, 1823; married *Matilda Hanoun.*
−3755. ELKANAH DEAN[8], born May 9, 1826; resided in New Orleans in 1858.
−3756. NATHANIEL[8], born July 19, 1828; died Sept. 20, 1851.
−3757. NORIDON B.[8], born Aug. 13, 1831; resided in California in 1858.
−3758. MARY MELISSA[8], born July 16, 1836.

1499. SYBIL RICHMOND[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., December, 1797. She married Darius Crippen, at Salina, N.Y., where they resided many years. They removed, in 1837, to Brady, Kalamazoo County, Mich. She died about 1852.

CHILDREN:

3759. WARREN S. CRIPPEN[8], born July 13, 1822; married, and had children.
3760. WALLACE CRIPPEN[8], married, and had children.

1506. WALKER RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 6, 1780, and died February 15, 1828. He married, first, Hannah, daughter of Amaziah Richmond, and had one son, Carlton. She secured a divorce from him, and he removed to Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, secondly, April 18, 1813, Julia Hubbard.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−3761. CARLTON[8], born in 1808; died Aug. 9, 1818.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+3762. WALKER[8], born Jan. 13, 1814; married *Huldah P. Badger.*
−3763. ALFRED[8], born Aug. 15, 1817; died April 13, 1837.
−3764. NELSON[8], born June 29, 1819; died Feb. 2, 1820.
−3765. LAWSON[8], born June 5, 1821; married, Nov. 18, 1845, *Agnes Empsy.* They lived in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., O., in 1860. No children.
+3766. ANGELINE[8], born April 18, 1823; married *Daniel Cleaveland.*
+3767. JULIA[8], born April 10, 1825; married *Stephen McIntyre.*
−3768. HENRY[8], born Feb. 23, 1827; married, Jan. 31, 1856, Mrs. *Harriet Redfield.* They resided in West Greenfield, Penn., and Warren, O. No children in 1860.

1507. HENRY RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 23, 1782. He married, in 1811, Polly, daughter of Peter and Esther Ayres, of Hartland, Vt. He was a wealthy farmer in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

+3769. HENRY[8], born Aug. 24, 1812; married *Emily Davis.*
+3770. ALFRED[8], born Oct. 24, 1816; married *Bethana L. Paige.*
+3771. MARY M.[8], born Sept. 29, 1820; married *Josiah S. Gall.*
−3772. CHARLES M.[8], born April 16, 1828; died Aug., 1828.

1509. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 22, 1786. She married, first, Amos Richardson; secondly, about 1840, Asa Dean of Barnard, Vt. There were no children by either marriage. She died November 3, 1845.

1513. ALICE RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., September 4, 1781, and died August 2, 1843. She married, in 1802, Frederick Richmond, and had eight children. He died in 1843. (See No. 1553.)

1514. EDWARD RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., April 8, 1783. He married, June 29, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Richard Knight of Adams, Mass., who was born April 7, 1785. He removed from Hoosick, N. Y., in 1803, and settled in North Adams, where they lived without issue. He was a manufacturer and of great excellence of character.

1515. DYER RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., January 23, 1785. He married Sally Cox of Hoosick, N. Y., who was born April 10, 1792. She died August 6, 1856. They resided in Hoosick Falls, after 1793. He had a large landed estate, and retired from business.

CHILDREN (1856):

−3774. LOUISA C.[8], born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1815; married *Alvah Webster.* They had two sons and one daughter.
+3775. HARVEY D.[8], born April 23, 1820; married *Sarah Shutters.*
−3776. HARRIET[8], born April 4, 1824; unmarried in 1862.

1516. JOSIAH RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 4, 1786, and died September 12, 1835. He married Phebe Warren of Pittstown, N. Y. He was a wealthy farmer.

CHILDREN:

+3777. THEODORE C.[8], born Oct. 20, 1815; married, 1st, *Emily C. Geer;* 2d, *Caroline Bancus.*
−3778. JOSIAH[8], married *Lydia Milliman;* died aged 27, leaving one daughter.
+3779. ALBERT E.[8], born Sept. 23, 1819; married *Anna Quackenbush.*
+3780. PERRY WARREN[8], married *Caroline Campbell.*
+3781. JULIA ANN[8], married *Gideon Reynolds.*
−3782. RUTH[8], unmarried in 1858.

1517. ELIAKIM RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., April 1, 1791, and died January 23, 1817. He married, about 1814, Deborah Comstock, of Hoosick, N. Y., who died about 1827. He removed to Genoa, N. Y., in 1815.

1518. MERCY RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., January 22, 1789, and died November 4, 1838. She married, June 29, 1806, John B. Ryan, who died in North Adams in 1845.

CHILDREN:

3783. MARY RYAN[8], married *Thomas Sweet* of North Hoosick. Children: *Mercy A.*[9], *Charles*[9], *Thomas E.*[9], *Mary M.*[9], *Flora E.*[9], and *Edward*[9].
3784. EVELINE RYAN[8], married *Israel Holman* of North Adams.

1520a. ZENAS B. RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., May 25, 1795, and died August 3, 1852. He married Anna Pratt of Genoa, N. Y. They resided in Genoa.

CHILDREN:

−3785. OLIVE[8].
−3786. LUCRETIA[8], married *David Williams.*
−3787. MARIA[8], married —— *Pickard.*
−3788. EDWARD[8], died in California in 1853.
−3789. ELIZA[8].

1520b. POLLY RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., May 22, 1799. She married James P. Agan. They resided in Hoosick, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3790. JAMES RICHMOND AGAN[8], married *Lamina* ——.
3791. LYMAN AGAN[8], married *Ruth Myres.*
3792. OLIVE AGAN[8].
3793. JOHN P. AGAN[8], married *Maria Bovie.*
3794. SARAH E. AGAN[8], married Rev. *O. C. Kirkham.*
3795. EDWARD L. AGAN[8], married *Minerva Sweet.*

1520c. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., April 5, 1801, and died March 25, 1875. She married, November 22, 1823, Levi, son of Ephraim Brown, who was born May 1, 1801. They resided at St. Johns, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3796. BETSEY RICHMOND BROWN[8], born Sept. 12, 1824, in Homer, N. Y.
3797. MARTHA A. BROWN[8], born Aug. 23, 1826; married *Dayton S. Canfield.*
3798. EDWARD S. BROWN[8], born May 12, 1829; married *Lydia A. Kinney.*
3799. EPHRAIM BROWN[8], born April 19, 1831; married *Sarah Farmer.* He served in the Civil War, and was killed on James Island, while storming the Fort.
3800. MARY SYLINDA BROWN[8], born Aug. 19, 1833; married *John Ransom.*
3801. CHARLES F. BROWN[8], born Dec. 9, 1836.
3802. LUCY AURELIA BROWN[8], born Aug. 19, 1840; married *Charles F. Smith.* He died in Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 17, 1896.
3803. HARRIET E. BROWN[8], born March 4, 1845; married *Edward H. Baldwin.* He died in Ripon, Wis., Feb., 1893.

1520d. (HON.) VOLNEY RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., June 23, 1802, and died February 27, 1864. He married, first, Lucy Townsend of Hancock, N. Y., who died February, 1835. He married, secondly, Mary Barnet of Hoosick, and had a son and daughter, possibly other children. He was Sheriff three years, and a member of the Assembly, President of Republican Convention in Syracuse, September, 1856, and Vice-President of Central Bank, Troy, 1859. He was very successful, and retired from business. They resided at Hoosick Falls.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—3804. CHARLES[8], died aged twelve years.
Three children died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—3805. LUCY[8], born about 1840.
—3806. DANE[8].

1521. REBECCA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1783, and died November 17, 1855, in Clay, N. Y. She married Philaris Sharp of Barnard, Vt. They removed to Salina, now Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3807. REBECCA SHARP[8].
3808. AMANDA SHARP[8].
3809. DANIEL SHARP[8].
3810. HIRAM SHARP[8]. He was taken prisoner in the War of the Rebellion, transported to Van Diemen's Land, and never returned.
3811. POLLY SHARP[8].
3812. HORACE SHARP[8].
3813. MILO SHARP[8].
3814. ABIGAIL SHARP[8].

1523. POLLY RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 24, 1789. She

married, in 1808, Stephen Davis of Barnard, Vt., son of Moses and Lydia (Barrows) Davis, who died in Syracuse in 1835. She lived afterwards in Barnard.

CHILDREN:

3815. CRAMEL DAVIS[8], born April 19, 1810.
3816. EMILY DAVIS[8], born Dec. 28, 1812; married *Henry Richmond*, Jr. (See No. 3769.)
3817. POLLY DAVIS[8], born Dec. 8, 1816; died 1822.
3818. NATHANIEL RICHMOND DAVIS[8], born April 12, 1819; died 1823.

1524. ABNER RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., August 12, 1791. He married Betsey Parkman of Parkman, O., about 1815. He emigrated to Parkman in 1815, and died near Tiffin, O., about 1838. No children.

1525. ALLEN RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., September 19, 1793. He married, first, September 18, 1817, Betsey Dennison Jones of Bridgwater, Vt., who died August 29, 1830. He married, secondly, Anne K. Shedd in Painsville, O., but had no issue by her. He emigrated from Barnard in 1817, and resided at Newton Falls and Parkman, O. He volunteered September, 1812, in the War of that year, for three months, and received one hundred and sixty acres of land for his services.

CHILDREN (born in Parkman, O.):

+3820. NORMAN[8], born Sept. 21, 1819; married *Caroline E. Fifield.*
+3821. SHERBURN WILLIAM[8], born July 10, 1821; married *Charlotte Preston.*
−3822. MARY HAYS[8], born Oct. 15, 1823; died June 16, 1825.
+3823. MARY GIFFORD[8], born Dec. 24, 1826; married *Joseph Brown.*
−3824. BETSEY JONES[8], born Sept. 29, 1828; unmarried in 1858.

1526a. (HON.) THOMAS RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., December 8, 1796, and died in Woodstock, Vt., June 15, 1893. He married in Salina, N. Y., January 4, 1822, Olive, daughter of Charles Yale. She was born October 4, 1799. They resided in Chicago, Ill. He was one of Chicago's pioneers, moving there with his family in 1847. He was in the War of 1812, as valet to a captain, being too young to enlist as a soldier. In 1815 he went to Syracuse, N. Y., then called Salt Point, and in 1818 he was engaged in manufacturing salt. In 1832 he removed to Ohio, and founded the town of Richmond, about thirty miles from Cleveland; he did a flourishing mercantile and shipping business there, building several vessels. He removed his headquarters to Cleveland in 1840, and started out the first vessel for the Lake Superior trade in 1845. He saw the commercial tide flowing westward, and in the spring of 1847 settled in Chicago. He early predicted the city's future greatness, and was one of the first to write articles, advocating the free navigation of the St. Lawrence River and direct trade with Europe. In 1856 he built the schooner Dean "Rich-

mond," loaded her with wheat, and sent her to Liverpool. He was a member of the Legislature in Ohio in 1837–1838, also in 1854–1855. In 1856 he built the Richmond House. He was one of the founders of the Board of Trade in Chicago, and during the first year many of its sessions were held in his office on Dearborn Street. In his religious views he was broad and liberal. His life stretched across nearly a century of the most marvelous development of the West.

CHILDREN:

+3825. WILLIAM T.[8], born Dec. 8, 1822; married *Catharine T. Sargent.*

−3826. CHARLES Y.[8], born in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1824; married, Feb. 4, 1847, *Caroline Gibson* of Buffalo, N. Y. She died May 3, 1856. No children.

−3827. ALLEN[8], born in Syracuse, Oct. 29, 1825; married, Sept. 28, 1852, *Helen O. Crittenton* of Cleveland, O. They resided in Buffalo, but removed to Chicago in 1858. No children.

−3828. HOLLAND M.[8], born Dec. 24, 1828; died June 15, 1893; married, Oct. 10, 1881, *Elizabeth Shessber* of Milwaukee, Wis. They had a daughter, born Dec. 1, 1883, died in infancy.

+3829. JOSEPH A.[8], born Oct. 27, 1830; married *Maria Sawtell.*

+3830. OLIVE YALE[9], born Jan. 29, 1839; married *George G. Smith.*

1526b. PRISCILLA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., December 26, 1800. She married, June, 1823, Daniel Webber of Stockbridge, Vt. They resided in Chickasaw, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

3831. ROXANA WEBBER[8].

3832. MARY WEBBER[8].

3833. NORMAN WEBBER[8].

3834. HENRY WEBBER[8], and others.

1526c. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 3, 1802. She married, November 1, 1822, Timothy E., son of John and Milly (Eastman) Perkins. His father died in Burlington, Vt., in the War of 1812, and his grandfather was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. They resided at Barnard, Vt. No children.

1526e. LYMAN RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 12, 1810. He married, in 1835, Emily, daughter of Jonathan and Milly Thomas, of Woodstock, Vt. He emigrated to Pembroke, N. Y., thence to Sycamore Grove, DeKalb County, Ill., where he died, April, 1856.

CHILD:

−3835. DAN[8], born April, 1849.

1526g. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., September, 1813. She married, in 1834, Charles Cobb, formerly of Woodstock, Vt., who was born in 1808, and died October, 1857. They resided in Sycamore, Ill.

CHILDREN:

3836. FRANCES COBB[8], died July, 1843.
3837. MARY W. COBB[8].
3838. CHARLES COBB[8].
3839. HENRY COBB[8].

1526h. FRINDAY RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., in 1815, and died in 1850. She married Simeon Thomas at Pembroke, N.Y. He disappeared, and nothing further is known of him.

CHILDREN:

3840. CHARLES THOMAS[8].
3841. ALBERT THOMAS[8].
3842. JULIUS THOMAS[8].

1527. ABNER RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1795, and died in Barnard, Vt., January, 1823. He married, in 1819, Betsey Cole.

CHILD:

3843. FRANCES[8], born in 1820; married, in 1844, *George Brewster*. He was a farmer in Woodstock, Vt. No children in 1858.

1530. MERCY RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 18, 1801. She married, November 24, 1824, Benjamin Clapp of Barnard, Vt., who was born February 9, 1802. He was the son of Judge Thomas Clapp. They resided in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3844. ABNER RICHMOND CLAPP[8], born Aug. 25, 1825; died April 6, 1850.
3845. HENRY O. CLAPP[8], born June 9, 1827; married *Edna Myrick*.
3846. DAMON Y. CLAPP[8], born Nov. 2, 1830; died July 8, 1850.
3847. EMOGENE M. CLAPP[8], born Sept. 9, 1841.

1529. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., January, 1797. She married, September, 1818, Amaziah, son of Samuel Read; he was born in Taunton, December, 1793, and died June 23, 1859. They resided in Westfield.

CHILDREN:

3848. MELANCY READ[8], born July 11, 1819; married *George M. Dunlap*.
3849. ELIZABETH READ[8], born in 1821; died in 1839.
3850. ABBY READ[8], born Sept., 1824; married *Isaac Amsden*.
3851. BENJAMIN DANA READ[8], born April, 1827; married *Abigail Brown*. Residence, Independence, Iowa.
3852. OTIS RICHMOND READ[8], born Jan., 1830; married *Frances Noble*. Resided in Westfield.
3853. JOSEPH READ[8], } born Oct., 1834; { married *Sarah Lee*.
3854. JOSEPHINE READ[8], } { married *Jackson F. Clark*.
3855. EDWARD PARKER READ[8], } born Jan., 1840; died young.
3856. EDMUND POTTER READ[8], }

1531. DEBORAH RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 10, 1805, and died November 10, 1843. She married, in 1830, Lorenzo D. Fay of Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3857. BENJAMIN A. FAY[8], born Sept. 15, 1832.
3858. MERCY E. FAY[8], born May 21, 1836; married, Jan., 1853, *Robert Chamberlin.* They resided in Iowa.

1532. NATHANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., January 2, 1808. He married, April 2, 1832, Rowena, daughter of Gilbert Richmond. They resided in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

−3859. PASCHAL D.[8], born March 19, 1836; died Oct. 16, 1859.
−3860. RODNEY C.[8], born Dec. 17, 1839; died April 28, 1840.
−3861. MARY E.[8], born July 13, 1841.
−3862. LUCIAN R.[8], born Aug. 11, 1844; died Dec. 10, 1845.
−3863. ALBERT K.[8], born Sept. 6, 1848.

1533. BARZILLAI RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 5, 1812. He married, first, October 17, 1837, Laduska P. Brown, who was born in Newport, N. H., May 27, 1817. He married, secondly, Luthera Griffith. They resided in Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN:

−3864. FRANCES E.[8], born July 3, 1838, in Bethel, Vt.
−3865. FOREST E.[8], born July 9, 1840.
−3866. EDWARD I.[8], born Oct. 20, 1844, in Bridgewater, Vt.
−3867. ISABELLA A.[8], born May 6, 1850, in Woodstock, Vt.
−3868. HARRY L.[8], born April 24, 1854, in Woodstock, Vt.

1544. GALEN RICHMOND[7] (Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 9, 1774, and died April 26, 1836. He married, about 1800, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Whitman of Cummington. She was born September 26, 1777, and died October 11, 1839. They resided in Cummington in 1799, removed to Loweville, in 1804, thence to Turin, N. Y., in 1817. He was a powerful man, weighing two hundred and sixty pounds. He inherited the large farm of his father.

CHILDREN:

+3869. ELECTRA[8], born July 12, 1799; married *Hezekiah Noble.*
+3870. LUCY[8], born Oct. 25, 1801; married *Corodon Hubbard.*
+3871. GALEN[8], born Nov. 6, 1807; married *Laura Wilkinson.*
+3872. SAMUEL A.[8], born July 8, 1812; married *Susan Clark.*

1546. SALTER RICHMOND[7] (Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 12, 1778. He married, first, January 29, 1807, Olive, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Chloe Tolman, who was born November 16, 1784, and died in Hartland, Vt., Sep-

tember 3, 1814. He married, secondly, December 1, 1814, Dennis Harriet Perkins, who was born in 1786, and died September 18, 1847. He removed to Vermont about 1810, and returned to Bridgewater about 1818. He left his wife and went to Kentucky, where he died about 1820.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+3873. REUEL[8], born March 31, 1808; married *Emily W. Alger.*
+3874. CHLOE T.[8], born March 5, 1810; married *Artemus White.*
−3875. MINERVA[8], born Feb. 27, 1812; died April, 1812.
−3876. DANIEL T.[8], born April 13, 1813; died Aug. 17, 1814.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+3877. BENJAMIN PERKINS[8], born Sept. 22, 1815; married *Susan Wilkes.*
+3878. MARY MINERVA[8], born Jan. 22, 1817; married *Calvin Allen.*

1547. LUCY RICHMOND[7] (Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., September 26, 1780. She married, November 30, 1807, William Bailey, who was born April 15, 1788. They resided in Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3879. ELIZA BAILEY[8], born Sept. 28, 1808; married, May 10, 1840, *Lathrop Vaughan* of Carver, as second wife. They resided in Woodstock, and had several children. She weighed, in 1851, over three hundred and fifty pounds.
3880. CHRISTOPHER T. BAILEY[8], born July 15, 1810; died July 15, 1811.
3881. SUSAN E. BAILEY[8], born April 22, 1812; married and had children.
3882. WILLIAM BAILEY[8], born Dec. 23, 1815; died April 7, 1816.
3882*a*. WILLIAM BAILEY[8], born Feb. 9, 1817; resided in Woodstock, Vt.
3883. ALFRED BAILEY[8], born March 27, 1819; died Jan. 24, 1832.
3884. ISAAC BAILEY[8], born April 26, 1821; died about 1852; married and had two children.
3885. LUCY BAILEY[8], born June 13, 1826; died July 1, 1828.
3886. ALONZO BAILEY[8], born Feb. 13, 1828; died April 15, 1836.

1548. BARNABAS RICHMOND[7] (Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., November 7, 1782. He married, December 5, 1810, Jane Paddock, who was born June 5, 1787. She left him in 1818, and went to St. Louis, Mo., with her two children. He died in Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN:

+3887. VIRGINIA JANE[8], born Sept. 5, 1815; married *A. Y. Ellis.*
+3888. VOLNEY P.[8], born April 16, 1818; married *Victoria E. West.*

1551. MELINDA RICHMOND[7] (Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 28, 1789. She married, February 14, 1814, Isaac Cobb, who was born May 5, 1792, and died in 1839, in Hartland Vt. After his death she removed to Wisconsin with her children, and died about 1855.

CHILDREN:

3889. JANE COBB[8], born Oct. 22, 1814; died March 22, 1815.
3890. ROWENA RICHMOND COBB[8], born Feb. 10, 1816; deceased.
3891. ISAAC COBB[8], born April 9, 1819; resided in Cedarville, Wis.

3892. Melinda Cobb[8], born April 9, 1819; resided in Cedarville, Wis.
3893. Albert A. Cobb[8], born Nov. 16, 1820; deceased.
3894. Abner Cobb[8], born March 3, 1824; died Aug. 6, 1824.
3895. Alfred B. Cobb[8], born in 1826. He was a sculptor.
3896. Lucy Bailey Cobb[8], born Aug. 3, 1828; resided in Wisconsin.
3897. Elias Wilder Cobb[8], born June 3, 1831; resided in Wisconsin.

1552. LEWIS RICHMOND[7] (Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 22, 1791. He married, in 1816, Bethiah Cobb, who was born January 28, 1796. They resided in Morristown, Vt. He was wounded in the War of 1812.

Children:

−3898. Augusta Jane[8], died aged six years.
−3899. James Lawrence[8], died in infancy.
+3900. Edwin Gershom[8], born April 17, 1818; married *Phila Grout.*
−3901. Mary P. Smith[8], born June 26, 1822; died June 22, 1848; married, Oct. 26, 1846, *Lucien B. Richardson* of Hartland.
−3902. Erasmus[8], born Aug. 1, 1826; died Aug. 15, 1826.
+3903. Augusta Bethiah[8], born July 16, 1829; married *David T. Gallup.*

1553. FREDERICK RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1778. He married, in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1802, Alice, daughter of Edward and Olive Richmond; she was born in 1786, and died August 2, 1843. He emigrated to Randolph, O., thence to Minerva, thence to Hoosick and Ellisburgh, N. Y., and died in 1843 at Randolph, O.

Children:

+3904. Lewis B.[8], born June, 1803; married *Prudence Hodge.*
+3905. Edward H.[8], born Feb. 11, 1805; married *Mary Ann Ostrander.*
+3906. Daniel[8], born Dec., 1807; married *Thankful Patterson.*
+3907. Sally[8], born in 1809; married *Montreville Johnson.*
+3908. Mary Ann[8], born in 1812; married *Ransom Bruce.*
+3909. Maria[8], born in 1814; married *Nathan Mathew.*
+3910. Eliakim[8], born in 1816; married *Charity Bankruff.*
+3911. Eliza[8], born in 1826; married *William A. Clark.*

1554. DANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 2, 1777. He married, first, in 1810, Elizabeth, daughter of Simeon and Susanna Swain of Nantucket; she died in 1825. He married, secondly, in 1827, Chloe Smith of Brookfield, O., who died in 1842. He removed to Kendall, now Massillon, Ohio, in 1816, and thence to Atwater, O., in 1833, where he died in 1842.

Children:

+3912. Mary S.[8], born Sept. 6, 1811; married, 1st, *Aaron Evans;* 2d, *Isaac Davis.*
−3913. Thomas R.[8], born Jan. 9, 1814; married, in 1838, *Jane E. Daxsee.* No children.
+3914. Joseph H.[8], born March 2, 1816; married *Susan Quier.*
+3915. William C.[8], born Jan. 21, 1818; married *Esther R. Coates.*
−3916. Abram S.[8], born Oct. 15, 1820; died in 1844.
−3917. Elizabeth S.[8], born Nov. 27, 1822; died in 1837.

1556. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass. She married —— Lockwood, and died in Western, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3918. PHEBE LOCKWOOD[8].
3919. JOSEPH R. LOCKWOOD[8].

1560. DIANA RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass. She married, about 1816, Samuel Chadwick at White Creek, N. Y. She died about 1825 in Arlington, Vt. She had four or five children.

1561. LUCINDA RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 18, 1780. She married, March 29, 1817, David, son of Josiah and Sally Woodward of Norton, Mass.; he was born June 27, 1784. She died September 30, 1854, in Norton.

CHILDREN:

3920. DAVID WOODWARD[8], born June 27, 1817; died April 24, 1854. He married, Nov. 25, 1838, *Ann Maria*, daughter of *Asa* and *Jemima Arnold;* she was born July 21, 1810. Children: *Ann Maria*[9], born Nov. 30, 1839; *Caroline Jemima*[9], born Jan. 27, 1842; *Alfred Warren*[9], born Feb. 13, 1844; *Phebe Arnold*[9], born Jan. 1, 1847; *Charles Henry*[8], born Feb. 24, 1850; *Oberia*[9], born May 10, 1853.

3921. LUCINDA WOODWARD[8], born April 19, 1819; married, May 14, 1837, *Joseph Snow*, son of *Cyril* and *Cynthia Peck*, of Rehoboth; he was born Nov. 22, 1813, and died March 18, 1845. Children: *Lucinda N.*[9], born Dec. 3, 1837, and died Sept. 14, 1839; *Marcus Richmond*[9], born Nov. 25, 1839; *Mary Adelia*[9], born Nov. 9, 1841, married, March 24, 1856, *George B.*, son of *George* and *Polly Lincoln;* he was born Aug. 31, 1829; and *Sarah Woodward*[9], born June 10, 1844.

3922. ASA WOODWARD[8], born Aug. 20, 1821; died April 6, 1825.

1562. EUNICE RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September 30, 1783. She married, August, 1812, Warren, son of Edward and Hannah Adams of Norton, Mass.; he was born January 25, 1783. She died November 12, 1856, in Norton.

CHILDREN:

3923. HARRIET E. ADAMS[8], born Feb. 18, 1813; married, April 8, 1838, *Borden Hunt;* died June 30, 1840. Children: *Thirza*[9] and *Thina*[9].

3924. HENRY W. ADAMS[8], born Dec. 2, 1815. He married *Therina*, daughter of *Robert Lincoln;* she was born May 26, 1815, and died Oct. 3, 1841. Children: *Henry B.*[9], born Nov. 11, 1837, and died July 7, 1856; *William F.*[9], born Jan. 2, 1839.

3925. GEORGE W. ADAMS[8], born May 9, 1822; died Nov. 22, 1832.

1563. KINGMAN RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1786. He married, first, June 29, 1818, Almira, daughter of Daniel and Rosanna (Richmond) Hersey of Middleboro; she was born in Middleboro in 1798, and died in Mansfield in 1827. He married, secondly, April 18, 1833, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Hepzibah Skinner of Mansfield, where they resided.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−3926. CAROLINE A.[8], born April 24, 1819; unmarried; resided in Norton, Mass., in 1860.
+3927. ALEXANDER K.[8], born Dec. 14, 1821; married *Elizabeth A. Perry.*
−3928. OLIVE[8], born Jan., 1823; died Oct., 1825.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−3929. HEPZIBAH[8], born Dec. 10, 1833; died Dec. 20, 1833.

1564. OLIVE RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 21, 1790, and died in Norton, May 2, 1863. She married, February 26, 1818, Jonathan, son of Joseph and Mehitable Redding of Raynham; he was born September 1, 1793, and died January 22, 1833.

CHILDREN:

3930. OLIVE REDDING[8], born June 27, 1819; married, May 22, 1845, *Joseph,* son of *Edward* and *Mary Adams;* he was born June 26, 1819.
3931. JONATHAN REDDING[8], born Feb. 5, 1823; married, Sept. 14, 1845, *Ann M.,* daughter of *Henry* and *Ann Mitchell* of Bridgewater; she was born Oct., 1826. Children: *Adeline A.*[9], born March, 1849; *Edwin Lewis*[9], born Feb., 1851.

1565. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June, 1793, and died in Rehoboth, June 27, 1833. She married, August, 1813, Sylvester, son of John and Hepzibeth Thayer of Taunton.

CHILDREN:

3932. ELIZA T. THAYER[8], died in Taunton, July, 1843.
3933. NANCY THAYER[8], born May 26, 1819.

1566. ROSANNA RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., 1794, and died February 3, 1854. She married (banns published May 25, 1816) William, son of David and Silence Harvey of Taunton; he was born June 27, 1792, and died February 4, 1838, in Taunton.

CHILDREN:

3934. ELMIRA HARVEY[8], born April 11, 1818; died in May, 1818.
3935. WILLIAM HARVEY[8], born May 12, 1819; married *Bethiah,* daughter of *Elijah* and *Lucinda Leonard;* he was born April 21, 1814. Children: *Rosanna*[9], born June 11, 1824, died Sept. 11, 1826; *Caroline*[9], died Jan. 19, 1849; *George S.*[9], born Aug. 2, 1833, married, Feb. 28, 1854, *Ellen M. Sinclair,* and had *Walter C.*[10], born Dec. 9, 1855.

1567. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norton, Mass., August 13, 1798, and died in Attleboro, July 17, 1856. She married, October 15, 1820, Abiathar, son of Abiathar and Betsey Thayer of Attleboro. He was born May 31, 1796.

CHILDREN:

3936. HORACE A. THAYER[8], born Oct. 23, 1824; married, May 27, 1848, *Abby R.,* daughter of *Noah* and *Rosanna Blanding;* she was born March 5, 1826. Child: *Anne F.*[9], born Jan. 22, 1849.
3937. PHEBE ANN THAYER[8], born June 23, 1833; married, Dec. 28, 1856, *James B.,* son of *Gilbert Hewitt* of Taunton.

1568. WARD RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 31, 1801. He married, July 10, 1823, Olive Burt, daughter of Isaiah and Prudence Wilbur of Taunton; she was born October 15, 1802. They resided in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

−3938. OLIVE ADELAIDE[8], born Oct. 14, 1824; died Feb. 9, 1825.
−3939. WARD LEWIS[8], born Dec. 4, 1825; died Oct. 26, 1832.
−3940. SALLY MATHEWS[8], born Jan. 23, 1830; died Nov. 29, 1834.
+3941. DAVID HARRISON[8], born Jan. 23, 1832; married *Martha M. Fisher.*
−3942. ALBERT LEWIS[8], born Sept. 29, 1834; died Oct. 5, 1836.
−3943. ELIZA ANN[8], born Aug. 20, 1836; died July 31, 1840.

1569. GEORGE W. RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September 10, 1808. He married, November 27, 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Jason and Jerusha Cobb of Mansfield. She was born June 14, 1813. They resided in Mansfield. No issue.

1570. CHLOE RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1803. She married (banns published July 13, 1826) Joseph Redding of Raynham, who was born November 13, 1786. They resided in Raynham.

CHILDREN:

3944. LOUISA REDDING[8], born in 1829; died March 19, 1846.
3945. JOSEPH BRADFORD REDDING[8].

1571. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norton, Mass., September 23, 1782. She married Enoch Tucker of Norton. They resided in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3946. ROSELLA TUCKER[8], born Feb. 14, 1803.
3947. DILLA A. TUCKER[8], born April 16, 1805.
3948. MELANCY W. TUCKER[8], born July 31, 1807.
3949. LORENZO B. TUCKER[8], born May 31, 1810.
3950. EMELINE E. TUCKER[8], born Oct. 26, 1812.
3951. PHEBE JANE TUCKER[8], born April 4, 1814.

1572. CLARISSA RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norton, Mass., January 9, 1786. She married Simeon Rounds of Rehoboth.

CHILDREN:

3952. LAVINA ROUNDS[8].
3953. MARCUS ROUNDS[8].
3954. CLARISSA ROUNDS[8].
3955. JANE ROUNDS[8].
3956. MARY ANN ROUNDS[8].
3957. ADALINE ROUNDS[8].
3958. GERSHOM ROUNDS[8].

1573. BETHANIA RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norton, Mass., June 28, 1790. She married Amasa Lovell of Mansfield, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

3959. ALMIRA LOVELL[8].
3960. ALPHEUS LOVELL[8].
3961. LOUISA LOVELL[8].
3962. WILLIAM LOVELL[8].
3963. JANE LOVELL[8].
3964. DAVID LOVELL[8].
3965. MARTHA LOVELL[8].

1575. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norton, Mass., January 23, 1800. She married, in 1821, Samuel, brother of Amasa Lovell; he was born in 1788. They resided in Mansfield.

CHILDREN:

3966. JASON LOVELL[8], born Sept. 29, 1822.
3967. ALFRED LOVELL[8], born May 17, 1824.
3968. MARY ANN LOVELL[8], born Sept. 2, 1825.
3969. GEORGE LOVELL[8], born May 1, 1828.
3970. ISAAC LOVELL[8], born Sept. 1, 1831.
3971. EMILY H. LOVELL[8], born Dec. 26, 1834.
3972. ELIZABETH P. LOVELL[8], born July 29, 1837.
3973. SAMUEL C. LOVELL[8], born Sept. 19, 1839.
3974. SUSAN E. LOVELL[8], born May 21, 1841.

1589. HOLMES RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass. He married, June 28, 1809, Betsey, daughter of James and Mary Hodges of Norton, Mass.; she was born in 1787, and died March 5, 1834, in Norton.

He and his son Charles went to Arkansas, and nothing is known of them since 1836. All the children were born in Norton, and none were married before 1860.

CHILDREN:

—3975. ELIZA JANE[8].
—3976. MARY[8].
—3977. EPHRAIM[8].
—3978. CHARLES[8].
—3979. HOLMES[8], born in 1818; died May 25, 1845.
—3980. ELIZABETH[8], born in 1822; died April 15, 1849.
—3981. CAROLINE[8], born in 1826; died July 31, 1849.

1590. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 14, 1780. He married, first, April 15, 1817, Mercy, daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Daggett) Hodges of Mansfield; she died April 10, 1848. He married, secondly, November, 1849, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Lavitt Bates of Norton; she died June 14, 1852. He married, thirdly, November 1, 1853, Mary Jane Hodges of Norton. They resided in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

+3982. MERCY ANN[8], born Feb. 15, 1818; married *Cyril S. Sweet.*
+3983. BENJAMIN HODGES[8], born Feb. 4, 1820; married *Julia Ann Bates.*
−3984. ELIZABETH CARVER[8], born Oct. 26, 1825.

1591. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 8, 1785. She married, July 20, 1812, Alanson, son of Zebulon and Rebecca Sweet of Attleboro; he died in 1827. They resided in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3985. ALANSON S. SWEET[8], born Jan. 20, 1813; married, in 1840, *Lydia Blanchard.*
3986. BENJAMIN SWEET[8], died in infancy.
3987. BETSEY J. SWEET[8], born Feb. 6, 1816.
3988. REBECCA P. SWEET[8], born March 2, 1818, in Temple, Me.; married, Oct. 21, 1847, *Samuel H. Dane.*
3989. BENJAMIN R. SWEET[8], born March 2, 1818; married, Dec. 20, 1852, *Rhoda M.*, daughter of *Oliver* and *Rhoda Messinger.*
3990. SARAH H. SWEET[8], born July 16, 1820, in Raynham, Mass.; married, Sept. 26, 1838, *Horatio*, son of *Horatio* and *Polly Bates;* he was born in 1819.

1592. BATHSHEBA RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1787. She married, July, 1812, Adoniram, son of James and Mary Hodges; he was born March 12, 1784.

CHILDREN:

3991. LABAN HODGES[8], born Feb. 2, 1813; married, May, 1840, *Susan*, widow of *Chandler Hall*, and daughter of *Peter Gillette* of Somerset; she was born in 1807.
3992. JAMES HENRY HODGES[8], born May, 1815; died Nov., 1815.
3992*a*. JAMES HENRY HODGES[8], born May, 1817; died young.
3993. ADONIRAM C. HODGES[8], born May 22, 1820; married, May 1, 1848, *Susan M.*, daughter of *Chandler* and *Susan Hall*, and daughter of his brother's wife.
3994. WILLIAM B. HODGES[8], born March 2, 1823.

1593. SILENCE DEAN RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., November 28, 1793. She married, October, 1827, Amasa, son of Ephraim and Wealthy French of Attleboro, Mass. He was born December, 1794, and died March 16, 1854.

CHILD:

3995. WILLIAM HENRY FRENCH[8], born April 7, 1829; died Nov. 2, 1855.

1594. DANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May, 1784, and died February 22, 1841. He married, May 17, 1804, Clarissa, daughter of Increase Robinson of Raynham; he was born January 18, 1780. They resided in Raynham.

CHILDREN (first three from Raynham Record):

−3996. DELIA[8], born March 18, 1805; married (banns published Sept. 22, 1832) *Luther Chase* of Taunton. They removed to Ohio, but returned to Woonsocket, R. I., where he died Feb. 2, 1858. A son, born in Ohio, died aged seven years.

+3997. ABBY[8], born Jan. 4, 1807; married *Isaac Pratt.*
+3998. MARY H.[8], born June 19, 1808; married *William P. Barker.*
+3999. ALFRED B.[8], born about 1814; married *Theodora Smith.*
+4000. PHEBE[8], born about 1818; married *George P. Reynolds.*
−4001. ELIZA JANE[8], born about 1821; died 1843.

1595. MARTIN RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 20, 1786, and died August 21, 1839. He married, March, 1813, Lydia, daughter of Abijah Lincoln of Taunton; she was born March 25, 1790, and died October 24, 1853. He was of Raynham when married.

CHILDREN:

+4002. LYDIA B.[8], born Dec. 22, 1813; married *Emery S. Wilbor.*
+4003. ELIJAH MARTIN[8], born May 7, 1816; married *Roxana B. Witherell.*
−4004. DELANA[8], born June 24, 1820. Unmarried.
−4005. THIRZA L.[8], born July 11, 1830. Unmarried.

1596. SETH RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September, 1789, and died November 1, 1861. He married, October, 1811, Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel Bunn of Dighton; she was born March 19, 1790. They lived in Dighton, also in Taunton in 1855.

CHILDREN:

+4006. CARMI[8], born 1813; married *Tryphena C. Nichols.*
−4007. HARRIET[8], born 1817; married *William A. Park,* divorced, and resumed her maiden name.
+4008. NATHANIEL W.[8], born July, 1819; married, 1st, *Louisanna S. Bassett;* 2d, *Fannie W. Alger.*
+4009. LYDIA A.[8], born June, 1827; married *Ichabod B. Andrews.*
+4010. LORETTA H.[8], born Jan., 1830; married *Horatio L. Cushman.*
+4011. JAMES B.[8], born Sept., 1832; married *Eliza Brown.*

1597. BENJAMIN DEAN RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., 1791, and died in Berkeley, March 26, 1863. He married, March, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Barden of Middleboro; she was born February 20, 1779.

CHILDREN:

+4012. ELIZA[8], born Dec., 1819; married *Lazarus W. Ricord.*
+4013. WILLIAM KING[8], born Feb., 1821; married *Abigail Howland.*
+4014. ARZELIA[8], born Jan., 1830; married *George R. Chase.*

1598. LYDIA RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1796, and died September 9, 1849. She married, March 18, 1815, Benjamin Leonard Boodry, who died in 1845. They resided in Mattapoisett, Mass.

1599. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., December 27, 1787, and died August 6, 1858. She married James Wing, who died October 26, 1857. They resided in Leeds, Me.

CHILDREN:

4016. ALMIRA WING[8], born Dec. 10, 1809.
4017. HANNAH WING[8], born Nov. 23, 1811.
4018. ANNA WING[8], born Dec. 22, 1813.
4019. LORING WING[8], born July 14, 1814.
4020. HENRY WING[8], born July 5, 1818.
4021. ALLEN WING[8], born June 11, 1821; died Nov. 12, 1827.
4022. CYRUS S. WING[8], born March 5, 1823.
4023. CHANDLER WING[8], born Feb. 6, 1825; died April 11, 1830.
4024. MARY RICHMOND WING[8], born April 14, 1827.

1600. LAVINIA RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., December 22, 1789. She married, November 29, 1810, Reuben Jones, who was born December 19, 1797. They resided in Winthrop, Me. He was a farmer and Quaker preacher.

CHILDREN:

4025. MARY JONES[8], born Dec. 27, 1811.
4026. LYDIA P. JONES[8], born March 21, 1813; died Aug. 22, 1838.
4027. BETSEY JONES[8], born Oct. 8, 1814.
4028. LEVI JONES[8], born Sept. 8, 1816.
4029. REUBEN T. JONES[8], born March 23, 1819.
4030. HANNAH M. JONES[8], born Dec. 25, 1820.
4031. SOPHIA D. JONES[8], born March 10, 1824.
4032. MARTHA L. JONES[8], born Jan. 16, 1827.
4033. ELEANOR M. JONES[8], born Sept. 19, 1832.

1601. SILENCE RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., July 3, 1791. She married John Shepherd. They resided in Corinna, Me., and had a large family.

1602. LYDIA RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., September 13, 1792. She married Henry Mowers, who died about 1826. They resided in Greene, Me., and had two children, one died young, and the other at the age of twenty-one years.

1603. JOSEPH RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., May 5, 1795. He married, January 1, 1823, Anna Bailey, who was born August 14, 1800. They resided in Greene, Me.

CHILDREN:

−4034. ELVIRA[8], born March 11, 1825.
−4035. SYLVINA F.[8], born Jan. 26, 1828.
+4036. LEVI[8], born Feb. 20, 1831; married *Sarah H. Bailey.*
−4037. MARY B.[8], born Sept. 9, 1832.
−4038. ELLEN S.[8], born Dec. 30, 1836.

1604. ANNA RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 6, 1797. She married, June 1, 1817, Joseph Tuck, who was born September 3, 1789.

CHILDREN:

4039. LAVINIA A. TUCK[8], born March 18, 1818; died Nov. 11, 1843.
4040. ABIATHAR R. TUCK[8], born Oct. 21, 1820.
4041. EMELINE M. TUCK[8], born Dec. 13, 1822.
4042. HENRY S. TUCK[8], born Oct. 28, 1824.
4043. CYRUS D. TUCK[8], born May 20, 1826; he was a physician.
4044. BENJAMIN W. TUCK[8], born Oct. 10, 1828.
4045. CYNTHIA M. TUCK[8], born July 1, 1830.
4046. LYDIA A. TUCK[8], born Jan. 2, 1832; died Dec. 12, 1839.
4047. LINDLEY M. TUCK[8], born March 23, 1833.
4048. GEORGE W. TUCK[8], born Nov. 5, 1834; died Jan. 5, 1840.
4049. ORVILLE G. TUCK[8], born May 13, 1840.

1605. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., July 11, 1799. She married Job Shepherd, and died November 14, 1834. They resided in Leeds, Me., and had two children.

1606. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., December 23, 1801. He married, March 26, 1828, Mary Bailey, who was born March 4, 1802. They resided in Greene, Me. No children.

1607. PRUDENCE RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., February 2, 1804. She married Levi Wing. They resided in Greene, Me., and had three children.

1608. ABIATHAR RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Greene, Me., April 30, 1806. He married, November 22, 1851, Mary A. Robinson, who was born November 21, 1832. They resided in Greene, Me.

CHILDREN:

+4055. LYDIA CAROLINE[8], born Feb. 23, 1853. married Byron Noble
+4056. MARY EVELYN[8], born July 17, 1854. " Dr. E. A. Williams
+4057. CHARLES SAMUEL[8], born Sept. 17, 1856. " Carrie E. Lee
+4058. CYNTHIA ANNA[8], born May 18, 1858. " William Reith
Lillian Gertrude, born Nov. 3, 1861

1620. SIMEON RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], George[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 4, 1797, and died June 23, 1852. He married Jane Brown, who was born October 16, 1810. They resided in Chatham, N. Y. She married, secondly, Harry S. Cady, May, 1858.

CHILDREN:

−4059. GEORGE[8], born Nov. 10, 1833; died July 13, 1840.
−4060. ELIZA[8], born Nov. 19, 1834; unmarried in 1860.
−4061. GILBERT[8], born June 12, 1836.
−4062. MARY[8], born Oct. 18, 1839; died April 12, 1841.
−4063. JAMES[8], born May 22, 1841.

1623. GEORGE B. RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], George[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) married Maria Briggs. He sold his interest in his father's farm to his brother, and removed to Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—4063*a*. CAROLINE[8], born April 19, 1830.
—4063*b*. MARY[8], born Aug. 30, 1831.
—4063*c*. JAMES[8], born May 31, 1833. He resided in California, March, 1860.
—4063*d*. CATHARINE[8], born Sept. 9, 1835; married *Virgil Beals*. They resided in Anna, Union County, Ill., 1860.

1653. ANSON RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., June 2, 1798. He married, December 1, 1821, Polly Stoddard, who was born in New London, Conn., August 22, 1806. He removed from Vermont to New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1824, where he lived till 1855, when he removed to Lodi, Wis., and died there August 25, 1856.

CHILDREN:

—4064. MARY[8], born Nov. 5, 1827.
+4065. ADELINE[8], born Feb. 6, 1830; married *Isaac Van Ness*.
—4066. GEORGE[8], born March 9, 1832; married, Dec. 18, 1859, *Elizabeth Ryder*. They resided at West Point, and were without children in 1862.
+4067. DAVID Q.[8], born June 10, 1835; married *Maria Louisa Burlingame*.
—4068. EDGAR[8], born Aug. 6, 1837.
—4069. SARAH L.[8], born Oct. 14, 1843.

1654. ELIAS RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., December 16, 1799. He married, October 19, 1828, Lucenia, daughter of Jeremiah Boughton of Nassau, N. Y. They resided in New Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+4070. JEREMIAH B.[8], born April 9, 1831; married *Mary A. Penoyer*.
+4071. SIMEON[8], born Oct. 5, 1834.
—4072. OPHELIA A.[8], born July 27, 1837. Resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y., in 1862.
—4073. ANNIE E.[8], born Oct. 1, 1839. Resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y., in 1862.
—4074. MARY L.[8], born Nov. 6, 1841; married *Hiram E. Leonard*.
—4075. LESTER B.[8], born May 12, 1843. Resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y., in 1862.
—4076. CORNELIUS J.[8], born July 5, 1845.
—4077. EMMA FRANCES[8], born Feb. 13, 1849.

1657. GREENLEAF RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt. He married, October 17, 1833, Joanna, daughter of Noah Ashley; she was born in Nassau, N. Y., October 1, 1815. Soon after their marriage they removed to Troy, N. Y.; thence, January 30, 1835, to Andover, Vt.; thence, June 1, 1854, to Dayton, Greene County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

—4078. ELIZA ANN[8], born Jan. 19, 1835; died Oct. 9, 1836.
—4079. EMELINE[8], born April 13, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1851, *William Gracey* of Exeter, Wis.
—4080. EARL ASHLEY[8], born March 15, 1840.

+4081. Ransom Lester[8], born Feb. 23, 1844; died in the army, May 7, 1862.
−4082. Ann Viola[8], born April 15, 1850.
−4083. Ernest Mortimer[8], born March 24, 1854.

1661. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., March 23, 1812. She married, May 15, 1835, James Wolcott Hesseltine, who was born July 13, 1809. They resided in Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

4084. Eliza Ann Hesseltine[8], born Oct. 20, 1836.
4085. Mary Jane Hesseltine[8], born Dec. 5, 1837.
4086. Albert James Hesseltine[8], born May 2, 1840.
4087. Abner Curtis Hesseltine[8], } born Nov. 22, 1844.
4088. Abby Cordelia Hesseltine[8], }

1662. CLARISSA RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Andover, Vt., November 28, 1813. She married Rodney Spaulding. They resided in Londonderry, Vt., and had two children, whose names are not reported.

1663. AZUBA RICHMOND[7] (Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Andover, Vt., March 20, 1816. She married Otis Spaulding. They resided in Andover, Vt. They had five children, one of whom married and lived in Canada. Otis Spaulding's grandfather was a distinguished captain in the Revolution.

1670. HORACE LOCKE RICHMOND[7] (Elias[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., November 26, 1801. He married, first, December 25, 1828, Phebe Eaton of Rochester, Vt., who was born June 23, 1805, and died June 4, 1847. He married, secondly, February 11, 1851, Jane Wilcox of Westminster, Vt., who was born January 14, 1811. He was Justice of the Peace many years, and held various town offices. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

−4096. Ellen Douglas[8], born Oct. 20, 1829. She was a teacher in Alton, Ill., in 1859.
−4097. Henry Clay[8], born Dec. 29, 1830; died Jan. 6, 1857. He was a physician.
−4098. Melinda Eaton[8], born April 24, 1833.
−4099. Arthur Tappan[8], born Oct. 19, 1836.
−4100. Frederic[8], } born Aug. 25, 1839.
−4101. Frances[8], died June 30, 1843, }
−4102. Esther Jane[8], born July 23, 1841; died Sept. 30, 1848.
−4103. Alfred[8], } born April 3, 1844.
−4104. Albert[8], }

1671. (MAJOR) AMOS CHAFFEE RICHMOND[7] (Elias[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., August 26, 1805. He married, first, in 1832, Eliza Warren, who died March 26, 1855; secondly, November, 1855, Mrs. Sabrina Wing. He removed to Rochester, Vt., in 1806, and held the military office of Major, also the principal town offices.

CHILDREN:

—4105. WARREN ELIAS[8], born Nov. 13, 1834. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1857, and is a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

—4105*a*. ANNETTE ELIZA[8], born April 11, 1837.

1672. JEHIEL BROWN RICHMOND[7] (Elias[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., July 28, 1810. He married, June 16, 1834, Betsey Owen of Bethel, Vt. After residing in Bethel a few years, he removed to Rochester, Vt., and thence to Oshtemo, near Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1850.

CHILDREN:

—4106. LUCY MARIA[8], born May 19, 1835; married *George Harvey Stone* in Kalamazoo, Mich., April 3, 1851.

—4107. AMANDA AUGUSTA[8], born May 25, 1838; married *Charles Wesley Thorp* in Oshtemo, Mich., Nov. 24, 1857.

—4108. MARY ALICE[8], born Aug. 5, 1840, in Bethel.

—4109. MARTHA JANE[8], born Nov. 16, 1842, in Bethel.

—4110. GILBERT ELIAS[8], born Dec. 25, 1844, in Bethel.

—4111. SARAH JULIAETTE[8], born March 14, 1846, in Bethel.

—4112. CATHARINE LOUISE[8], born May 3, 1848, in Rochester.

—4113. LAURA JOHNSON[8], born Sept. 3, 1851, in Oshtemo.

1673. ROXANA ATILDA RICHMOND[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., May 9, 1812. She married Stillman Gee. They resided in Rushseby, Chisago County, Minn. Children not reported.

1674. LUCINDA W. RICHMOND[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., June 5, 1813. She married, January 19, 1834, William S. Thompson of Londonderry, Vt. They resided in Londonderry.

CHILDREN:

4114. LUCINA S. THOMPSON[8], born May 14, 1835.

4115. MERCY L. THOMPSON[8], born Sept. 30, 1838.

4116. LAURA E. THOMPSON[8], born April 12, 1842.

4117. LORING F. THOMPSON[8], born Oct. 17, 1844.

1667. ALMOND DEAN RICHMOND[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., December 4, 1814. He married, in 1843, Hannah Smith. They removed from Grafton to Campton, Ill., in 1843.

CHILDREN (1859):

—4118. LUTHERA ADELAIDE[8], born Jan. 28, 1845.

—4119. LEWELLYN SMITH[8], born Sept. 25, 1848.

—4120. LUCINDA E.[8], born Oct. 30, 1849.

—4121. ELSIE MELISSA[8], born Oct. 20, 1853.

—4122. HANNAH ELIZABETH[8], born June 8, 1857.

1676. MOSES CHILDS RICHMOND[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt. He married, October

26, 1843, Susan H. Garfield of Campton, Ill. He resided in Rochester, N.Y., two years, and in 1840 removed to Campton, Ill.

CHILDREN (1858):

−4123. HENRIETTA GERTRUDE[8], born Nov. 16, 1844.
−4124. HARRIET ELIZABETH[8], born Feb. 6, 1846.
−4125. BEARDFORD GARFIELD[8], born April 19, 1849.
−4126. ELLEN MARIA LOUISA[8], born March 12, 1852.

1696. LEONARD RICHMOND[7] (Hercules[6], Eleazar[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 1, 1831. He married, May 27, 1855, Mary, daughter of Ichabod Bassett of Taunton, Mass., she was born in 1837.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+4127. CORA A.[8], born March 16, 1856; married *Charles White.*
+4128. MYRA H.[8], born July 28, 1857; married *Baylies G. Leonard.*
−4129. ANNIE F.[8], born Dec. 1, 1859; married, Dec., 1881, *Howard G. Hinkley.* No children.
+4129*a*. NORMAN L.[8], born June 18, 1862; married *Jessie Hartwell.*
−4129*b*. MORRILL[8], born Jan. 25, 1866; died Jan. 22, 1868.
−4129*c*. HORACE W.[8], born April 27, 1869; married, Aug. 6, 1895, *Mildred D. Colderwood* of Everett, Mass.

1699. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., October 23, 1781, and died September 16, 1854. She married Deacon Nathan Pierce, who was born in Southboro in 1785, and died at Whitehall, N. Y., October 25, 1849. They removed from Barnard to Brandon, Vt., about 1820; thence to Whitehall, N. Y. He was Elder of the Presbyterian Church in Whitehall over twenty-five years.

CHILDREN:

4130. NELSON PIERCE[8], born Aug. 29, 1807; died in Brandon, May 30, 1809.
4131. EMILY PIERCE[8], born April 21, 1809, in Brandon.
4132. PERSIS PIERCE[8], born Feb. 27, 1812; married, Oct. 29, 1835, *James Judson Howard* of Benson, Vt.
4133. EDMOND DANA PIERCE[8], born April 24, 1813; died July 9, 1814.
4134. WELLINGTON B. PIERCE[8], born July 6, 1815; died Aug. 26, 1816.
4135. SARAH ANN PIERCE[8], born Aug. 24, 1820; married, in 1861, *John Darling Hunt* in Benson, Vt., and had two children.

1700. MAHALA RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., July 28, 1783, and died August 22, 1838. She married John Foster of Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4136. LIONEL FOSTER[8].
4137. LENORA FOSTER[8].
4138. ALONZO FOSTER[8].
4139. MINERVA FOSTER[8].
4140. CHARLOTTE FOSTER[8].
4141. JULIA FOSTER[8].
4142. MARIA FOSTER[8].
4143. EMILY A. FOSTER[8].

1701. AMAZIAH RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., August 5, 1785. He married, first, December 18, 1814, Martha Richardson, who was born in South Woodstock in 1787, and died May 3, 1841; secondly, Jane Thompson Richardson (sister of Martha), who was born in Oakham, April 4, 1797. He was an ardent Abolitionist. He died in 1854.

CHILDREN:

−4144. MARTHA CALISTA[8], born Nov. 16, 1815, in Barnard, Vt.
+4145. ORLANDO L.[8], born Dec. 9, 1821, in Woodstock; married *Emily Darling.*
−4146. LORINDA R.[8], born Oct. 25, 1825, in Woodstock.

1702. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 21, 1787. She married, first, April 21, 1807, Walker Richmond; she obtained a divorce in 1811, and, about 1840, married James Cobb of Woodstock, who died about 1846; she married, thirdly, in 1855, Chauncey Wakefield of Newport, N. H. (See No. 1506.)

1703. CLARISSA RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., December 22, 1789, and died in Brattleboro, April 28, 1848. She married, in 1809, Lynds Sterling of Woodstock.

CHILDREN:

4148. LYMAN STERLING[8], born in 1810; married *Matilda Brockway.*
4149. ADALINE STERLING[8], born in 1811.
4150. CLARISSA STERLING[8], born in 1813; married *David Gage.*

1704. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 20, 1792, and died July 23, 1839. She married, February 20, 1812, Alfred, son of Benjamin Day, 3d. They first lived in Milton, but removed to Burlington, Vt., where he was a paper manufacturer. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon, December 8, 1834.

CHILDREN.

4151. ANGELINA A. DAY[8], born Nov. 9, 1812; married, May 16, 1831, *William B. Munson* of Colchester, Vt.; and died March 28, 1856.
4152. MARY E. DAY[8], born Jan. 15, 1814; married, Jan. 26, 1836, *George W. Cobb* of Chicago, Ill.
4153. FRANKLIN O. DAY[8], born Oct. 31, 1815; married, Sept. 18, 1849, *Lavinia M. Aull* of Steubenville, O.; resided at St. Louis.
4154. ALFRED DAY, JR.[8], born Oct. 24, 1817; married *Medora E. Anderson* of Hudson, Wis.
4155. LOUISA M. R. DAY[8], born Aug. 3, 1820; married *John M. Munson* of Colchester, Vt.; resided at Hudson, Wis.
4156. IRA DAY[8], born April 15, 1822; not heard from since 1842.
4157. RICHMOND L. DAY[8], born Feb. 14, 1824; married, Oct. 30, 1854, *Jeanette Allen* of Hudson, Wis.; she died June, 1856. Resided at Hudson.
4158. MARGARET M. DAY[8], born Nov. 8, 1826; married, Dec. 20, 1849, *George P. Woods* of Milton, Vt.; resided at Winooski Falls, Vt.

1705. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., February 9, 1795, and died September 3, 1839. She married, July 4, 1814, Henry D. Frost of Burlington, Vt., who was born November 14, 1791, and died August 1, 1848, in Erie, Pa. They had six children.

CHILDREN:

4159. HENRY FRANKLIN FROST[8], born March 20, 1812.
4160. LAURISTON FROST[8], born Dec. 28, 1820.
4161. ROSAMOND FROST[8], born June 1, 1822; married, Oct. 25, 1842, *Holmes Ives* of Oakland, Jefferson County, Wis. Children: *Olive Hall*[9], born Sept. 7, 1843; *Holmes*[9], born June 11, 1845, died Aug., 1845; *William Wallace*[9], born Sept. 11, 1850; *Josephine*[9], born March 21, 1853, died July, 1854.
4162. ALFRED LEMUEL FROST[8], born Oct. 5, 1830; went to California when twenty-two years old, but returned and bought a farm of four hundred and eighty acres in Minnesota.

1706. (CAPT.) JOB RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 19, 1797. He married, March 8, 1827, Mary H. Marcy of Hartland, Vt. They removed to Pomfret, Vt., in 1827; thence to Hartland, in 1837; thence to his father's homestead in Woodstock, in 1843. He taught school twenty winters, and was Justice of the Peace, Selectman, and Captain in the militia.

CHILDREN:

+4163. JAMES SYLVESTER[8], born Aug. 24, 1828; married *Julia Weed.*
+4164. LAURISTON AMAZIAH[8], born Oct. 11, 1829; married *Mary Frances Conant.*

1707. LORING RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt. He married, January 15, 1824, Susan, daughter of Michael and Mehitable (Hale) Metcalf of Keene, N. H.

They resided in Barnard until 1811; in Woodstock, until September, 1814; Brandon, until February 8, 1821; later, at Derby, Vt. He was Deputy Sheriff in Orleans County, Vt., in 1835; Justice of the Peace in 1850. He lived some time in Walpole, and finally settled in Woodstock, April 1, 1839.

CHILDREN:

−4165. JANE[8], born Nov., 1824; died same day.
+4166. SOPHIA[8], born in 1825; married Rev. *Pliny Nye Granger.*
+4167. MARY M.[8], born Dec. 16, 1826; married *Nathaniel L. Parkhurst.*
+4168. CLIFTON[8], born in 1828; married *Cynthia M. Howe.*

1709. (DR.) LEMUEL RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 26, 1804. He married, September 14, 1826, Ruth Emm, daughter of Benjamin Hinman, Esq., of Derby, Vt.

He was a graduate of the Vermont Medical College, and commenced practice in 1826, in Derby. He has represented the town several times in the Legislature, and filled other places of public trust. He was one of the founders of Derby Academy.

CHILDREN:

+4169. JANE ANN[8], born Sept. 19, 1830; married *Lemuel Carlton Richmond*[7]. (See No. 1720.)

−4170. MARY[8], born May 2, 1837; married *Otis Hinman*. Residence, Boston, Mass.

1710. LAURISTON THROOP RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 22, 1806. He married, in 1835, Deborah Hutchinson, who was born May 29, 1813, in Pomfret, Vt. They resided in West Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

−4171. FRANCIS E.[8], born Dec. 23, 1838, in Derby, Vt.

−4172. LEMUEL[8], born March 17, 1840, in Derby, Vt.

−4173. CHARLES H.[8], born July 12, 1847; died Oct. 16, 1849.

−4174. CLARALLA[8], born June 27, 1851, in Barnard, Vt.

1720. ROLLIN RICHMOND[7] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 1, 1806. He married, first, August 6, 1832, Mary Marsh of Bethel, Vt., who was born November 8, 1806, and died October 29, 1842; secondly, Mary Almira ——, who was born in Windsor, Vt., August 12, 1814.

He was a very successful merchant and farmer, honored with all the important offices in the town, and was the leading man in the community.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard):

−4175. GEORGE NELSON BABBITT[8], born July 9, 1832; died Aug. 9, 1849.

−4176. ROLLIN MARSH[8], born April 29, 1835. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1857.

1720a. ASA WHITCOMB RICHMOND[7] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 18, 1808. He married, September 2, 1830, Caroline C. Cook of Barnard, Vt. They emigrated West, and finally settled in Kenosha, Wis., where he died February 1, 1856. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

−4177. FRANCES ADELINE[8], born March 25, 1833, in Barnard, Vt.; died Sept. 9, 1836.

−4178. LEMUEL WILLIS[8], born Aug. 11, 1835, in Barton, Vt.

−4179. CLARINDA ANNETTE[8], born Dec. 10, 1837, in Norwich, O.; died Sept. 16, 1838.

−4180. FRANKLIN LEONIDAS[8], born April 1, 1840, in Utica, Mich.; died Oct. 26, 1840.

−4181. EDWARD LESLIE[8], born June 4, 1842, in Utica, Mich.

−4182. CAROLINE BRIGGS[8], born Nov. 28, 1844, in Utica, Mich.

−4183. FRANK MURRAY[8], born Feb. 28, 1849, in Kenosha, Wis.

1720c. JOANNA RAYMOND RICHMOND[7] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 7, 1811. She married, September, 1830, Loring S. Winslow, who was born in 1808. She died in Barnard, March 27, 1835.

1720d. RHODA BRIGGS RICHMOND[7] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., November 8, 1814. She married Daniel Aikins, who was born in Barnard, Vt., September 24, 1809.

CHILDREN:

4184. ALBERT KING AIKINS[8], born Dec. 15, 1833; married *Martha J. Chamberlin.*
4185. VENLORA JOANNA AIKINS[8], born Jan. 1, 1839.
4186. MARY AUGUSTA AIKINS[8], born May 27, 1843.

1720e. ELVIRA JENNET RICHMOND[7] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 2, 1817. She married, May 5, 1847, Lucian Blackmer, who was born in Barnard, December 7, 1820.

CHILDREN:

4187. LUCIAN RICHMOND BLACKMER[8], born March 6, 1849, in Barnard, Vt.
4188. ELVIRA VIOLA BLACKMER[8], born Dec. 8, 1850; died Nov. 5, 1851.
4189. CLARENCE EUGENE BLACKMER[8], born March 31, 1853.

1720f. LEMUEL CARLTON RICHMOND[7] (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 25, 1819. He married, October 15, 1850, Jane Ann Richmond of Derby, Vt., who was born September 19, 1830. He held most of the town offices. (See No. 4169.)

CHILDREN (1860):

—4190. WILLIS H.[8], born Aug. 5, 1852.
—4191. ROLLIN LEMUEL[8], born Nov. 10, 1858.

1721. LUCINDA RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chesterfield, April 9, 1780. She married, May, 1797, Jacob Booth in Partridgefield, now Peru, who was born in Rhode Island, November 20, 1770, and died February 28, 1845. He descended from John Booth, who sailed from England about 1630. They resided in Hinsdale.

CHILDREN (born in Hinsdale):

4192. JACOB BOOTH[8], born Oct. 6, 1797; married, 1st, March, 1823, *Matilda Stockwell,* and settled in Windsor; she died Sept. 10, 1840. He married, 2d, Mrs. *Sophia Nichols,* and removed to Hinsdale. He had two boys and two girls by his first wife.
4193. LUCINDA BOOTH[8], born Feb. 5, 1799; married, May, 1817, *William Cleaveland* of Dalton, who died May 19, 1851. They had one son and five daughters.
4194. ELIZABETH BOOTH[8], born Oct. 19, 1800; married *Warren Gardner* of Plainfield, and had *Jane*[9], who married *Samuel Bartlett; William*[9], unmarried; *Leroy*[9], *Fidelia*[9], who married, June 17, 1858, *Francis Cox;* also *George*[9].
4195. ROXANA BOOTH[8], born Oct. 6, 1802; married, 1st, *Sardis Nichols* of Plainfield, who died in 1839; they had three children. She married, 2d, *Orrin Bassett* of Dalton.
4196. JOHN BOOTH[8], born Oct. 20, 1804; died in infancy.
4197. WILLIAM S. BOOTH[8], born Jan. 1, 1807; married *Sarah Curtis* of Dalton, and had three children.
4198. RICHMOND J. BOOTH[8], born Sept. 10, 1808; married, April 30, 1837, *Frances Burr* of Dalton, and had two sons.
4199. PHILANDER F. BOOTH[8], born Jan. 9, 1811; married, June 6, 1808, *Almina Davis* of Hinsdale. His wife's mother was a Wolcott, a descendant of Governor Wolcott of Connecticut.
4200. MARY ANN BOOTH[8], born June 8, 1813; died in infancy.
4201. MARY ANN BOOTH[8], born Nov. 8, 1814; married, 1st, Feb. 1, 1838, *Abraham Raymond,* who died in 1838. She married, 2d, Jan. 6, 1840, *Moses J. Ferry;* she died in Albany, January 14, 1853. They had three children.
4202. EMILY F. BOOTH[8], born Aug. 13, 1818; died April 1, 1835.

4203. Charles H. Booth[8], born Dec. 2, 1822; married, Dec. 1, 1842, *Lucy Ann Parsons* of Windsor, and had two children.
4204. Abram Booth[8], died young.
4205. Walter A. Booth[8], born Sept. 11, 1826; married, May 9, 1850, *Jane Aldrich*, and had one daughter.

1723. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chesterfield or Goshen, December 11, 1784. He married, June 9, 1808, Chloe, daughter of Solomon and Charity McLouth of Cheshire; she was born March 1, 1792. They removed, in 1815, to Galen, Wayne County, N. Y.; and thence, in September, 1836, to White Lake, Oakland County, Mich.

Children:

+4206. Parney[8], born May 13, 1810; married *David A. Tuttle.*
+4207. Melinda[8], born March 2, 1812; married *Laban Spencer.*
−4208. Nancy[8], born June 14, 1814; died Sept. 15, 1815.
+4209. John M.[8], born Sept. 1, 1816; married *Ann Loop.*
−4210. Horace[8], born Sept. 25, 1818; unmarried in 1860.
−4211. Charles M.[8], born Nov. 23, 1820; died in infancy.
−4212. Charles M.[8], born Aug. 9, 1824; married *Marion Webster.* Resided at White Lake, Mich.
−4213. Chloe E.[8], born Feb. 13, 1826; married *John Webster.*
−4214. Delia[8], born Sept. 27, 1829; married —— *Webster*, brother of John.
−4215. Ezra[8], born July 9, 1835; married; died in 1860; left widow and one child.

1724. EZRA RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Goshen, February 19, 1786. He married, January 25, 1816, Mrs. Cynthia (Lombard) Dale, daughter of Obed Lombard of Springfield; she was born September 11, 1789. She had three children by a former marriage. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

+4216. Lucretia[8], born April 12, 1817; married *Phinehas L. Ely.*
+4217. Franklin[8], born Aug. 4, 1819; married *Sarah R. Buell.*
+4218. Charles[8], born Aug. 20, 1821; married *Martha Wait.*
+4219. William B.[8], born Aug. 4, 1823; married *Mary Clark.*
+4220. John M.[8], born Nov. 20, 1825; married *Melissa Smith.*
−4221. George[8], born July 22, 1828; unmarried in 1860. He was a merchant in New York City.
−4222. Elizabeth H.[8], born Nov. 4, 1830.
−4223. Edwin E.[8], born Aug. 21, 1833; died March 25, 1861, unmarried.

1725. EMILY RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Goshen, May 24, 1789, and died September 12, 1838. She married, January 19, 1809, Thomas Rogers of Dalton, who was born March 7, 1789, and died October, 1861. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

4224. Aaron D. Rogers[8], born July 13, 1810; married *Olive R. Leonard*, and had two children: *Thomas H.*[9] and *Emily O.*[9]
4225. Harriett C. Rogers[8], born Sept. 26, 1811; married *James P. Chapman.*

4226. MARY A. ROGERS[8], born July 4, 1813; married *John G. Taylor*, and had two children: *Albert*[9] and *Helen*[9].
4227. SARAH N. ROGERS[8], born Nov. 14, 1814; married *Joseph W. Gorham*, and had two children: *William*[9] and *Josephine*[9].
4228. CAROLINE S. ROGERS[8], born Aug. 16, 1816; married *George L. Wright*, and had two children: *George*[9] and *Caroline*[9].

1726. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Goshen about 1791. She married William Smith of Dalton. They removed to Western, N. Y., and several years afterward went to Michigan. They had two sons and two daughters.

CHILDREN:

4229. CALVIN SMITH[8].
4230. FRANKLIN SMITH[8], and others.

1727. ZIMRI RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Goshen, August 20, 1793. He married, April, 1819, Sophia, daughter of Reuel Vanhorn of Springfield (now Chicopee). She was born in 1800. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

−4231. MAHALA[8], born Oct., 1819; died aged three years.
+4232. SOPHIA[8], born May, 1821; married, 1st, *Joseph C. Brown*; 2d, *Alonzo A. Babcock*.
−4233. MARY C.[8], born January, 1832; married *Barrett Ripley*.

1728. SUSANNA RICHMOND[7] (Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Goshen. She married Waterman Smith of Dalton (brother of William). She died in Dalton in 1831. He married a second time, and lived in Wheatland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4234. CAROLINE SMITH[8].
4235. HENRY SMITH[8].
4236. FRANKLIN SMITH[8].
4237. LAURA SMITH[8].
4238. JOHN SMITH[8].

1741. (REV. DR.) JOHN LAMBERT RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chesterfield, April 5, 1785, and died October 12, 1855, in Covington, Ind. He married, November 23, 1806, Lorana Sprague Patchin, who was born in Milton, N. Y., January 24, 1787, and died October 26, 1854. She was the daughter of Walter and Irene Sprague Patchin, and was a descendant of the Rhode Island Spragues. She possessed great intelligence and dignity of character.

Dr. Richmond obtained his education by his own efforts. He was ordained a Baptist minister about 1806, and preached near Cincinnati. He removed to Newton, O., in 1818. He graduated in medicine at the Ohio Medical College in 1822, and commenced at Newton the practice of medicine and surgery, in which he was eminently successful. In 1824 he performed the Cæsarian operation. He removed to Cincinnati in 1826; thence to Pendleton, Ind.; thence to

Indianapolis in 1830. "He was a close student, a thorough scholar, and an able preacher and physician."

CHILDREN:

+4239. CORYDON [8], born Nov. 22, 1808; married, 1st, *Nancy Page Stockton;* 2d, *Frances Hawkins;* 3d, Mrs. *Lydia E. Saxton.*

+4240. SARAH [8], born Feb. 8, 1811; married *Thomas Silver.*

+4241. ORSEMUS [8], born Feb. 16, 1813; married, 1st, *Mary McCartney;* 2d, *Louise Harris.*

−4242. JOHN [8], born in 1815; died in 1816, in Camillus, N.Y.

−4243. JOHN [8], born in 1817; died in 1824, in Camillus, N.Y.

−4244. SUSANNAH [8], born April 1, 1820; married *David Flemming.* Both died at Pendleton, Ind. No children.

−4245. JULIA [8], born March 22, 1821; died unmarried, Dec. 16, 1867.

−4246. JANE [8], born in 1825; died in Cincinnati, O., in 1827.

−4247. CAROLINE [8], born in 1829; died in Cincinnati, O., in 1834.

+4248. LORANA PATCHIN [8], born Oct. 27, 1826; married *Albert Henderson.*

1743. SUSANNAH RICHMOND [7] (Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Hartford, N.Y., October 8, 1788, and died July 5, 1849. She married, in 1805, Judge James Lindsey in Camillus, N.Y., who was born August 5, 1778, in Virginia. He was Judge in the Court of Howard County, Ind. They removed from Camillus to Wilmington in 1817. He died January 25, 1823.

CHILDREN:

4249. ELECTA LINDSEY [8], born July 27, 1807; married three times, and had only one daughter, who married *John White,* and had children, and died May 15, 1885.

4250. (JUDGE) NATHANIEL R. LINDSEY [8], born March 4, 1815. He married and had the following children, viz.: *Lovisa* [9], who married Col. *Harrison* of Kokomo, Ind., and had *Louie* [10]; *Clementine* [9], who married —— *Childs,* and had *Ella* [10]; *Ella* [9], who married —— *Deland,* and had *Clifford* [10].

4251. WILLIAM D. LINDSEY [8], born March 9, 1817; died Feb. 6, 1881.

4252. JAMES DAVIS LINDSEY [8], born March 4, 1819. He was a Doctor, and was killed in the Civil War, Dec., 1862.

4253. JOHN C. LINDSEY [8], born Feb. 1, 1823; married, Feb. 18, 1844, *Lucretia Marshall.* He served in Co. D, 39th Ind. Vol. Infantry, in the Civil War. They had six children, viz.: *Zyphenia* [9], born Dec. 2, 1845; married, Sept. 18, 1867, Capt. *John D. Kimball,* who was born in 1831, and died in 1887; he served in Co. S, 41st Ohio Reg. *William M.* [9], born Feb. 13, 1846; married, July 9, 1867, *Jane Prichard;* he served in the 1st Ind. Heavy Artillery. *Hannah M.* [9], born in 1849; married, in 1875, *James M. Mather. Elizabeth S.* [9], born in 1851; married, in 1870, *William Chamberlain. Nathaniel R.* [9], born Jan. 6, 1855; married, Nov. 29, 1870, *Anna McWilliams. Mary M.* [9], born Jan. 1, 1857; married, in 1879, *Milo A. Ball.*

1744. MARY RICHMOND [7] (Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Washington County, N.Y., November 27, 1790. She married, Oct. 19, 1806, Capt. William Draper, who was born April 22, 1787. He served in two campaigns, in the first as Lieutenant, in the second as Captain, in the War of 1812. They removed from Niles, N.Y., to Franklin, Ripley County, N.Y. He died September 15, 1827. She married, secondly, Aug. 14, 1831, Esau King, but had no children by her second marriage. They removed to Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Ia., in 1854, where she died February 25, 1878.

CHILDREN:

4254. CHARLES L. DRAPER [8], born Sept. 2, 1807, in Cayuga County, N. Y.; died unmarried in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 5, 1833.

4255. ALANSON R. DRAPER [8], born July 14, 1809; married, April 27, 1836, *Ann Stevens*, who was born in 1816, and died in 1875. He died March 3, 1856, in Shelbyville, Ind. They had nine children: —

(1) MARY DRAPER [9], born Aug. 9, 1837, died June, 1875; married; no children.

(2) LEVI S. DRAPER [9], born Sept. 19, 1838; married *Irene Wilson*, and died Nov. 19, 1875. Their children were: THOMAS W. DRAPER [10]; JENNIE A. DRAPER [10], born Sept. 15, 1865; married *Henry Lee*. Children: *Harry A. Lee* [11], born Jan. 16, 1884; *Leroy Lee* [11], born March 17, 1887; *Ella Lee* [11], born July 31, 1889. MARY E. DRAPER [10], born Aug. 31, 1867; married *Hoke J. Rouse*. Children: *George L. Rouse* [11], born June 20, 1887; *Carl H. Rouse* [11], born June 30, 1892. EMMA B. DRAPER [10], born Dec. 7, 1869; FRED. C. DRAPER [10], born March 4, 1871; BERT A. DRAPER [10], born May 10, 1873; IRA J. DRAPER [10], born March 7, 1875.

(3) ISAAC H. DRAPER [9], born Sept. 19, 1838; married, in 1858, *Mary L. Sackett*. He served two years in the Civil War, and died Jan. 19, 1892. Children: IDA W. DRAPER [10], born Nov. 15, 1859; TILLIE C. DRAPER [10], born June 18, 1862; married, March 11, 1885, *Frederick Ford*. Children: *Myrtle A. Ford* [11], born July 2, 1886; *Earl F. Ford* [11], born Jan. 8, 1889; *Jessie C. Ford* [11], born Feb. 23, 1891. FRANK W. DRAPER [10], born Feb. 18, 1865; married, Jan. 1, 1889, *Lorinda Jackson*. Children: *Blanch V. Draper* [11], born Oct. 4, 1890; *Zola H. Draper* [11], born Nov. 14, 1891. JESSIE R. DRAPER [10], born May 5, 1870; MYRTLE L. DRAPER [10], born Nov. 5, 1875, and died Aug. 9, 1876.

(4) MARIA B. DRAPER [9], born Sept. 13, 1840, and died March 3, 1855.

(5) BENJAMIN DRAPER [9], born April 13, 1842, and died Feb., 1891.

(6) WILLIAM L. DRAPER [9], born Feb. 19, 1845; married, Nov. 14, 1867, *Rose Sackett*. They resided in Blue Springs, Neb. Children: WALTER DRAPER [10], born March 12, 1871; LEONARD DRAPER [10], born March 25, 1875; ADELL DRAPER [10], born Oct. 24, 1878.

(7) ROBERT P. DRAPER [9], born April 1, 1847; married, Dec. 30, 1869. They resided in Alhambra, Cal. Children: EDNA L. DRAPER [10], born Dec. 30, 1879; ERIE D. DRAPER [10], born Dec. 1, 1884.

(8) CHARLES R. DRAPER [9], born June 3, 1849. Resides in Edison, Neb.

(9) FRANK A. DRAPER [9], born Nov. 20, 1854; married, May 9, 1875, *Laura Reed*. They resided in Divernon, Ill. Children: ALTHA J. DRAPER [10], born Nov. 9, 1876; ANNA M. DRAPER [10], born Oct. 11, 1878; CHARLOTTE B. DRAPER [10], born Feb. 25, 1881; JOHN L. DRAPER [10], born May 29, 1883; EVA L. DRAPER [10], born April 18, 1886; LESTER DRAPER [10], born May 15, 1792.

4256. LEONARD L. DRAPER [8], born Sept. 21, 1811; died unmarried April 13, 1844.

4257. PRUDENCE DRAPER [8], born Feb. 24, 1814; married, 1st, March 31, 1834, *Benjamin Lockhart*; 2d, in 1849, in Cayuga County, N. Y., *A. T. Campbell*. No children.

4258. SUSAN R. DRAPER [8], born March 31, 1815, and died Jan. 22, 1846; married, June 8, 1841, *John Beard*. No children.

4259. JOHN L. DRAPER [8], born March 6, 1821; died May 20, 1878; married, July 23, 1844, *Elizabeth Miller*, who was born in 1825. Children:

(1) PRUDENCE L. DRAPER [9], born June 1, 1845; married, in 1867, *Hall McCord*. Residence, Manhattan, Kan.

(2) ALICE L. DRAPER [9], born March 19, 1847; died Sept. 28, 1847.

(3) MARY E. DRAPER [9], born Sept. 30, 1848. Resides in Clarinda, Ia.

(4) JANE L. DRAPER [9], born Sept. 4, 1850; married, in 1868, *J. I. Matlice*. Residence, Helena, Mont.

(5) WILLIAM H. DRAPER [9], born April 2, 1853; died April 17, 1853.

(6) ANNIE M. DRAPER [9], born Feb. 21, 1855; married, in 1878, *D. S. Pugh*. They live in Clarinda, Ia. Children: *Nellie* [10], born Dec. 25, 1879; *Maurice S.* [10], born May 3, 1882; *Charles V.* [10], born Oct. 2, 1885; *Eva* [10], born Oct. 2, 1885; *Jason M.* [10], born April 23, 1889; *Grace* [10], born May 11, 1892.

(7) MARTHA E. DRAPER[9], born Jan. 15, 1857; married, in 1876, *M. C. Wright*. Residence, Stuttgart, Ark.
(8) SARAH L. DRAPER[9], born Jan. 7, 1859; married, in 1877, *Ezra La Porte*.
(9) GEORGE W.[9], born Jan. 18, 1861.
(10) FLORENCE E. DRAPER[9], born March 22, 1864.
(11) NAOMA I. DRAPER[9], born Dec. 7, 1867.
(12) CHARLES L. DRAPER[9], born March 2, 1870. Residence, St. Louis.

4260. SAMUEL W. DRAPER[8], born Sept. 26, 1823; died in Vicksburg, Nov. 1, 1848; unmarried.

1745. LYDIA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Horton, N.Y., January 22, 1794. She married, first, in 1816, Stephen Wood, a successful merchant at Camillus, N.Y., who died about 1840. She married, secondly, Harvey Parker, a planter, and resided near Petersburg, Ky. She died December 13, 1849, and was buried at Wilmington, Ind. No children.

1746. (REV.) NATHANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Herkimer, N.Y., March 29, 1795. He married, July 4, 1819, Brittania Fisher, who died in 1880. They removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1817.

He was a Baptist minister, and preached in Sparta, and for many years in Pendleton, until 1854, when he removed to southern Iowa, where he died May, 1859. He, with his brother, Dr. John L. Richmond, were two of the five founders of Franklin College (Ind.). As they had no children, his wife left the property to the Baptist Sunday-School.

1147. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Herkimer, N.Y., May 24, 1797, and died September 7, 1886. He married, first, April 9, 1818, Electa, daughter of Deacon Aaron Bell of Camillus, N.Y.; she died April 9, 1838. He married, secondly, Mrs. Nancy (Stephens) Brockway, daughter of William Stephens of Worcester, and widow of Deacon Picket Brockway of Berkshire, N.Y. They resided in Camillus, N.Y., until 1854, when he removed to Ripon, Wis. "He was a man of sterling integrity."

CHILDREN:

+4261. HOMER A.[8], born Feb. 9, 1819; married *Marinda Locke*.
+4262. SILENCE S.[8], born Aug. 10, 1820; married *Samuel J. Church*.
+4263. CORINTHIA S.[8], born in 1823; married *John S. Morely*.
+4264. ABBY J.[8], born May 26, 1826; married *Wilson Holt*.
−4265. LYDIA[8], died in infancy.
−4266. AARON[8], died in infancy.
−4267. LEVINA[8], died in infancy.

1748. RUTH RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Herkimer, N.Y., May 11, 1799, and died in 1849. She married, first, in 1815, Albert Cadwell in Camillus, N.Y., and had two children, who died young. They removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1819, where she obtained a divorce. She married, secondly, in 1847, William Dunn Uptagraff, in Shelby County, Ind. No issue.

1749. LUCINDA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., March 7, 1801. She married, in 1817, Sylvanus Hand at Camillus, N. Y. They removed to Pendleton, Ind., in 1817. She died January 28, 1849, leaving seven sons and one daughter.

CHILDREN:

4268. CHARLES N. HAND[8], residence, Pendleton, Ind.
4269. NELSON HAND[8], married *Eliza Eastman.*
4270. SYLVESTER HAND[8], married *Eliza Eastman.* There were other children.

1750. (REV.) FRANCIS M. RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., January 5, 1803. He married, first, December 24, 1823, Sally Halliday, who died August 16, 1851; secondly, June 6, 1852, Mary Busby.

He removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1817. After his marriage, he settled in Pendleton, Ind., and became a Methodist clergyman. He died in Pendleton, Ind., on the "old Richmond Farm," January 20, 1853.

CHILDREN:

−4271. WILLIAM OTIS[8], born Feb. 26, 1825; married, and resided in Bedford, Ill., and Aspen, Colo.
+4272. ELECTA LORANA[8], born Jan. 20, 1829; married *William D. Lupton.*
+4273. THEODORE WOOD[8], born Aug. 23, 1831; married *Alvira Jane Irish.*
−4274. CAROLINE ELIZA[8], born July 7, 1833; died Sept., 1841.
−4275. CHARLES ANSEL[8], born June 8, 1838; residence unknown.
−4276. LYDIA RUTH[8], born March 3, 1842; married, April 26, 1860, *Curtis N. Mallery.* They resided in Noblesville, Ind.
+4277. JOHN MCKAY[8], born May 23, 1845.

1751. ANSEL RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., January 8, 1805. He married, November, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary Pendleton of Pendleton, Ind.; they had one son. She died in 1861.

He removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1817, where he began the practice of law; thence to Indianapolis, Ind. He was State Attorney, previous to his death, which occurred December 22, 1833. He was a man of remarkable talent.

CHILD:

+4278. NATHANIEL PENDLETON[8], born July 26, 1833; married *Mary Kennedy.*

1752. LORANA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 5, 1808, in Camillus, N. Y. She married, January 9, 1830, at Aurora, Ind., Joseph Eastman, who was born in New Chester, N. H., April 8, 1808. They removed to Pendleton, Ind., in 1834. They have twelve children; three died in infancy.

CHILDREN:

4279. PRUDENCE ELIZA EASTMAN[8], born Nov. 11, 1830; married, 1st, *Charles N. Hand,* and had three daughters and one son; 2d, *Sylvester Hand.*
4280. CHARLES RICHMOND EASTMAN[8], born May 29, 1832.
4281. FRANCIS CORYDON EASTMAN[8], born Oct. 11, 1833; married *Eliza Morse.*

4282. Lycurgus Warren Eastman[8], born Dec. 14, 1835; married *Ellen Root.*
4283. Brittania Corintha Eastman[8], born June 27, 1837; married *John W. Smeth.*
4284. William Dunn Eastman[8], born Jan. 1, 1839.
4285. Sarah Jane Eastman[8], born June 22, 1844; married *James Furgus.*
4286. Sylvester Allen Eastman[8], born June 30, 1849.
4287. Martha Caroline Eastman[8], born Nov. 25, 1850.

1753. PHILENA RICHMOND[7] (Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., June 11, 1790. She married Charles K. Barnum of Madison, N. Y. They removed, in 1814, to Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., living there and in other towns in the same County. She died November 15, 1848.

Children:

4288. Zelory Barnum[8].
4289. Ruhama Barnum[8].
4290. Amarilla Barnum[8].
4291. Sarepta Barnum[8].
4292. Perry Barnum[8].
4293. Richmond Barnum[8].
4294. Charles Barnum[8].
4295. Mary Jane Barnum[8].

Most of the children were married, and resided in the Western States.

1754. AMARILLA RICHMOND[7] (Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., February 16, 1792, and died May 9, 1842. She married, in 1810, John Watewpough of Springfield, N. Y. They settled in Batavia, N. Y., and in 1814 removed to Cattaraugus County. They had four sons and four daughters, most of them married and scattered in the Western States.

1755. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., August 4, 1794, and died March 12, 1856. She married, in 1818, John Thatcher of Cattaraugus County, who was born March 22, 1785, and died May 9, 1856. They resided in Gowanda, N. Y. He served as Constable and Deputy Sheriff for several years.

Children:

4296. Margery Thatcher[8], born May 15, 1822.
4297. Lydia Thatcher[8], born Feb. 22, 1820; married, in 1847, *George Turner.* They resided in Huron County, O., and had two children.
4298. John Thatcher[8], born April 28, 1824; residence, Jamestown, N. Y.
4299. George Thatcher[8], born Jan. 5, 1833; residence, Gowanda.
4300. Cynthia Thatcher[8], born July 26, 1827; died May 8, 1840.

1756. MERRICK RICHMOND[7] (Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., May 18, 1796. He married, September 2, 1819, Ruth Hayward of Brimfield, who was born April 11, 1796, in Union, Ct. They resided in Madison, where he held several town offices.

CHILDREN:

+4301. SYLVESTER [8], born Oct. 22, 1820; married, 1st, *Eleanor A. Rathbone;* 2d, *Eliza B. Eastman.*

+4302. LOUISA [8], born Sept. 14, 1823; married *Louis C. Johnson.*

+4303. JULIA ANN [8], born April 12, 1825; married *George Allen.*

+4304. MERRICK [8], born March 20, 1827; married *Cornelia Wentworth.*

−4305. JANE [8], born Nov. 12, 1828; died April 12, 1831.

−4306. PLINY F.[8], born Oct. 2, 1830; resided in Madison, N. Y., 1858.

+4307. JANE P.[8], born Oct. 26, 1833; married *Charles Matteson.*

−4308. HENRY M.[8], born Oct. 29, 1834; married, May 16, 1857, *Louise P. Taft* of Utica, N. Y. They resided in Madison, N. Y., 1858.

−4309. RUTH M.[8], born Nov. 2, 1837; married, Oct. 3, 1855, *Martin Larkin* of Bloomfield, N. Y.

1757. LYDIA RICHMOND [7] (Abiezer [6], Nathaniel [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Madison, N. Y., March 14, 1798. She married, first, Luther Town of Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. They had one son and five daughters. She married, secondly, —— Ballard of Otto, where they resided in 1858.

1784. ROXANA RICHMOND [7] (David [6], Nathaniel [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Madison, N. Y., November 4, 1805. She married, December 21, 1825, Isaac Woodman of Madison, son of Sylvester Woodman (who served seven years in the Revolution). He was born November 12, 1802, and died April 4, 1861. They settled in Madison, but removed to Smyrna, N.Y., where he was Justice of the Peace for thirteen years; thence to Dover, Ill.; afterwards to Faribault, Minn., where he died. He was also Judge of Probate for four years.

CHILDREN:

4310. MARGARET T. WOODMAN [8], born Sept. 28, 1826; married, Sept. 17, 1843, *Joshua S. Wiggins,* and had one daughter: *Calphurnia A.*[9], born Dec. 21, 1844.

4311. DAMON R. WOODMAN [8], born March 25, 1829, married, Dec. 14, 1855, *Emma Brown,* and had two children: *Ella R.*[9], born Feb. 21, 1856; *Albert E.*[9], born Oct. 26, 1857.

4312. CAMELIA WOODMAN [8], born July 13, 1840; married *Ransom McCargar,* and had three children: *Durintha*[9], born July 1, 1857; *Alvaretta*[9], born March 13, 1859; *Isaac*[9], born March 10, 1861; and probably other children.

1785. DAMON RICHMOND [7] (David [6], Nathaniel [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Madison, N. Y., January 22, 1808. He married, first, in 1833, Sophia Thompson of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died March 1, 1846; secondly, July 31, 1849, Julia Preston of Hamilton, N. Y., who died February 18, 1854; thirdly, February 6, 1861, Calphurnia Beach of Hamilton. They resided in Poolville.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−4313. HENRIETTA [8], married, Jan. 1, 1861, *George Nash.*

1786. JOSEPH RICHMOND [7] (David [6], Nathaniel [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Madison, N. Y., July 13, 1811. He

married, March, 1833, Mary B., daughter of Anson Brooks of Madison, who came from Stratford, Conn. She was born August 29, 1815. They resided in Smyrna, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—4314. SALLY D.[8], born Aug. 19, 1836; died Dec. 19, 1857.
—4315. ELLEN CORDELIA[8], born Feb. 23, 1840; died Nov. 27, 1840.
—4316. FRANCES JOSEPHINE[8], born July 9, 1842.
—4317. MELVILLE IRVING BROOKS[8], born Feb. 8, 1847.
—4318. EMORY ARTHUR VERNON[8], born Feb. 1, 1852; died Sept. 30, 1855.
—4319. CLINTON DEWITT[8], born Nov. 30, 1853; died June 25, 1856.
—4320. HELEN LAVERNE[8], born April 8, 1857.

1787. DAVID RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Madison, N. Y., March 31, 1814. He married, in 1838, Julia Foster of Hamilton. They resided in Smyrna, N. Y. No children.

1787a. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Madison, N. Y., September 16, 1817. He married, in 1844, Harriet Foster of Hamilton, N. Y. They resided in Madison, N. Y.

CHILD (1860):

—4321. FLORENCE[8].

1800. OLIVE RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., February 17, 1792. She married Jacob Sikes, and died in Pittsfield in 1857.

CHILDREN:

4322. AMOS SIKES[8].
4323. HARRIET SIKES[8].
4324. ABIATHA SIKES[8].
4325. AMANDA SIKES[8].

1801. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 15, 1794. She married, first, Elijah Ensign; secondly, about 1822, her cousin, Loren Clark (see No. 1799), son of Joseph and Alice Clark of Ashfield. They resided in Volney, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

4326. LOREN[8].
4327. JEMIMA[8].
4328. ALICE[8], died unmarried.
4329. HANNAH[8].

It is not known whether children were by the first or second marriage.

1802. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., about 1795. She married Isaac Thomas of Stockbridge.

CHILDREN:

4330. ABRAHAM THOMAS[8].
4331. MARY THOMAS[8].

1803. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 24, 1797. She married Ira Ives of Volney, Oswego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4332. JOHN IVES[8].
4333. ANDREWS IVES[8].
4334. SARAH IVES[8].
4335. CHAUNCY IVES[8].
4336. LOIS IVES[8].
4337. GERRY IVES[8].
4338. IRA IVES[8].

1804. ABIATHAR RICHMOND[7] (Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 14, 1800. He married, October 26, 1822, Electa Clark of Ashfield, Mass., who was born April 16, 1801, and died May 11, 1888; she was daughter of Joseph and Alice (Richmond) Clark (see No. 1799). They separated about 1850, and he married in New York State, and had one daughter. He died February, 1892, and was buried at Shelburne Falls. She was buried at Jamaica, Vt. They resided in Pittsfield and Ashfield, N. Y., also at Shelburne Falls. He was a farmer. He played the fife for the militia, and later for recruiting in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

+4339. OTIS ABIATHA[8], born Feb. 19, 1824; married, 1st, *Laura Ware;* 2d, *Harriet E. Jenney.*
+4340. ELECTA MARIA[8], born March 5, 1826; married *Marshall Edson.*
+4341. HANNAH AMELIA[8], born May 3, 1828; married *Charles Colman.*
+4342. LOIS JANE[8], born Nov. 23, 1830; married *Emery Sage.*
+4343. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8], born Feb. 22, 1833; married *Narcissa Nelson.*
+4344. MILO ALLEN[8], born Jan. 31, 1835; married *Eliza Martin.*
+4345. EDMOND CLARK[8], born Feb. 28, 1837; married, 1st, *Lutheria Waters;* 2d, *Frances M. Smith.*
−4346. ALVIN LORENZO[8], born March 20, 1839; died Nov. 17, 1862, at North Amherst.
+4347. SARAH ADELAIDE[8], born June 15, 1844; married *Charles M. Nichols.*

1820. ALICE RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., October 8, 1792. She married, February 1, 1819, Phineas Pixley of Stockbridge. They resided in Unionville, Lake County, O.

CHILDREN:

4348. ELECTA M. PIXLEY[8], born Jan. 6, 1821; married *Merville Mason* of Portage City, Wis.
4349. WILLIAM H. PIXLEY[8], born Oct. 5, 1825; married *Esther Harding* of Lake Co., Ind.
4350. EDWIN H. PIXLEY[8], born August 20, 1831; unmarried in 1860.
4351. MARY C. PIXLEY[8], born Sept. 18, 1833; married *William Smith* of Madison, O.

1822. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., September 7, 1796, and

died in 1857. She married, March 24, 1828, Sylvanus Bourne of Lenox, who was born in Dighton, Mass., May 12, 1790. They resided in Lenox.

CHILDREN:

4352. JOHN F. BOURNE[8], born Nov. 5, 1828; married, Jan. 6, 1857, *Electa A. Bartlett.*
4353. GEORGE BOURNE[8], born July 9, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1832.
4354. DANIEL BOURNE[8], born Dec. 28, 1831; died Aug. 14, 1832.
4355. LEONARD BOURNE[8], born July 8, 1832; died Nov. 5, 1841.
4356. ELSIE M. BOURNE[8], born March 17, 1835.
4357. CYNTHIA E. BOURNE[8], born April 1, 1837; married *Frederick S. Parker* of Pittsfield.
4358. MASONS BOURNE[8], born Jan. 3, 1839.
4359. MARIETTE BOURNE[8], born July 17, 1840.

1823. SALLY RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., May 10, 1798. She married, June 1, 1817, Walter Wood of Pittsfield, who was born March 17, 1770, in Lenox, and died September 13, 1853. They resided in Lenox.

CHILDREN:

4360. HARRIET WOOD[8], born July 24, 1820; married, Dec. 13, 1842, *Wyman R. Tucker*, who was born May 15, 1822, and died Jan. 20, 1853. Children: *Albert W.*[9], born Sept. 24, 1843; *George T.*[9], born Feb. 15, 1845; *Electa S.*[9], born Oct. 28, 1846.
4361. JAMES C. WOOD[8], born Feb. 10, 1822.
4362. DANIEL WOOD[8], born March 30, 1828; married, 1st, *Eliza Wright*, who was born June 24, 1828, and died Dec. 14, 1854. Children: *Irwin D.*[9], born Feb. 22, 1848; *Sophronia*[9], born Nov. 17, 1850; *Nancy I.*[9], born Feb. 3, 1852; *Julia A.*[9], born April 20, 1853; *Charles A.*[9], born Nov. 30, 1854. He married, 2d, March 24, 1855, *Violet H. Barnes*, and had *Ida M.*[9], born Oct. 7, 1856.
4363. HENRY L. WOOD[8], born Feb. 12, 1831.
4364. JOSEPH WOOD[8], born April 12, 1833; married *Ann M. Rhodes*, who was born July 4, 1833. Children: *Henry D.*[9], born Nov. 8, 1852; *Georgianna E.*[9], born May 28, 1855, died Oct. 17, 1856; *George L.*[9], born April 21, 1857.
4365. ANN WOOD[8], born June 10, 1835; married *Orin S. Packard*, and had *Maryette*[9], born Nov. 19, 1854.

1824. WEALTHY RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., June 10, 1800. She married Sidney Curtis of Lenox, and resided in Rome, O. They had five children.

CHILDREN:

4366. MARY JANE CURTIS[8], married *Corydon Philips.*

Other children not reported.

1825. CYNTHIA RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., May 22, 1802, and died May 17, 1851. She married, July 1, 1830, John Williams of Ashford, Conn., who was born February 18, 1807. He removed to Massachusetts in 1828, and soon after his marriage went to Madison, Lake County, O., where he resided.

CHILDREN:

4367. CHARLES WILLIAMS[8], born June 16, 1831.
4368. GEORGE B. WILLIAMS[8], born Feb. 16, 1834.

4369. James Williams[8], born Aug. 4, 1836.
4370. Maria Caroline Williams[8], born Dec. 7, 1838; married, Dec. 29, 1851, *Nelson Green.*
4371. Cyrus Richmond Williams[8], born Dec. 20, 1840.
4372. Mary Corinth Williams[8], born March 5, 1845; died Aug. 7, 1848.

1826. ELKANAH RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., February 23, 1804. He married, first, November 26, 1825, Betsey Williams, who was born October 12, 1803, and died December 8, 1841; secondly, April 26, 1848, Mercy Ann Babcock, who was born September 23, 1826, in Rome, O. They resided in Geneva, O.

Children by First Marriage:

−4373. Henry[8], born Oct. 17, 1826; died October 3, 1827.
−4374. Samantha[8], born July 13, 1828.
−4375. Laura[8], born Oct. 20, 1831.
−4376. Cynthia[8], born May 15, 1833.
−4377. Elkanah[8], born March 20, 1835.
−4378. Betsey Ann[8], born Dec. 10, 1838.
−4379. John Lee[8], born May 20, 1840.

Children by Second Marriage:

−4380. Elmore[8], born May 14, 1849.
−4381. Mary Corinth[8], born May 2, 1851.
−4382. Laura Adella[8], born Jan. 2, 1853; died Dec. 4, 1853.
−4383. William Josiah[8], born Feb. 17, 1855.
−4384. Rosetta Victoria[8], born April 10, 1857.

1827. ANN RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., March 16, 1806. She married John Walsh of Pittsfield, Mass. They resided in Muskego Centre, Wis.

Children:

4385. William Walsh[8].
4386. Stephen Walsh[8].
4387. Charles Walsh[8].
4388. Samantha Walsh[8], married *Thomas Taylor.*
4389. Henry Walsh[8].
4390. Mary Walsh[8].
4391. Thomas Walsh[8].
4392. James Walsh[8].

1829. THOMAS RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., April 4, 1810. He married November 22, 1835, Caroline Ware, who was born November 2, 1819. They resided in Madison (or Geneva), O.

Children:

−4393. Electa[8], born Oct. 8, 1836.
−4394. Samantha[8], born Dec. 12, 1839.
−4395. Arthur[8], born March 20, 1841.
−4396. Henry[8], born Aug. 16, 1843.
−4397. Emerson[8], born Feb. 23, 1847.
−4398. Mary Ann[8], born Oct. 24, 1853.
−4399. Frank[8], born Oct. 16, 1857.

1831. (DR.) CHARLES W. RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lee, Mass., April 20, 1815. He married, August 3, 1844, Fidelia Ware, who was born March 3, 1825, in Madison, O. He was a physician in Geneva, O.

CHILDREN:

—4400. DWIGHT H.[8], born July 19, 1845.
—4401. ORSON R.[8], born June 3, 1848.
—4402. HENRIETTA M.[8], born Sept. 4, 1850.
—4403. MARY S.[8], born Dec. 25, 1852.
—4404. WILBUR H.[8], born Dec. 12, 1855.
—4405. AURELIA[8], born April 6, 1858.

1832. SUSANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Otis[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., November 19, 1796. She married, November 1, 1820, Abiel D. Blodgett at Milford, Otsego County, N.Y., who was born in Plymouth, N.H., April 24, 1794, and died September 14, 1861, at Alden, McHenry County, Ill. She died October 2, 1866, at Woodstock, McHenry County, Ill.

CHILDREN:

4406. ALBERT D. BLODGETT[8], born Aug. 29, 1821; died unmarried, Feb. 29, 1852, at Alden, Ill.

4407. DELOS A. BLODGETT[8], born March 3, 1825, in Milford, N.Y.; married, 1st, Aug., 1859, *Jennie S. Wood* of Woodstock, Ill.; she died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct., 1890. Children: *John W. Blodgett*[9], residence, Grand Rapids; *Susan R. Blodgett*[9], who married *Edward Lowe*, residence, Grand Rapids.

DELOS A. BLODGETT[8] married, 2d, June 3, 1893, *Daisy A. Peck* of Atlanta, Ga., and had by her *Helen Blodgett*[9], born July 6, 1895. Resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1895.

4407*a*. ELLEN C. BLODGETT[8], born July 26, 1827, in Milford, N.Y.; married, Dec. 1, 1850, *Franklin Diggins* at Alden, Ill., who died at Hersey, Mich., March, 1891. Children: *Delos F. Diggins*[9], born May, 1852; *Albert B. Diggins*[9], born Jan., 1854; *Fred. A. Diggins*[9], born July, 1862. They resided at Cadillac, Mich., in 1895.

4407*b*. HELEN R. BLODGETT[8], born July 17, 1830, in Concord, N.Y.; died at Alden, N.Y., Aug., 1883; married, Dec. 13, 1849, *Irwin E. Baldwin*. Children: *Susan Irene Baldwin*[9], born May, 1853, who married *Robert Johnson* of Winona, Minn.; *Ada M. Baldwin*[9], born April, 1856, who married *J. G. Van Winkle* of Belding, Mich.; *Jennie E. Baldwin*[9], born March, 1859, who married *Waldo Phelps* of Irving Park, Ill.; *Harriet Baldwin*[9], born Oct., 1863, who married *Walter A. Wakeley*, residence, Chicago.

4407*c*. HARRIET E. BLODGETT[8], born Nov. 14, 1833, in Concord, N.Y.; married, Dec. 24, 1853, *N. Cornelius Jerome*, who died Oct., 1889. She resided in Harvard, Ill., 1895. Children: *Catharine C. Jerome*[9], born Jan., 1856, who married —— *Peterson*, and resided in Chicago; *Howell Richmond Jerome*[9], born Dec., 1858, residence, Chicago; *Helen C. Jerome*[9], born July, 1851, residence, Harvard, Ill.

1833. ALANSON RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., June 17, 1803. He married, in 1827, Asenath, daughter of Asahel Marvin of Milford, N.Y. He died in 1855 in Hamden. They resided in Rome, O., until 1851, when he removed to Hamden, Geanga County. His family resided later at Windsor, O.

CHILDREN:

—4408. CELESTIA[8], born March, 1829, in Milford; died May 10, 1846.

—4409. MARVIN[8], born April 6, 1831, in Rome.
—4410. PHILINDA[8], born Feb., 1840, in Rome.

1835. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Roxbury, N.Y., January 7, 1807. She married, September, 1830, Asa, son of Daniel Crippen of Worcester, Otsego County, N.Y.

They resided in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, O. Mrs. Crippen says her "family partake largely of the Richmond qualities. They have the gift of gab, and when they know a thing, they know it with a certainty." She was a teacher before her marriage.

CHILDREN:

4411. RODOLPHUS CRIPPEN[8], born June, 1831, in Rowe, O.; died Oct. 29, 1834.
4412. SAREPTA CRIPPEN[8], born Sept. 9, 1832; married, Aug., 1857, *Manley Marsh* of Colebrook.
4413. CYRUS R. CRIPPEN[8], born Jan. 26, 1834; married, March, 1858, *Desire Marsh* of Colebrook.
4414. MARY JANE CRIPPEN[8], born Oct. 12, 1836; married, Feb. 24, 1856, *Charles Phelps*.
4415. CELIA SALINA CRIPPEN[8], born Oct. 6, 1838.
4416. EDMOND R. CRIPPEN[8], born July 13, 1841, in Colebrook.
4417. LOUISA CRIPPEN[8], born March 6, 1846; died Oct. 10, 1851.

1836. LOUISA RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N.Y., September 9, 1819. She married, first, September 1, 1839, Joseph Chamberlain of Rome, O. They removed to Elgin, Ill., where he died July, 1848. She married, secondly, in 1856, Heman Woodworth, who was a flour manufacturer. He was a widower with nine children. She was a school teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN:

4418. PHILANDER CHAMBERLAIN[8], born Oct. 25, 1840, in Rome.
4419. GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN[8], born Feb., 1842, in Rome.
4420. CELESTIA CHAMBERLAIN[8], born May 6, 1845, in Elgin.

1837. ELVIRA RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N.Y., December 1, 1823. She married John, son of John Gee, formerly of Connecticut. They settled in Colebrook, O. She was a teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN:

4421. MYRON GEE[8], born Oct. 25, 1848.
4422. CLARA GEE[8], born March, 1858.

1838. ANNA RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N.Y., August 29, 1802, and died April 8, 1893. She married, September 25, 1823, Rufus, son of Benjamin Westcott of Milford, N.Y., who was born January 1, 1800, and died August 13, 1874. Resided in Otsego and Milford, N.Y., and in Rome and North Sheffield, O.

CHILDREN:

4423. HARRIET WESTCOTT[8], born Sept. 7, 1824, in Otsego; married, July 3, 1844, *Harvey Hill* of Rome, O.

4424. AUSTIN WESTCOTT[8], born Oct. 28, 1826, in Milford; married, 1st, Sept. 25, 1850, *Susan Brainard* of Sheffield, O., who died Aug. 30, 1870. Children, born in Sheffield: *Emma N.*[9], born April 24, 1854; *Casper D.*[9], born Aug. 13, 1855, and died Sept. 7, 1864; *Susan E.*[9], born Dec. 1, 1856; *Anna R.*[9], born Feb. 4, 1858, and died April 20, 1860; *Grace R.*[9], born April 19, 1860; *Mary E.*[9], born Dec. 16, 1861; *Martha J.*[9], born May 23, 1863, and died Sept. 11, 1864; *Kate B.*[9], born Feb. 25, 1866; *Ernest L.*[9], born Dec. 8, 1867.

AUSTIN WESTCOTT[8] married, 2d, Jan. 27, 1875, *Jane E. Udell*, who was born Sept. 15, 1839, and had one child: *Rufus A.*[9], born Nov. 1, 1875.

4425. ADDISON R. WESTCOTT[8], born Nov. 2, 1828, in Milford; married, Dec. 29, 1849, *Louisa A. Marr* of Sheffield, O., who died Dec. 18, 1854. Children: *Ellen*[9], born April 26, 1851, died Oct. 8, 1861; *Wilbur S.*[9], born March 18, 1854, died Aug. 21, 1872.

ADDISON R. WESTCOTT[8] married, 2d, March 11, 1858, *Rosanna Marr*. Children: *Ada L.*[9], born March 19, 1859; *Ida M.*[9], born March 19, 1859, and died Oct. 15, 1860; *Arthur E.*[9], born April 6, 1862; *Annie L.*[9], born Dec. 17, 1864; *Fred. A.*[9], born Sept. 17, 1869.

4426. ANNA RICHMOND WESTCOTT[8], born Jan. 5, 1831, in Rome, O.; married, Oct. 13, 1849, *Oliver W. Swift*, and died Dec. 29, 1858. They had four children; two deceased in 1895.

4427. JULIA R. WESTCOTT[8], born May 29, 1833, in Rome, O.; married, 1st, *Dewitt C. Hawkins* of Sheffield, who died Sept. 14, 1855. They had two children (died). She married, 2d, Aug. 10, 1874, *Hezekiah*, son of *Ramsey* and *Mary Reece*. She died April 8, 1896.

4428. JUDAH E. WESTCOTT[8], born Dec. 10, 1835, in Rome; married, Dec. 9, 1858, *Addie Hall*, and had six children.

4429. MARY A. WESTCOTT[8], born Dec. 4, 1838; married, Oct. 27, 1860, *Hiram L. Dodge*. Children: *Warren L. Dodge*[9], born Aug. 12, 1863; *Charles R. Dodge*[9], born Oct. 22, 1866, and married, Nov. 8, 1888, *Anna Oatley*, and have one child, *Virginia Raymond Dodge*[10], born March 12, 1892; *Jay Peter Dodge*[9], born April 24, 1882.

4430. JOHN B. WESTCOTT[8], born Feb. 25, 1846, in Sheffield; married, Nov. 29, 1874, *Sarah Squars*, and had seven children.

4431. JAMES H. WESTCOTT[8], born Dec. 28, 1847; unmarried in 1895.

1839. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Blenheim, N. Y., December 18, 1803. She married, September 25, 1823, Stukely Stone, who was born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., July 4, 1801. They resided in Milford till 1829, when they removed to Rome, thence to Orwell and Hiram, O., returning to Rome, where he finally settled. She was a remarkably well educated and interesting woman. She died in Orwell, O., August, 1895.

CHILDREN:

4432. PERMELIA RACHEL STONE[8], born Aug. 31, 1824; married, Sept. 17, 1843, *William C. Flower*, who was born May 22, 1820, in Brimfield, O. Residence at Rome, O. Children: *Harriet E.*[9], born Aug. 12, 1844, and died July 15, 1845; *Harriet J.*[9], born May 11, 1846, and died May 2, 1849; *Ellen S.*[9], born Feb. 13, 1849; *Florence M.*[9], born Feb. 14, 1854, and died Jan. 30, 1856; *Wallace W.*[9], born July 31, 1851.

4433. RICHMOND EDMOND STONE[8], born May 18, 1826; married, Sept. 17, 1854, *Mary A. Williams*, who was born Sept. 17, 1833. Children: *Ward Beecher*[9], born July

30, 1855; married, June 22, 1881, *Marie Emma Devoe.* Children: *Leila D.*[10], born July 18, 1883; and *Etta B.*[10], born Feb. 23, 1892. *Harriet Richmond*[9], born Sept. 20, 1862, married, June 12, 1889, *S. E. Paine*, and had one child: *Clarence E.*[10]; *Emma Grace*[9], born March 9, 1871, married, March 1, 1893, *Louis Koch.*

4434. Homer Judah Stone[8], born June 4, 1828; married, Jan., 1850, *Helen M. Rogers*, she was born Sept. 7, 1828. No children living in 1896.

4435. Cyrus Richmond Stone[8], born in Rome, O., Dec. 7, 1830; married, 1st, Sept. 17, 1854, *Catherine J. Middick*, who was born in Cherry Valley, O., July 24, 1838, and died in Walkerton, Ind., April 18, 1866; 2d, May 21, 1867, *Orphie A. Brinkerhoff*, who was born in Laporte, Ind., Dec. 3, 1844, and died July 12, 1891; 3d, in Emporia, Kan., March 29, 1894, *Mrs. Matilda L. Phillips*, who was born in Hartford, O., Jan. 8, 1840. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and Postmaster during President Harrison's administration; is a Notary Public, Pension and Real Estate Agent at Neosho Rapids, Kan. Children by first marriage: *Homer J. Stone*[9], born in Orwell, O., March 11, 1856, died in Utah, Jan. 21, 1887. He was a journalist. *Frank O. Stone*[9], born in Noble County, Ind., Feb. 6, 1860, married in Hartsgrove, O., Dec. 17, 1882, *Eva Foster*, and had one child: *Jessie*[10]. He is associated in publishing the "Geneva Free Press," and lives in Geneva, O. *Howard S. Stone*[9], born Nov. 12, 1862, died in Orwell, O., July 22, 1872; *Kate M. Stone*[9], born at Walkerton, Ind., April 3, 1865, died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 18, 1891. Children by second marriage: *Pearl Stone*[9], born April 21, 1871, died July 22, 1873; *John B. Stone*[9], born Feb. 22, 1875, now in the United States Mail Service in Kansas City, Mo.

4436. Maryette C. Stone[8], born Sept. 17, 1833, in Orwell, O.; married, Sept. 17, 1852, *Charles W. Babcock*, who was born June 23, 1825. They resided in Seattle, Washington, and had six children: *Harriet*[9], born Dec. 22, 1855, died in 1862; *Charles*[9], born Aug. 22, 1860, married *Ruth Gleason Ruggles*, and had one child: *Helen*[10], born May 19, 1895; *William F.*[9], born May 11, 1867; *Henry D.*[9], born May 5, 1870, died Sept. 21, 1891; *Annetta R.*[9], born May 3, 1871, married, Oct. 7, 1891, *Elwin M. Stultz.*

4437. Caroline H. Stone[8], born March 14, 1835; died June 24, 1835.

4438. Ellen Ruth Stone[8], born Aug. 7, 1837; died May 4, 1849.

4439. Susan Stone[8], born April 23, 1840; married, 1st, May 9, 1868, *Richard Banner;* 2d, March 29, 1893, *Alvin Lamb.*

4440. Wilbur H. Stone[8], born Aug. 9, 1842; died in the Army at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1864.

4441. Frank M. Stone[8], born Sept. 6, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1863.

1840. EDMUND RICHMOND, JR.[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, N. Y., July 28, 1805. He married, October 23, 1827, Olive M. Parish of Worthington, Mass. He removed, with his father's family, to Rome, O., in 1829. They resided in Solon, O. "If anything is said about my politics, put me down for one of the blackest kind of Republicans, anti-Lecompton to the backbone." He died in Orwell, O., Jan. 8, 1883.

Children:

+4442. Delissa[8], born Sept. 16, 1828; married *Mathew M. Dodge.*

+4443. Edmund Alvin[8], born Dec. 17, 1829; married *Victoria Bissell.*

−4444. Cordelia[8], born Dec. 8, 1832; married *Cleveland O. Chandler.*

−4445. Byron M.[8], born June 8, 1834; married, Dec. 27, 1865, *Olivia Hampstead;* died in Bonham, Texas, April 28, 1878.

+4446. Orson Fitch[8], born June 8, 1836; married *Mary Baldwin.*

−4447. Olive A.[8], born May 18, 1838, in Mantua, O.; died Oct. 18, 1838.

−4448. Walter S.[8], born Aug. 1, 1839; married, Dec. 8, 1861, *Lucy Lowell.*

+4449. ANDREW J.[8], born Aug. 17, 1841; married *Minnie B. Johnson.*
−4450. OTIS[8], born Feb. 27, 1843; died March 3, 1843.
−4451. HARRIET[8], born May 1, 1844, and died May 4, 1865; married, in Ligonier, Ind., Sept. 3, 1864, *Milton Barr.*

1841. (REV.) JUDAH LEAMING RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Durham, N. Y., April 17, 1807. He married at Union, N. Y., June 21, 1883, Julia Ann Meloy, daughter of Henry and Anna Dawson Meloy, of Greene, Chenango County, N. Y., who was born in New Haven, Conn., November 12, 1810, and died in Goshen, Ind., September 12, 1880. He graduated A. M., in 1833, from Hamilton College, and commenced his ministry in the First Baptist Church in Cleveland, O., of which he was the first pastor. He removed, in 1840, to Stockton, N. Y.; two years later to Fredonia, N. Y.; thence, April 15, 1843, to Forestville, N. Y.; thence to Warsaw, Perinton and Deposit, N. Y. He was agent of the Home Missions and Bible Society four years, residing in Lewisburg, Pa. In 1856 he accepted a call from the Baptist Church in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O. He died in Sheffield, O., May 14, 1868.

CHILDREN:

+4452. THEODORE[8], born March 2, 1837; married *Harriet Eliza Burgert.*
+4453. AMELIA[8], born June 5, 1840; married *Louis D. Thomas.*
+4454. CHARLES H.[8], born Dec. 14, 1842; married *Mary Tracy.*
+4455. GRACE ADELIA[8], born April 13, 1846; married *Harvey Bartholemew.*
+4456. FREDERICK M.[8], born March 27, 1848; married *Anna Griggs.*
+4457. KATHARINE[8], born Dec. 25, 1850; married *William Edward Pooley.*

1843. RUTH LOVINA RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N. Y., January 29, 1812, and died May 26, 1889. She married, November 26, 1829, Chauncy Collins, son of David Walkley, who was born in Rome, O., December 17, 1810, and died January 27, 1892. He was Justice of the Peace, 1847–57. They resided in Green, Noble County, Ind. He built the first saw and grist mill in the county.

CHILDREN:

4458. ORLANDO O. WALKLEY[8], born Dec. 12, 1831, in Rome, O.; died May 17, 1848.
4459. EDMOND R. WALKLEY[8], born Feb. 22, 1833; died April 1, 1866.
4460. FLAVIA WALKLEY[8], born Oct. 30, 1834; married, Oct. 20, 1853, *Martha Bonner.*
4461. SUSAN WALKLEY[8], born June 28, 1837; died Sept. 3, 1838.
4462. DAVID WALKLEY[8], born Feb. 7, 1839; died Feb. 9, 1839.
4463. CHARLES WALKLEY[8], born June 6, 1840, in Hiram, O.
4464. PERMELIA WALKLEY[8], born Aug. 30, 1842, in Hiram, O.
4465. HARRIET WALKLEY[8], born July 21, 1846, in Green, Ind.
4466. RUTH LOVINA WALKLEY[8], born May 9, 1850, in Green, Ind.; married, Dec. 18, 1869, *John W. Greer*, who was born Nov. 28, 1846. Children: *Clara M. Greer*[9], born Sept. 24, 1870; *Charles Edmund Greer*[9], born Sept. 24, 1872; *James Lawrence Greer*[9], born Oct. 30, 1875; *Anna La Vanche Greer*[9], born Nov. 18, 1876; *Eva May Greer*[9], *Minnie L. Greer*[9], } born Sept. 29, 1878; { died Aug. 28, 1879. died Sept. 6, 1879.

1844. (REV.) CYRUS R. RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Maryland, Otsego County,

N. Y., March 14, 1814, and died in Geneva, O., Dec. 19, 1885. He married, Sept. 24, 1835, in Rome, O., Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail Tinan, who was born in Chapley, Me., March 16, 1813. He was ordained a Baptist minister in June, 1843. He was settled, successively, at Rome, Cherry Valley, Andover, Jefferson, Conneaut, Geneva and Perry, O. He was an early pioneer in the anti-slavery agitation.

CHILDREN:

+4467. AUGUSTA LEE[8], born Aug. 27, 1836; married *H. M. Smith.*
+4467*a*. J. OTIS[8], born Nov. 17, 1838; married, 1st, *Hannah Bliss;* 2d, *Mrs. Augusta Lee.*
+4468. SAMUEL SHERMAN[8], born Jan. 22, 1841; married *Charlotte L. Demming.*
+4469. EMILY ABIGAIL[8], born April 27, 1843; married *Jerome B. Stephens.*
+4470. JOSEPH TINAN[8], born Sept. 3, 1845; married *Nancy E. Hall.*
+4471. ROSAMOND MORGAN[8], born March 25, 1848; married *Hiram W. Turner.*
+4472. WILLIS CYRUS[8], born Oct. 27, 1850; married *Carrie A. Hall.*
−4473. EDMUND A.[8], born June 7, 1853, in Cherry Valley, O.; unmarried in 1896.
+4474. J. LEE[8], born May 5, 1857; married *Mary Naomi Chapin.*

1846. (REV. DR.) CHARLES MORRIS RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N. Y., April 9, 1817. He married, first, June 2, 1842, Mary P. Lazell; secondly, Augusta T. ——; thirdly, Phœbe Jane Grommon; fourthly, in 1868, Mrs. Harriet M. (Smith) Crandall, who was born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., November 10, 1827. She resided in Walkerton, Ind., in 1895.

He was a graduate of Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y. After a scientific course of four years, he was ordained a Baptist minister, and preached several years. He studied medicine, and received his diploma from a Chicago medical school in 1855. He settled in Palestine, Ind., and was in Tyner City in 1859. He died in Walkerton, Ind., in 1890.

The *Walkerton Independent* had the following obituary of Dr. Richmond: "He was one of our oldest and most respected citizens, and was considered at one time the ablest pulpit orator in Indiana. He was a hard student, a deep thinker, and a man of broad intelligence and numerous attainments. For over thirty years he devoted most of his time to the practice of medicine. He served in the Civil War as a volunteer surgeon. He was gentlemanly, courteous and kind, and his many excellent qualities won for him numerous friends."

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+4475. LEONA L.[8], born June 17, 1845; married *Albert Henry Wood.*

CHILD BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

+4475*a*. CHARLES COLFAX[8], born Feb. 19, 1864; married *Eliza Edna Hendee.*

There were two other children who died young.

1847. JOHN CALVIN RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N. Y., October 7, 1819. He married, first, November 12, 1840, Berzuna Annes, who was born December 21, 1820; secondly, Mrs. Fisher. He was at one time editor of a Democratic journal; later railroad agent at Ligonier, Ind., and died in Geneva, O., August 25, 1878.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—4476. RUTH A.[8], born Nov. 18, 1842, in Sheffield, O.
—4477. DALLAS H.[8], born Oct. 22, 1844, in St. Joseph, Mich.; died Sept. 16, 1845.
—4478. SARAH G.[8], born Feb. 14, 1846, in St. Joseph, Mich.; died May 3, 1846.
—4479. CHARLES S.[8], born Aug. 13, 1847, in St. Joseph, Mich.; died April 28, 1851.
—4480. FRED A.[8], born May 22, 1852, in Sturgis, Mich.
—4480*a*. BURT[8].

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—4480*b*. MINNIE[8].

1848. SUSAN BLODGETT RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N. Y., August 23, 1822. She married, in Rome, O., September 21, 1842, John Richmond Dodge, who was born in Colchester, Conn., May 8, 1817.

They resided in New Lyme, O., where he died December 18, 1894. He was named for, and by, his physician, Dr. John Richmond.

CHILD:

4481. ELLEN DODGE[8], born Aug. 7, 1843; married *Elsie Gee* of Lyme. They adopted *Susannah May*, also *Emma*, who married *William Loomis* of Windsor, O.

1849. DAVID YAGER RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., April 28, 1825. He married, first, April 11, 1845, Harriet N. Ward, who was born August 25, 1823, and died July 9, 1861, in Sheffield, O.; secondly, March, 1862, Mary J. Stevens, who died May, 1866; thirdly, in Jefferson, O., February 24, 1867, Desire Crippen. They resided in Sheffield, O., and Breckenridge, Mo.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—4481*a*. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], born May 28, 1865.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

—4481*b*. RUTH LEAMING[8], born Dec. 18, 1867, in Sheffield, O.
—4481*c*. EDMUND[8], born Jan. 28, 1870, in Sheffield, O.
—4481*d*. LEAH[8], born Dec. 9, 1872, in Sheffield, O.
—4481*e*. DAISY[8], born Jan. 16, 1883; died Aug. 6, 1883.
—4481*f*. DEAN[8], born Jan. 16, 1883; died Aug. 12, 1883.

1850. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lenox, August 20, 1803. She married, June 1, 1831, Daniel W. Hyatt, who was born in New York City, December 5, 1809. They removed to Rensselaerville, and three years later to Conesville, where they lived sixteen years. They resided at Ashland, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

4482. WINSLOW HYATT[8], born June 9, 1832; died Feb. 18, 1833.
4483. ANTOINETTE HYATT[8], born Dec. 7, 1833.
4484. NELSON F. HYATT[8], born June 23, 1836.
4485. DANIEL W. HYATT[8], born June 23, 1839.
4486. SALATHIEL O. HYATT[8], born Sept. 19, 1841.
4487. MARVIN O. HYATT[8], born Feb. 19, 1844.

1852. ELIJAH RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., Feb., 1809. Name of wife unknown. They resided at Middlesex, Lake County, Ill., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

−4487*a*. GIDEON[8], born about 1841.
−4487*b*. ANTOINETTE[8].
−4487*c*. RENSSELAER[8].
−4487*d*. SERENA ANN[8].
−4487*e*. OTIS[8].
−4487*f*. ELIJAH[8].
−4487*g*. JAMES[8].
−4487*h*. ROSE[8].
−4487*i*. ELMER[8], born about 1861.

The above record is only approximately correct, and the order of birth is uncertain. — Dr. T. W. R.

1857. ELISHA RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 12, 1817. He married, April 30, 1838, Lucinia, daughter of Phineas and Doratha Stevens. He was always a prominent man in the community where he lived; was twelve years Postmaster, also Surveyor of Manistee County, Treasurer of his township, and is now Justice of the Peace, having held this office twenty-eight years. They were living on their farm at Bear Lake, Manistee County, Mich., in 1896, having been married fifty-eight years.

CHILDREN (1896):

−4488. SIMEON P.[8], born June 28, 1839, in Oneida County, N. Y.; died Jan. 21, 1840.
−4489. RUTH A.[8], born Jan. 22, 1841; married, about 1861, *George H. Lambert*, and had a large family in Oneida County, N. Y.
+4490. NELSON E.[8], born Feb. 28, 1843; married *Celia Limebeck*.
−4491. ORANGE[8], born July 31, 1845, in Lake County, Ill.; died Feb. 28, 1848.
+4492. TYLER W.[8], born Aug. 19, 1847, in Lake County, Ill.; married *Sarah C. Kilborn*.
+4493. ELISHA J.[8], born Aug. 7, 1850; married *Clara D. Conklin*.
+4494. LUCIUS A.[8], born March 6, 1853; married *Mary Porter*.
+4495. SQUARE A. F.[8], born June 3, 1857; married *Minnie M. Conklin*.
−4496. EMILY[8], born March 13, 1859; died Dec. 18, 1860.

1863. HYLAND PARKS RICHMOND[7] (Gideon[6], David[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, N. Y., April 19, 1811. He married, September 6, 1838, Sally Ransom in Durham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

−4497. DAVID[8], born Nov. 11, 1839; deceased in 1860.
−4498. CHARLOTTE[8], born July 5, 1841.

1864. DAVID RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, N. Y., October 14, 1812. He married, April 15, 1841, Eliza Ransom in Durham, N. Y. They resided in Windham Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—4499*a*. JAMES[8], born May 26, 1843.
—4499*b*. ELIAS[8], born Nov. 29, 1845.
—4499*c*. DANSON[8], born Dec. 4, 1848.

1866. AMANDA RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., May 8, 1817. She married, Dec. 3, 1843, Elisha G. Peck. They resided in North Sheffield, O.

CHILDREN:

4499*d*. HARRIET E. PECK[8], born Nov. 11, 1844.
4499*e*. CAROLINE PECK[8], born Oct. 7, 1846.
4499*f*. MYRON PECK[8], born Sept. 16, 1848.
4499*g*. THEODORE PECK[8], born Oct. 19, 1850.
4499*h*. ELLEN PECK[8], born July 13, 1855.

1867. CATHARINE RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, N. Y., January 29, 1819. She married, March 22, 1836, Putnam Wright in Conesville, Schoharie County, N. Y. He died before 1860.

CHILD:

4499*i*. ABIATHER WRIGHT[8], born May 21, 1841; died Jan. 22, 1842.

1871. AMANDA RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., July 3, 1800. She married, about 1825, Warren French of Painesville, O., who died before 1855.

CHILDREN:

4499*j*. JANE FRENCH[8], born March 29, 1826, in Peru.
4500. ORATUS FRENCH[8], born Nov. 25, 1838, in Peru.
4501. MARY ELIZA FRENCH[8], born June 25, 1840.

1876. JUSTIN PHILANDER RICHMOND[7] (Abner[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., November 2, 1813. He married, March 4, 1838, Eveline Magee of Leroy, Lake County, O. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

—4502. SUSAN M.[8], born Dec. 9, 1838; died June 19, 1856.
—4503. MATILDA A.[8], born Nov. 4, 1842.
—4504. WILLFORD J.[8], born Aug. 21, 1845.
—4505. BYRON W.[8], born Oct. 27, 1848.
—4506. JEANETTE F.[8], born Dec. 8, 1849.
—4507. SARAH J.[8], born March 21, 1855.

1886. SETH RICHMOND[7] (Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., March 3, 1795, and died April 22, 1842. He married, in 1830, Nancy J. Pate. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

—4508. ELIHU[8], born April 20, 1831; married *Harriet Leslie*, who was born Aug., 1856.
—4509. MARY[8], born Dec. 31, 1833; married *Henry Mott* of East Cleveland, O.

−4510. EDMUND C.[8], born in 1835; unmarried in 1860. Resided in Euclid.
−4511. MARTHA E.[8], born April 28, 1838; unmarried in 1860. Resided in Euclid.
−4512. SUSAN J.[8], born July 25, 1840; married *Lewis Magee* of Leroy, O.

1887. MATILDA RICHMOND[7] (Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., February 14, 1797. She married, May 2, 1822, Henry Shipherd of Vermont. They resided in Kent, Stephenson County, Ill. He served eighteen months in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

4513. CYNTHIA SHIPHERD[8], born March 15, 1823; died June 26, 1825.
4514. GEORGE SHIPHERD[8], born Nov. 16, 1824.
4515. HARRIET SHIPHERD[8], born Aug. 30, 1826; married, Aug. 18, 1848, *Samuel House*, and had two children: *Rosalie J.*[9] and *Otis*[9].
4516. CAROLINE SHIPHERD[8], born Oct. 23, 1828; married *Simeon Wenban*, and had two children: *Flora A.*[9] and *Eva J.*[9].
4517. JANE SHIPHERD[8], born Feb. 17, 1830; unmarried in 1860.
4518. DAVID SHIPHERD[8], born Dec. 25, 1832; unmarried in 1860.
4519. EDWARD SHIPHERD[8], born Jan. 19, 1836; unmarried in 1860.
4520. JULIA SHIPHERD[8], born March 2, 1840.

1888. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., April 22, 1799. She married, November 11, 1825, Nigel Spring of Massachusetts, and lived at Euclid, O.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

4521. JULIUS SPRING[8], born April 2, 1827; unmarried in 1860.
4522. AURELIA SPRING[8], born Nov. 5, 1828; married *Hezekiah Wenban*, and had four children: *Zilpha*[9], *Ella H.*[9], *William W.*[9] and *Maynard*[9].
4523. ALBERT SPRING[8], born Oct. 26, 1830; died Feb. 2, 1854.
4524. FIDELIA SPRING[8], born March 11, 1833.
4525. EDWARD V. SPRING[8], born June 5, 1836.
4526. ADELINE H. SPRING[8], born Jan. 31, 1843.

1889. EDMUND RICHMOND[7] (Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., July 5, 1801. He married, first, April 10, 1828, Olive Sprague of Worthington, who died April 11, 1848. He married, secondly, October 28, 1849, Elivia Everett of Chesterfield. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN:

+4527. ALDEN[8], born July 13, 1829; married *Sally Brainard*.
+4528. WILLIAM W.[8], born March 5, 1831; married *Sophia J. Wenban*.
−4529. WARREN F.[8], born April 6, 1833.
−4530. ELIZA R.[8], born May 29, 1835.
−4531. DANIEL E.[8], born May 5, 1837.
−4532. ORLANDO[8], born March 7, 1839.
−4533. THOMAS C.[8], born Jan. 28, 1841.
−4534. BENJAMIN F.[8], born Dec. 12, 1843.
−4535. CASSIUS M. C.[8], born April 26, 1845.

1890. LEVI RICHMOND[7] (Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., April 6, 1804, and died Jan. 5, 1844.

He married, January 12, 1829, Evaline Woodworth of Euclid, O. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN:

+4536. LYMAN[8], born Dec. 4, 1829; married *Emma Ruple.*
−4537. JULIA[8], born Jan. 24, 1831; married *John C. Ely.*
−4538. BETSEY[8], born April 18, 1833; married *Jacob Himebaugh.*
+4539. AMELIA[8], born Aug. 30, 1834; married *S. C. Brown.*
−4540. LEVI[8], born Oct. 20, 1836; resided in Euclid, Jan., 1859.
−4541. THERON V.[8], born Jan. 4, 1839; resided in Euclid, Jan., 1859.
−4542. CAROLINE M.[8], born Oct. 29, 1840.
−4543. LORENZO D.[8], born March 7, 1844.

1891. SALLY RICHMOND[7] (Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., November 7, 1806. She married. December 30, 1828, George B. Weston of Pittsfield. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN:

4544. CHARLES A. WESTON[8], born July 26, 1830, and died May 24, 1856; married *Adeline Wenban*, who died Nov. 1, 1855.
4545. MARTHA WESTON[8], born Sept. 16, 1833; died Feb. 7, 1837.
4546. MARY WESTON[8], born April 5, 1836; died Aug. 4, 1842.
4547. WILLIAM WESTON[8], born Aug. 18, 1838.
4548. SARAH E. WESTON[8], born Jan. 13, 1843.

1914. CALISTA RICHMOND[7] (William Wood[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Peru, Mass., April 17, 1814. She married, November 3, 1843, Gavin Smilie of East Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

4550. EMERSON SMILIE[8], born July 6, 1845.
4551. WILLIAM M. SMILIE[8], born Oct. 18, 1846.

1916. SIMEON RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1796. He married, October 26, 1820, Phebe, daughter of Joshua Shaw; she was born February 20, 1795. They resided in East Bridgewater.

CHILDREN:

−4552. PHEBE R.[8], born June 18, 1821; married *Ezra Vaughn*, who lived in Carver. No children in 1860.
−4553. SIMEON W.[8], born April 10, 1824; unmarried in 1858.
+4554. JOSIAH[8], born Feb. 20, 1826; married *Olive Hyland.*
+4555. ABBY S.[8], born May 6, 1828; married *Philip H. Howe.*

1917. SALLY B. RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, May 16, 1799. She married (banns published August 27, 1820) Lieut. Joshua Shaw of Middleboro, who died about 1845.

CHILDREN:

4556. SARAH RICHMOND SHAW[8], born Dec. 10, 1821; married *Horatio Hackett*, and had three children, *Horatio M.*[9], and others. Residence, Taunton.

4557. Fanny Woodbury Shaw[8], born Oct. 13, 1823; married *Henry Phillips*, and had one child, and probably others. Residence, Taunton.
4558. Elvira Williams Shaw[8], born May 25, 1825
4559. Elbridge G. Shaw[8], born June 25, 1826.

1919. WILLIAM RUFUS RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 30, 1804. He married, September 26, 1824, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Leonard of Raynham. He was a farmer.

Children:

−4560. George Washington[8], born Feb. 19, 1825; died in 1844.
−4561. Thirza[8], died aged two years.
+4562. Christiana[8], born Nov. 13, 1829; married *Frederick Leonard.*
−4563. Abby Jane[8], born Dec. 26, 1831; married *Caleb Wilbor.*
−4564. Rufus Denzel[8].
−4565. Hiram L.[8], married *Hannah King.*
−4566. Laura W.[8], born about 1844.

1920. ELIZA ROWE RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 5, 1808. She married, May 4, 1834, George Theodore Lee of Taunton, who was born February 11, 1810.

Children:

4567. Elizabeth Nason Lee[8], born March 4, 1835; married *Benjamin O. Pettee.*
4568. Sarah Cordelia Lee[8], born Feb. 28, 1837.
4569. Julia Ann Lee[8], born Aug. 10, 1841.
4570. George T. Lee[8], born July 27, 1843.

1920c. JAMES EDSON RICHMOND[7] (Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1828. He married, August 17, 1862, Mary Ann Richmond, daughter of Harlem and Amelia King of Taunton, Mass. No record of children.

1921. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 27, 1800. She married, August 9, 1825, Orlando Shaw of Middleboro. He died May, 1826. She lived in Raynham, and died September 16, 1869.

Child:

4571. Rebecca Shaw[8], born July 4, 1826; married *Richard G.*, son of *Godfrey Robinson* of Raynham. They had one son, *Orlando G.*[9], and probably other children.

1923. REUEL RICHMOND[7] (Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 2, 1804. He married, first (banns published August 25, 1827), Reliance R., daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham of Taunton; secondly (banns published April 18, 1846), Mary B., daughter of Dr. Amos Allen of Taunton. She was born August 10, 1810, and died January 29, 1891.

Children by First Marriage (born in Taunton, Mass.):

+4572. Jeremiah T.[8], born March 24, 1829; married *Almira H. Dean.*
+4573. Cornelia Jane[8], born May 28, 1831; married *James H. Weston.*

−4574. Charles E.[8], born June 17, 1833; married *Mary C. Eaton.* No children. They reside in Taunton (1896).
+4575. Frances Zeruah[8], born Sept. 6, 1836; married *George G. Cram.*
−4576. Abby M.[8], born March, 1838; died young.
−4577. Mary Anne[8], born Jan. 28, 1842; married, 1st, *J. King Hall;* 2d, *H. A. Wilbor.*
−4578. Jesse B.[8], born March 28, 1844; died young.

Child by Second Marriage:

−4579. Adriana Adelaide[8], born Jan. 19, 1848; died aged two years.

1924. ZERUAH RICHMOND[7] (Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 2, 1804. She married, May 21, 1832, Elias Richmond of Taunton. She died September 16, 1850. They resided in Taunton.

Children:

A son, born in 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.
An infant, died Oct. 10, 1839.
4580. Lydia[8], born in 1834.

1938. JONATHAN RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Jonathan[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, May, 1816. He married, February 17, 1842, Hannah, daughter of Gideon Southworth of Middleboro. She was born January 21, 1823, and died May 15, 1857. They resided in Richmondtown (Taunton), Mass., where he had a fine farm, lying partly on Taunton River.

Children:

−4581. Amanda M.[8], born April 10, 1848.
−4582. James Walker[8], born March 15, 1856; married, June 25, 1858, *Maria Southworth.*

1945. LYSANDER RICHMOND[7] (Elisha[6], Jonathan[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., November, 1825. He married (banns published May 31, 1845), Cordelia F. Alger of East Bridgewater. They lived in Titicut, Mass.

Children:

−4583. Lurana[8], born July 3, 1847; died Sept. 25, 1849.
−4584. Elisha Walker[8].
−4585. Luella[8].
−4586. Lucy E.[8], born Oct. 2, 1854.
−4587. Eben A.[8], born Feb. 21, 1857.
−4588. Ida F.[8], born Aug. 20, 1859.

There were probably other children.

1952. SUSAN K. RICHMOND[7] (Zadock[6], Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 19, 1819. She married, August 10, 1841, Emery A. Johnson of Bridgewater, who was born in Coventry, R. I., January 29, 1819. He was a shoe manufacturer. They lived in North Middleboro.

Children:

4589. Emery Arnold Johnson[8], born Feb. 21, 1842.
4590. Abby Richmond Johnson[8], born Jan. 7, 1844.

4591. Ebenezer H. Johnson[8], born Feb. 17, 1848.
4592. Cordelia H. Johnson[8], born May 21, 1850.
4593. Susan Rebecca Johnson[8], born Dec. 2, 1852.
4594. Mary A. Johnson[8], born Aug. 4, 1857.

1965. EDWARD K. RICHMOND[7] (Bezer[6], Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., October, 1821, and died January, 1854. He married (banns published January, 1843) Lucinda S., daughter of Warren Dunham. They resided in Lakeville, Mass. He was a farmer.

Child:

−4595. Edward Warren[8], born March 10, 1848. Possibly others.

1966. HANNAH W. RICHMOND[7] (Bezer[6], Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., November 29, 1824, and died December 30, 1860. She married (banns published July 29, 1843) Cyrus Leonard of Raynham. They lived in Raynham.

Children:

4596. Harriet A. Leonard[8].
4597. Charles H. Leonard[8].
4598. Rebecca I. Leonard[8].
4599. Hannah M. Leonard[8].

1967. ABIGAIL I. RICHMOND[7] (Bezer[6], Edward[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 30, 1826. She married (banns published April 13, 1848) Bela Forbes of Bridgewater.

Children:

4600. Ella M. Forbes[8].
4601. Franklin Forbes[8].

1969. SAMUEL RICHMOND[7] (Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, October 14, 1789. He married (banns published November 13, 1812) Huldah, daughter of Ezra and Huldah (Richmond) Clark; she died September 21, 1854. They resided in Myrickville, Taunton.

Children:

−4602. Louisa Willard[8], born Aug. 13, 1813.
−4603. Reliance Washburn[8], born Sept. 6, 1816.
−4604. Samuel Ward[8], born Nov. 19, 1823; died Jan. 5, 1832.
+4605. Reuben Alexander[8], born July 3, 1826; married, 1st, *Eliza A. Briggs;* 2d, *Mary M. Bliss.*

1970. SALMON RICHMOND[7] (Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 3, 1793. He married, first, September 14, 1820, Eliza Butler of New Bedford; secondly, June 30, 1830, Sophronia, daughter of Caleb Bassett of Middleboro; thirdly, December 21, 1840, Levina (Hathaway) Miller, widow of Adino Miller. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+4606. CHARLES B.[8], born June 5, 1822; married *Mary Teresa Kennedy.*
+4607. SALMON F.[8], born Aug. 28, 1825; married *Almira F. Miller.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−4607*a*. SOPHRONIA E.[8], born June 23, 1832; died Aug. 1, 1832.
+4608. WILLIAM L.[8], born Nov. 22, 1833; married *Priscilla H. Paine.*
+4609. EDWIN A.[8], born Dec. 16, 1835; married *Elizabeth Brook.*
+4610. SAMUEL W.[8], born March 16, 1838; died Jan. 28, 1863.
−4611. HOMER[8], born Dec. 13, 1839; died unmarried May 4, 1895.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

+4612. SOPHRONIA BASSETT[8], born Jan. 10, 1845; married *E. F. Gleason.*

1971. REUBEN RICHMOND[7] (Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 22, 1795. He married, first, Mary Dunbar, daughter of William Richmond of Plymouth. She was born March 24, 1794, and died June 26, 1826. He married, secondly, in 1826, Permelia Cummings (or Comton) of Hopewell Township, N. J. He removed to North Adams, thence to Geneva, thence, in 1835, to Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+4613. REUBEN H.[8], born June 19, 1818; married, 1st, *Caroline Guest;* 2d, *Donna Elvira Graves.*
−4614. WILLIAM SNOW[8], born Feb. 10, 1820; died aged one year.
−4615. SARAH M.[8], born Nov. 10, 1823; died in 1829.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+4616. JAMES W. W.[8], born July 2, 1828; married *Elizabeth Runnell.*
−4617. SARAH CORNELIA[8], born July, 1831.
−4618. WILLIAM SNOW[8], born Aug. 11, 1833.
−4619. ELIAS[8], born Nov. 10, 1835.
−4620. EDWIN[8], born Aug. 23, 1839.
−4621. HARRIET[8], born March 19, 1844; died Aug. 15, 1857.

There is some uncertainty concerning the above record.

1976. SAMUEL RICHMOND[7] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, June 11, 1790, and died May 28, 1858. He married (banns published November 18, 1815) Mahala, daughter of Abraham Pierce of Middleboro (now Lakeville); she died June 18, 1850. He settled on a part of his father's estate in Freetown.

CHILDREN:

+4622. MARY ANN[8], born April 30, 1817; married *George H. Haskins.*
−4623. ABRAHAM[8], born Aug. 15, 1820; married, March 16, 1853, *Mrs. Orpha (Allen) Pierce,* relict of Abram Pierce, Jr., and daughter of Joseph and Olive Allen of New Bedford. She was born in 1826, and they lived in the old homestead in Freetown, in 1860.
+4624. MAHALA MARIE[8], born Oct. 14, 1824; married *Joseph R. Dunham.*
−4625. SAMUEL WARD[8], born Nov. 15, 1829; died unmarried Feb. 28, 1851.

1978. ISAAC RICHMOND[7] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, March 29, 1794. He married, August

30, 1821, Lucinda, daughter of Silas Pierce of Middleboro. She was born June 9, 1799, and died April 28, 1858. He settled on a part of his father's estate in Freetown. He was a Corporal in the War of 1812, and was a Deacon in the First Baptist Church in Assonet.

CHILDREN:

+4626. ROWENA P. T.[8], born Nov. 17, 1822; married *Thomas W. Caswell.*
+4627. SILAS PIERCE[8], born June 19, 1831; married *Elizabeth J. Haskins.*

1979. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, December 29, 1795. She married, September 16, 1823, Lemuel Robbins of Middleboro (now Lakeville), Mass., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1860):

4628. MARY ROBBINS[8], born Oct. 22, 1825; married *Stephen Clark* of Lakeville.
4629. LEMUEL ROBBINS[8], born Dec. 3, 1826; married *Mary Brainard* of New Bedford.
4630. BETSEY ROBBINS[8], born April 14, 1828; married *Nelson Bassett* of Taunton.
4631. GEORGE ROBBINS[8], born July 15, 1829.
4632. AURILLA ROBBINS[8], born March 4, 1831; married *David Simmons* of Somerset.
4633. LUCINDA ROBBINS[8], born June 18, 1833.
4634. CATHARINE ROBBINS[8], born June 14, 1838.
4635. JOSEPH ROBBINS[8], born March 7, 1840.

1980. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, June 29, 1799. She married, August 6, 1817, Enos Parris of Lakeville, Mass., who died March 3, 1852. They resided in Lakeville.

CHILDREN:

Son, born Sept., 1819; died in 1819.
4636. RUBY PARRIS[8], born Oct. 5, 1821.
4637. ENOS PARRIS[8], born Dec. 13, 1826.
4638. ELIZABETH PARRIS[8], born Aug. 12, 1832; married, May 3, 1857, *Hermon Pierce.*

1984. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, August 26, 1788. She married, January 15, 1807, Henry Luther of Dighton. Both died before 1860.

CHILDREN:

4639. CHARLES LUTHER[8].
4640. HENRY LUTHER[8].

1985. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, October 8, 1790. He married, first, Hope Hathaway, by whom he had all his children; secondly, Sally Saunders (banns published April 16, 1836); thirdly, Lydia Grinnell of Freetown.

CHILDREN (1862):

+4641. THOMAS[8], born May 14, 1822; married *Harriet M. Cushing.*
−4642. WILLIAM[8], born March 5, 1811.
−4643. DEBORAH[8], born June 18, 1820; married *John Hines.*

—4644. King David[8], born April 9, 1824; lived in California in 1854.
—4645. James[8], born about 1832; married *Asenath T. Phillips.*
—4646. John Francis[8], born about 1829; married *Mary Ross.*

1988. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, February 19, 1799. She married (banns published July 8, 1821) Isaac Parris of Lakeville, Mass. They resided in Taunton, and had several children.

Children:

4647. Levi Parris[8], and others.

1989. JAMES T. RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Freetown, August 24, 1806. He married, June 30, 1835, Peace Wordell of Fall River, Mass. He died November 9, 1857. He was a coast pilot at Savannah, Ga.

Children (1862):

—4648. Mercy B.[8], born May 24, 1837; unmarried in 1862.
—4649. Welcome H.[8], born May 16, 1840; unmarried in 1862.
—4650. Lauraette[8], born July 15, 1843; unmarried in 1862.
—4651. James E.[8], born July 16, 1846; unmarried in 1862.

1991. CHLOE RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., October 21, 1788. She married, in 1800, Cyrus Dunbar of South Brimfield. She died in Stafford, Conn., October, 1858.

Children:

4652. Hannah Dunbar[8].
4653. Sarah Dunbar[8].
4654. Eliza Dunbar[8].
4655. Richmond Dunbar[8].
4656. Abilene Dunbar[8].
4657. Albert Dunbar[8].
4658. William Dunbar[8].
4659. Phyrilla Dunbar[8].
4660. Franklin Dunbar[8].
4661. Julius Dunbar[8].

1992. JAMES RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Killingly, Conn., October 6, 1790. He married, March, 1818, in Stafford, Olive, daughter of Daniel Moulton of Monson. She was born April 21, 1792.

Children:

+4662. Jane[8], born May 23, 1819; married *Otis A. Bacon.*
—4663. Jonathan Cady[8], born Nov. 11, 1822; married, May, 1849, *Caroline Clark,* who died Aug. 25, 1853.
—4664. Maranda M.[8], born April 15, 1825; married, Sept. 1842, *Sanford Coburn,* and died Feb. 2, 1846.
+4665. James[8], born Dec. 25, 1828; married, 1st, *Lucretia E. Paul;* 2d, *Eleanor Holmes.*
—4666. Olive[8], born Jan. 29, 1833.

1993. SAREPTA RICHMOND 7 (Oliver 6, Philip 5, Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Pomfret, Conn., in 1798. She married William Tucker of Pomfret.

CHILDREN:

4667. MARY TUCKER 8.
4668. ABBY TUCKER 8.
4669. OLIVER TUCKER 8.
4670. SARAH TUCKER 8.

2004. PHILIP RICHMOND 7 (Philip 6, Philip 5, Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Killingly, Conn., in September, 1798. He married, May, 1847, Mary Carder. They lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Killingly, Conn., 1855.

2006. HANNAH RICHMOND 7 (Philip 6, Philip 5, Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Killingly, Conn. She married, in 1833, Simeon S. Parkhurst of Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN:

4672. ELIZABETH PARKHURST 8.
4673. MARY PARKHURST 8.
4674. EDWARD PARKHURST 8.

2008. CHARLES RICHMOND 7 (Philip 6, Philip 5, Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Killingly, Conn., in 1806. He married, first, Olive Wilson of Plainfield, who died in 1832; secondly, Louisa Vinton of Woodstock, Conn., who died Nov. 1857. They resided in Daysville, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—4675. CHARLES WILSON 8, died Nov. 1854.

2011. WILLIAM HARLOW RICHMOND 7 (Thomas 6, Oliver 5, Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Preston, N. Y., in 1793. He married Clarissa Thompson in Paynesville, O. He served in the War of 1812, and, leaving home when quite young, his kindred have since known little of him.

2013. CLARISSA RICHMOND 7 (Thomas 6, Oliver 5, Oliver 4, Samuel 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Preston, N. Y., March 6, 1800. She married, April 16, 1822, Guy Chappell, who was born April 22, 1801. They lived in Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4677. SARAH CHAPPELL 8, born Dec. 28, 1822; married, June 29, 1842, *Orion Orcutt.* They resided in Concord, Minn. Children: *Italia Elizabeth* 9, born July 19, 1847; *Henry Herbert* 9, born Feb. 8, 1854.
4678. FRANKLIN CHAPPELL 8, born Dec. 6, 1826; died in infancy.
4679. MARY D. CHAPPELL 8, born Oct. 22, 1829; married, May 7, 1851, *J. W. Miner,* who was born Sept. 13, 1827, and died May 2, 1854. They had one child, *Ida Viola* 9, Oct. 14, 1852. She married, 2d, *Rev. J. H. Waldron* of Massena, N.Y.

4680. Clarissa E. Chappell[8], born Dec. 31, 1831; married, Jan. 11, 1854, *George Way* of Sweden, N. Y. Children: *Frank Chappell*[9], *Alice*[9], *Clarissa*[9].
4681. Benjamin F. Chappell[8], born July 19, 1837.

2014. HIRAM RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., September, 1801. He married, first, Polly Brown, who died a few years later; secondly, Martha Brown (sister of Polly). All of his children lived in Paw Paw, Mich. He was a teacher for many years.

Child by First Marriage:

—4682. Charles[8].

Children by Second Marriage:

—4683. Mary F.[8], married *Luther Dean.*
—4684. Clarissa[8], married —— *Hollister.*
—4685. Martha[8], married —— *Lewis.*

2015. JULIA RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., August 17, 1803. She married, September 16, 1824, Ansel Chappell. He was proprietor of the American Hotel, Niagara Falls, and lived at Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

4686. Caroline H. Chappell[8], born Aug. 17, 1825; married *J. Sparling.*
4687. Enos Chappell[8], born Feb. 27, 1827; married *Martha Parry.*
4688. Thomas S. Chappell[8], born May 18, 1829; married *Lucy Brown.*
4689. Martha J. Chappell[8], born April 10, 1831; died in 1851.
4690. Clara C. Chappell[8], born July 10, 1833.
4691. Guy E. Chappell[8], born July 22, 1835.
4692. Julia C. Chappell[8], born Nov. 12, 1837.
4693. William M. Chappell[8], born April 20, 1840.
4694. Henry C. Chappell[8], born April 29, 1843.

2016. TRUMAN RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., August 25, 1806. He married, October 29, 1839, Sarah McChesney of Lockport, who was born September, 1808, and died June 21, 1857.

Children:

—4695. Louise M.[8], born Oct. 12, 1840.
—4696. Elizabeth[8], born Aug. 29, 1843.
—4697. Francis[8], born March 21, 1845.
—4698. Alice[8], born April 2, 1847.

2017. CORNELIA RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., in 1808. She married Ashbel Spencer, who died March 20, 1835.

Child:

4699. Clemena Spencer[8], born July, 1835.

2022. VAN RENSSELAER RICHMOND[7] (Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., January 12, 1812. He married, June 11, 1837, Emma A. Denison, who died May 18, 1854.

He resided in Oxford, Palmyra, Lyons, and Syracuse. He was a civil engineer, and was engaged on the Chenango Canal in 1833–36, and later, on the Erie Canal. He was elected State Engineer and Surveyor of New York in 1857, and held various municipal offices. They resided in Albany in 1859.

CHILDREN:

−4700. DENISON[8], born Sept. 17, 1839; deceased.
−4701. VAN RENSSELAER[8], born Oct. 15, 1841; died March 1, 1852.
−4702. FRANK E.[8], born Dec. 7, 1848; resided in New Orleans, La.
−4703. EMMA N.[8], born July 15, 1851.

2023. JEROME RICHMOND[7] (Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., September 1, 1813. He married, February, 1847, Betsey Bishop of Sweden, N. Y., who died May 19, 1852. They resided in Sweden.

CHILDREN (born in Sweden):

+4704. RUBY A.[8], born June 9, 1847; married *Henry J. Way.*
+4705. EMMA A.[8], born Sept. 1, 1849; married *Edwin I. Stickney.*
+4706. JAY O.[8], born April 4, 1850; married *Louise L. Beedle.*
+4706*a*. VAN RENSSELAER[8], born Feb. 20, 1852; married *Mary A. Gifford.*

2024. DANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, N. Y., October 30, 1821. He married, January 22, 1850, Laura Comstock of Sweden. He was a Civil Engineer, and in 1858 was City Surveyor and Engineer of Syracuse, where he resided.

CHILDREN:

+4707. HATTIE L.[8], born Sept. 27, 1861; married *William S. Hall.*
+4708. LEE[8], born Aug. 29, 1863; married *Josephine Southwick.*

2035. WILLIAM LEAVENS RICHMOND[7] (Silas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., November 6, 1814. He married, first, November 18, 1839, Phebe A., daughter of Abel Barber of Hopkinton, R. I., who died February 4, 1849. He married, secondly, Amelia (Rider) Hendry, daughter of Christopher Rider. They removed to Wyoming, R. I., thence to Augusta, Ga., in 1859. No children in 1859.

2036. GEORGE WALDO RICHMOND[7] (Silas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., April 7, 1817. He married, August 29, 1842, Waity Barber. They lived in Putnam and Killingly, Conn.

CHILDREN:

−4709. SILAS[8], born June 4, 1845.
−4710. FRANK[8].
−4711. ALISON[8], died Sept., 1848.

2039. ANGELINE PERRIN RICHMOND[7] (Silas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Seekonk, June 16, 1822. She married, July 10, 1843, Thomas T. Barber of Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN:

4712. MARCIA A. BABBER[8], born Nov. 1, 1849.
4713. MARY E. BARBER[8], born Aug. 7, 1857.

2040. HENRY HUNTINGTON RICHMOND[7] (Silas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Seekonk, November 22, 1823. He married, May 7, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel N. Cranston of North Kingston, R. I., and lived in Putnam. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

−4714. LAURA ANGELINE[8], born May 24, 1853.
−4715. LEWIS HENRY[8], born Dec. 7, 1856.
−4716. HARRIET ANN[8], born Dec. 7, 1858.

2041. (HON.) SAMUEL NEWELL RICHMOND[7] (Silas[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in North Providence, R. I., May 1, 1825. He married, July 5, 1846, Rachel Thayer of Hopkinton, R. I. He was a merchant and manufacturer, and was State Senator of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

−4717. MARCIA E.[8], born April 29, 1849.
−4718. SILAS R.[8], born Sept. 1, 1851.
−4719. CHARLES N.[8]

2052. (MAJOR) EDMOND RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., November 19, 1791, and died November 7, 1854. He married, first, about 1818, Electa, daughter of Windsor Smith of Hadley; she was born about 1792. He married, secondly, in 1849, Mrs. L. E. (Polk) Caldwell, relict of Dr. —— Caldwell, and sister of ex-President James K. Polk of Tennessee. Residence, Brownsville, Tenn.

An obituary notice says of him: "Major R. was a native of New York; by profession a Lawyer, and for a number of years practiced successfully in the Courts of Haywood and surrounding Counties; but some years past retired from the Bar. He was a man of great originality, abounding in wit and humor, as well as argumentative powers rarely equalled. He leaves an amiable lady and a lovely daughter, the wife of Mr. J. S. W. Caldwell," etc. He was buried in the Polk cemetery.

CHILDREN:

+4720. A son, deceased.
+4721. VIRGINIA EDMONIA[8], married *James S. W. Caldwell* who was the son of her stepmother.

2055. DAVID RICHMOND[7] (Edmund[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., August 1, 1799, and died about 1843. He married Miss Scott of Ohio. "He lived in Cincinnati, and left sons and a large property."

2057. TRUMAN RICHMOND[7] (Seelye[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., April 27, 1790. He married Anna Stevens of New Fairfield, Conn., and lived in New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+4725. JOHN[8], born Aug. 9, 1813.
−4726. LYDIA L.[8], born May 10, 1817.
−4727. GEORGE[8], born April 2, 1819; died Sept. 2, 1847.
−4728. FREDK. STEVENS[8], born Oct. 21, 1823.
−4729. SEELYE BLAKELEY[8], born Oct. 26, 1828.
−4730. TRUMAN, born Sept. 5, 1836.

2059. MARCY RICHMOND[7] (Seelye[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., January 12, 1793. She married Marcus Lockwood of New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

4731. RICHMOND LOCKWOOD[8], died young.
4732. JULIA LOUISA LOCKWOOD[8], married *Asa Pickett.*
4733. MARY LOCKWOOD[8], married *Charles B. Hine.* They resided in Brooklyn, and had five children.
4734. ELIZA LOCKWOOD[8], married *Edward King.* They resided in Paineville, O., and had two sons.
4735. LAVINIA LOCKWOOD[8], married *A. A. Eddy,* and had three sons.

2060. LAVINIA RICHMOND[7] (Seelye[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Milford, Conn., March 3, 1798. She married, about 1817, Dr. Samuel J. Gregory of Hancock, Md., formerly of Trumbull, Conn., who died about 1833.

CHILDREN:

4736. MEHITABLE GREGORY[8], married —— *Beal.* They resided near Hancock, Md., and had one or two children.
4737. RICHMOND GREGORY[8], married, and was a merchant in Hancock, Md.
4738. MARY GREGORY[8], married *Rev. Joseph N. Watson.* They resided in Huntington, Md.
4739. MALCOLM GREGORY[8].
4740. LAVINIA GREGORY[8].

2077. SEELYE RICHMOND[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Munroe, N. Y., April 20, 1820. He married, December 6, 1840, Betsey M. Botsford, and lived in Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+4741. EDWARD S.[8], born Jan. 6, 1842.
−4742. JULIA M.[8], born in Watertown, Conn., Feb. 8, 1844; married, 1st, *Edward F. Wilson;* 2d, *George H. C. Williams,* both of New York City.
+4743. GEORGE H.[8], Feb. 2, 1849; married *Sarah E. Thwaites.*

2089. JOHN RILEY RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Conn., January 2, 1802. He was graduated at Yale College in 1822, studied law, and practiced his profession very successfully in Bristol, R. I., until 1830, when his failing health compelled him to seek a southern climate. He died December, 1830, in Florida. He was unmarried.

2091. ELIZA H. RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Conn., April 28, 1808. She married,

March, 1834, George Blackman of Westport. He was a successful physician in Westport, succeeding to the practice of his father-in-law, Dr. Richmond. No children (1858).

2092. DAVID C. RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Conn., January 21, 1815. He married Sarah Burr, and lived in Sandusky City, O.

CHILDREN:

−4745. CELESTE E.[8], born in 1840.
−4746. SARAH[8], born in 1844.
−4747. GEORGE B.[8], born in 1850.

2094. TRAJAN HOYT RICHMOND[7] (Philo[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt., January 17, 1805. He married, February 2, 1826, Lydia M., daughter of Rev. Mathias Crazier; she was born June 26, 1803.

He removed, at the age of sixteen years, to Lebanon, N. Y., studied medicine, and took his diploma at Castleton Medical School in December, 1827. He settled in Parish, N. Y., in 1828, but returned to Lebanon in 1830.

CHILDREN:

+4748. CHARLES EMMET[8], born June 20, 1830; married *Jane Soule.*
+4749. CHARLOTTE ADELIA[8], born Sept. 7, 1831; married *Hugh Magill.*
−4750. ROLLIN MALLERY[8], born Feb. 24, 1834; married *Ruth Close.* Residence, Lebanon, N.Y., 1858.
+4751. JOEL CRANE[8], born Aug. 2, 1835; married *Nancy Bennett.*
−4752. CORNELIA M.[8], born Dec. 28, 1837.
−4753. LEWIS L.[8], born Sept. 7, 1839.
−4754. SARAH E.[8], born July 7, 1841.
−4755. HIRAM HOIT[8], born May 8, 1843.
−4756. DAVID A.[8], born Jan. 30, 1845.
−4757. EDWIN M.[8], born Sept. 12, 1848.

2098. EZRA RICHMOND[7] (Riley[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt., September 8, 1809. He married, first, January, 1836, Maria Hixon of Warren, O.; secondly, May 29, 1844, Sarah Maria McPherson at Chagrin Falls, O. They resided in Henry, Marshall County, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−4758. SARAH H.[8], born June 6, 1837, in Burton, O.
−4759. ELLEN M.[8], born Oct. 6, 1838.
−4760. WILLIAM L.[8], born May 15, 1840, in Middlefield, O.; died July 17, 1845.
−4761. MARY L.[8], born July 8, 1842, in Middlefield, O.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−4762. WILLIAM L.[8], born Sept. 5, 1846, in Middlefield, O.
−4763. ALICE P.[8], born June 2, 1848, in Middlefield, O.
−4764. MIRA[8], born March 28, 1850, in Middlefield, O.
−4765. EMILY F.[8], born Sept. 16, 1852, in Middlefield, O.
−4766. HENRY F.[8], born Nov. 25, 1854, in Henry, Ill.
−4767. CHARLES L.[8], born Jan. 27, 1859, in Henry, Ill.

2099. ELECTA L. RICHMOND[7] (Riley[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rutland, Vt., January 8, 1812. She married, May 16, 1837, Elias Fowler in Middlefield, O., where they resided.

CHILDREN:

4768. ANNA LORAIN FOWLER[8], born Aug. 27, 1839.
4769. LAURA AMELIA FOWLER[8], born Nov. 22, 1840.
4770. EMILY MARIA FOWLER[8], born May 4, 1842.
4771. CHARLES LEE FOWLER[8], born Dec. 1, 1843; died June 30, 1851.
4772. MIRA OLIVE FOWLER[8], born July 31, 1848; died April 12, 1849.
4773. MIRA MELISSA FOWLER[8], born Aug. 16, 1851.

2100. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Riley[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Castleton, Vt., May 10, 1816. He married, Sept. 1849, Mariette Buckingham. They lived in Middlefield, O.

CHILDREN (1859):

—4774. GORDON W.[8], born Dec. 13, 1850.
—4775. CAROLINE A.[8], born June 12, 1852.
—4776. WARD B.[8], born July 10, 1854.
—4777. WADE W.[8], born July 11, 1854.

2101. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Riley[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Castleton, Vt., April 5, 1822. She married, March 6, 1850, Watson W. Moore of Mecca, Trumbull County, O., who died in Troy, O., July 14, 1857. They resided in Troy.

CHILDREN:

4778. LEE CARROL MOORE[8], born Aug. 9, 1853.
4779. IDA MARY MOORE[8], } born May 17, 1855.
4780. ADA MIRA MOORE[8], }

2102. SAMUEL LEE RICHMOND[7] (Riley[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Castleton, Vt., June 15, 1824. He married, June, 1849, Susan Hunt. He was a lawyer in Galena, Ill.

CHILDREN (1859):

—4781. WARNER LEE[8], born March 19, 1849, in Burton, O.
—4782. LIZZIE R.[8], born Nov. 19, 1850, in Lacon, Ill.
—4783. ELIJAH HUNT[8], born Sept. 23, 1852, in Lacon, Ill.; died July 8, 1856.
—4784. ISABELLA[8], born July 17, 1854, in Lacon, Ill.
—4785. SAMUEL E.[8], born Sept. 26, 1856, in St. Paul, Minn.
—4786. ELIJAH HUNT[8], born March 29, 1859, in Lacon, Ill.

2106. JOHN EDDY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, October 28, 1801. He married, in 1832 (banns published September 17, 1831), Cynthia, daughter of Enos and Lydia Pratt. She was born in 1799, and died September 2, 1863. No children. They lived in Taunton, Mass., when married, but removed to the West.

2107. EUNICE RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, February 21, 1803. She married, April 24, 1822,

in Schoon, N. Y., Henry Sherman of Moriah, N.Y., who was born in Clarendon, Vt., June 6, 1800. They resided in Cooper, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4788. HENRY R. SHERMAN[8], born Jan. 12, 1826, in Moriah; married *Eliza Adams.*
4789. OTIS M. SHERMAN[8], born March 15, 1828; married *Martha Earl* of Kalamazoo.
4790. SMITH EDDY SHERMAN[8], born Jan. 18, 1831.
4791. BYRON W. SHERMAN[8], born May 16, 1833; married *Catharine Wilson.*
4792. THOMPSON SHERMAN[8], born June 9, 1836.
4793. LAURA ANN SHERMAN[8], born Sept. 15, 1840.
4794. DALLAS D. SHERMAN[8], born Jan. 2, 1846.

2108. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, March 13, 1804. He married, August 25, 1827, Elsie M. Evans, who was born in Cheshire, August 8, 1807. In 1829, he removed to Henrietta, N. Y.; and in 1835, to Perry, O.; thence, in July, 1838, to Rollin, Lenawee County, Mich. He was engaged in the tanning business.

CHILDREN:

—4795. OTIS[8], born March 11, 1830, in Henrietta, N. Y.
—4796. DELPHUS S.[8], born Aug. 25, 1833, in Henrietta, N. Y.; married, Nov. 12, 1857, *Lydia A. Smith.*
—4797. OSCAR F.[8], born May 21, 1836, in Perry, O.
—4798. JOHN S.[8], born Dec. 21, 1840, in Rollin, Mich.; married, April 16, 1860, *Mary A. Foster.*

2109. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, May 29, 1807. She married, first, May 16, 1826, Joseph Cook of North Perry, O., who died there September 13, 1844. She married, secondly, November 10, 1851, Horace Lamson, who died in April, 1876. They lived in Troy, O.

CHILDREN:

4799. JOSEPH WARREN COOK[8], born Oct. 19, 1827, in Moriah, N.Y.; died Nov. 12, 1889; married *Minerva Heywood.*
4800. NANCY JANE COOK[8], born Jan. 16, 1829, in Crown Point; died Nov., 1859; married *Ezra Herrick.*
4801. GEHIAL P. COOK[8], born March 6, 1830, in Crown Point; died July 3, 1865; married *Olive Gliner.*
4802. LAURA ANN COOK[8], born Aug. 23, 1832, in Perry, O.; married *James Van Ness.* Resided in Perry, O., in 1896.
4803. SUSAN M. COOK[8], born Jan. 26, 1834, in Perry, O.; still living in 1896.
4804. BENTON COOK[8], born Sept. 5, 1836, in Perry, O.; died April 15, 1891. He was a Colonel.
4805. JAMES HERRING COOK[8], born Sept. 6, 1838, in Perry, O.; died young.
4806. JAMES HERRING COOK[8], born Jan. 16, 1840, in Perry, O.
4807. CYNTHIA R. COOK[8], born May 30, 1841, in Perry, O.; died Oct., 1877.
4808. BENJAMIN COOK[8], born Sept. 4, 1843; still living in 1896.
4809. MARTHA COOK[8], born April 10, 1845; died in infancy.
4810. EMMA ELMIRA COOK[8], born Feb. 28, 1847.

2111. LAURA RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, October 16, 1808, and died April 23, 1886. She

married, November 13, 1824, Charles Wheeler of Unionville, Lake County, O. They left Ohio in 1854, and lived in Dell Prairie, Wis. He was a lawyer. His father was one of the pioneers of the West. He died at La Crosse, Wis., May 23, 1878.

CHILDREN:

4810*a*. SOLON SAMUEL WHEELER[8], born Sept. 24, 1835; married, May 17, 1866, *Mary E. McDorman.*

4810*b*. ADELAIDE ANTOINETTE WHEELER[8], born Feb. 8, 1837; married, May 30, 1861, *Erwin D. Dudley.* Residence, Pomona, Cal., in 1896.

4810*c*. EVELYN WHEELER[8], born Feb. 2, 1840; died March 10, 1844.

4810*d*. FITZ HENRY WHEELER[8], born July 9, 1842; died March 4, 1844.

4810*e*. FITZ HENRY WHEELER[8], born April 13, 1845; died July 27, 1845.

4810*f*. EVELYN IONE WHEELER[8], born June 18, 1846; married, Jan. 25, 1879, *T. S. Winchell.*

4810*g*. LAURA CORNELIA WHEELER[8], born June 20, 1849; married, July 5, 1870, *Calvin W. Demmon.*

4810*h*. CHARLES EDWIN WHEELER[8], born Dec. 21, 1852; married, Dec. 25, 1872, *Prudence Granger.*

2112. MARIETTA RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Moriah, N. Y., January 21, 1811. She married, first, March 12, 1835, William Harmon of North Perry, O., from whom she obtained a divorce about 1848. She married, secondly, October 10, 1851, Elisha Smith of Fall River, Mass., from whom she separated about a year after.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

4811. BYRON RICHMOND HARMON[8], born June 9, 1836.

2113. OTIS THOMPSON RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Moriah, N. Y., January 22, 1813. He married, first, October 27, 1837, in Pownal, Vt., Elizabeth Haskell Bridges of Moriah, N. Y., who was born in Craftsbury, Vt., April 10, 1813, and died December 12, 1848. He married, secondly, September 20, 1849, Decia Miner of Middletown, Vt., born November 20, 1810, sister of Rev. Ovid Miner. He lived in Moriah from 1837 to 1857, when he removed to Centralia, Ill. She is still living (1896).

CHILDREN:

−4812. OTIS T.[8], born May 19, 1840; died Aug. 22, 1840.

+4813. OTIS THOMPSON[8], born June 20, 1842, in Moriah, N.Y.; married *Louie M. Porter.*

−4814. JAMES BURNIE[8], born March 15, 1844; drowned Sept. 9, 1852.

2121. MARIA (MARIE) RICHMOND[7] (Otis[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cheshire, March, 1811. She married, September 18, 1836, Henry Carter, who was born May, 1812. They lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

4815. ELIZABETH G. CARTER[8], born April, 1834.

4816. MARY M. CARTER[8], born Sept., 1836.

4817. OTIS H. CARTER[8], born March, 1838.

4818. WILLARD R. CARTER[8], born Feb., 1841.

2123. LEVI RICHMOND[7] (Lincoln[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., December 11, 1809. He married, March 2, 1837, Sarah Warner, who was born December 9, 1817. They removed West in 1830, and lived in Clinton, Mich.

CHILDREN:

—4819. MASON[8], born March 11, 1838.
—4820. JEROME C.[8], born Sept. 13, 1839.
—4821. SAMUEL W.[8], born Dec. 2, 1842.
—4822. HANNAH E.[8], born Nov. 8, 1850.
—4823. SARAH L., born Feb. 7, 1852.
—4824. CHARLES L.[8], born Oct. 7, 1853.
—4825. WILLIAM B.[8], born Jan. 2, 1856.

2124. OTIS RICHMOND[7] (Lincoln[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Stratford, N. Y., January 31, 1811. He married, in 1833, Harriet Vanbrunt, who was born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., October 23, 1814. He removed to Clinton, Mich., in 1830, lived in Lodi and Bridgewater in 1849, and later settled in Manchester, Mich. He was constable for fourteen years, and collector for four years.

CHILDREN:

—4826. ADELIA[8], born Sept. 23, 1834.
—4827. ORRIN[8], born April 18, 1836.
—4828. TRUMAN[8], born July 1, 1838.
—4829. JANE[8], born June 29, 1840.
—4830. MARTHA[8], born Feb. 22, 1842.
—4831. GEORGE[8], born Nov. 23, 1844.
—4832. FRANCES[8], born March 1, 1847.
—4833. CHARLES[8], Oct. 8, 1849.
—4834. HERBERT[8], born Sept. 23, 1851.
—4835. FLORENCE[8], born May 6, 1853.
—4836. ALICE[8], born Oct. 6, 1855.

2125. MINERVA RICHMOND[7] (Lincoln[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1813. She married Thomas Lazell.

CHILDREN:

4837. CALVIN LAZELL[8], born Oct., 1839.
4838. JOSEPH LAZELL[8], born Jan., 1842.

2127. SUSAN RICHMOND[7] (Lincoln[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1817. She married Daniel Waters, who was born in England. They resided at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4839. ELIZA WATERS[8].
4840. AMANDA WATERS[8].

2128. CURRANCE ANN RICHMOND[7] (Lincoln[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1819. She married Thomas Mead. They resided in Flushing, Mich.

CHILD:

4841. ASENATH MEAD[8].

2130. MATILDA RICHMOND[7] (Lincoln[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1822. She married James Robbins, and resided at Coldwater, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4842. EVELINE ROBBINS[8].
4843. MARY ROBBINS[8].
4844. ROZETTE ROBBINS[8].

2131. SOPHRONIA RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., August 15, 1815. She married, first, August 13, 1839, George Bartholomew, who died in Ithaca, N. Y. He was a professor of mathematics. She married, secondly, Horace Johnson of Turin, N. Y. He was Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, Judge of the County Court, and Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

4845. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW[8].
4846. HENRY BARTHOLOMEW[8].

2133. SARAH M. RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., February 1, 1820. She married, February 9, 1837, Charles Bradley, and lived in Illinois.

CHILDREN:

4847. JULIETTE BRADLEY[8].
4848. AUGUSTUS BRADLEY[8].
4849. WORTH BRADLEY[8].

2135. MARTHA RICHMOND[7] (Elkanah[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., December 3, 1828. She married, June, 1846, James Hopson of Salisbury, and removed to Illinois soon after her marriage. She died leaving one son.

CHILD:

4851. CHARLES R. HOPSON[8].

2136. DAVID RICHMOND[7] (Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., July 24, 1813. He married, February 27, 1842, Angeline, daughter of David and Mary Cole of Cheshire; she was born February 25, 1820, and died July 24, 1888.

He was for several years a school-teacher, then a merchant and land surveyor. He was repeatedly elected to town offices, such as School Committee, Assessor, Selectman, and was Justice of the Peace. He died in Adams, September 24, 1869.

CHILDREN:

—4852. MARY[8], born Nov. 8, 1843; died Aug. 22, 1864; married, Oct. 6, 1863, *Daniel C. Potter*, who was born in Bennington, Vt. They resided in Pownal, Vt.

+4853. DAVID, JR.[8], born June 1, 1847; married *Lucy M. Button.*
+4854. MEIGS C.[8], born Nov. 13, 1848; married *Achsah M. Carpenter.*
−4854*a*. RICE[8], born July 30, 1862; died Jan. 30, 1865.

2137. IRA RICHMOND[7] (Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., October 17, 1817. He married, at Pownal, Vt., October 27, 1838, Caroline C. Whitman, who was born in New Ashford, January 19, 1819, and died October 11, 1884.

He lived in Windsor, Conn., in 1839–40, but before, and afterwards, in Adams, Mass., where he died September 7, 1883.

CHILDREN:

+4855. FRANKLIN[8], born Sept. 29, 1839, in Windsor; married *Abba S. Babcock.*
+4856. ARTHUR[8], born Oct. 9, 1844, in Adams; married *Ellen A. Bucklin.*
−4857. EVERETT[8], born Oct. 29, 1845, in Adams; died April 11, 1847.
+4858. ALFRED WARREN[8], born Aug. 9, 1847, in Adams; married *Frances A. Bucklin.*
−4859. CELIA HENRIETTA[8], born Nov. 8, 1850, in Adams; died June 18, 1854.
+4859*a*. ELMER OTIS[8], born July 30, 1857; married *Maggie McClemmont.*

2138. DANIEL COLE RICHMOND[7] (Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., July 6, 1822, and died July 7, 1891. He married, September 10, 1843, Mary A., daughter of David and Rachel Dean; she was born April 9, 1824.

CHILDREN:

+4860. WILLIAM H.[8], born July 15, 1846; married *Ellen M. Jones.*
−4861. JAMES BYRON[8], born Nov. 11, 1853; married, May 19, 1887, *Anna Mary*, daughter of *Florian* and *Christine Meehlig* of Ann Arbor, Mich. No children (1896).

2139. CALVIN RICHMOND[7] (Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., December 11, 1829. He married, first, January 30, 1850, in Stephentown, N. Y., Lydia Caroline, daughter of Edmund R. and Lydia Powell; she was born in Williamstown, Mass., June 8, 1829, and died August 12, 1857. He married, secondly, June 22, 1858, Sarah Jane Nisbet, who was born September 1, 1832. She was the great-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Nisbet, a celebrated Quaker preacher.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+4862. ROBERT NISBET[8], born March, 1851; married *Margaret M. Button.*
−4863. DALLAS[8], born April 25, 1854; died Dec. 10, 1856.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1895):

+4864. RUTH CHARLOTTE[8], born May 31, 1859; married *Frederick Ward Heath.*
+4864*a*. HENRY MERRITT[8], born April 14, 1861; married *Lucetta I. Larabee.*
−4864*b*. LUCY CAROLINE[8], born Jan. 10, 1863.
−4864*c*. MERCY JANE[8], born March 7, 1865.
+4864*d*. JOHN EDWIN[8], born May 28, 1867; married *Julia E. Goodrich.*
−4864*e*. DANIEL BUCKLIN[8], born Sept. 1, 1869.

2143. MARY KATHARINE RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., March 14, 1823. She married, November 22, 1843, R. M. Cole of Cheshire, Mass.

CHILDREN (1895):

4865. JOHN RICHMOND COLE[8], born Aug. 20, 1844.
4866. DAVID COLE[8], born Sept. 26, 1845; married, Jan. 8, 1872, *Florence L. Kitt;* she died in Cheshire, Dec. 22, 1876. Children: *Grace B.*[9], born in Cheshire, Sept. 13, 1872, married, July 22, 1891, *Ward B. Cheesbro* of Cheshire, and had *Dan F. K.*[10], born in Cheshire, March 13, 1892; *Jessie M.*[9], born Nov. 4, 1874.
4867. MEIGS COLE[8], born May 15, 1850; died May 7, 1851.
4868. THOMAS M. COLE[8], born April 28, 1857; died March 18, 1881.
4869. KATE M. COLE[8], born April 9, 1862; married, Oct. 4, 1887, *Henry W. Clark* of Springfield, Mass. Children: *Mary Curtis*[9], born Aug. 1, 1888, and died Oct. 19, 1888; *Raymond Cole*[9], born Nov. 24, 1890, and died Oct. 30, 1891; *Mary Katherine*[9], born Oct. 25, 1895.

2144. JOHN WILLIAM RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., April 18, 1824. He married, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., June 9, 1846, Mary Jane Lapham, who was born in Richmond, Vt., August 11, 1830, and died in Adams, March 3, 1890. She was the daughter of Daniel P. Lapham. He was Selectman in 1861–70, also in 1884–88, and Assessor for many years; he was highly esteemed for his integrity. He resided in Adams, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

+4870. CHLOE JEANNETTE[8], born Jan. 20, 1849; married *John M. Parker.*
+4871. HELEN GRACE[8], born Nov. 5, 1855; married *Arthur W. Safford.*
−4872. DAN[8], born June 2, 1858; died Aug. 15, 1858.

2145. GEORGE PARKER RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., October 20, 1826. He married Savila Gage of Prophetstown, Ill. She died at Prophetstown, where he resides (1895).

CHILDREN:

−4873. JOHN BROWN[8].
−4874. MARY[8].
−4874*a*. HARRY[8].

2146. RUFUS B. RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., April 19, 1833. He married, first, December 20, 1872, Huldah E. Kelley; secondly, July 26, 1881, Abbie C. Beales.

CHILDREN:

−4874*b*. MARY JENKS[8], born July 11, 1874.
−4874*c*. HULDAH E.[8], died Oct. 26, 1879.

2147. ZELOTES HOWLAND RICHMOND[7] (Zelotes[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., in 1821. He married Caroline E. Bailey of Adams. They lived in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (1895):

+4875. ALICE HOWLAND[8], married *Adelbert Banta.*
−4876. ANNA FRANCES[8].

2148. (GEN.) ANDREW AUGUSTUS RICHMOND 7 (Zelotes 6, Joseph 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Adams, Mass., June 27, 1827, and died May 22, 1861. He married, June 19, 1850, Frances M., daughter of Thomas A. and Ann (Bosworth) Brayton, a cousin of Judge Brayton of Rhode Island, and a descendant of Col. Church.

He graduated from the Yale Law School, and opened an office at North Adams; was Town Clerk, and the first Justice of the Police Court. He served in the Legislature nine years, going up from the House to the Senate, where he was Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, and the champion of the Hoosac Tunnel. He was Attorney-General of the State in 1858, and in 1859 was appointed one of three Commissioners to revise the General Statutes, which work was most satisfactorily completed. He was fond of military affairs, and rose from Captain to be Brigadier-General of the Sixth Brigade, M. V. M. He determined to serve his country in the Civil War, and his commission as Colonel of the Tenth Regiment was received the night of his death. He was the most prominent and popular citizen of North Adams, and much beloved and respected.

CHILDREN:

−4877. THOMAS WILLIAM 8, born Oct. 29, 1851; married, Oct. 3, 1893, *Mary Ella Bailey* of Brooklyn, N. Y.

+4878. ANNA ELIZABETH 8, born Aug. 26, 1855; married *Arthur James Witherell.*

2157. MARY RICHMOND 7 (Michael 6, Abner 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Ashford, Conn., January 1, 1816. She married, June 30, 1836, Amasa Carpenter, who died in Cleveland, O., July 14, 1854. She removed to London, Canada West.

CHILDREN:

4879. EDWARD RICHMOND CARPENTER 8, born Jan. 15, 1838.
4880. SUSAN P. CARPENTER 8, born Oct. 28, 1840.
4881. AMASA F. CARPENTER 8, born May 6, 1843.
4882. MARY E. CARPENTER 8, born July 24, 1845.
4883. ALBERT M. CARPENTER 8, born June 4, 1848.

2158. THOMPSON RICHMOND 7 (Michael 6, Abner 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Ashford, Conn., November 29, 1817. He married, first, May 14, 1846, Nancy M. Penniman of Woodstock, Conn. They removed to Lisbon, Wis., where she died March 26, 1847. He married, secondly, in 1850, Mrs. Hannah Palmer of Ashford. They resided in Lisbon.

CHILD:

−4884. THOMPSON P. 8, born March 15, 1847.

2159. JULIETTE RICHMOND 7 (Michael 6, Abner 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Ashford, Conn., January 1, 1820. She married, August 28, 1843, Edwin S. Child of Woodstock, Conn., who was born in 1815, and died July 5, 1844. No children. She lived with her father in Ashford.

2160. EMILY RICHMOND 7 (Michael 6, Abner 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Ashford, Conn., May 13, 1821. She married, September 8, 1847, Dr. John A. Preston, who was born December 28, 1823, and died in Wisconsin, April 19, 1858.

CHILD:

4885. HARRIET PRESTON[8], born May 23, 1849; died May 15, 1854.

2163. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Michael[6], Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., July 16, 1828. She married, January 5, 1847, Dr. Jeremiah A. G. Comstock of New London, Conn.

CHILDREN:

4886. GEORGE R. COMSTOCK[8], born June 12, 1848.
4887. ALBERT R. COMSTOCK[8], born May 6, 1851.
4888. STANLEY F. COMSTOCK[8], born Jan. 26, 1853.

2164. CHARLES RICHMOND[7] (Charles[6], Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., February 18, 1816. He married, February 16, 1846, Mary R., daughter of Rev. Hervey and Rachel Scullings of New Bedford, Mass. She died in Ashford, October 30, 1855. He went to New York City about 1840, and was a wholesale dry-goods merchant, residing in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN:

—4889. CHARLES H.[8], born Jan. 24, 1847.
—4890. GERTRUDE[8], born Oct. 19, 1850.
—4891. FRANCIS[8], born Oct. 16, 1852; died Feb. 4, 1853.

2166. ANDREW RICHMOND[7] (Charles[6], Abner[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., November 18, 1819. He married, February 24, 1851, Eliza H., daughter of Rev. Hervey Scullings of New Bedford. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1842, and was a wholesale dry-goods merchant, with his brother Charles, in New York City. They resided in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN:

—4892. EDGAR[8], born Feb. 26, 1852.
—4893. WILLIAM[8], born March 10, 1855.

2208. ALLEN RICHMOND[7] (Abiel[6], Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1800. He married Lucy Eaton of Raynham. He was lost at sea in 1833. She married, secondly, —— Bailey, and removed to Springfield, N. Y.

CHILD:

—4894. THANKFUL PIERCE[8], died aged 15 years.

2209. DORDANA RICHMOND[7] (Abiel[6], Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 14, 1806. She married, March 17, 1825, Ivory Stephens.

CHILDREN:

4895. MARY A. STEPHENS[8], born Oct. 8, 1827; died 1829.
4896. THOMAS M. STEPHENS[8], born March 10, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1860.
4897. CHARLES C. STEPHENS[8], born 1833; residence, Boxford, Mass.
4898. GEORGE F. STEPHENS[8], born Oct. 1, 1835.
4899. FRANCIS A. STEPHENS[8], born Aug. 27, 1840; residence, Lebanon, Me.

2210. MARY PIERCE RICHMOND[7] (Abiel[6], Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, May 8, 1808. She married John Dorr, who lived at Rochester, N. H. He removed to South Berwick, Me., about 1850.

CHILDREN:

4900. ALLEN DORR[8], born April 15, 1826.
4901. JOHN W. DORR[8], born May 2, 1831.
4902. CHARLES B. DORR[8], born Oct. 1, 1833.
4903. THOMAS M. DORR[8], born Oct. 1, 1833; died 1834.
4904. BENJAMIN DORR[8], born 1837.
4905. LUCINDA P. DORR[8], born March 17, 1840; married *Lewis Wolcott* of Boston.
4906. LUCY ALLEN DORR[8], born 1842; died in infancy.
4907. MARY A. DORR, born Oct. 8, 1844.

John, Charles, and Benjamin have taken the name of Richmond.

2216. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHMOND[7] (Allen[6], Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 30, 1818. He married, October 28, 1832, Eleanor Cornell of New Bedford, Mass., where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

+4909. CYRUS ALLEN[8], born about 1834; married *Abby P. Brightman.*
−4910. GEORGE W.[8], born 1836.
−4911. HENRY L.[8], born May, 1838.
−4912. NANCY P.[8], born about 1842.
−4913. JOSEPHINE[8], deceased in 1860.
−4914. SAMUEL[8], born about 1845.

2218. JOANNA RICHMOND[7] (Allen[6], Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lakeville, Mass., August 27, 1822. She married Edmond Philips of Hanson (banns published September 28, 1845). They lived in Hanson and Hanover.

CHILDREN:

4915. ALLEN RICHARD PHILIPS[8], born May 10, 1846, in Hanson.
4916. GEORGE LEWIS PHILIPS[8], born Jan. 28, 1848, in Hanover.
4917. NANCY BOURN PHILIPS[8], born April 19, 1850, in Hanover.
4918. MARY M. A. PHILIPS[8], born March 29, 1852, in Hanover.
4919. SARAH ROSILLAI PHILIPS[8], born June 22, 1854, in Hanover.

2224. JANE W. RICHMOND[7] (Hathaway[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton in 1822. She married, June 8, 1843, Dr. James P. Fredericks of New York. They resided in Flushing, N.Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

4920. SARAH JANE FREDERICKS[8], born Feb., 1845; died Feb., 1849.
4921. MARY P. FREDERICKS[8], born Nov., 1856, in Flushing, N. Y.

2226. ANN M. RICHMOND[7] (Hathaway[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., January, 1828. She married, August, 1852, in New Bedford, John, son of Asa and Daphne Borden of Worcester. They lived in Worcester in 1860.

CHILDREN:

4922. ANNIE LAVINIA BORDEN [8], born July, 1853, in Worcester.
4923. NELLIE BORDEN [8], born Dec. 21, 1855, in Worcester.

2236. MERCY RICHMOND [7] (Paul [6], Ebenezer [5], Ebenezer [4], Ebenezer [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 9, 1796. She married, May 21, 1824, Chauncey Wood of Bethel, Vt. They lived in Bethel till July, 1831, when they removed to Hiram, O., where she died, November 14, 1831; she left five children.

2237. (REV.) PAUL CHAPMAN RICHMOND [7] (Paul [6], Ebenezer [5], Ebenezer [4], Ebenezer [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 27, 1798. He married in Gorham, Me., September 27, 1831, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Martha Edwards; she was born in Gorham, August 25, 1811, and died May 6, 1882. He was reared a farmer, and taught school six winters. In 1826 he became a Methodist minister. He lived in Barnard till 1824, then removed to Northfield, Vt.; thence to South Berwick, Bath and Fryeburg, Me., where he resided in 1857.

CHILDREN:

−4924. MARTHA MARIA [8], born Aug. 13, 1832; died in South Berwick, Nov. 12, 1839.
+4925. MARY ANN [8], born April 19, 1839; married *Dr. Stephen Weeks.*
−4926. CHARLES EDWIN [8], born March 27, 1848, in Bath; died Sept. 22, 1848.

2240. SAMUEL UDALL RICHMOND [7] (Paul [6], Ebenezer [5], Ebenezer [4], Ebenezer [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1803. He married, June 16, 1842, Sophia Knapp, and removed to Northfield, Vt., taking his parents with him. He was Justice of the Peace for sixteen years, and held various town offices for twenty years.

CHILDREN (1896):

−4927. SAMUEL A. [8], born Sept. 8, 1843; died May 10, 1846.
−4928. HENRY C. [8], born March 28, 1845; died May 2, 1846.
+4929. CARLOS S. [8], born April 22, 1847; married *Altha L. Dutton.*
−4930. LUCY SOPHIA [8], born Oct. 28, 1854; died March 25, 1855.
+4931. GEORGE HENRY [8], born Aug. 18, 1856; married *Hattie Sylvester.*

2242. ARMENIA RICHMOND [7] (Paul [6], Ebenezer [5], Ebenezer [4], Ebenezer [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 4, 1807, and died October 22, 1887. She married, December, 1834, Jacob Amidon, who died March 5, 1866. They resided in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4932. NEWMAN AMIDON [8], born Feb. 18, 1840; died in the Army in the Civil War, Dec. 18, 1861.
4932*a*. JOAN AMIDON [8], born Aug. 22, 1841; married *Dava Wakefield*, who died in the Army in the Civil War. Children: *Frances* [9], born March 13, 1859; *Eleanor E.* [9], born April 25, 1862, and died July 12, 1886.
4932*b*. ADDIE AMIDON [8], born Dec. 9, 1843; married *Frank Pratt* of Montpelier, Vt., and had one child: *Harry Pratt.* [9]
4932*c*. JOHN AMIDON [8].
4932*d*. MERCY AMIDON [8], died young.

2243. DOLLY RICHMOND[7] (Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., November 25, 1808, and died March 5, 1883. She married, March 13, 1844, John Morton. They lived in Randolph, Vt.

CHILD:

4933. JOHN MORTON[8].

2245. JULIA RICHMOND[7] (Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 28, 1812, and died October 4, 1873. She married, September 30, 1832, Moses Thurston of Hartford, Vt., who died July, 1849. They lived in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4934. CHARLES R. THURSTON[8]; married.
4935. CORNELIA THURSTON[8].
4935*a*. HENRY THURSTON[8]; married.

2246. (CAPT.) ALEXANDER BOWMAN RICHMOND[7] (Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., June 20, 1816. He married, November 21, 1844, Catherine Ainsworth, and lived at Northfield, Vt., where he died June 3, 1845. He was Captain of an artillery company.

2247. LUCY MARIA RICHMOND[7] (Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 22, 1818. She married, December 26, 1844, Gideon Edwards of Roxbury, Vt. They resided in Roxbury. He died in 1886. She is still living (1896).

CHILD:

4936. CARRIE A. EDWARDS[8], born in 1847; married, in 1876, *M. J. Clough*, and lived in Northfield, Vt. No children (1896).

Two other children died in infancy.

2251. (CAPT.) LORENZO RICHMOND[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 16, 1806. He married, December 8, 1842, Ursula, daughter of Jasper Hazen of Woodstock, Vt. She was born October 26, 1814.

He was member of the General Assembly in 1835 and 1836; afterwards one of the County Commissioners of License. He removed to Woodstock in 1849, and in 1850 he was elected High Sheriff of Windsor County, which office he held for many years; later he removed to Albany, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

—4937. ABIGAIL H.[8], born Oct. 1, 1843.
—4938. LAURA M.[8], born May 19, 1845.
—4939. EMILY U.[8], born Sept. 10, 1847.
—4940. LORENZO[8], born March 29, 1849.
—4941. CHARLES E.[8], born March 12, 1851; died June 6, 1852.
—4942. MARY E.[8], born Dec. 23, 1852.
—4943. WILLIAM[8], born Dec. 2, 1854.

2252. (MAJOR) CHARLES RICHMOND[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 27, 1812. He held the office of Brigadier-Inspector with the rank of Major, in Vermont. He was a merchant, but retired from business and lived unmarried in Detroit, Mich., in 1860.

2262. MARY W. RICHMOND[7] (Gilbert[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 14, 1801, and died February 4, 1846. She married, in 1833, John White of Woodstock, who died February, 1848. They lived in Bridgewater, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4944. SYLVESTER G. WHITE[8], born Nov. 11, 1836.
4945. CHARLOTTE J. WHITE[8], born July 11, 1837; died May 25, 1853.
4946. CAROLINE H. WHITE[8], born Nov. 7, 1838.

2263. ANNA S. RICHMOND[7] (Gilbert[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 15, 1802. She married, February 22, 1827, her cousin Emery, son of James Tracy of Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4947. JAMES HENRY TRACY[8], born Jan. 6, 1828.
4948. EDWARD LEAVITT TRACY[8], born May 22, 1833; died April 9, 1846.
4949. ANDREW ELISHA TRACY[8], born May 26, 1837; died Oct. 10, 1850.

2264. CAROLINE M. RICHMOND[7] (Gilbert[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 30, 1804. She married, in 1826, Apollos Sharpe of Barnard, Vt. They lived in Braintree, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4950. WILLIAM R. SHARPE[8].
4951. E. HAYDEN SHARPE[8].
4952. LUCIA E. SHARPE[8].

2266. GILBERT RICHMOND[7] (Gilbert[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 20, 1808. He married, in 1841, Sarah Imus. They removed to Michigan in 1853, and later to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN (1858):

—4953. TABOR R.[8]
—4954. BYRON[8].

2269. MERCY T. RICHMOND[7] (Gilbert[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., November 14, 1814. She married, in 1841, Abner Barker of Woodstock, Vt., who was born January 2, 1807. They lived in Barnard, Vt., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

4955. ELLEN S. BARKER[8], born Sept. 26, 1843.
4956. EDWARD E. BARKER[8], born June 1, 1848.
4957. MARY A. BARKER[8], born Nov. 25, 1852.

2274. NELSON RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 30, 1810. He married, May 8, 1834, Philindia Maxham of Bridgewater, Vt., who was born November 6, 1814.

CHILD:

—4960. LUCY HELEN[8], born Aug. 19, 1835; married, Oct. 26, 1856, *Enos Benjamin Hathaway*, who was born April 14, 1830.

2277. MELVINA P. RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., May 20, 1815. She married, September, 1841, Daniel Wight of Barnard. They removed from Barnard, September, 1846, to Cooper, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4961. MARY E. WIGHT[8], born July 13, 1842.
4962. SARAH E. WIGHT[8], born Jan. 1, 1844.
4963. ELISHA D. WIGHT[8], born July 4, 1846.

2278. WELLINGTON H. RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 23, 1817. He married, in 1849, Nabby Bachelor of Canada East.

He removed to Montreal, P. Q., and in November, 1856, to Rothwell, C. W. They had two daughters and three sons; the names of the two eldest are given, but the others are not known.

CHILDREN:

—4964. WELLINGTON H.[8]
—4965. HARRIET AMELIA[8].

2279. ALONZO RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., January 11, 1819. He married, first, June, 1842, Susan Latham, who was born in Northfield, Vt., August 1, 1815, and died April 8, 1854; secondly, in 1852, Harriet Ann Austin of Ohio. He removed from Barnard to Plainville, Alleghany County, Mich., September, 1844.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—4966. DENNIS H.[8], born March 24, 1844, in Barnard, Vt.
—4967. HELEN[8], born Oct. 3, 1848.
—4968. OLIVE[8], born Dec. 31, 1850.
—4969. DAN[8], died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—4970. ALEXANDER[8], born March 27, 1855.
—4971. ALONZO[8], born July, 1857.

2280. WARREN RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., May 18, 1795. He married in Vermont, December 2, 1824, Roxalana Powers, who was born in 1803. He removed from Westminster, Vt., in 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.; thence, May 7, 1853, to Whitewater, Walworth County, Wis., where he died July 2, 1884.

The Powers family were natives of Athens, Vt., and moved to Wisconsin about 1840. Mrs. Richmond married, secondly, Mr. Cruver.

CHILDREN:

−4972. GEORGE[8].
+4972*a*. ALDEN F.[8], born in Athens, Vt., March 29, 1829; married, June 18, 1865, *Mary Elizabeth Guild*, who was born Jan. 28, 1838. They are living (1896) in Whitehall, Wis. No children.
+4973. JOSEPH R.[8], born March 1, 1836; married *Sarah Kershaw*.
+4974. DAVID B.[8], born June 23, 1839; married *Janet Young*.
−4975. AMAZIAH F.[8], born Dec. 9, 1841; died April 10, 1861.
−4976. HENRY W.[8], born Dec. 7, 1852; died Dec. 22, 1852.

2282. REUBEN F. RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., September 27, 1797. He married, December 6, 1821, Experience Porter of Athens, where they resided. His death was the result of an accident, April 15, 1830. His widow married, secondly, Rufus Chaffee, and lived in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN:

+4977. LUCY K.[8], born Feb. 27, 1824; married *Joel C. Redfield*.
+4978. SARAH E.[8], born May 13, 1826; married *Salmon E. Perham*.
+4979. SUSAN G.[8], born Jan. 17, 1829; married *John D. Shafter*.

2283. LUCY C. RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., February 8, 1800, and died January 17, 1884. She married at Athens, February 4, 1824, David, son of David and Sarah Kenney of Springfield. He was born November 2, 1799, and died at Montrose, Wis., February 21, 1873. They lived at Springfield, Vt., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

4980. SOPHIA S. KENNEY[8], born May 17, 1826; died Aug. 31, 1829.
4981. GEORGE W. KENNEY[8], born Sept. 16, 1830; married, June 8, 1867, *Mary Jane Meacham*, who was born March 6, 1835. Residence, Pomeroy, Wash., in 1896. Children: *Lucy Richmond Kenney*[9], born April 22, 1866, and died March 13, 1873; *Louis H. Kenney*[9], born April 1, 1873.
4982. SUSAN A. KENNEY[8], born Oct. 18, 1832; married, May 24, 1854, *Henry B. French* at Amesbury, Mass. He was born Jan. 27, 1822, in South Hampton, N. H. They removed to Madison, Wis., in 1856, where they now reside (1896). Children: *Carrie A. French*[9], born March 16, 1858, married, Feb. 24, 1886, *Edwin F. Gibbs*, who was born Aug. 14, 1860. Children: *Earle Edwin Gibbs*[10], born Aug. 13, 1887; *Edna C. Gibbs*[10], born May 15, 1891; *Roy S. Gibbs*[10], born Dec. 6, 1894.

2284. JOEL W. RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., July 31, 1803, and died January 18, 1840. He married, April 19, 1832, Diadamia, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Acklay) Davis of Chester, Vt.; she was born September 22, 1803. She married again, and removed to Strawberry Point, Clayton, Ia., where she died November 9, 1892.

CHILDREN:

+4983. ADDISON C.[8], born Oct. 29, 1833, in Springfield, Vt.; married.
−4984. MARY E.[8], born Sept. 30, 1836; died Dec. 19, 1860; married, in 1858, *Cyrus H. Clough.* No children.
+4985. WILBUR F.[8], born April 22, 1838; married *Frances L. Haskins.*

2287. AMAZIAH RICHMOND[7] (Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., March 21, 1809. He married, first, October 17, 1835, Harriet Blackburn, who was born in 1812, and died June 23, 1846; secondly, at Salisbury, Mass., December 23, 1847, Sarah Ann, daughter of Joseph Currier (who was born May 17, 1785, and was a son of Jonathan and Sarah [Graves] Currier) and Sally (Follansbee) Currier. She was born in Freeport, Me., February 18, 1819, and on both sides of the house came from Puritan ancestors, who settled in Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630, receiving a grant of land from the Crown, near Amesbury, which is still in the family. Amaziah Richmond lived many years in Amesbury, Mass.; removed in 1853 to Burke, Wis.; thence, after one year, to Whitewater, Wis. He was a prominent stock-raiser and farmer, well known in the State for his high-grade Devon cattle and merino sheep. He retired from active business, on account of his health, about 1870. He has been a prominent temperance worker during his whole life, and is a devout Christian. He was a rank Abolitionist, and very influential in his town. His wife died in 1885. He lives at the present time (1896) at Elkhorn, Wis., and is a very handsome old gentleman — six feet two inches in height, and weighing two hundred and fifty pounds.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−4986. AMAZIAH[8], born 1842; died 1842.
+4986*a*. HARRIET LOUISA[8], born May 25, 1846; married *George E. Chaffee.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−4986*b*. JOSEPH THOMAS[8], born Nov. 9, 1848, in Salisbury, Mass.; died May 7, 1849.
−4986*c*. FRANCIS AMAZIAH[8], born July 15, 1851, in Amesbury, Mass.; died Nov. 1, 1853.
+4986*d*. ENOS SOULE[8], born Feb. 17, 1855; married *Alice G. Richmond.*
+4986*e*. JOEL WARREN[8], born Jan. 20, 1857; married *Helen N. Clark.*

2300. SABINA RICHMOND[7] (Burt[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Berkeley, Mass., about 1811. She married James Frink of Pomfret, Vt., where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

4987. MARY JANE FRINK[8], born about 1835; married —— *Patterson.*
4988. JOHN WESLEY FRINK[8].
4989. FRANCES ASHBY FRINK[8], born about 1840.

2301. VERANES RICHMOND[7] (Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., March 29, 1807. He married, September 18, 1832, Eliza Allen, who was born December 6, 1809. They lived in Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

−4990. ROSETTE[8], born April 1, 1833; died May 4, 1840.
−4991. CLARINDA[8], born Oct. 5, 1836.
+4992. ROSILLA[8], born June 4, 1838; married *Ranson Smith.*
−4993. ANDREW[8], born March 25, 1840; died Sept. 30, 1841.
−4994. MARTHA[8], born Dec. 4, 1841; died March 6, 1858.
−4995. MARY[8], born Dec. 2, 1843.
−4995*a*. Child[8], born Jan. 27, 1845; died June 9, 1845.
−4996. ALMERON[8], born Aug. 17, 1846.
−4997. ROSETTA[8], born Jan. 23, 1849.
−4998. ANNETTA[8], born Feb. 24, 1851; died April 17, 1857.
−4999. ELLEN[8], born Feb. 26, 1854; died May 5, 1857.

2302. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., April 30, 1809, and died January 30, 1850. She married, April, 1836, Saxton Jones. They lived in Hague, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5000. AARON JONES[8], born July 8, 1838; died Aug. 13, 1862.
5001. ANSEL JONES[8], born 1840; residence, Caldwell, N. Y., 1860.
5002. DIANTHA JONES[8], born June, 1841; residence, Hague, N. Y., 1860.
5003. LUTHER JONES[8], born 1843; residence, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1860.
5004. JULIUS JONES[8], born 1845; residence, Hague, N. Y., 1860.
5005. CHANDLER JONES[8], born 1847; residence, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1860.

2303. ALPHREDA RICHMOND[7] (Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., April 26, 1811. She married, May 7, 1834, Stillman Noyes, who was born in 1805. They lived in Stockbridge, Mich.

CHILDREN:

5006. ANDREW NOYES[8], born Oct. 4, 1837.
5007. MARY EMMA NOYES[8], born June, 1840.
5008. ALMERON NOYES[8], born July, 1843.
5009. ALMOND NOYES[8], born in 1849.
5010. CHARLOTTE NOYES[8], born in 1859.

2304. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND[7] (Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., November 22, 1813. She married, January 27, 1836, William Bailey, who was born in 1811. They lived in Englishville, Mich., in 1862.

CHILDREN:

5011. ALVIRA BAILEY[8], born in 1840; died May 9, 1843.
5012. CORNELIUS BAILEY[8], born in 1842; died May 10, 1843.
5013. CHARLES A. BAILEY[8], born in 1843; killed in battle on James' Island, S. C., June 14, 1862.
5014. JEANETTE BAILEY[8], born in 1847; died in 1862.
5015. HENDRICK LESLIE BAILEY[8], born in 1849.
5016. ORPHA BAILEY[8], born in 1851; died in 1851.

2306. EMMA AVERILL RICHMOND[7] (Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., October

18, 1817. She married, May 4, 1845, Bradford Catlin. They lived at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

5018. AFFIA CATLIN[8], born in 1850.
5019. CHARLES A. CATLIN[8], born in 1852.
5020. HERBERT CATLIN[8], born in 1855.
5021. EVA E. CATLIN[8], born in 1859; died in 1859.

2307. ELIOTT RICHMOND[7] (Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., June 24, 1819. He married, first, January 11, 1845, Julia A. Marshall, who died July, 1849; secondly, in 1849, Eliza Lamphire, who was born in 1833. He enlisted in the Eighth Michigan Regiment in 1861.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—5022. MILES[8], born in 1846; died in 1848.
—5023. WAYNE[8], born in 1848; died in 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—5024. EUGENE[8], born in 1850.
—5025. BURT[8], born in 1852.
—5026. FRANKLIN[8], born in 1855.

2310. WEALTHY RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hague, Vt., March 21, 1810. She married, November 14, 1831, Shadrach Austin. They lived in Camillus, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

5027. MELISSA AUSTIN[8].
5028. HELEN AUSTIN[8].
5029. PORTER AUSTIN[8].
5030. EUGENE AUSTIN[8].
5031. HENRIETTA AUSTIN[8].
5032. JOSEPHINE AUSTIN[8].

2311. AMAZIAH RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hague, Vt., March 3, 1811. He married, April 12, 1841, Helen Wakly, in Camillus, N. Y., where they resided.

CHILD (1860):

—5033. JANET[8].

2312. LEPHA RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Shoreham, Vt., March 2, 1813. She married, in Camillus, N. Y. (as his second wife), Levi Carkins, who was born April 6, 1794, and died September 21, 1856. They resided in Newhampton, Chickasaw County, Ia.

CHILDREN:

5034. MARY CARKINS[8], born Nov. 24, 1833; married, Nov. 16, 1854, *Chandler Graves*, who was born Feb. 25, 1828. Children: *Chandler M.*[9], born Nov. 2, 1855, and died March 8, 1856; *Mary Maria*[9], born June 5, 1857; *Sarah L.*[9], born March 1, 1859, and died Jan. 27, 1860.

5035. Sarah Carkins[8], born May 13, 1835.
5036. Amaziah Carkins[8], born July 9, 1837; died Dec. 24, 1853.
5037. Sylvester Carkins[8], born Sept. 17, 1839.
5038. Levi Carkins[8], born Oct. 5, 1841.
5039. Richmond Carkins[8], born Nov. 6, 1843.
5040. Phebe Jane Carkins[8], born Dec. 18, 1848.
5041. George W. Carkins[8], born Jan. 15, 1851.
5042. Butterfield Carkins[8], born March 26, 1853.

2313. ADALINE RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Shoreham, Vt., March 15, 1815. She married, January, 1839, Hallen L. Grover, who died in Michigan in 1857. She died in Camillus, N. Y., May 18, 1846.

Children:

5043. Loren Grover[8].
5044. Hallen L. Grover[8].
5045. Anna Grover[8].
5046. Mary Grover[8].

2314. LOREN RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Amaziah,[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Marcellus, N. Y., February 2, 1820. He married, December 1, 1841, Phebe Hand. They lived in Camillus, N. Y.

Children:

—5047. Louisa[8].
—5048. Augusta[8].
—5049. Sarah[8].
—5050. Elma[8].
—5051. Loren[8].
—5052. John[8].
—5053. David Allen[8].

2315. JULIA ANN RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., in 1821. She married James Lathers, and lived in Usea, Winnebago County., Wis. They had six children in 1858, names not reported.

2318. GEORGE W. RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taftsville, Vt., November, 1816. He married, January, 1849, Sarah A. Collins.

Children (1860):

—5054. Julia[8].
—5055. Abba[8].
—5056. Joseph H.[8]

2319. JOSEPH D. RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taftsville, Vt., October 2, 1818. He went, April 2, 1839, on a whaling voyage, and left the ship at Tahiti, Society Islands, and made that island his home. He married the daughter of a native chief. In 1855 he was in San Francisco with his family, having two children. He was owner and commander of the vessel he sailed in.

2321. DIANA M. RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taftsville, Vt., June 4, 1822. She married, February, 1853, Cummings Martin of Rochester, Vt.

CHILDREN (1860):

5057. ABBIE A. MARTIN.[8]
5058. HELEN MARIA MARTIN[8], and others.

2322. OTIS RICHMOND[7] (Walker[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taftsville, Vt., May 9, 1824. He married, October, 1851, Helen M. Pollard. They had three children, only one of whom was living in 1858.

CHILD:

−5059. MARY LOUISE[8].

2325. WILLIAM WADSWORTH RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham, Conn., October 27, 1779. He married, in 1819, Clarissa, daughter of Nathaniel Bailey of Chatham; she was born about 1830. He removed to Marlborough, Conn., in 1820, where he died May 31, 1843. "He was a kind, generous and whole-souled man."

CHILDREN:

+5060. WILLIAM HENRY[8], born Oct. 23, 1821; married *Lois R. Morss.*
+5061. HARRIET KINGSBURY[8], born Dec. 31, 1823; married *George W. Cheney.*
+5062. EMILY FOOTE[8], born Nov. 17, 1826; married *William E. Jones.*
+5063. FRANCES AUGUSTA[8], born May 1, 1828; married *Augustus S. Smith.*
−5064. ALBERT WADSWORTH[8], born June 30, 1831.

2326. HIRAM RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1799, and died July 19, 1856. He married, November, 1822, Phebe A. Edwards of Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., who was born August 6, 1804.

CHILDREN:

−5065. JAMES GOULD[8], born Dec. 16, 1822.
−5066. CHARLES CONKLIN[8], born Nov. 8, 1824.
−5067. ABIGAIL W.[8], born Nov. 30, 1826; married *Titus M. Pratt.*
−5068. FRANCES E.[8], born Nov. 30, 1827; married *Christopher Washburn;* had one son, *Francis C.*[9] (1858).
−5069. ANNE ESTELLE[8], born June 17, 1829.
−5070. LOIS BARTON[8], born Jan. 15, 1832; married *David Jones;* had two children in 1858.
−5071. JOHN[8], born Feb. 19, 1834.
−5072. HIRAM WADSWORTH[8], born Sept. 8, 1836.
−5073. EUNICE TRYPHENA[8], born April 18, 1838.
−5074. NEWELL SMITH[8], born Aug. 6, 1840.
−5075. FRANKLIN COMSTOCK[8], born June 4, 1842.
−5076. MARY JANE[8], born Feb. 19, 1848.

2327. EUNICE RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., August 21, 1821. She married, first, December 14, 1820, Dr. Richard M. Smith, son of

Simon and Ruth Mayo Smith, who was born October 12, 1796, and died December 23, 1822. She married, secondly, January, 1835, David, son of David Kellogg of Marlboro, Conn.

CHILD:

5077. PRUDENCE MARIA SMITH[8], born Oct. 27, 1821; died Aug. 24, 1849; married, April 28, 1844, *Daniel Lord*, who was born March 6, 1811. Children: *Richard Mayo*[9], born Aug. 12, 1845; died Aug. 31, 1845; *Prudence M.*[9], born May 8, 1847; *Maria Adaliza*[9], born June 21, 1849; died Sept. 19, 1849.

2328. ROBERT U. RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., October 30, 1803. He married, November, 1825, Caroline, daughter of Amasa Smith. They lived in Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

—5078. CYNTHIA COOPER[8], died aged three years.
—5079. HENRY[8].
—5080. REBECCA WILLEY[8], married *John Kimball.*
—5081. MARY MARIA[8].
—5082. ROBERT[8].
—5083. WILLIAM[8].
—5084. SARAH[8].
—5085. ELIZABETH[8].

2329. ABNER HALL RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., March 7, 1806. He married, June 7, 1828, Electa Parsons of Cairo, N. Y., and lived in New York City.

CHILDREN:

—5086. SARAH M.[8], married *Silas H. Cowell.*
—5087. ELECTA N.[8]
—5088. POMERY C.[8]
—5089. ROSALIE L.[8], born 1839; died Oct., 1858.
—5090. ADELAIDE E.[8]

2330. MIMA RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., March 7, 1806. She married Ebenezer Hopkins of Middletown. They lived in Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

5091. JOHN RICHARD HOPKINS[8].
5092. LUCIAN HOPKINS[8].
5093. GEORGE HOPKINS[8].
5094. HENRY HOPKINS[8].
5095. MARIA HOPKINS[8].

2331. LEONARD RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., March 17, 1808, and died September, 1838. He married Ednah Wright of Canaan, Conn., where they resided. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods.

CHILDREN:

—5096. BUTLER[8], married *Zelinda*, daughter of *John Sherman*. They had two children in 1858.
—5097. JOHN[8].

2333. NELSON CLARK RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., September 17, 1812. He married, September 22, 1835, Mary Ann, daughter of Sylvester Cone of East Haddam; she was born December 29, 1815. He was a shoe manufacturer and farmer, and lived in East Haddam.

CHILDREN:

—5098. JOHN EGBERT[8], born Dec. 20, 1836.
—5099. ELIZA CONE[8], born Sept. 4, 1838.
—5100. EVELYN COOK[8], born July 20, 1845.
—5101. GEORGE M. C.[8], born Nov. 16, 1847.
—5102. WADSWORTH CLARK[8], born July 19, 1856.

2335. (CAPT.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in August, 1798. He married Christiana Walter of Troy N. Y. They lived in Stockbridge, N. Y. He held a Captain's commission.

CHILDREN:

—5103. Son, died in infancy.
—5103*a*. ASA N.[8], born Sept. 9, 1833; married *Mary Nelson* of Lenox, N. Y.
—5104. ANTHONY A.[8], born Oct. 14, 1836.

2336. LUCY RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 8, 1800. She married Ira Keet of Deerfield, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

5105. EMELINE KEET[8], born Dec. 10, 1818; married —— *Philips*, and went West.
5106. CATHARINE KEET[8], born Oct. 6, 1820, died in 1848; married —— *Butterfield*.
5107. PAMELIA KEET[8], born April 20, 1823; married *Rufus Bruce*. Resided in Deerfield.
5108. NANCY KEET[8], born April 27, 1826, died in 1852; married *L. Chapin*.
5109. CHAUNCEY KEET[8], born April 20, 1829; married *Delia Keet*. Resided in Deerfield.
5110. SOPHRONIA KEET[8], born March 25, 1832; married *Horace Brigham*. Resided in Deerfield.
5111. CHARLES KEET[8], born July 16, 1836.
5112. DWIGHT A. KEET[8], born Dec. 2, 1839.

2337. RECORD RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in September, 1802. She married Reuben Jewett of South Deerfield, who was born April, 1797. They removed from Deerfield, about 1832, to Hoosic, N. Y.; thence, in 1838, to Fenner, N.Y., where he resided in 1858.

CHILDREN:

5113. CATHARINE JEWETT[8], born Jan., 1823.
5114. JAMES M. JEWETT[8], married *Margaret Murphy*. Resided in Manlius, N.Y.
5115. ELECTA MARIA JEWETT[8], died in infancy.

5116. Electa Maria Jewett[8], married *James Washburn.* Resided in Ohio.
5117. Reuben Austin Jewett[8], resided in Wisconsin.
5118. Edmund Jewett[8], married *Rosina Hutchinson.* Resided in Fenner, N. Y.
5119. Celinda Jewett[8], married *Michael Murphy.* Resided in Wisconsin.
5120. Harriet Amanda Jewett[8], married —— *Faulkner.*

2338. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September, 1804. She married, first, Ira Stowell of Petersham, Mass., and had three children; all deceased (1858), except Samuel. She married, secondly, —— Bruce. They lived in Barre, Mass.

Child by First Marriage:

5121. Samuel Stowell[8].

Children by Second Marriage:

5122. Christiana Bruce[8].
5123. Sylvester Bruce[8].

2339. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 2, 1806. She married Ephraim Philips of South Deerfield, Mass. They removed from Deerfield to Lake Pleasant, N.Y., about 1835.

Child:

5124. Thankful Lowana Josephine Amelia Philips[8], married *Henry Scidmore,* and resided at Northville, Fulton Co., N.Y.

2340. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 14, 1808. She married, first, September 18, 1828, Lucius, son of Benjamin Cobb; he was born June 26, 1801, and died September 24, 1834. She married, secondly, November, 1836, Hiram, son of John Clapp; he was born December 26, 1798. No children. They adopted William A. Wells, who married Lucina Crosier of Coleraine.

2341. SYLVIA RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May, 1810. She married Stephen Bates of Deerfield, and died December, 1841. They lived in Manlius, N.Y.

He married, secondly, in 1842, Catharine Jewett, niece of his first wife, and died April, 1847.

Children:

5125. Sarah Ann Bates[8], died unmarried, aged twenty-one years.
5126. Seth Bates[8].
5127. Sylvia Maria Bates[8], born in 1841.

2342. KEZIAH RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1813. She married William Wilcox of Hoosic, N.Y. He was a merchant and farmer, and lived in Hoosic.

Children:

5128. Sarah Wilcox[8].
5129. George Wilcox[8].

5130. Harriet Wilcox[8].
5131. Charles Wilcox[8].
5132. Ellen Wilcox[8].

2344. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1817. She married Jonathan Armstrong of Hoosic, N. Y. He was a powder manufacturer, and lived in Hoosic.

Children:

5133. Jay Armstrong[8].
5134. Dan Armstrong[8], born May, 1862.

2346. JONATHAN RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born 1821. He married Lucina ——. They lived in Hoosic, N. Y., in 1860, and had five children.

Children:

—5135. Otis[8].

Names of others not reported.

2362. ALMIRA RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, August 30, 1805. She married, October, 1831, Amos Smith of Randolph, Vt.

Children:

5140. Royal Smith[8], born 1834.
5141. Almira Jane Smith[8], born 1837.

2336. ABIAH RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., April 22, 1807. She married, in 1834, Ebenezer Parks of Plainfield, Vt., and lived in Dickinson, N. Y., in 1860.

Children (born in Plainfield, Vt.):

5142. Lucius R. Parks[8], born Oct. 5, 1833.
5143. Ruth D. Parks[8], born Feb. 12, 1840.

2364. ABBA RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Braintree, Mass., March 3, 1809, and died November 14, 1833. She married, June, 1833, Langdon Morse of Rochester, Vt. No children.

2365. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[7] (Elijah[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plainfield, Vt., February 15, 1813. He married, May 13, 1838, Louisa Babcock of Pomfret, Vt., who died in Brownington, Vt., November 26, 1854.

Children:

—5144. Abba L.[8], born June 28, 1841, in Rochester, Vt.
—5145. Charles H.[8], born Nov. 8, 1844, in Bethel, Vt.
—5146. Levina R.[8], born June 22, 1849; died Aug. 9, 1856.

2366. EBENEZER KENDRIC RICHMOND 7 (Elijah 6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Plainfield, Vt., October 4, 1815. He married, in 1840, Anna Chaffee of Rochester, Vt. They removed from Bethel, in 1854, to Newport, Vt.

CHILDREN:

—5147. KENDRIC 8, born in 1841 in Rochester, Vt.
—5148. WILLIAM 8, born in 1845 in Bethel, Vt.
—5149. FRANK 8, born in 1852 in Bethel, Vt.

2367. RUTH RICHMOND 7 (Elijah 6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Plainfield, Vt., October 30, 1817. She married, in 1845, Thomas J. Barnes of Rochester, Vt. They lived in Rochester till 1853, when they removed to Brownington, Vt.

CHILD:

5150. EDSON C. BARNES 8, born March 17, 1849.

2368. CLARISSA RICHMOND 7 (Elijah 6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Randolph, Vt., December 11, 1819. She married, February, 1848, S. S. Tinkham of Rochester, Vt., who was born in Cornish, N. H., April, 1818. They lived in Windsor and Rochester till 1850, then in Brownington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

5151. EDSON SCOTT TINKHAM 8, born June 2, 1850.
5152. HENRY CRAIN TINKHAM 8, born Dec. 7, 1856.

There were probably others.

2380. SYLVESTER RICHMOND 7 (Jonathan 6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Augusta, N. Y., February 21, 1815. He married Hannah Skinner, who was born in Lysander, N.Y., July 4, 1820. They lived in Illinois.

CHILDREN:

—5153. ORRIN G.8, born Nov. 26, 1839, in New Haven, N.Y.
—5154. HENRY M.8, born March 26, 1841, in New Haven, N.Y.
—5155. ELIZA ANN 8, born June 12, 1842, in Van Buren County, N.Y.; married *Sylvester J.*, son of *James Richmond* (see No. 2385).
—5156. PHEBE A.8, born April 9, 1844; died April 22, 1845.
—5157. HARVEY J.8, born Nov. 10, 1846.

2385. SYLVESTER JAMES RICHMOND 7 (James 6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Plainfield, Vt., August 4, 1815. He married Eliza Ann, daughter of Sylvester Richmond (see No. 2379), who was born June 12, 1842. They lived in Squain Grove, De Kalb County, Ill.

CHILD (in 1858):

5158. SARAH J.8, born Nov. 28, 1858.

2386. E. JANE RICHMOND[7] (James[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Deerfield, December 13, 1817. She married Henry Deland of Lenox, N.Y. They resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

5159. CATHARINE DELAND[8], born April 9, 1844.
5160. MARY DELAND[8], born May 11, 1845.
5161. JEROME DELAND[8], born May 29, 1847.
5162. SARAH J. DELAND[8], born April 23, 1849.
5163. ALFRED DELAND[8], born Jan. 15, 1852.
5164. HENRIETTA DELAND[8], born Jan. 1, 1854.

2430. NATHAN RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Aurora, N.Y., about 1772. He married Fanny Stocking, and died in Lyonstown, N.Y., in 1827. They had nine children (1860), but there is no record of names.

2431. STEPHEN RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Aurora, N.Y., in 1774. He married, in 1803, Olivia, daughter of Thomas Story.

They both died within thirty-six hours of each other, in 1837, and were buried in the same grave. They had seven children, three of whom died in infancy. They lived the last twenty years of their lives in Volney, Oswego County, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

+5174. BETSEY[8], born April 16, 1803; married *David Johnston.*
+5175. ROSWELL[8], born March 26, 1805; married *Sally Rice.*
+5176. STEPHEN[8], born June 3, 1807; married, 1st, *Anna Smith;* 2d, *Sylvia Stephens.*
+5177. RUFUS[8], born April 14, 1816; married *Mahala Stephens.*

2433. ROSWELL RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Saratoga, N.Y., May, 1787, and died October 23, 1865. He married, in 1807, Thankful Wells, who was born January 13, 1789, and died January 23, 1861. He located north of DeRuyter, N.Y., on Richmond Hill.

CHILDREN:

+5178. DANIEL COON[8], born in 1808; married *Aurilla Simmons.*
+5179. PRISCILLA[8], born in 1810; married *Dyer Coon.*
+5180. ROSWELL WELLS[8], born June 1, 1813; married *Caroline D. Hart.*
−5181. ESTHER[8], born in 1815; married *Ambrose Coon,* and emigrated West. She died about 1891, leaving three or four children.
+5182. MATHEW WELLS[8], born Oct., 1824; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Smith;* 2d, *Irene Perkins;* 3d, *Amelia B. Wells;* 4th, *Harriet G. Hart.*
−5183. MARTIN B.[8], born March, 1828; died July 30, 1849.
+5184. FANNY ELIZABETH[8], born Dec. 18, 1831; married *Edward Burdick.*
+5185. ROSETTA[8], married *Sylvanus Burdick.* Both deceased (1895).

2434. RHODA RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield (or Aurora), N.Y., about 1788. She married Joel Williams. They lived in Cattaraugus County, and Onondaga, Onondaga County, N.Y., in 1828.

CHILDREN:

5186. BETSEY WILLIAMS[8], born in 1807.
5187. AMANDA WILLIAMS[8].
5188. JOEL WILLIAMS[8].
5189. LAURA WILLIAMS[8].
5190. LEONARD WILLIAMS[8].
5191. RICHARD WILLIAMS[8], born before 1828.

2435. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born about 1789. She married Sylvester Holbert. They lived in Truxton, Cortlandt County, N.Y., and in Fabius, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

5192. WILLIAM HOLBERT[8].
5192*a*. RANSOM HOLBERT[8].

2444. ASA RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., April 27, 1777, and died in 1852 at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., where they resided. He married Sally Tuttle.

CHILDREN (born in Windham):

−5193. HENRY A.[8], born June 14, 1806; married *Elizabeth* ——.
−5194. JAMES[8], born June, 1808; married *Miss Hubbard.*
−5195. GEORGE[8], born June, 1809.
−5196. EMILY[8], born June, 1812.
−5197. CLARISSA[8], born June, 1814.
−5198. MARILLA[8], born June, 1816.

2445. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., April 12, 1779. He married, December 27, 1799, Sally, daughter of Eli Rood (an old Revolutionary soldier) of Hillsdale, N. Y. She died in 1845. They removed to Windham; thence to Hudson, N. Y., where he died in May, 1855.

CHILDREN:

+5199. ELI[8], born Aug. 26, 1801; married *Sally Hanor.*
+5200. POLLY[8], born Jan. 10, 1803; married *Jacob Minkler.*
+5201. REBECCA[8], born June 13, 1805; married *Peter K. Blunt.*
+5202. HANNAH A.[8], born Oct. 10. 1807; married *Electus C. Barnes.*
+5203. STEPHEN JOHN[8], born Feb. 1, 1809; married *Polly T. Frost.*
+5204. IRA DAY[8], born July 20, 1811; married, 1st, *Charlotte A. Skinner;* 2d, *Gertrude Skinner.*
+5205. BETSEY AMARETTE[8], born Sept. 3, 1813; married *James Richards* of Lee, N. Y. They lived near Rome, N. Y. No children (1858).
−5206. REUBEN ROWLEY[8], born Feb. 3, 1816; married *Rexville Crege.*
−5207. SARAH[8], born Feb. 12, 1819; drowned May 14, 1821.

2446. PELEG S. RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., November 9, 1780, and died in Appleton, Wis., March 29, 1862.* He married, February 6, 1803,

* Springfield Republican.

Margaret, daughter of Judge Soule of Hillsdale, N. Y.; she was born June 10, 1786, and died Dec. 12, 1839. They removed to Lee, Mass., in 1833, and in 1854 they emigrated to Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN (born in Columbia County, N. Y.):

+5208. REBECCA[8], born Feb. 12, 1804; married *Charles Hicks.*
+5209. HOWLAND SOULE[8], born June 3, 1806; married *Hannah Lockwood.*
+5210. DEBORAH[8], born April 24, 1808; married *Norman Griswold.*
+5211. MARGARETTE[8], born Feb. 24, 1810; married *Joseph Wheeler.*
+5212. CYNTHIA[8], born Nov. 23, 1811; married *Francis Owens.*
+5213. LOUISE[8], born Aug. 23, 1814; married *Benjamin H. Waterman.*
+5214. STEPHEN[8], born May 3, 1816; married *Laura Waring.*
+5215. ELVIRA B.[8], born Nov. 19, 1817; married *George Van Deusen.*
−5216. EBENEZER[8], born Aug. 20, 1819; died unmarried, Dec. 12, 1844.
+5217. GEORGE NELSON[8], born April 18, 1821; married *Sarah J. Hillyer.*
+5218. MARY ANN[8], born Jan. 3, 1824; married *Lucien Pierce.*
−5219. LORINDA A.[8], born Aug. 8, 1825; died unmarried, Nov. 24, 1887.
+5220. NORMAN C.[8], born March 4, 1827; married *Elizabeth Y. Atkinson.*
+5221. CHARLES P.[8], born Aug. 25, 1829; married *Ellen A. Hulce.*
−5222. REBECCA[8], born July 8, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1846.

2447. SYBIL RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., November 1, 1783. She married Martin Spencer, who died about 1830. They lived in Hillsdale, N. Y. Most of their descendants lived in Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5223. RHODA SPENCER[8], married *Richard Mowl,* and died about 1830.
5224. ANGELINA SPENCER[8], died aged ten years.
5225. TRUMAN SPENCER[8], married *Christina Becker,* and died about 1835.
5226. ELIZA SPENCER[8], married *Martin Hicks,* and died about 1850.
5227. CYNTHIA SPENCER[8], died aged three years.
5228. HORACE SPENCER[8], born in 1812; married *Caroline Brown,* and died in 1853.
5229. MARTIN SPENCER[8], born July 3, 1813.
5230. CORINTHIA SPENCER[8], born in 1815; married ——*Williams.*
5231. THERESA SPENCER[8], born in 1817; married *Rev. Edwin Brown.*
5232. LAURA SPENCER[8], born in 1821; married *Milton M. Ford.*

2448. (REV.) STEPHEN RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 20, 1785, and died June 1, 1816. He married Deborah Calkins, who died a year after her marriage. He was a Methodist clergyman, combining superior culture with a high order of talent as a preacher.

2449. JAMES RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., January 28, 1788, and died December 17, 1859. He married, May 12, 1812, Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Terry. They lived in Claverack, N. Y. (1857).

CHILDREN:

−5233. HARRIET CAROLINE[8], born Feb. 12, 1813; married, June 3, 1838, *John M. Danchey.* No children.
+5234. RUFUS REED[8], born Jan. 17, 1815; married *Anna Rossman.*
−5235. MARIETTE[8], born Sept. 8, 1817.

+5236. Esther Jeanette[8], born March 17, 1822; married *Peter G. Smith.*
+5237. Virginia Lafayette[8], born Dec. 23, 1824; married *Charles F. Johnson.*
+5238. Vesta Antoinette[8], born Oct. 11, 1831; married *Andrew Wilmont Morehouse.*
−5239. Elizabeth Edmonds[8], born Jan. 25, 1834.

2450. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 16, 1790, and died December 8, 1857. She married, February 28, 1811, Abram Winn, who died July 12, 1842.

Children (1860):

5240. Seth M. Winn[8], born Sept. 1, 1812; married *Eliza R. Shanee.* Children: *Ellen*[9], born in 1839, she married, July, 1858, *Baxter Jewel; Mary M.*[9], born in 1841, she married, Jan., 1858, *Sanford J. Becker; Celia P.*[9], born in 1843; *Alice E.*[9], born in 1845; *William Arthur*[9], born in 1848; *C. Anabel*[9], born in 1850; *George L.*[9], born in 1853; *Frances*[9], born in 1855; *Ida*[9], born in 1857.
5241. William Wesley Winn[8], born Nov. 11, 1814; married *Malvina Ashley,* removed to Illinois, and had two children.
5242. Catherine Winn[8], born June 17, 1817; married *Jacob Hogeboom,* and had one son.
5243. Chester A. Winn[8], born October 2, 1819; married *Harriet E.* ——, and had three sons and two daughters.
5244. Nancy L. Winn[8], born Sept. 12, 1822; married *D. P. Hutchinson,* and had two daughters and one son.
5245. Rebekah R. Winn[8], born Feb. 6, 1826; married *Gilbert G. Palmer,* and had three sons and one daughter.
5246. Mary E. Winn[8], born Jan. 18, 1828; unmarried in 1857.

2451. LAVINA RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 16, 1792, and died January 6, 1853. She married Martin, son of Nathaniel Terry. They lived in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children:

5247. Chauncey Terry[8], born in 1813; died in 1854.
5248. Philetus Terry[8], born in 1815.
5249. Welthia Terry[8], born in 1817.
5250. Nathaniel Terry[8].
5251. George Terry[8].
5252. Thomas Terry[8].
5253. John Terry[8], born in 1833; died in 1857.

2452. PEREZ RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., September 5, 1794. He married, January 23, 1821, in Windham, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Charlotte Rowe; she was born in Milan, N. Y., September 19, 1800. He removed from Hillsdale in 1847, and resided in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., until 1847, when he emigrated to Prince William, Va., where he purchased a farm. He served in the War of 1812, and was Justice of the Peace five years, Assessor, Commissioner of Roads, Collector, and held several other offices.

Children (all born in Windham):

+5254. Charlotte[8], born Oct. 31, 1821; married *William W. Avery.*

+5255. TUESSA[8], born Aug. 8, 1825; married *John Lewis.* Resided in Prince William, Va. (1860).
−5256. MALBONE WATSON[8], born June 27, 1829; married, Sept., 1857, *Mary E. Finch.* Resided in Prince William, Va. (1860).
−5257. AMBROSE[8], born Dec. 19, 1834.

2453. HENRY RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N.Y., September 5, 1796, and died October 9, 1851. He married Hannah Van Hoesen. He was a merchant, and lived in Claverack, N.Y.

CHILDREN:
−5258. RACHEL[8], born about 1822; married *Robert Nephus,* and resided in Claverack, N. Y.
−5259. PHILETUS[8], deceased in 1858.
−5260. PHIDELIA[8], married ——*Whitney,* and resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
−5261. EDWARD[8], unmarried in 1859.

2454. DAVID S. RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N.Y., August 17, 1798, and died August 24, 1834. He married Mary Johns. They resided in Hillsdale.

CHILDREN:
−5262. SILAS[8], deceased in 1858.
−5263. CHARLES[8], born about 1828, and resided in Hillsdale, N. Y.

2455. GEORGE W. RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N.Y., May 4, 1801, and died December 19, 1881. He married, October 1, 1827, Philena, daughter of Jacob Allen, formerly of Plymouth, Mass. They resided in Harlemville, N.Y. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:
+5264. FRANCES A.[8], born July 8, 1833; married *William D. Mercer, M.D.*
+5265. SUSANNA A.[8], born August 28, 1835; married *Edgar A. Shaver.*

2456. ELIJAH RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Spencertown, N.Y., in 1778. He married Elizabeth Fowler. They lived in Greenock, Livingston County, Wis.

CHILDREN:
+5266. THOMAS[8], married *Laura Backus.*
−5267. SILAS[8].
−5268. JAMES[8].
−5269. ALONZO[8].
−5270. IRA[8].
−5271. ELIZA[8].
−5272. HARRIET[8].
−5273. HULDAH[8].
−5274. SAMANTHA JANE[8].

2456a. JAMES RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., in 1792, and died January 25, 1826. He married, in 1816, Sarah Cartwright, who died October 14, 1830. They lived in Wayne, Steuben County, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

+5275. NANCY[8], born May 15, 1818; married *Cyrus Powers.*
+5276. ANSON[8], born October 26, 1819; married *Sarah Jacobs.*
+5277. CAMERON P.[8], born May 8, 1821; married *Margaret Diven.*

2457. EBENEZER RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Austerlitz, N. Y., February 12, 1793. He married, December 26, 1816, Louisa Gott. He was Deacon of the Universalist Church in Independence. All the children resided in Waterville, N. Y., in 1859.

CHILDREN:

+5278. ANN MARIA[8], born Feb. 9, 1818; married *Anthony R. Foster.*
+5279. HARVEY STORY[8], born July 6, 1819; married, 1st, *Anna Skinner;* 2d, *Pauline S. Wilson.*
+5280. EDWARD ADRIAN[8], born March 10, 1821; married *Lucretia Harris.*
+5281. MARY[8], born Dec. 24, 1822; married *Enoch L. Mason.*
+5282. SARAH LUCRETIA[8], born Nov. 25, 1825; married *Jason H. Harris.*
+5283. NANCY[8], born Nov. 5, 1827; married *William Wilson.*
+5284. CLARESSA[8], born Nov. 14, 1829; married *Cyrus Harris.*
−5285. SUSAN AURILLA[8], born July 6, 1831; married, Sept., 1851, *Willet Wilson.* He was a farmer and merchant, and resided in Whitesville, N.Y. No children (1859).
+5286. HENRY[8], born June 14, 1833; married *Selina Ketchum.*
+5287. JOHN MURRAY[8], born Feb. 10, 1836; married *Julia Ann Richmond.* (See No. 5276.)
−5288. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], born Nov. 21, 1838; unmarried in 1859. He was a volunteer in the Army of the Potomac, and was detached to serve in the Balloon Corps.

2458. EDWARD RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Oneida, N.Y., March 23, 1790, and died August, 1861. He was married, and resided in Marathon, Lapeer County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

−5289. SUMNER[8]. He lived in St. Clair County, and was a Lieutenant in the Civil War. He enlisted Oct., 1861, and died in 1861.
+5290. HULDAH P.[8], born about 1829; married *Rev. John O. Bancroft.*
−5291. JAMES[8], resided in Marathon, Lapeer County, Mich., in 1859.
−5292. JULIA ANN[8], resided in Marathon, Lapeer County, Mich., in 1859.
−5293. JACOB[8]. He enlisted in the Army, Oct., 1861.

2459. PELEG RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born about 1800. He married ——.

CHILD:

−5294. DAN[8], married *John Marsett.*

2460. REBECCA RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Oneida, N.Y. She married Gershom Truesdale of Herkimer County, N. Y., who died in Michigan about 1845. She had eleven children.

CHILDREN:

5295. JESSE TRUESDALE[8], and others.

2468. MORRIS RICHMOND 7 (Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born about 1784, and died January 25, 1842. He married, February 12, 1824, Lovisa Winans of Riga, Monroe County, N.Y., who was born in Rensselaerville, N.Y., in 1808. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN:

+5296. RUTH 8, born April 22, 1825; married *Luther N. Hutchinson.*
+5297. ANDREW 8, born Sept. 9, 1826; married *Mary Wolfe.*
−5298. DAVID 8, born June 14, 1829; died Dec. 13, 1847.
+5299. ADELIA 8, born April 2, 1832; married *John A. Edminston.*
−5300. MORRIS K.8, born Nov. 13, 1833; unmarried in 1862. Residence, Delhi.
−5301. ELIZA W.8, born Sept. 9, 1835; married *Abram Davis,* without issue in 1862.
−5302. HORACE 8, born Sept. 24, 1837; resided in Ann Arbor, June, 1858.
−5303. MARY ANN 8, born July 19, 1839; died Oct. 14, 1840.
−5304. LEMUEL 8, born Aug. 2, 1841; died April 5, 1857.
−5305. MARY S.8, born April 3, 1844; resided at Scio, Mich., in 1862.

2469. PATIENCE RICHMOND 7 (Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born about 1785. She married, first, Earl Marston; secondly, Jeremiah Fink; thirdly, —— Patten, and lived in Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5306. CLARA MARSTON 8.
5307. SALINDA MARSTON 8.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5308. MARILLA FINK 8.
5309. BETSEY FINK 8.
5310. JACOB FINK 8.
5311. LOVICE FINK 8.
5312. PETER FINK 8.

2470. ETHAN ALLEN RICHMOND 7 (Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Sharon, N. Y., February 22, 1786, and died in 1854. He married, first, Martha, daughter of Elder Simeon Catlin of Maryland, N.Y.; she died about 1823. He married, secondly, Mrs. Nancy Ross (Wright) Gallup, who died in 1850. They resided in Westford, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5313. ANNA 8, born about 1802; married *Jacob Risedorf.*
+5314. ELIZA 8, born about 1805; married *Barnard Salisbury.*
+5315. FRANCIS 8, born Sept. 26, 1808; married *Rebecca Young.*
+5316. ALONZO 8, born Feb. 5, 1811; married, 1st, *Julia Barton;* 2d, *Eliza Drake.*
+5317. BORDEN WILLIAM 8, born in 1814; married, 1st, *Silence Buck;* 2d, *Lucinda Way.*
+5318. HULDAH 8, born in 1816; married *Benedict Woodward.*
−5319. MARY 8, died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−5320. LUCY 8, married *Hyde Woodcock.*
−5321. MARY 8, married *Simeon Adams.* Resided in Mattchide, Canada, in 1862.
−5322. MARTHA M.8, married *James Morrison.* They resided at Maryland, N.Y., in 1862.

+5323. Isaac Morris[8], born in 1831; married *Diantha M. Tasker.*
−5324. Christiana[8], married *Samuel Betterly.* They had one son and two daughters in 1862.

These names may not be in the order of birth.

2471. HENRIETTA RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in the State of New York about 1788. She married, January 8, 1810, Aaron, son of John and Polly Gifford. They lived in Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y.

Children:

5325. Malvin Gifford[8], born Oct. 20, 1810; married, Feb. 14, 1840, —— *Adams.*
5326. John Gifford[8], born April 16, 1818; married, Dec. 12, 1841, —— *Bower.*
5327. Charlotte Gifford[8], born Nov. 20, 1821; married, Feb. 20, 1841, —— *Adams.*
5328. Morris Gifford[8], born Feb. 7, 1823; married Aug. 20, 1846.
5329. Martha Gifford[8], born July 17, 1825; married Oct. 19, 1843.
5330. Sylvester Gifford[8], born Nov. 23, 1826; married Oct. 18, 1852.
5331. Francis Gifford[8], born Feb. 13, 1828; married Sept. 30, 1847.
5332. Sophia Gifford[8], born July 7, 1830.
5333. Isaac Gifford[8], born Nov. 30, 1834.

2472. SALLY RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New York State, July 24, 1795. She married, in 1812, John Scofield, who died in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

5334. Hannah Scofield[8], married *Thomas Peatle.*
5335. Mary Scofield[8], married —— *Chark.* Residence, Canada.
5336. Louisa Scofield[8], married *Samuel Coffee.*
5337. Rachel Scofield[8], married —— *Finch.*

2473. SIMEON RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westford, N. Y., January 23, 1802, and died March 22, 1842. He married in Riga, N. Y., January 1, 1824, Polly Winans, who was born in Rensselaerville in 1807. They resided in Pinckney, Livingston County, Mich.

Children:

−5338. John[8].
−5339. Tracy[8].
−5340. Russell[8].
−5341. Sarah[8].
−5342. Nancy[8].
−5343. Mary[8].

2474. LOVICA RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westford, N.Y., about 1804. She married Rev. John Payne. Both deceased before 1860.

Children:

5344. Louisa Payne[8], married —— *Smith.*
5345. Lucretia Payne[8], died in 1840.
5346. Sarah Ann Payne[8], died in Ohio.

5347. Permelia Payne[8].
5348. Emeline Payne[8], married *Amos Agers.* She died in 1860, leaving one daughter, *Eva*[9], born in 1855.
5349. Bigelow Payne[8], died in Ohio.

2475. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westford, N. Y., and died in Bergen, N. Y. She married John Sloan. They had one daughter, who married —— Wright.

2476. ALEXANDER RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westford, N. Y., August 10, 1809, and died in Henrietta, Mich., April 20, 1843. He married at Bergen, N. Y., in 1832, Harriet, daughter of Thomas Field. They removed from Bergen to Michigan, September, 1833, and settled in Henrietta, Mich., in 1842. She married, secondly, Mr. Converse, and lived in Conway, Livingston County, Mich.

Children:

+5350. Jerome[8], born May 4, 1833; married *Harriet E. Wheaton.*
−5351. Lovina[8], born Sept., 1835; died April, 1856; married, Jan. 1, 1852, *Ransom Converse.*
−5352. Jane Ann[8], born in 1838; died in 1847 at Conway.
−5353. Almira[8], born in 1840 in Putnam, Mich.
−5354. Harriet[8], born May 2, 1843, in Jackson, Mich.

2477. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Silvanus[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 10, 1792. She married Miron Ackley of Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

5354. Charles Ackley[8], born about 1811. He was an Episcopal clergyman in New Milford, Conn.
5355. Thomas Ackley[8]. He was a Bank Cashier in New York City.
5356. Elizabeth Ackley[8], born in 1825; married *Henry J. Baringer.*

2480. WILLIAM RILEY RICHMOND[7] (Silvanus[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Claverack, or Hudson, N. Y., March 31, 1789. He married, first, Eve, daughter of Col. Henry Potts of Livingston, N. Y. She was born October 25, 1802, and died January 28, 1835. He married, secondly, August 22, 1885, Sophia, daughter of Nathan Stark. He was a merchant, and lived in Hudson, Troy, New York City, also at Augusta, Ga., in 1860.

Children by First Marriage:

−5357. William Wallace[8], born Sept. 11, 1822; died Dec. 17, 1853, in New York.
+5358. Elizabeth[8], born May 9, 1824; married *Dr. Hopson Pinckney.*
−5359. Henry P.[8], born Feb. 10, 1826; died Jan. 26, 1837, in Troy, N. Y.
−5360. Julia Ann Burritt[8], born Oct. 6, 1834.

Children by Second Marriage:

−5361. Henry[8], born March 1, 1839. He resided at Augusta, Ga., in 1859.

2482. MACKEY C. RICHMOND[7] (Silvanus[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 29, 1807. He married Amelia Hager. They resided in Troy, N. Y.

CHILD:

−5362. ANTOINETTE[8], born about 1833; died about 1851.

2503. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hallowell, C. W., December 30, 1801. She married, March 18, 1825, Joseph Sing, who was born in Cavan, Ireland, January 30, 1796. They lived in Singsville, C. W. He was a school-teacher.

CHILDREN:

5363. GERSHOM SING[8], born Dec. 22, 1825; died June 9, 1837.
5364. CYRUS RICHMOND SING[8], born Dec. 22, 1825; married, Nov. 8, 1855, *Amy L. Southard.* He was Township Counsellor in 1858–9.
5365. SARAH SING[8], born Sept. 5, 1827; died Aug. 27, 1832.
5366. JOSIAH ROGERS SING[8], born July 8, 1831; married, June 16, 1859, *Mary Jane Richards.* He held the offices of Commissioner of Queen's Bench and Postmaster.
5367. ABIGAIL ELSWORTH SING[8], born Dec. 3, 1833.
5368. REBECCA BARNHART SING[8], born Jan. 7, 1837.
5369. LOIS SING[8], born May 25, 1840; died May 25, 1840.
5370. LOUISA SING[8], born May 25, 1840; died Sept. 5, 1840.

2504. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hallowell, C. W., April 23, 1803. He married, July 14, 1828, Mary Eckhardt of Markham, York County. They resided in Thornbury, C. W.

CHILDREN 1859:

+5371. ELIZA JANE[8], born May 12, 1829; married *Amos Wilcox.*
+5372. STEPHEN B.[8], born June 11, 1831; married *Jane Tomlinson.*
−5373. LOIS B.[8], born March 8, 1833.
−5374. ELIZABETH C.[8], born March 25, 1835.
−5375. DANIEL L.[8], born Nov. 5, 1837.
−5376. SARAH A.[8], born Sept. 17, 1839.
−5377. DOROTHA A.[8], born Feb. 9, 1842.
−5378. BENJAMIN F.[8], born March, 1844; died Feb. 12, 1849.
−5379. MARY E.[8], born June 3, 1846; died Feb. 12, 1854.
−5380. WILLIAM SYLVESTER[8], born Aug. 21, 1848.
−5381. A. ALBERT[8], born July 14, 1851.

2507. LOIS RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 29, 1807, and died June 1, 1855. She married first, Jeremiah Mabee, and had two children; secondly, Thomas Brock, and had one son; thirdly, Daniel Hopkins. She then returned to Clark, Durham County, and married, fourthly, Hiram Moulton, who, after her death, married her sister Jemima Richmond.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5382. JEMIMA MABEE[8].
5383. JEREMIAH MABEE[8].

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5384. CHARLES BROCK[8].

2508. ICHABOD RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) married Almira Gifford. He emigrated to California, but returned to Grovehill, Brewer County, Ia. He had children (1860).

2509. JEMIMA RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) married, first, Aaron Gifford of Hamilton, C. W., and had one son. She married, secondly, Hiram Moulton, after the death of her sister Lois Richmond.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5386. ALFRED AARON GIFFORD[8].

2510. ISAIAH RICHMOND[7] (Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]), married Eve Doxy, and had several children. He was killed by accident, and his widow married, secondly, —— Anderson.

2519. JAMES ARMSTRONG RICHMOND[7] (Ichabod[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 24, 1814. He married, November 27, 1836, Roxana J., daughter of Abel Fennell; she was born March 1, 1819. They lived in Prince Albert, C. W.

CHILDREN:

—5387. ROXANA PIETY[8], born Dec. 3, 1837; married, in 1857, *James Nott.*
—5388. CYRENE ELVIRA[8], born Jan. 1, 1840; died Jan. 1, 1841.
—5389. ASENATH CHARLOTTE[8], born Feb. 17, 1842; died Jan. 13, 1856.
—5390. DIANA JANE[8], born May 2, 1846.
—5391. JAMES WILLIAM[8], born April 22, 1852; died in infancy.
—5392. RUTH MELISSA[8], born Sept. 24, 1853.
—5393. ROBERT ELSWORTH MARTIN[8], born Dec. 20, 1858.

2530. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (David[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Nottawasaga, C. W., in 1807. He married, and removed in 1849, with his family, to Cannon River Falls, Minnesota Territory. He had five sons and six daughters. He was Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN:

—5394. ALLEN[8], and others.

2589. SOPHIA RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, N. Y., August 31, 1833. She married, December 31, 1851, Harvey Holliday. They lived in Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5405. HENRY E. HOLLIDAY[8], born Jan. 21, 1853; died April 25, 1854.
5406. MARY R. HOLLIDAY[8], born Aug. 2, 1854.
5407. GEORGE E. HOLLIDAY[8], born June 21, 1860.
5408. WILLIAM HOLLIDAY[8], born May 23, 1862; died June 2, 1862.

2592. STEPHEN B. RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., April 6, 1809, and

died March 4, 1890. He married Susannah Hitchcock of Durham, N. Y. They resided in Gilboa, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

+5409. ISABELLA[8], born May 14, 1836; married *David Rychtmyer.*
−5410. ALMERON M.[8], born June 27, 1838; married in 1885; no children in 1896. They resided in West Conesville, N. Y.
−5411. THOMAS A.[8], born Dec. 31, 1839; married in 1865; no children. He died before 1896.
+5412. SARAH J.[8], born Oct. 25, 1845; married *David W. Lewis.*

2593. KILLIAN VAN RENSSELAER RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1810. He married, first, March 11, 1832, Caroline Wright, who was born February 8, 1814, and died May 12, 1841. He married, secondly, March 10, 1842, Emily Culver, who was born October 21, 1812. He lived in Schoharie County until the summer of 1841, when he removed to West Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., where he still resides (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5413. LEONARD P.[8], born May 30, 1834; married *Deborah Hathaway;* 2d, *Olive G. Ballard.*
+5414. MARY[8], born Oct. 25, 1837; married *Joseph N. Taber.*
+5415. FRANCES[8], born Dec. 2, 1840; married *Robert Dingman.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+5416. CATHARINE A.[8], born Jan. 28, 1843; married *Edwin Brightman.*
+5417. HORACE[8], born April 21, 1847; married *Winifred Ryan.*
−5418. CAROLINE[8], born Jan. 29, 1853; died Nov. 6, 1858.

2594. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., August 23, 1812. She married, first, Darius Young of Rensselaerville, N. Y., who died June 11, 1848, aged fifty-two years. She married, secondly, James Richardson of Upper Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5420. STEPHEN B. YOUNG[8], born in 1835.
5421. MADISON B. YOUNG[8].
5422. ELEANOR JANE YOUNG[8], married *Willard Gutcher.*
5423. HOMER YOUNG[8].

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5424. LEROY RICHARDSON[8].
5425. LONDRES RICHARDSON[8].
5426. EUGENE RICHARDSON[8].
5426*a*. RANDOLPH RICHARDSON[8].
5426*b*. OMER RICHARDSON[8].

2595. SUSANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., January 28, 1815. She married, first, Abraham Rychtmyer of Conesville, who died April, 1841, without issue; secondly, Abraham Young, who was born in 1819, and died Jan. 8, 1856.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5427. GROVENOR YOUNG[8], born Sept. 23, 1843.
5428. ISADORE O. YOUNG[8], born Feb. 22, 1847.
5429. MARY H. YOUNG[8], born Aug. 4, 1848.
5430. HOSEA YOUNG[8], born Nov. 30, 1849.
5431. EMMA L. YOUNG[8], born in 1854; died in 1885.

2596. JOHN A. RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., January 13, 1817. He married, December 26, 1835, Sarah Youmans, who was born July 30, 1815. He removed from Conesville to Armenia, Bradford County, Pa., about 1843. They resided at Troy, Pa., in 1858. Both were living in 1895.

CHILDREN:

−5432. BENJAMIN[8], born Sept. 10, 1836; drowned June 30, 1850.
+5433. MARY ELIZABETH[8], born March 14, 1838; married *B. L. Knight.*
+5434. ADELMA M.[8], born Nov. 25, 1841; married *Daniel Fitch.*
+5435. SANFORD[8], born July 4, 1843.
+5436. ADELINE[8], born April 16, 1847; married *Bradley Rogers.*
+5437. EMMA LOUISA[8], born April 25, 1849; married, 1st, *Jacob Stubble;* 2d, *Henry Peters.*
+5438. JOHN ORANGE[8], born Jan. 11, 1851; married *Ida Hill.*
+5439. HOMER AUGUSTUS[8], born March 26, 1853; married *Lucy E. Bott.*

2597. MARGARET RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., December 2, 1818. She married Parley, son of Uriah Young; he was born September 13, 1824, and is now Town Clerk of Conesville (1896).

CHILD:

5439*a*. HANSON B. YOUNG[8], born in 1858; died in 1878.

2598. SYBIL RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., April 18, 1821. She married Orange Rose of the same place.

CHILDREN:

5440. ROSWELL ROSE[8].
5441. ALICE ROSE[8].
5442. SARAH ROSE[8].

2599. CYRUS H. RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Conesville, N. Y., October 7, 1827. He married, November 9, 1859, Mary Woodbeck. They are now living (1896) in Conesville.

CHILDREN:

−5443. CORNELIUS HENRY[8], born Dec. 30, 1860.
−5443*a*. BENJAMIN FREEMAN[8], born Dec. 30, 1863.

2620. ANN CATHARINE RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Broome, N. Y., March 1, 1825. She married, February 27, 1844, Hiram Goodfellow, who was born July 7, 1818. They lived in Potters' Hollow, Albany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5444. EDWIN R. GOODFELLOW[8], born June 21, 1845.
5445. ORCELIA C. GOODFELLOW[8], born Oct. 1, 1847.

2652. EZRA RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., August 26, 1791, and removed to Fairfield, N. Y., with his father. "He was an Orderly Sergeant in the War of 1812, and was the third man in his regiment who volunteered to cross into Canada, and in a sortie from Fort Erie upon the British batteries, he fell, mortally wounded, and died September 17, 1814, ending a gallant and promising career."

2653. ADAM RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born on the "Royal Grant," R. I., June 18, 1793, and died at Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich., January 23, 1874. He married Mrs. Sally (Farley) Stiles, who was born October 4, 1790, and died August 14, 1864, at Greenbush.

He enlisted in the War of 1812, with his brother Ezra, and they were the first of the ill-fated volunteers who crossed into Canada. They were under Gen. Dans of Leroy, N. Y. "He was a straight-forward, energetic, industrious farmer, of good moral character, and strictly temperate in all things." They lived at Greenbush, Mich.

CHILDREN (born in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y.):

+5446. FREDERICK[8], born Nov. 13, 1815; married *Laura E. Morris.*
−5446*a*. Baby, born May 17, 1817; died May 24, 1817.
+5447. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8], born Feb. 24, 1819; married *Eunice Hall.*
+5448. ELSIE AVELINE[8], born Nov. 13, 1820; married *Noble D. Richardson.*
+5449. SARAH MARIA[8], born Oct. 20, 1822; married *James S. Randall.*
+5450. ADAM[8], born April 25, 1824; married *Frances Loden Sweet.*
−5451. HARRIET ANN[8], born Dec. 14, 1825; died Oct. 4, 1826.
+5452. HERMAN LEROY[8], born Sept. 21, 1827; married *Caroline L. Drake.*
−5452*a*. Baby, born Aug. 9, 1829; died young.
+5453. MELINDA MELVINA[8], born Nov. 28, 1830.

2654. DAVID RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born on the "Royal Grant," R. I., May 14, 1795. He married, August 26, 1818, Lois Pierce, daughter of George and Mary (Pierce) Stiles; she was born January 13, 1802, at Barnett, Vt., and died at Cedar Springs, Mich., December 17, 1888, aged eighty-six years, eleven months, four days. He died at the same place, July 11, 1883.

When quite young, he settled with his parents in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., which was at that time a wilderness. In 1813, or 1814, he, and his two brothers, Preserved and Ezra, served in the "War of 1812" at Niagara, for which service he was granted a land warrant for one hundred and sixty acres of Government land and a pension. When about twenty-one years old, he located on one hundred and sixty acres of Government land near Leroy, N. Y., and "with only his axe, hammer and beetle," and youthful energy, commenced to hew himself a home, to which he soon brought his bride, then only sixteen years old. In this home their seven children were born, and all but Orlin D. lived to have families of their own. In 1839 they sold their farm, and moved with a colony

from Leroy and Rochester to Clinton County, Mich., where he again settled on Government land. Another farm was soon cleared, and they lived here until 1866, when they removed to Cedar Springs, Mich., where, surrounded by his children and grandchildren, he died at the age of eighty-eight years. His wife died five years later, aged nearly eighty-seven years. On her father's side, she was descended from Robert Stiles of Boxford, Mass. (1660); and her father's father, Caleb Stiles, and her mother's father, Ephraim Pierce, went together from Hollis, N.H., and served through the War of the Revolution, for which pensions were granted them by the town of Hollis.

He was a man of perfect integrity, strict morality, temperate, affectionate, and devoted to his family. She was distinguished for unusual powers of mind, refinement, and elegance of manner, and especially for her wisdom and boundless sympathies, which were a constant source of blessing and consolation to all around her. Both notable for the best qualities of manhood and womanhood, and ever exhibiting the tenderest devotion to each other, their lives were a most beautiful example to their children and grandchildren, and exercised a profound influence, which is still cherished by their descendants. Age dealt gently and beautifully with both, and she retained all her faculties vigorous to the last.

CHILDREN (all born in Leroy, Genesee County, N.Y.):

+5454. LUCINDA S.[8], born Aug. 25, 1819; married, Aug. 4, 1848, Rev. *Robert Newton McClure.*

+5455. LYMAN MADISON[8], born July 22, 1821; married, Jan. 29, 1842, *Nancy M. McKendrick.*

+5456. ALONZO H.[8], born Nov. 5, 1823; married, May 5, 1846, *Lurinda Richmond.*

+5457. AMELIA F.[8], born Feb. 9, 1826; married, Feb. 22, 1847, *J. B. Stansell.*

−5458. ORLIN D.[8], born Nov. 24, 1829; died Oct. 9, 1831.

+5459. HANNAH M.[8], born Oct. 18, 1831; married, 1st, Oct. 5, 1848, *Jerome Curtis;* 2d, *Samuel M. Kinney.*

+5460. MARY PIERCE[8], born March 11, 1834; married, Aug. 5, 1855, *Lemuel Wright Stiles.*

2655. POLLY RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Rhode Island, December 26, 1796, and died in Leroy, N. Y., October, 1847. She married, August, 1815, Millins, son of Samuel Farley of Vermont. He was born November 28, 1792, and died in Strafford, N. Y., September, 1866.

CHILDREN (1895):

5461. EZRA WALKER FARLEY[8], born July 16, 1816; married *Sally Munson,* and had one son.

5462. LOIS FARLEY[8], born Oct. 14, 1818; married *Joseph Taylor,* and had four sons and eight daughters.

5463. WILLIAM EATON FARLEY[8], born July 20, 1820.

5464. EMELINE FARLEY[8], born Sept. 1, 1822; married *Henry Jackson,* and had four or five children.

5465. JULIA ANN FARLEY[8], born Feb. 11, 1826; married *William Blackmer.*

5466. PHEBE JANE FARLEY[8], born Feb. 1, 1829; married *Frank Dudley;* she died July 18, 1855.

5467. POLLY FARLEY[8], born in Strafford, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1835; married at Leroy, N.Y., July 1, 1852, *Amos,* son of *Amos* and *Jemima* (*Whiting*) *Mann.* He was born May 23, 1825, in Byron, N.Y. Children:

(1) ELLA JANE MANN[9], born in Byron, N.Y., July 18, 1857; married, Feb. 24, 1878, at Bergen, N.Y., *Porter Asa,* son of *Caleb* and *Clorinda* (*Hall*) *Stiles;* he was born at Morgansville, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1854. Children: *Bertha May Stiles*[10],

born July 16, 1840, in Bergen, N.Y.; *Louis Amos Stiles*[10], born Sept. 26, 1890, in Byron, N.Y.; *Ernest C. Stiles*[10], born Dec. 22, 1894, in Byron, N.Y.

(2) WILLIAM W. MANN[9], born June 28, 1859, in Byron, N.Y.

(3) JULIA ANN MANN[9], born in Bergen, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1866; married, March 22, 1881, at Byron, N.Y., *Edward*, son of *Dexter* and *Polly* (*Rose*) *Rossman*. He was born Aug. 15, 1859, in Riga, N.Y. They resided in Scio, N.Y., and had one child, *Clarence Rossman*[10], born May 7, 1885, and died June 4, 1889.

(4) EATON RICHMOND MANN[9], born Feb. 17, 1874, in Bergen, N.Y.

2656. SIMEON RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N.Y., June 19, 1798. He married, February 10, 1820, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Curtis of Salisbury, N.Y. (who was a soldier in the War of 1812). She was born April 23, 1801.

He was Justice of the Peace. Five of his children were school-teachers, two for a number of years. All had remarkable musical talents. They emigrated from Genesee County, N.Y., to Troy, Walworth County, Wis., in 1845, where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

−5468. DARIUS SPRAGUE[8], born March 17, 1821; died March 12, 1827.
−5469. ANSON OLIN[8], born Feb. 10, 1823. Town Superintendent of Schools in 1858.
+5470. ARMINDA MARIA[8], born May 16, 1825; married *George F. Lull.*
+5471. GILBERT M.[8], born March 27, 1827; married *Helen Louisa Beach.*
−5472. SIMEON, JR.[8], born Sept. 8, 1829.
−5473. LEANDER SPRAGUE[8], born May 25, 1831.
−5474. JANE E.[8], born July 3, 1833.
−5475. ELLEN A.[8], born June 7, 1836.
−5476. WILLIAM H. HARRISON[8], born Dec. 9, 1839.
−5477. MARY JANETTE[8], born Jan. 3, 1842.
−5478. GEORGE F.[8], born March 19, 1847.

2657. (CAPT.) PRESERVED RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N.Y., July 25, 1799, and died in September, 1878. He married, in Le Roy, N.Y., March 9, 1820, Lucinda, daughter of George and Mary (Pierce) Stiles. She was born in Danville, Vt., December 25, 1803, and died in Le Roy, N.Y., June, 1878; she was a sister of Lois, the wife of his brother David. He removed to Deerfield, Pa., in October, 1820, and returned to Le Roy, N.Y., in September, 1821. He was Captain in the Twenty-fifth Regiment of New York Artillery, and Clerk and Elder in the Church. He was with his brothers Ezra and David in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (1895):

+5479. EPHRAIM STILES[8], born Dec. 2, 1820; married *Susanah Redfield.*
+5480. MARY ANN[8], born June 22, 1822; married *Orlando P. Simmons.*
+5481. LUCY JANE[8], born Jan. 8, 1826; married *Norton D. Redfield.*
−5481*a*. Son, born July 17, 1827; died July 22, 1827.
+5482. ALBION DENNIS[8], born Dec. 17, 1829; married *Margaret Campbell.*
−5483. AMANDA MELVINA[8], born June 5, 1835; died April 22, 1842.
+5484. CHAUNCEY OLIN[8], born July 9, 1837; married *Delia Hoffman.*
−5485. MELISSA LEVINA[8], born April 19, 1841; died April 27, 1842.
−5485*a*. Son, born Feb. 3, 1845; died Sept. 2, 1845.

2658. (REV.) GEORGE W. RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., April 8, 1801, and died February 19, 1881. He married, March 29, 1820, Laura, daughter of Solomon Matteson. She was born October 2, 1802, and died in Plainfield, Mich., May 28, 1874. They resided in Plainfield. He went with his father in 1812 to Le Roy, N. Y., then a wilderness, and helped him to clear a farm; then he became a minister and preached many years; afterward he was a Spiritualist.

CHILDREN (1895):

+5486. ROXSEY[8], born Oct. 13, 1821; married, 1st, *John Wilhelm;* 2d, *Charles Coleman.*
+5487. SYLVIA[8], born Oct. 6, 1823; married *Lysander Boyce.*
+5488. ELEANOR[8], born March 28, 1826; married *Morris Topping.*
−5489. ELIZABETH ANN[8], born Jan. 14, 1828; died July 8, 1842.

2659. ALVAH RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., August 26, 1802, and died at Greenbush, October 25, 1860. He married, in Genesee County, N. Y., April 15, 1826, Mary B., daughter of Eliphalet Watson. She was born January 2, 1808, and died March 25, 1868, in Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich. They emigrated to Clinton County, Mich., about 1838, braved the privations of pioneer life, and acquired a competency. His farm, one of the finest in that section, is now (1896) the property of his son, Irvin D. Richmond.

CHILDREN (born in Genesee County, N. Y.):

−5490. FAITH[8], born June 7, 1827; died June 7, 1827.
−5491. GEORGE W.[8], born March 20, 1829; married, March 11, 1852, *Henrietta Stiles;* he died Dec. 10, 1867.
−5492. LURINDA A.[8], born June 27, 1830; married *Alonzo H. Richmond.* (See No. 5456.)
+5493. IRENE E.[8], born Aug. 21, 1832; married *Albert M. Drake.*
+5494. IRVIN D.[8], born Nov. 30, 1834; married *Sarah Boyce.*
+5495. MARY C.[8], born May 4, 1837; married *Albert E. Fox.*

2660. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., April 5, 1804. She married, first, in Le Roy, N. Y., June 26, 1827, Asa Van Guilder, who died August 27, 1839, at his residence in Kalamazoo, Mich. She married, secondly, February 7, 1845, William Bannister.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5496. JEREMIAH VAN GUILDER[8], born June 19, 1830; residence, New York City.
5497. MARY DIANA VAN GUILDER[8], born Aug. 20, 1833; died Sept. 10, 1838.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1858):

5498. JAMES F. BANNISTER[8], born Dec. 24, 1846.

2661. HIRAM HALL RICHMOND[7] (Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 6, 1806, and died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Feb. 13, 1883. He married, first, in Alexander, N. Y., November 27, 1832, Caroline, daughter of Captain Oliver and Roxana (Havens) Newcomb. She was born October 15, 1812, and died in Essex, Clinton County, Mich., April 5, 1847. He married, secondly, February 7, 1850, Mrs.

Nancy Maria Aldrich, who was born June 10, 1824, and died May 16, 1857. He was a painter until his marriage, when he moved to Morgansville, N. Y., and engaged in hotel business; later he was a farmer and removed to Michigan in 1846. He was an Officer for several years in the New York State Militia. (Captain Oliver Newcomb, father of Mrs. Hiram Richmond, was born in Lebanon, Conn., March 6, 1786; he was the son of Captain John Newcomb, born in New London, Conn., May 26, 1760.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5499. ORLIN DELOS [8], born June 28, 1833, in Le Roy, N. Y.
−5500. LUCIUS EUGENE [8], born Nov. 23, 1835, in Le Roy, N. Y.
+5501. EDWIN HIRAM [8], born Sept. 22, 1840, in Stafford, N. Y.
−5502. GEORGE D.[8], born Sept. 16, 1843; died at Maple Rapids, Mich., May 18, 1874.
−5503. MARTHA ANN [8], born Aug. 16, 1845; married *Edwin P. Doty;* residence, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−5504. MARY LOVENA [8], born —— 25, 1851.
−5505. WILLIAM WEBSTER [8], born Oct. 23, 1853.

2662. ELECTA K. RICHMOND [7] (Preserved [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Fairfield, N.Y., February 10, 1808. She married, February 24, 1828, Jesse Spencer Dicks, in Caledonia, Livingston County, N.Y., who was born June 27, 1801, in New London, Chester County, Penn., son of James and Hannah (Such) Dicks. They resided in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN:

5506. EDWIN LA FAYETTE DICKS [8], born Aug. 8, 1829; married, May 4, 1854, *Martha De Mark* in San Francisco, Cal., daughter of *Wm.* and *Marie* (*Muke*) *De Mark.* Child: *Eleanor Josephine* [9], born March 19, 1855; died April 12, 1858, at Des Moines.

5507. ALONZO FERDINAND DICKS [8], born May 17, 1832, in Alexander, N. Y.; married, Sept. 28, 1854, *Elizabeth Given,* in Ottumwa, Ia. She was born Dec. 20, 1831, daughter of *James* and *Elizabeth* (*Graham*) *Given.* Children (born in Des Moines): *Edwin Alvin* [9], born Sept. 15, 1855; *Clarence Ernest* [9], born Dec. 2, 1856, died April 22, 1863; *Jessie Elizabeth* [9], born May 24, 1864; *William Alonzo* [9], born Nov. 3, 1872, died July 19, 1875.

5508. EVELINE HELEN DICKS [8], born June 25, 1834; died Nov. 23, 1837, in Greencastle, Putnam County, Ind.

5509. ELCINA VIOLETTA DICKS [8], born Feb. 12, 1837, in New London, Chester County, Pa.; died Nov. 23, 1862, in Des Moines; married in Des Moines, Dec. 12, 1852, *Harrison Stephenson,* who was born Aug. 22, 1829, died Oct. 13, 1871. Children: *Augustus C. D.* [9], born Feb. 14, 1854; *William* [9]; *Talbott* [9]; *Caroline Violette* [9], born March 4, 1860; a baby.

5509*a*. MARY ELSIE VICTORIA DICKS [8], born May 30, 1840, in Greencastle, Ind.; married in Des Moines, Oct. 18, 1865, *Robert Henry Eddy,* who was born May 29, 1840, died Sept. 9, 1883. Children (born in Des Moines): *Jessie May* [9], born Aug. 13, 1866; *John Augustus* [9], born Feb. 8, 1868.

5509*b*. ALBERT JAMES DICKS [8], born March 13, 1842, died Dec. 23, 1843.

5509*c*. JAMES RICHMOND DICKS [8], born July 12, 1848, in Greencastle, Ind., died Oct. 12, 1850, at Des Moines.

2663. SIMON LUTHER RICHMOND [7] (Preserved [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., February 9,

1810. He married Susan, daughter of Daniel and Betsey Call, and had one daughter and two sons. He died in Pinckney, Livingston County, Mich., August 31, 1847.

CHILDREN (1858):

—5510. FRANKLIN [8].
—5511. WILLIAM HENRY [8].

2664. HAZARD WILCOX RICHMOND [7] (Preserved [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 6, 1812. He married Elsy Lawrence, and had one daughter and two sons in 1860. They lived in Wauhegan, Lake County, Ill.

2665. LAWTON RICHMOND [7] (Preserved [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., May 21, 1815. He married, May 23, 1838, Diantha Gardner, and lived in Clinton County, Mich.

CHILDREN (1858):

—5512. FRANCES MARION [8], born Sept. 16, 1840.
—5513. MERWIN CLARK [8], born Nov. 23, 1843.
—5514. JOHN HENRY [8], born Feb. 26, 1849.
—5515. MARY JANE [8], born Sept. 23, 1853.
—5516. ELLA ANN [8], born Feb. 28, 1855.

2668. SANFORD L. RICHMOND [7] (Preserved [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Le Roy, N.Y., August 11, 1823. He married Cornelia Taylor. They lived at Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich.

CHILDREN (1858):

—5517. HARRIET EMORY [8], born Aug. 8, 1846.
—5518. EUGENE FRANKLIN [8], born June 18, 1849.
—5519. MARY ALICE [8], born June 12, 1851.

2669. CAROLINE RICHMOND [7] (Preserved [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Le Roy, N.Y., July 28, 1828. She married, April 4, 1848, John C. Fox, who was born January 30, 1821. They resided at Keystone (P. O.), Mich., or Greenbush.

CHILDREN (1858):

5520. FRANKLIN BYRON FOX [8], born Jan. 26, 1849.
5521. FRANCIS LEROY FOX [8], born Jan. 26, 1849.
5522. MILTON ALBERT FOX [8], born July 6, 1851.
5523. FLORENCE EVELYN FOX [8], born Dec. 21, 1854.
5524. JENNIE LIND FOX [8], born July 27, 1856.

2689. ASENATH RICHMOND [7] (Stephen [6], Adam [5], Stephen [4], John [3], Edward [2], John [1]), married Thomas Calvin.

CHILDREN (1859):

5525. WILLIAM CALVIN [8].
5526. CHARLES CALVIN [8].

2704. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 12, 1809. She married, first, Oliver Lamphear of West Greenwich, who died about 1846. She married, secondly, Jonathan Robbins of Exeter, R. I.; thirdly, Samuel Clemens.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5527. MARY LAMPHEAR[8], deceased before 1860.
5528. ROBERT LAMPHEAR[8], deceased before 1860.
5529. BENJAMIN LAMPHEAR[8].
5530. LUCY LAMPHEAR[8].
5531. HARVEY LAMPHEAR[8].
5532. ABBY LAMPHEAR[8].

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5533. GEORGE ROBBINS[8].

2705. EPHRAIM HAZARD RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., December 12, 1811. He married, first, September, 1831, Mrs. Patience (Perkins) Polluck, who died November, 1853. No children. He married, secondly, March 20, 1854, Sarah Congdon of Exeter, R. I. Residence, Voluntown, Conn.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1860):

−5534. EPHRAIM HAZARD[8], born June, 1855.
−5535. DORA[8], born June, 1857.
−5536. SARAH[8], born May, 1859.

2706. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., August 27, 1815. He married, first, February 20, 1844, Sarah Philips of Voluntown, Conn., who died March 15, 1854. He married, secondly, September 18, 1856, Betsey A. Lewis of Voluntown. No children by second marriage. They resided in Voluntown, Conn.

CHILDREN (1860):

−5537. JAMES TREAT[8], born Oct. 13, 1845.
−5538. LYDIA MARGARET[8], born July 4, 1847.
−5539. CHARLES A.[8], born Dec. 8, 1852; died aged one year.

There were other children who died in infancy.

2707. MOSES RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 13, 1817. He married Olive Palmer, who was born in Exeter, R. I., January 30, 1814, and died April 17, 1880. They resided in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

−5540. HEZEKIAH[8], born March 14, 1840; died Aug. 17, 1842.
+5541. MARY E.[8], born Aug. 17, 1842; married *Warren F. Wilcox.*
−5542. JOHN PALMER[8], born July 20, 1844. He is a farmer in Escoheag, R. I. (1896).
−5543. WILLIAM S.[8], born March 1, 1846. He is a farmer.
−5544. ELIZA U.[8], born Dec. 17, 1847; married, Nov. 4, 1878, *Susan A. Gardiner.*
−5545. ORREN[8], born March 21, 1854. He is a farmer.

2709. STEPHEN RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 17, 1826. He married Eliza Ann Corey of Voluntown, Conn. They resided in Exeter, R. I. He was a leather dealer.

CHILDREN (1896):

−5546. HANNAH FRANCES[8], born about 1851.
−5547. WILLIAM HENRY[8], born in 1854; died Aug. 29, 1857.
−5548. ALPHONSO[8], born in 1855.
+5548*a*. ALBERT COREY[8], married *Minnie G. Richmond.* (See No. 5600*a*.)

2710. SUSANNAH RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., March 22, 1802, and died February 3, 1856. She married, June, 1817, Joshua Rathbun of Exeter, R. I. They had eleven children, of whom four sons and one daughter were living in 1857. Several children died before they were named.

CHILDREN:

5549. SHEFFIELD RATHBUN[8]; residence, Plainfield, Conn.; and other children.

2711. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., February 10, 1804. She married Oliver Briggs. They resided in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN (1860):

5554. JOHN RICHMOND BRIGGS[8].
5555. AMOS BRIGGS[8].
5556. MAXSON BRIGGS[8], drowned July, 1854.
5557. SARAH MARIA BRIGGS[8].

2712. STEPHEN HAZARD RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., December 7, 1805. He married, in 1827, Maria Gardner of Exeter, R. I. He was a thriving farmer, owning several farms. He was Ensign in the Militia, and resided in Griswold, Conn.

CHILDREN (1860):

−5558. CLARK[8]. Residence, Norwich, Conn.
−5559. DENISON[8].
−5560. MARIE FRANCES[8], married *Elisha Bill.* Residence, Griswold, Conn.

2713. JOHN MAXON RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., December 25, 1808. He married, March, 1832, Emily, daughter of Rufus Frink of Preston, Conn.; she was born July 24, 1804. He was a wealthy cattle-dealer and farmer (owning four farms), and was the largest landholder in Preston.

CHILDREN (1860):

−5561. GEORGE JOHN[8], born Jan. 14, 1833; unmarried in 1860. He was a farmer.
−5562. MARY ANN[8], born March 8, 1835; unmarried in 1860.
+5563. HENRY ALFRED[8], born April 2, 1839; married *Lucy E. Richardson.*
+5564. ALBERT EPHRAIM[8], born July 25, 1841; married *Jane C. Bliven.*
+5565. HARRIET JANE[8], born Dec. 11, 1844; married *George O. Malloy.*

2714. MARY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., January 30, 1811, and died March 8, 1843. She married, in 1831, Otis Greene of Voluntown, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN:

5566. JOHN GREENE[8], born March 8, 1834.
5567. ALISON GREENE[8], born Nov. 16, 1836.
5568. ROBERT GREENE[8], born April 27, 1840.

2715. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., April 8, 1813. He married, first, in 1836–37, Fanny Frink of Preston, Conn., sister of Emily. (See No. 2713.) She died without issue. He married, secondly, Maria Frink (sister of his first wife), and had four children. He married, thirdly, Anne Colgrove of Voluntown, Conn., and had six children. They resided in Canterbury, Conn. Eight children died within one month; the other two died previously.

2717. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., June 15, 1817. She married Randall Greene of Coventry, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1860):

5569. ALMIRA SAMANTHA GREENE[8].
5570. OLIVER WARREN GREENE[8].
5571. NATHANIEL GREENE[8].
5572. MARY GREENE[8], died before 1860.
5573. EMILY IDA GREENE[8].
5574. HENRY FRANKLIN GREENE[8].

2718. LUCY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., November 20, 1819. She married Charles Kinney of Voluntown, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN:

5575. Child.
5576. MARTIN VAN BUREN KINNEY[8].
5577. HAPPY ANN KINNEY[8].
5578. MARY ADELAIDE KINNEY[8].
5579. CATHARINE ELLEN KINNEY[8].
5580. ALSE ANGELINE KINNEY[8].
5580*a*. Son.

2719. ALMIRA RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., August 20, 1821, and died November 13, 1857. She married, in 1838, Ezekiel J. Boss of Exeter, R. I., who was born in 1812. They resided in Exeter.

CHILDREN:

5581. SARAH ANNE BOSS[8], died July 15, 1842.
5582. ABEL MAXON BOSS[8], born May 1, 1843.

5583. Susan Almira Boss[8], born Dec. 23, 1845.
5584. Stephen Richmond Boss[8], born Sept. 29, 1848.
5585. Charles H. Boss[8], born Oct. 31, 1856.

2720. DESIRE RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 5, 1829. She married James Hood of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children (1896):

5586. George Henry Hood[8], born about 1852; married *Sarah Blake*, and died in 1895. No issue.
5587. James Leonard Hood[8], died young.
5588. Sarah Caroline Hood[8], married *Frank Allen*, and died without issue.
5588*a*. Captolia Hood[8], married, and died without issue.

2725. LYDIA C. RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., June 22, 1840, and died March 10, 1871. She married, December 26, 1860, Daniel C., son of Moses B. and Mary (Crandall) Lewis. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., September 20, 1835, and died in Exeter, March 10, 1879. They resided in Exeter.

Children:

5589. Herbert E. Lewis[8], born Oct. 19, 1862; married, Jan. 28, 1884, *Addie M. Barber*. He was Assessor of Taxes in Exeter for five years, Representative in the State Legislature from 1889–92, member of School Committee and Town Council. Children: Infant, born April 9, 1886, died in infancy; *Nellie M. Lewis*[9], born Aug. 28, 1888; *Annie D. Lewis*[9], born July 29, 1893.
5589*a*. Byron D. Lewis[8], born Feb. 14, 1869; died Sept. 9, 1871.

2729. NATHAN LEWIS RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 30, 1817, and died October 23, 1891. He married, September 11, 1846, Lovina Kenyon, who was born in Hopkinton, R. I., August 27, 1828. No children. He was a farmer, and resided in Hopkinton.

2730. NATHANIEL SHEFFIELD RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 25, 1820. He married, September 5, 1841, Polly M. Corey of Voluntown, Conn., who was born in 1817. They lived in Hopkinton and Wyoming, R. I.

Children (1896):

+5590. Mary Louisa[8], born Aug. 14, 1843; married *Allen Staunton Douglas*.
−5591. Frances Ellen[8], born June 3, 1845; died, unmarried, Nov. 28, 1891.
+5592. Josephine Leroy[8], born April 22, 1852; married *Saunders S. Lewis*.
+5593. Nathan Charles[8], born May 20, 1859; married *Alice M. Smith*.

2731. BENJAMIN LEWIS RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., March 18, 1822. He married, February 2, 1846, Elizabeth R. Locke of Richmond, R. I., who was born October 15, 1826. They resided in Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−5594. JULIA ADELAIDE[8], born Jan. 13, 1847; unmarried in 1896.
+5595. ALBERT LEWIS[8], born May 13, 1851; married *Melissa D. Newton.*

2732. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 3, 1824, and died in Mayfield, N. Y., August 6, 1882. She married Lorenzo Mason. He was a farmer and teacher, and resided in Northville, N. Y. He enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for volunteers in 1861, and died about three years later in a Rebel prison at Millen, Ga. — the exact date is not known.

CHILDREN:

5596. ELLEN LOUISA MASON[8], born March 17, 1855; died May 2, 1862.
5597. ADELINE ELIZABETH MASON[8], born May 28, 1857; married, March 10, 1878, *William N. Wilkins* of Mayfield, N. Y., where they reside. Children: *James Nelson Wilkins*[9], born June 3, 1879; *Jennie M. R. Wilkins*[9], born Sept. 12, 1880; *Clara Ethel Wilkins*[9], born Jan. 28, 1883; *Ernest C. Wilkins*[9], born Oct. 18, 1885; *Elsa M. Wilkins*[9], born April 10, 1891.
5597*a*. LYDIA JANE MASON[8], born July 1, 1859; married, Feb. 18, 1880, *Charles L. Younghants* of Sliters, Rensselaerville, N. Y. Children: *Edith R. Younghants*[9], born 24, 1884; *Clara B. Younghants*[9], born Dec. 6, 1886; *Seymour W. Younghants*[9], born Sept. 14, 1893.
5597*b*. EMMA ORILLA MASON[8], born Feb. 14, 1861; died April 1, 1862.

2733. HARVEY CAMPBELL RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., April 27, 1827. He married, Dec. 10, 1849, Susan Pollard of Richmond, R. I., who died January 28, 1892. They resided in Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILD:

+5598. EDGAR ALLEN[8], born May, 1855; married Mrs. *Melissa D. Richmond.*

2734. J. HARRINGTON RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 30, 1829. He married, March, 1853, his cousin, Clarissa Kenyon, who was born August 11, 1823, and died December 15, 1883. They resided in Plainfield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+5599. CHARLES A.[8], born June 26, 1856; married *Ada Corson.*
−5599*a*. FRANK L.[8], born March 10, 1860; died, unmarried, March 4, 1890.
+5599*b*. CLARA J.[8], born Nov. 25, 1862; married *Herbert F. Barber.* (See No. 5601.)

2735. WILLIAM PALMER RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 29, 1832. He married, December, 1855, Betsey Anne, daughter of John and Lucy Kenyon of Richmond, R. I.; she was born in 1830. They resided in Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

−5600. JAMES HERBERT[8], born Sept. 23, 1857; died Sept. 17, 1858.
+5600*a*. MINNIE G.[8], born May 3, 1871; married Dr. *Albert Corey Richmond.* (See No. 5548*a*.)

2736. LUCY ANNE RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 14, 1834. She married, June, 1855, Azariah Barber. They resided in Jewett City, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

5601. HERBERT FRANCIS BARBER[8], born Jan. 29, 1857; married, May 13, 1893, *Clara J. Richmond*, and had one son: *Francis H.*[9], born Aug. 26, 1894. (See No. 5599*b*.)

5601*a*. HENRY L. BARBER[8], born Sept. 17, 1867; died May 21, 1888.

5601*b*. FREDERIC L. BARBER[8], born June 17, 1868; married *Clara L'Heureux*, and had one son: *Henry L.*[9], born Sept. 11, 1895.

2737. LYDIA ESTHER RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 27, 1836. She married, in 1858, John Gardiner. Residence, Jewett City, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

5601*c*. ELIZA M. GARDINER[8], born Nov. 19, 1859; married *John H. Saunders*.

5601*d*. HENRY L. GARDINER[8], born May 26, 1862; died June 15, 1863.

5601*e*. ANGIE L. GARDINER[8], born April 3, 1868.

5601*f*. CHARLES F. GARDINER[8], born Jan. 29, 1871; married, August 17, 1892, *Maria L. Tarbal*.

5601*g*. BENJAMIN R. GARDINER[8], born March 6, 1874.

5601*h*. ADDIE L. GARDINER[8], born Dec. 25, 1878; died Nov. 27, 1890.

2739. HENRY HARRISON RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 8, 1841. He married, in 1862, Lydia Louisa, daughter of John H. and Asia Lee of Jewett City, where they resided in 1896. He is a Superintendent of cotton weaving.

CHILDREN:

+5601*i*. WILLIAM HENRY[8], born April 16, 1865; married *Emma E. Johnson*.

−5601*j*. MELVIN EMIL[8], born Dec. 31, 1872, in East Killingly, Conn.

2740. DORCAS LOVINA RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Griswold, Conn., November 2, 1844. She married, March 17, 1865, Richard Henry Mitchell. They lived in Texas in 1896. He was a sea-captain.

CHILDREN:

5601*k*. DORA MITCHELL[8], deceased.

5601*l*. DORA MITCHELL[8].

5601*m*. HENRY MITCHELL[8].

5601*n*. RICHMOND MITCHELL[8].

5601*o*. THEODOSIA[8].

5601*p*. ALICE[8], } twins.
5601*q*. ANNA[8], }

5601*r*. LOUIS[8].

5601*s*. ROBERT[8].

5601*t*. PHILIP[8].

2749. ASA RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 2, 1816. He married, February 16, 1840, Nancy Pollard of Exeter, who was born April 22, 1821.

They resided in Exeter until about 1852, when he removed to Jewett City, Conn., where the last three children were born.

CHILDREN (1896):

−5602. PERLENA FRANCES[8], born Jan. 30, 1841, in Exeter, R. I.
+5603. ALLEN H.[8], born June 27, 1842; married *Sarah W. Harrington.*
+5604. WILLARD[8], born July 16, 1848; married *Sarah Place.*
−5605. ADALINE A.[8], born July 16, 1850; married, May 30, 1867, *Leland Briggs.*
−5606. ANGELINE A.[8], born Oct. 3, 1855; married, May 12, 1873, *L. Peckham.*
−5607. NATHAN B.[8], born May 11, 1858; died, unmarried, in 1879, in Peoria, Ill.

2750. SARAH RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., February, 1818. She married, in 1837, George Wood of Providence, R. I., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1860):

5608. JOSEPHINE WOOD[8], born in 1838.
5609. GEORGE WOOD[8], born in 1840.
5609*a*. Son, died in infancy.
5610. WILLARD WOOD[8], born in 1846.

2751. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., June 10, 1819; married, in 1844, Stutely Matteson of Warwick, R. I. They had five children (July, 1857). They resided in Warwick.

2752. LEWIS RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., October 9, 1820. He married, first, in 1845, Louisa Chappelle of Scituate, R. I.; secondly, in 1849, Mrs. Orena Harrington of East Greenwich. They lived in Hope Village, Scituate, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5611. ALMON[8], born in 1847.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1896):

−5612. BENJAMIN[8], born in 1853.

2753. HARVEY C. RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., March 25, 1822. He married, first, July 16, 1848, Eliza A. Hyde of Coventry, R. I., who was born September 16, 1814. He married, secondly, March 16, 1851, Eunice Matteson of Coventry, who was born January 25, 1826. They lived in Westerly, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5613. ISAAC C.[8], born March 8, 1849; died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−5614. MILTON[8], born April 16, 1853; died May 28, 1854.
−5615. MARY A.[8], born Jan. 2, 1857.

2754. WILLARD RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., July 25, 1823. He married,

first, October 3, 1748, Adaline Augusta McFarland of Worcester, Mass. Her ancestors emigrated from Ireland in 1718, and settled in Worcester on land still held by their descendants. She died May 29, 1867. He married, secondly, November 18, 1867, Mrs. Mary C. (McFarland) Stone, who died without issue, April 27, 1887. The McFarlands are traced to the Clan McFarlane.

He was a merchant, and lived in Worcester after 1844.

CHILDREN:

−5616. IRA JAMES[8], born May 29, 1853; died Feb. 8, 1885.
−5617. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8], born Jan. 10, 1856. Residence, Worcester (1896).
+5617*a*. EMMA LOUISA[8], born Jan. 22, 1859; married *John Lewis Ellsworth.*
−5617*b*. MARY ADDIE[8], born April 14, 1864; died Sept. 19, 1886.

2755. GEORGE BRADFORD RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., May 1, 1825, and died July 15, 1856. He married, May 18, 1847, Lydia A., daughter of Alfred Whipple of Foster, R. I. They lived in Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−5616. Son, born March 13, 1848; died in infancy.
−5617. Son, born May 20, 1849; died in infancy.
−5618. WILLIAM RICE[8], born May 23, 1850.
−5619. DAN[8], born March 25, 1852; died in infancy.
−5620. LYDIA ANN[8], born May 12, 1854.

2758. FERDINAND RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Warwick, R. I., October 21, 1829. He married, September 7, 1851, Lucy M. Baker, who was born in 1836 in Killingly, Conn. They lived in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pa. (1858). She married, secondly, August 31, 1872, Vernon W. Andrews, and resided in Anthony, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−5621. CHARLES HENRY[8], born Oct. 20, 1852, in Killingly.
−5621*a*. JANE L.[8], born April 23, 1858, in Washington Village, R. I.
−5621*b*. LEROY J.[8], born Oct. 17, 1865, in Washington Village, R. I.

2759. HARRIET A. P. RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I., January 15, 1831. She married, first, November 29, 1852, Olney Harkness of Smithfield, R. I., who died November 7, 1854. She married, secondly, September 20, 1858, Edwin Levalley of Coventry, who died March 1, 1872. She married, thirdly, February 24, 1877, Aaron White of Douglas, Mass., who died February 20, 1892. She married, fourthly, February 9, 1894, Beriah Briggs.

2762. STEPHEN FRANCIS RICHMOND[7] (Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I., December 15, 1834. He married, April 24, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Andrew of Coventry, who was born August 9, 1834. He was a marble and granite dealer.

CHILDREN (born in Coventry):

+5622. MARY ELLA[8], born Sept. 20, 1854; married *Alvera Hopkins.*
+5622*a*. FRANK ANDERSON[8], born March 18, 1861; married *Hattie Myra Briggs.*

+5622*b*. FRED. BURNSIDE[8], born March 31, 1863; married *Sarah D. Johnson.*
+5622*c*. ALBERT LEWIS[8], born Dec. 28, 1865; married *Mary Isabell Quinn.*
+5622*d*. WALTER[8], born July 5, 1869; married *Mary Francis Lovell.*

2766. JESSE RICHMOND[7] (Joseph[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., about 1816. He married —— Austin of West Greenwich, R. I. They lived in Dorrville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−5623. GEORGE W.[8], born about 1837; married —— *Alison.*
−5624. MARY[8].
−5625. RUTH[8].
−5626. JOHN[8].
−5627. WILLIAM[8].

2773. EBENEZER RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., July, 1818. He married, December, 1841, Eliza, daughter of Carlton and Caroline Reed of Medway. They resided in Providence (1856). He was a merchant and flour manufacturer.

CHILDREN:

−5628. SARAH J.[8], born Dec. 15, 1856.
−5628*a*. Child.

There were probably other children.

2774. POLLY RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., January, 1819. She married, first, Seth Staples of Uxbridge, who died about 1850. She married, secondly, about 1854, Lewis Granger, who died September, 1859. They lived in Fisherville, Conn. No children.

2776. JASON RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Exeter, R. I., May 12, 1821. He married, April 13, 1843, Lydia Ann, daughter of Moses and Lydia Whittum of Fall River, Mass. She was born May 28, 1825, in Providence, R. I.

They resided in Uxbridge. In 1855 they went West, but returned to Holyoke, Mass., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

−5629. ELIZA W.[8], born April 29, 1844, in Fall River; died Sept. 19, 1845.
−5630. JANE E.[8], born Jan. 7, 1846, in Fall River.
−5631. JASON H.[8], born November 3, 1847, in Northbridge.

2777. PHEBE RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born about 1823. She married Emery Lamb, and lived in Charlton.

CHILDREN:

5632. CHARLES LAMB[8].
5633. ALONZO LAMB[8].

2787. BARZILLAI RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., September 18, 1767, and died March 22, 1864. He married, first, February 12, 1792, in Ballston, N. Y., his cousin, Mrs. Susannah (Martingale) Hoten; she died January 16, 1798, in Milton, N. Y. He married, secondly, about 1800, Hannah Robertson of Ballston; she died February 8, 1834.

He lived in Ballston in 1808; removed to Niles, N. Y., and thence to Moravia, N. Y., in 1856. "He was highly respected for his honesty, sobriety, and piety." He, and his son, owned seven hundred acres of the best land in Niles.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5634. GRAY[8], born May 27, 1793; died Oct. 12, 1796.
−5635. LOIS[8], born April 7, 1795; died Jan. 10, 1796.
−5636. WILLIAM[8], born April 7, 1795; died July 11, 1796.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+5637. WILLIAM R.[8], born Feb. 21, 1802; married *Miranda Hewitt.*
−5638. LOIS GRAY[8], born June 4, 1805; married, Sept. 7, 1846, *James Powers.* They resided at Sempronius, N.Y., in 1858. She died November 16, 1889.
+5639. SUSANNAH[8], born Feb. 8, 1807; married *Abraham Westfall.*

2788. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Danbury, Conn., February 16, 1770, and died in Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1855. She married, May 27, 1798, Isaac Washburn of Taunton (his third wife). He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., February 1, 1755, and died in Taunton, November 2, 1832.

He was a merchant and manufacturer in Taunton. He had seventeen children by his three wives.

CHILDREN:

5640. GEORGE WASHBURN[8], born April 6, 1799; married, June 5, 1835, *Diana Mason* of Swansey, and had *George A.*[9], born Feb. 5, 1836.
5641. ELIZABETH WASHBURN[8], born Dec. 17, 1800; died Oct. 31, 1801.
5642. LOUISA WASHBURN[8], born Oct. 5, 1802; died June 2, 1840.
5643. ALBERT GREY WASHBURN[8], born April 14, 1804; married *Mary Park* of Taunton. Children: *William Richmond*[9], born June 27, 1827, and died Oct. 14, 1828; *Albert William*[9], born April 18, 1829, married, Jan. 31, 1850, *Clarissa Macker*, and had *Mary Ella*[10], *William*[10], *Charles F.*[10], and *Mary Park*[10].
5644. FANNY WASHBURN[8], born Dec. 16, 1805; married, June 18, 1828, *Barney Dean* of Raynham. He died Jan. 24, 1840. Children: *Fanny E. Dean*[9], born Aug. 27, 1830, married, Dec. 15, 1853, *Nathan S. Hoard*; *Helen Barney Dean*[9], born Jan. 21, 1833; *Abby Dean*[9], born Aug. 30, 1838.
5644*a*. CHARLES RICHMOND WASHBURN[8], born Nov. 21, 1807; died Jan. 2, 1832.
5644*b*. JOHN NICHOLS WASHBURN[8], born Oct. 3, 1809; married *Hannah T.*, daughter of *Thomas* and *Mary* (*Richmond*) *Baylies.* She died Aug., 1839. They had one child, *Nicholas Belknap*[9], born Dec. 22, 1838.
5645. SALMON WASHBURN[8], born April 7, 1812; married *Amelia Swan* of Attleborough, who died Oct. 7, 1850. Children: *Salmon*[9], born Feb. 15, 1834, died June 17, 1841; *Edward Everett*[9], born Dec. 15, 1835; *Charles Richmond*[9], born Jan. 17, 1838, died in 1839; *Eugene*[9], born Feb. 10, 1840, died in 1841; *Francis A.*[9], born Oct. 25, 1841, died Feb., 1846; *Salmon*[9], born Aug. 14, 1843; *Anna B.*[9], born Feb. 3, 1845, died Sept., 1845; *Francis A.*[9], born July 13, 1846; *Ella Richmond*[9], born Sept. 12, 1848.

He married, 2d, Mrs. *Eliza Eaton Dean,* daughter of Major *Alfred D. Dean* of Mount Hope, Morris Co., N.Y. Children: *Frank Richmond*[9], born June 28, 1852; *Charles H.*[9], born Aug. 4, 1855.

5646. Elizabeth N. Washburn[8], born Dec. 14, 1814; married *Francis S. Munroe,* M. D., of Bristol, R. I. Children: *Lizzie Munroe*[9], born March 14, 1834, married, Sept. 24, 1856, Rev. *Edward Sumner Atwood; Frances S. Munroe*[9], born Aug. 15, 1836; *Georgia Munroe*[9], born Sept. 3, 1838; *Charles Richmond Munroe*[9], born March 5, 1841; *Caroline Louisa Munroe*[9], born May 31, 1843; *Harriet Baylies Munroe*[9], born June 24, 1846.

2790. MARY RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1774, and died March 26, 1819. She married Nathaniel Pease of Providence, who died November, 1821.

Children:

5648. Lydia Pease[8], born in 1807; died, unmarried, Sept. 29, 1844.
5649. Mary Pease[8], born about 1808; married —— *Chapell.*
5650. Adaline Pease[8], married *Seth M. Stowell.* She died in Taunton, Mass., Aug., 1856.

2791. WILLIAM E. RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 6, 1788. He married, in 1836, Joanna S., daughter of David L. Barnes of Providence, R. I. She was born in 1800, and died in 1850. He commenced practice as a lawyer in 1814, and retired in 1852. He received an honorary degree of A. M. from Brown University in 1821. He was at one time Editor of the "Providence Journal." No children.

2792. SARAH KNIGHT RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 29, 1788. She married, December 24, 1807, Daniel Stillwell of Providence, R. I., who was born in Fall River, October 22, 1785. He was a merchant in Providence and Taunton, then settled in Fall River, where he died August 26, 1853.

Children:

5651. Lydia A. Stillwell[8], born Oct. 24, 1808, in Taunton; married, May 6, 1834, *George C. Ewing;* she died in Holyoke, Sept. 13, 1854.
5652. William Richmond Stillwell[8], born June 16, 1814; died Feb. 27, 1832.
5653. Hannah R. Stillwell[8], born June 16, 1814; married, July, 1841, *George S. Baker* of Brooklyn, Conn. Children: *Annie Seymour*[9], born Jan. 26, 1843; *William Richmond*[9], born Aug. 8, 1844; *George Seymour*[9], born May, 1850.
5654. Louisa B. Stillwell[8], born May 1, 1817; married *Abijah B. Lincoln* of New York City. Children: *Amelia Baylies*[9], born July 9, 1837, who married *James B. Shepherd; Carrie Louise*[9], born Nov. 22, 1846; *William S.*[9], born April, 1848; *Annie Ewing*[9], born Dec. 1, 1857.
5655. Daniel Stillwell[8], born Feb., 1825, in Taunton; married, Aug. 20, 1856, *Emma L. Holmes.* Children: *Louisa H.*[9], born April 17, 1858; *Sarah Richmond*[9], born Nov. 22, 1861.

2795. LOIS GRAY RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1793, and died January, 1816. She married, about 1815, Rev. John Lauris Blake, D. D., who was born in Northwood, N. H., December 21, 1878, and died in Orange, N. J., July 6, 1857.

He was an Episcopalian Clergyman, and was settled in Pawtucket, R. I., Concord, N. Y., and Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Brown University in 1812, and was widely known as the author of several popular works.

CHILD:

5656. HENRY K. BLAKE[8], born in 1816; lost overboard at sea in 1835.

2797. ANNA TALBOT RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1794. She married, in 1825, Asa Fairbanks of Franklin, who was a cotton merchant in Providence.

CHILDREN:

5657. RHODA ANNA FAIRBANKS[8], born in 1826.
5658. EDWARD RICHMOND FAIRBANKS[8], born in 1828; married *Annie Phelps.*
5659. JULIA F. FAIRBANKS[8], born in 1831.
5660. FRANCES FAIRBANKS[8], died in infancy.
5661. JOHN RUSSELL FAIRBANKS[8], born in 1835.

2806. WARNER RICHMOND[7] (Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Cumberland, April 3, 1867, and died in Long Island. He married (banns published in Berkeley Record, page 546, September 17, 1787) Mary Baker. He was of Dighton when married. They removed to Long Island. They had two children, possibly others, names not known.

2807. AMOS ATWELL RICHMOND[7] (Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Cumberland, January 30, 1768, and died at sea in early manhood. He married (banns published in Dighton, January 2, 1790) Susanna Pierce, who was born in 1768. His widow married, secondly, Joshua Haywood of Easton, and had children. The youngest, Charles Haywood, was Mayor of Bangor. She died August 19, 1856.

CHILDREN:

−5662. ATWELL[8], born June 24, 1790. He was a sea-captain, and was lost at sea; unmarried.
+5663. MARY[8], born March 5, 1792; married *David F. Sampson.*

2808. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Cumberland, May 26, 1771, and was lost at sea in September, 1815. He married, July 19, 1795, Lucy Wright, who was born December 25, 1773, and died February 10, 1828. They resided in Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

+5664. LUCY[8], born April 12, 1796; married *Ellery Manchester.*
+5665. JOHN C.[8], born Feb. 13, 1798; married *Elizabeth Corey.*
−5666. HANNAH[8], born April 16, 1800; unmarried; residence, Providence, R. I., in 1858.
+5667. EMMA A.[8], born July 22, 1802; married *John G. Quarman.*
+5668. ELIZABETH WARNER[8], born April 9, 1805; married *James Leonard.*
+5669. EPHRAIM[8], born Oct. 2, 1808; married, 1st, *Phebe Griffin;* 2d, *Priscilla Headley.*
+5670. MARY WRIGHT[8], born May 14, 1813; married *William J. Robinson.*

2810. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Cumberland. She married, first, William Brown of Dighton; secondly, Asa Smith of Norton. They removed to Genesee County, N. Y. She married, thirdly, —— Andrews.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5671. LUCY BROWN[8].
5672. BETSEY BROWN[8].

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5673. LUCY SMITH[8].

Possibly other children by Andrews.

2835. BETSEY RICHMOND[7] (Gamaliel[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., July 4, 1789, and died in Providence, March 20, 1851. She married, February 5, 1815, Ira Everett. They lived in Olneyville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

5674. WILLIAM BLACKMAN EVERETT[8], born Nov. 25, 1817; married, Jan., 1854, *Catharine Hogan* of Providence.
5675. ELIZABETH EVERETT[8], born March 18, 1820; married *George I. Cleaveland.*
5676. MARY WITHERELL EVERETT[8], born Oct. 27, 1822. Residence, Walpole.
5677. SARAH ANN EVERETT[8], born Nov. 5, 1825; married, May, 1847, *Almon A. Olney* of North Providence.

2838. LAVINA RICHMOND[7] (Gamaliel[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 3, 1796. She married, January 21, 1824, James Durick of Wellington, now Dighton. He died in Buffalo, N.Y., in 1854, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

5678. JAMES DURICK[8].
5679. JEREMIAH DURICK[8].
5680. NANCY DURICK[8].

2848. BETSEY COOK RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 24, 1788. She married, February 11, 1815, Rufus Alexander of Pawtucket, R. I., who was born October 7, 1782, in Attleboro, and died September 1, 1834. She was living in Pawtucket in 1858.

CHILDREN:

5681. NATHAN SEARLE ALEXANDER[8], born in 1816; married, May 15, 1838, *Sophia M. Hooper.* Children: *Ruth A.*[9], born May 26, 1839; *Eliza A.*[9], born Aug. 5, 1841; *Sarah J.*[9], born Sept. 25, 1843, and died June 14, 1848; *Frank R.*[9], born Dec. 24, 1845; *William Richmond*[9], born June 6, 1850, and died May 20, 1852; *Annie Richmond*[9], born July 7, 1853.
5682. PHEBE ANN ALEXANDER[8], born Nov. 28, 1818; married, Oct. 7, 1847, *Levi F. Danforth,* who was born June 4, 1825. They had one child: *Ella C.*[9], born Nov. 1, 1854.
5683. GEORGE A. ALEXANDER[8], born Feb. 13, 1821; died unmarried.

5684. Mary Richmond Alexander[8], born Jan. 21, 1831; married, Dec. 9, 1851, *George Ricks.* Children: *Adelaide A.*[9], born Oct. 27, 1853; *Emma Bell*[9], born Sept. 28, 1856.

2876. BENJAMIN CHURCH RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 15, 1788. He married Rhoda Thornton.

Children:

−5686. Horace[8].
−5687. Phebe[8].

2877. ISAAC SIMMONS RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 17, 1792. He married Sarah, daughter of Jephtha and Sarah Dillingham. They resided in York, Ind. He removed, in 1816, to Ontario County, N. Y., thence to Gaines, Orleans County, thence to Wayne County, and later to Steuben County, Ind.

Children:

−5688. Thomas L.[8], born Sept. 29, 1817; died Jan. 6, 1852; married, March 18, 1840, *Betsey Keith.* No children.
+5689. George D.[8], born Sept. 1, 1819; married *Sarah Jane Henry.*
+5690. Maria[8], born March 5, 1822; married *Johnson Butler.*
+5691. Mary[8], born Dec. 24, 1825; married *William Brooks.*
−5692. Diana[8], born May 19, 1827.
−5693. Orpha[8], born April 2, 1831.
−5694. Jennette[8], born March 13, 1834.
−5695. Charles[8], born Aug. 11, 1837.

2878. GEORGE ATWOOD RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 30, 1793, and died in Springfield, Mass., about 1849. He married, December 1, 1814, Myra Levens, who was born August 7, 1794.

Children:

−5695*a*. Harriet Levens[8], born Dec. 25, 1815; died March 7, 1836.
+5695*b*. Jane Maria[8], born Jan. 21, 1823; married *Hosea Harvey.*
+5695*c*. George Simmons[8], born Nov. 1, 1824; married *Mary Cordelia Dickinson.*
+5695*d*. William H. S.[8], born Sept. 6, 1826; married *Arabella Bentley Congdon.*

2880. GILBERT RICHMOND[7] (Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 25, 1798. He married Clarissa Dillingham. They resided in Ontario, Wayne County, N.Y.

Children:

−5696. Russell[8].
−5697. Richard[8].
−5698. Elisha[8].
−5699. Oren[8].
−5700. Fanny[8].
−5701. Lucy[8].

2883. SYLVESTER RICHMOND 7 (Thomas 6, Perez 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 14, 1803, and died September 7, 1851. He married Lucy ——.

CHILD:

−5701*a*. G. W.8, born in 1830; died April 15, 1831.

2892. (CAPT.) WILLIAM RICHMOND 7 (Gilbert 6, Ichabod 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Bristol, R. I., and died in 1823. He married Martha Varnum Turner of Warren, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+5702. MARTHA 8, born Jan. 17, 1806; married Capt. *Henry Daggett.*
+5703. WILLIAM H.8, born April 19, 1808; married *Eliza Moore.*
+5704. GILBERT 8, born Oct. 11, 1810; married *Grace Wood Munroe.*
+5705. HOPE E. T.8, born Feb. 20, 1813; married Hon. *Joseph M. Blake.*
+5706. CHARLES F.8, born March 10, 1815; married ——.

2893. HANNAH RICHMOND 7 (Gilbert 6, Ichabod 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Bristol, R. I., in 1778, and died in Ellisburgh, N.Y., April 4, 1834. She married, October 31, 1803, William P. Smith of Bristol, R. I., who died in Bristol, March 11, 1821, aged forty-two years.

CHILDREN:

5707. HARRIET SMITH 8, born Aug. 8, 1804; married *Samuel Draper.*
5708. WILLIAM G. SMITH 8, born May 24, 1807; died August 29, 1815.
5709. JAMES F. SMITH 8, born May 10, 1809; died Oct. 25, 1810.
5710. JAMES F. SMITH 8, born Sept. 29, 1811.
5711. STEPHEN C. SMITH 8, born Nov. 15, 1814; married *Eveline Wheeler.*
5712. SAMUEL G. SMITH 8, born May 12, 1817; died May, 1822.
5713. WILLIAM G. SMITH 8, born Dec. 12, 1819; died Sept., 1824.

2894. LEMUEL C. RICHMOND 7 (Gilbert 6, Ichabod 5, William 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Bristol, R. I., September 25, 1781. He married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Isaac Gorham of Bristol. She was born July 25, 1782, and died August 1, 1846. He was Assessor, Justice of the Peace and Notary, Cashier of the Freemans Bank about thirty-five years, also Treasurer of the Savings Institution of Bristol.

CHILDREN:

−5714. GILBERT 8, born Sept. 29, 1804; died April 13, 1810.
−5715. LEMUEL C.8, born May 4, 1806; died Oct. 15, 1810.
+5716. SARAH T.8, born Oct. 28, 1808; married Rev. *Joseph M. Brown.*
+5717. WILLIAM A.8, born May 4, 1810; married *Elizabeth A. Pierce.*
−5718. LEMUEL C.8, born Dec. 8, 1811; married *Phebe A.*, daughter of *Benjamin Grant* of Bristol. No children.
−5719. ALLATHERE 8, born Dec. 2, 1813; unmarried in 1855.
+5720. MARY G.8, born Sept. 18, 1815; married *John W. Dearth.*
−5721. JOHN H.8, born June 4, 1819; died Jan. 3, 1839, while a student at Yale College.
−5722. ISAAC 8, born April 3, 1820; died, unmarried, Jan. 29, 1844. He was a manufacturer near Providence, R. I.
+5723. HANNAH G.8, born July 11, 1822; married *Martin L. Bradford.*
−5724. SAMUEL G.8, born April 10, 1824; died April 3, 1829.

2896. (REV.) WILLIAM RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 11, 1797. He married, first, Christiana Neale of Philadelphia; secondly, Sarah, daughter of General Mathew Clarkson of New York (her will was proved January 10, 1850); thirdly, Sarah Adelaide Adams of Maine, who died in 1858; she founded St. Barnabas House and the House of Mercy.

He was a graduate of Brown University. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Hobart, December 21, 1818, in Grace Church, New York. He was Rector of St. Michael's, St. James' and St. Mary's in New York from 1818 to 1836, and of Zion from 1836 to 1842; returned to St. Michael's in 1842, remaining there until his death in 1858, except while absent as a missionary in Oregon, 1851–1853, when he founded Trinity Church in Portland. He was a founder of churches in the Twelfth Ward, New York — no less than ten owe their existence to him. Among them, St. Mary's, St. Andrews', St. Timothy's, All Angels', Intercession, and Mediator. He did mission work at New Rochelle and Mamaroneck; also great missionary work in the line of public institutions in New York, where he originated the "City Mission."

CHILD:

—5725. WILLIAM[8], born in Portland, Ore., and lived only a few days.

He adopted Alice, who married the Rev. Thomas McClure Peters, late Rector of St. Michael's Church, New York.

2897. LUSANNA RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, May 27, 1800, and died September 29, 1862. She married, May 15, 1822, Charles Foster Tillinghast of Providence, R. I., second son of Stephen and Theodosia Tillinghast, daughter of Theodore Foster. He was born June 18, 1797, and died August 3, 1864. He was Counsellor-at-Law in Providence.

CHILDREN (1895):

5726. WILLIAM RICHMOND TILLINGHAST[8], born March 2, 1823, and died Dec. 1, 1847. He married, Sept. 10, 1844, *Frances Elizabeth*, daughter of *Abner Peckham* of Providence, R. I., and had *Charles Foster Tillinghast*[9], born May 27, 1845, and died Feb. 26, 1871.

5727. STEPHEN HOPKINS TILLINGHAST[8], born June 15, 1826; died Aug. 13, 1827.

5728. JAMES TILLINGHAST[8], born July 22, 1828; married, May 26, 1857, *Sarah Benson Anthony*, born Sept. 27, 1832, and died Aug. 1, 1895. She was daughter of *Henry Anthony* and *Charlotte*, daughter of *George Benson*, all of Providence. Children: *William Richmond*[9], born April 15, 1858; married, Oct. 22, 1884, *Annie Barton Aborn*, who was born March 21, 1858. She was daughter of *John W. Aborn* and *Julia Lyman Tillinghast*, eldest daughter of *George Hopkins Tillinghast*. Their children were: *Esther Chapin*[10], born May 18, 1886; *James Alexander*[10], born Jan. 27, 1889; *Sophie Louise*[10], born Jan. 11, 1891. *Henry Anthony*[9], born Sept. 15, 1859, married, Nov. 16, 1892, *Sophie Tillinghast Aborn*, who was born March 19, 1860, and was second daughter of *John W.* and *Julia L. Aborn*; they have one child, *Julia Lyman*[10], born July 14, 1894. *Theodore Foster*[9], born Sept. 25, 1861; *Stephen Hopkins*[9], born April 17, 1863, died March 7, 1865; *Charles Foster*[9], born Sept. 18, 1871; *Charlotte Lusanne*[9], born Nov. 16, 1872.

5729. SOPHIA FOSTER TILLINGHAST[8], born May 9, 1833; died, unmarried, Nov. 3, 1892.

2900. (REV.) JAMES COOK RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., March 18, 1808, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1866. He married in Philadelphia, June 4, 1835, Sarah, daughter of Henry Seaton of Santa Cruz, W. I. (he was a descendant of Sir Christopher Seaton, who married a sister of Robert Bruce). She died in Newark, N. J., March 27, 1869. He was an accomplished linguist, being familiar with all the languages of Europe, except Russian, Spanish and Portuguese. He entered Columbia College, N. Y.; but, being dissatisfied, went to Harvard College, where he graduated second in his class in 1828. He was Secretary and Poet of the Hasty Pudding Club, and, with Robert C. Winthrop, George S. Hillard and others, edited the "Harvard Register." He was also Class Poet. After taking his degree at Harvard, he went to Germany, and studied at the Universities of Göttingen and Halle, returning to America in 1831. He was ordained Deacon in 1832, Priest in 1833. He was deeply interested in missionary work. He built St. Peter's Church in Salem, Mass., Trinity in Pawtucket, R. I. He was one of the founders of the Diocese of Illinois in 1834–5. He was noted in the Church for his power in extempore speaking, for his learning, and his success in building up new parishes.

His life was a perfect romance, and full of remarkable incidents from his travels in all parts of the world. He served in the War of the Rebellion as Chaplain of the Second Wisconsin Regiment, and afterwards as Hospital Chaplain. A Milwaukee paper said of him and his methods: "Six feet standeth he in his stockings, and it appeareth that he will be in a battel untill the day that he dyeth."

CHILDREN:

−5730. SARAH SEATON[8], born March 6, 1836. She resided in New York in 1896.
−5731. HENRY SEATON[8], born Feb. 28, 1838; died Aug., 1839.
−5732. CLARISSA ANDREWS[8], born June 29, 1839; married, Dec. 24, 1868, *Erastus C. Benedict.* They resided in Newfane, Vt., in 1896. No children.
−5733. KATHARINE SEATON[8], born March 2, 1841. She resided in New York in 1896.
−5734. FRANCES[8], born June 26, 1843. She resided in Newfane, Vt., in 1896.
+5735. WILLIAM[8], born Feb. 11, 1846; married *Grace Fay Hooker.*

2901. ELIZA ALICE RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1810, and died in New York, N. Y., December 18, 1891. She married, at Providence, June 25, 1838, Frederick Seymour Church, who was born in Dighton, Mass., January 31, 1806, and died in Providence, February 11, 1863.

CHILD:

5736. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CHURCH[8], born Oct. 19, 1840, in Clarkson, N. Y. Residence, Providence and New York City. Unmarried in 1896.

2902. THOMAS ANDREWS RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., October 23, 1811, and died in Manhattanville, N. Y., April 26, 1859. He married, July 12, 1858, Helena Adams, daughter of Emerson Drinkwater Porter of Bangor,

Me. She was born in Bangor, November 22, 1840, and is still living (1896). He was a lawyer in New York City.

CHILD:

+5737. WILLIAM THOMAS[8], born May 13, 1859; married *Emily Talbot Greene.*

2903. FRANCES RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., February 10, 1814. She married, October 9, 1843, Dr. Abraham Valentine Williams of Bloomingdale, N. Y. He died about 1863. She resides in Yonkers, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN (born in New York, N. Y.):

5738. MARY RICHMOND WILLIAMS[8], born Dec. 1, 1844; died at Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 7, 1845.

5738*a*. WILLIAM RICHMOND WILLIAMS[8], born June 29, 1846; died in New York, Aug. 2, 1846.

5738*b*. ABRAHAM VALENTINE WILLIAMS[8], born Sept. 4, 1848; died June 26, 1873.

5738*c*. CATHERINE WILLIAMS[8], born Nov. 29, 1851; died May 11, 1852.

2905. CAROLINE RICHMOND[7] (William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., May 17, 1819, and died in Wickford, July 11, 1886. She married in Providence, August 2, 1839, Col. John Talbot Pitman, who was born in Salem, Mass., November 26, 1813, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., October 31, 1892. He was Captain in the First Rhode Island Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Ninth and Colonel in the Eleventh Regiments, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

5739. JOHN PITMAN[8], born Nov. 12, 1842; married *Louisa Edmonia,* daughter of Col. *Joseph Plympton,* U. S. Army, and *Eliza Livingston* of New York. He was in the Volunteer service thirteen months in the First, Tenth and Eleventh Regiments, Rhode Island Volunteers, 1860–63; at West Point, Sept. 29, 1863, to June 16, 1867; in the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, June 17, 1867; now Major in Ordnance Corps (1896). Children: *John Richmond Pitman*[9], born Dec. 31, 1869; now at St. Louis Arsenal, St. Louis, Mo.; *Joseph Livingston Pitman*[9], born Sept. 1, 1875. Now at Government Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y. (1896).

5740. MARY RICHMOND PITMAN[8], born July 2, 1845; died Dec. 21, 1878.

5741. CAROLINE RICHMOND PITMAN[8], born July 4, 1846; married, June 12, 1871, *William Smith,* son of *Chester* and *Mary Page* (*Smith*) *Granger.* He was born Sept. 19, 1834. Children: *Mary Alice Granger*[9], born July 27, 1873, in Providence, R. I.; *Helen Richmond Granger*[9], born Dec. 9, 1874.

2918. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Thomas Baylies[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 11, 1778, and died in Boston, Mass., April 7, 1847. She married, February 23, 1797, Thomas Baylies (her second cousin), who was a brother of Dr. Alfred Baylies of Taunton, Mass. He was born in 1770, and died April 12, 1826. He removed to Maine about 1800, and lived there nine years; thence to Taunton, where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN:

5742. ELIZABETH FALES BAYLIES[8], born Jan. 15, 1799; married, Oct. 29, 1822, *G. Bowers Atwood* of Taunton, and died Aug. 3, 1829.

5743. JOHN THOMAS BAYLIES[8], born April 18, 1803; died May 15, 1803.

5744. MARY BAYLIES[8], born March 29, 1809; died Feb. 27, 1883; married, June 17, 1833, *Frederick Deane*, son of *Otis* and *Susanna* (*Deane*) *Allen* of Mansfield, Mass. Children: *Mary Josephine*[9], born Feb. 12, 1835; *Martha Richmond*[9], born June 12, 1838, and died May 21, 1839; *Frederick Baylies*[9], born Nov. 5, 1840 (see No. 2918*a*); *Francis Richmond*[9], born Nov. 22, 1843 (see No. 2918*b*).

5745. HANNAH THOMAS BAYLIES[8], born Jan. 10, 1813; died Aug. 6, 1839; married *John N. Washburn* of Taunton. One child, *Nicholas B. Washburn*.

5746. NICHOLAS BAYLIES[8], born April 8, 1817; died Feb. 4, 1856; married *Helen E. Cushing* of Hingham.

5747. ANN J. W. BAYLIES[8], born April 8, 1819; married, Dec. 6, 1843, *John B. Sweet* of Providence. Child: *John Baylies*[9], born in Sept., 1844.

5748. JOHN THOMAS BAYLIES[8], born Nov. 13, 1821; married, Jan. 15, 1850, *Elizabeth P.*, daughter of *Caleb P. Arnold* of Providence. Children: *Mary Richmond*[9], born June 20, 1854; *Eliza Brown*[9], born Feb. 20, 1855.

2918a. (REV.) FREDERICK BAYLIES ALLEN[9], son of Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen, was born in Boston, Mass., November 5, 1840. He married, first, April 24, 1867, Louisa Ripley, daughter of Hon. Henry and Martha Barrett (Ripley) Vose. He married, secondly, Alberta Hildegarde, daughter of George Albert and Anne C. (Larcombe) Lewis of Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in Boston, Mass. (1896).

He has been engaged during his Boston ministry in charitable work. He was one of the early officers and a Director of the Associated Charities of Boston; was the founder, and has been for fifteen years the Secretary of the New England Watch and Ward Society. He is a Director of the Massachusetts Prison Association, and is Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Municipal League of Boston; is also a member of the University and Twentieth Century Clubs. He was Assistant Minister of Trinity Church for nine years, when the Rev. Phillips Brooks was rector, and had especial charge of the charitable work of the Church.

The Episcopal City Mission, of which he is Superintendent, comprises five churches, two mission congregations, and two Seamen's Missions. The Rev. Mr. Allen has under his oversight nine clergymen and eleven lay missionaries, besides some thirty teachers and students employed in work among the poor.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

JOSEPHINE FRANCIS ALLEN[10], born Feb. 1, 1868; married, Jan. 21, 1890, *Benjamin Preston*, son of *Benjamin C.* and *Adeline K.* (*Weld*) *Clark* of Boston. Children: *Katharine Clark*[11], born Feb. 10, 1891; *Benjamin Preston Clark*[11], born Feb. 25, 1893; *Allen Williams Clark*[11], born Feb. 18, 1896.

REBECCA GORHAM ALLEN[10], born Oct. 12, 1869.

LOUISA RIPLEY ALLEN[10], born Nov. 21, 1871.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

HILDEGARDE ALLEN[10], born July 1, 1885.

FREDERICK LEWIS ALLEN[10], born July 5, 1890.

2918b. FRANCIS RICHMOND ALLEN[9], son of Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen, was born in Boston, Mass., November 22, 1843. He married, January 5, 1875, Elizabeth Bradlee, daughter of Charles

Greenleaf and Sarah Hunnewell (Bradlee) Wood; she was born in Boston, June 22, 1848. He is one of the foremost architects in Boston.

CHILDREN:

DOROTHY ALLEN [10], born June 29, 1880.
RUTH ALLEN [10], born Oct. 15, 1886; died Aug. 17, 1887.

2919. (DR.) THOMAS RICHMOND [7] (Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., January 25, 1780. He married, first, Experience, daughter of Judge Tobey of Berkeley, Mass.; she was born November 17, 1780, and died August 13, 1808. He married, secondly, January 12, 1812, Mary Sherman of Swansea, Mass., who died May 18, 1850. He lived in Mattapoisett, Mass., until 1807, and then removed to Dighton. He afterwards settled in Westport, Mass., and lived there until his death.

Judge Tobey was one of the most eminent and influential citizens of Berkeley, and was the son of Rev. Samuel Tobey, who graduated from Harvard College in 1733.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5749. CAROLINE MATILDA [8], born April 14, 1803; married *Martin Dean.*
+5750. ROWENA T.[8], born Jan. 10, 1804; married Col. *William Sisson.*
+5751. THOMAS TOBEY [8], born April 10, 1807; married, 1st, *Relief H. Smith;* 2d, *Mary Sherman;* 3d, —— *Homer.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−5751*a*. Son, born Nov. 17, 1812.
−5752. CHARLES WILLIAM [8], born Jan. 12, 1818; died May 12, 1821.
−5753. MARY S.[8], born Sept. 27, 1814; died May 17, 1816.
−5754. JULIETTE F.[8], born March 23, 1816; died May 15, 1818.
+5755. MARY JANE [8], born May 23, 1820; married *Alexander Brownell.*
−5756. SOPHIA S.[8], born Feb. 27, 1823; died April 10, 1840.
+5757. ELIZABETH FALES [8], born Dec. 25, 1828; married *John B. Burrell.*

2920. CHARLES RICHMOND [7] (Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 10, 1781. He married, first, March 11, 1809, Mrs. Sarah (Ingell) Crocker, relict of William A. Crocker of Taunton. (See No. 210.) She was daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah (Richmond) Ingell of Taunton, and was born April 22, 1781, and died February 8, 1822. He married, secondly, February 14, 1826, Mrs. Sarah W. Fales, relict of Samuel Fales, and daughter of Hon. John West. She died December 13, 1836, and he married, thirdly, Mrs. Abby E. Cobb, relict of David G. W. Cobb, son of Gen. Cobb of Taunton. She was daughter of Hon. Samuel Crocker of Taunton. He died at Sacramento City, Cal., December 19, 1849. "He is entitled to a monument for initiating enterprise in Taunton, 1817–1840." (J. W. D. H.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5758. ELIZABETH FALES [8], born Feb. 16, 1810; married *Samuel Ward Chandler.*
+5759. SARAH INGELL [8], born Sept. 9, 1813; married *John Duxbury.*
+5760. CHARLES [8], born Feb. 27, 1812; married *Ruth Williams.*
−5761. HENRY FRANCIS [8], born March 4, 1816; died Oct. 3, 1827.
+5762. JANE S.[8], born Nov. 9, 1817; married Dr. *Alfred S. Baylies.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+5763. EDWARD[8], born Sept. 3, 1826; married *Mary E. Hall.*
−5764. HELEN A.[8], born Feb. 22, 1828.
−5765. JOHN WEST[8], born Sept. 9, 1829; died at sea, Oct. 4, 1845.
−5766. FREDERICK[8], born Dec. 2, 1830.
−5767. HENRY[8], born June 9, 1836.

2921. ELIZABETH FALES RICHMOND[7] (Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., November 14, 1783. She married, December 2, 1805, Capt. Lemuel Tobey of New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5768. CHARLES RICHMOND TOBEY[8], born April 21, 1806; died at Sacramento, Cal.
5769. HENRY FALES TOBEY[8], born March 24, 1808; married —— *Nye.*
5770. THEODORE TOBEY[8], born Aug. 19, 1810.
5771. MATHEW TOBEY[8], born March 26, 1813; died young.
5772. ELIZABETH TOBEY[8], born Feb. 19, 1816; married *Amos K. Crowell.*
5773. MARION TOBEY[8], born Sept. 2, 1818; married —— *Tobey.*

2922. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 19, 1787, and died there August 8, 1826. She married, January 22, 1810, Job W. Gardner of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

5774. HARRIET EMILY GARDNER[8].
5775. JOSEPH SLADE GARDNER[8].
5776. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARDNER[8].
5777. WILLIAM B. GARDNER[8].
5778. ELIZABETH W. GARDNER[8], married *B. H. Wheeler.*
5779. THEODORE RICHMOND GARDNER[8].
5780. MERIBAH RICHMOND GARDNER[8].

2924. FRANCIS RICHMOND[7] (Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., October 10, 1795, and died in Hartford, Conn., in 1877. He married, first, October 8, 1821, Martha B., daughter of Capt. James Phillips of Newport, R. I.; she died January 5, 1835. He married, secondly, June 9, 1840, Julia C., daughter of Elias Fisher of Taunton; she died April 21, 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5781. ABBY P.[8], born Aug. 23, 1822; died in Hartford, March 22, 1840.
−5782. FRANCES T.[8], born April 25, 1824; unmarried in 1895.
−5783. MARTHA E.[8], born Sept. 15, 1825; unmarried in 1895.
−5784. EDWARD P.[8], born Oct. 20, 1826; died in Newport, Jan. 15, 1853.
−5785. MARY ESTHER[8], born July 20, 1828; unmarried in 1895.
−5786. GEORGE A.[8], born May 31, 1830; died in 1892.
−5787. WILLIAM W.[8], born Dec. 25, 1834; died May, 1835.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+5788. ANNIE LEBARON[8], born July 18, 1841; married *William I. Fletcher.*
−5789. WILLIAM B.[8], born March 30, 1844; died Aug. 27, 1845.

2929. GEORGE MARTIN RICHMOND[7] (Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1808, and died December 1, 1866. He married, August 15, 1831, Anna, daughter of Judge Samuel Eddy, and Naomi Ann, daughter of Elisha Angell. (Judge Eddy was Representative to Congress from Rhode Island. Naomi was his third wife.) She was born December 15, 1810, and died January 25, 1881. He was a manufacturer in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+5790. ELLEN[8], born May 14, 1832; married *James Hepburn Parsons.*
−5791. GERALD[8], born May 29, 1834; died Feb. 28, 1839.
+5792. FRANK E.[8], born Dec. 18, 1835; married *Julia Eliza Jones.*
−5793. HARRY[8], born Oct. 14, 1837; died March 1, 1839.
+5794. WALTER[8], born July 27, 1839; married, 1st, *Julia Coggeshall Anthony;* 2d, *Amy Ross.*
+5795. CAROLINE[8], born Aug. 13, 1841; unmarried in 1896.
+5796. ALICE[8], born June 4, 1845; married *Samuel Richmond Dorrance.*
+5797. HOWARD[8], born April 13, 1850; married *Emma Hepburn Parsons.*

2930. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND[7] (Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., May 28, 1809. She married, September 3, 1833, Charles Nicoll Talbot of New York, son of George W. Talbot, son of Commodore Silas Talbot of U. S. Navy. He was engaged in the China trade, and acquired a large fortune. He retired from business, and devoted his time to philanthropic work.

CHILDREN (1896):

5798. AMEY TALBOT[8], born Nov. 21, 1834; married, April 30, 1867, *John W. Vernon,* and had four children, three living in 1896.
5799. VIOLETTE TALBOT[8], born May 1, 1836; married, Sept. 3, 1867, *George W. Talbot,* and had three children.
5800. WILLIAM RICHMOND TALBOT[8], born Oct. 27, 1837; married, June 27, 1861, *Mary Cornelia Arnold.* Children: *Mary Cornelia*[9], born Nov. 9, 1862; *Charlotte Richmond*[9], born Sept. 16, 1864, and died Feb. 28, 1865; *Arnold Gindrat*[9], born Dec. 19, 1865; *Helen*[9], born June 1, 1872; *Harriet*[9], born Aug. 28, 1873; *William De Peyster*[9], born April 27, 1877, and died Oct. 28, 1878.
5801. HARRIET TALBOT[8], born March 6, 1839; died Sept. 3, 1839.
5802. ANNE TALBOT[8], born April 5, 1840.
5803. CHARLOTTE TALBOT[8], born July 6, 1841; died Aug. 11, 1842.
5804. HARRIET TALBOT[8], born March 30, 1843; died July 25, 1843.
5805. RICHMOND TALBOT[8], born Feb. 17, 1845; married, Dec. 7, 1871, *Julia Marshall,* and had one child.
5806. AUGUSTUS TALBOT[8], born March 21, 1846; married, April 27, 1876, *Emma P. Loring,* and had two children.
5807. HELEN TALBOT[8], born Feb. 5, 1849; married *Charles Talbot Poore.*
5808. CHARLES NICOLL TALBOT[8], born Feb. 14, 1850; married, 1st, June 1, 1876, *Caroline Phillips,* and had one child; married, 2d, July 18, 1888, *Harriet Ross,* and had three children.
5808*a*. ROBERT BANCKER TALBOT[8], born May 31, 1852; married *Mary Thomas,* and had one child.
5808*b*. EDWARD MARTIN TALBOT[8], born March 22, 1854; married *Abigail Adams Alley,* and had three children.

2931. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 17, 1810. She married, July 26, 1830, Daniel B. Fearing. He was a merchant in New York City.

CHILDREN:

5809. HENRY SEYMORE FEARING[8], born May 18, 1832; married *Serena Jones.*
5810. AMEY RICHMOND FEARING[8], born Nov. 8, 1834; married *Frederick Sheldon.*
5811. GEORGE RICHMOND FEARING[8], born June 2, 1839; married *Harriet Travers.*
5812. CHARLOTTE TALBOT FEARING[8], born Dec. 12, 1845; married *Henry C. A. Taylor.*

All born in New York City, except the first, who was born in Providence, R. I.

2934. AMEY RICHMOND[7] (Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 22, 1815, and died August 13, 1848 (Bristol Record). She married, September 22, 1841, William Tully Dorrance, who was born December 16, 1809, and died May 17, 1880. He graduated from Brown University in 1829, and was agent of the Crompton Manufacturing Company, Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

5813. Girl, born and died Sept. 22, 1842.
5813*a*. SAMUEL RICHMOND DORRANCE[8], born Sept. 22, 1843; married *Alice Richmond.* (See No. 5796.)
5814. JOHN KINNICUT DORRANCE[8], born Jan. 16, 1845; unmarried in 1896.
5815. CHARLES TALBOT DORRANCE[8], born Dec. 6, 1846; married, June 15, 1870, *Susan Greene Larned,* who was born Aug. 21, 1850. Children: *Mary Larned Dorrance*[9], born Dec. 1, 1871; *William Tully Dorrance*[9], born July 30, 1873; *Charles Talbot Dorrance*[9], born Feb. 24, 1878, and died Jan. 15, 1879; *Herbert Larned Dorrance*[9], born Nov. 28, 1883.
5815*a*. Boy, born and died Aug. 9, 1848.

2935. SAMUEL N. RICHMOND,[7] (Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 29, 1816, and died May 9, 1858. He married, August 3, 1840, Harriet Taylor Hathaway of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—5816. AMEY[8], born Aug. 19, 1842; died Sept. 2, 1843.
—5817. SAMUEL N.[8], born Nov. 27, 1843; died April 28, 1858.
—5818. AMEY[8], born July 27, 1845; died May 6, 1858.
—5819. HARRIET[8], born June 28, 1847; unmarried in 1896.
—5820. CHARLOTTE TALBOT[8], born Jan. 23, 1850; died Sept. 1, 1851.
—5821. TALBOT[8], born Sept. 18, 1851; died Oct. 2, 1853.
—5822. HENRY[8], born Aug. 22, 1854; unmarried in 1896.

2938. (GEN.) LEWIS RICHMOND[7] (Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., March 12, 1824, and died in Flushing, N.Y., February 3, 1894. He married, in Providence, June 23, 1846, Magdelaine, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Abigail (Winsor) Mauran. She was born April 22, 1829, and died February 28, 1891.

"Gen. Lewis Richmond died in Flushing, New York, early Saturday morning. Gen. Richmond was born in 1824 in this city, and was the son of S. N. Richmond. His early life was spent here, where he attended the public schools and Brown University. After engaging in the dry-goods business with his brother on North Main Street for a number of years, he removed to Bristol, where he remained until the opening of the war.

"The public life of Gen. Richmond deserves more than passing notice. Very shortly after the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted, in April, 1861, as a private in the First Rhode Island Regiment, a three months' regiment, and was present at the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. After the termination of the three months' service for which he had enlisted, he was commissioned by the President of the United States as Assistant Adjutant-General on the General Staff of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside.

"He was Adjutant-General of the North Carolina (or Burnside) Expedition, and was present at the naval engagement, February 7, 1862, between the Confederate gunboats and forts and the Union gunboats at Roanoke. He was also engaged in the battle of Roanoke Island, February 8, 1862; was present at the battle of New Berne, March 14, 1862, and at the bombardment of Fort Macon, April 26, 1862. He was Adjutant-General of Reinforcements for the Army of the Potomac, at Newport News, from July 6 to September 4, 1862.

"In March, 1862, Gen. Richmond was promoted to the rank of Major, and on the organization of the Ninth Army Corps, July 22, 1862, he was appointed its Adjutant-General with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. From September 4 to September 15, 1862, he was Adjutant-General of the right wing of the Army of the Potomac, and was engaged in the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1862, and in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862. He was Adjutant-General of the Army of the Potomac from November 10, 1862, to January 10, 1863. He was present at the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13 to 16, 1862.

"In the Department of the Ohio he was Adjutant-General from March 25, 1863, to December 12, 1863. During the pursuit and capture of Morgan's raiders in July and August, 1863, he was engaged in the occupation of East Tennessee, and was present at the capture of Cumberland Gap, September 10; the action of Blue Springs, October 10; the skirmish of Hough's Ferry; the action of Lenoir's, November 15; the combat of Campbell's Station, November 16; the defence of Knoxville, November 17 to December 10; and the repulse of the assault by Gen. Longstreet, December 1, 1863.

"From January 12 to April 13, 1864, he was Adjutant-General of recruiting, Ninth Army Corps, and as Adjutant-General of that corps was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; of Spottsylvania, May 9 to 12; of North Anna, May 24; of Toloptomy, June 1; of Bethesda Church, June 2; of Cold Harbor, June 13 to 17; and at the siege of Petersburg from June 18 to the mine assault, July 30, 1864.

"The foregoing does not include minor conflicts and noted marches, as well as experiences on the ocean, rivers and sounds. Gen. Richmond was brevetted three times for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field. Immediately after the close of the war he resigned with the rank of Brigadier-General.

"The consular and diplomatic career of Gen. Richmond is quite as deserving of notice as are his military services. In 1875 he was appointed United States Consul at Queenstown, Ireland, and held this office not far from five years. In 1880 he was appointed United States Consul at Belfast, Ireland, and in 1881 was promoted to the position of Consul-General at Rome. In 1882 he was appointed also Secretary of the United States Legation at Rome, and the Minister having died, became Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*.

"In 1884 he was appointed Minister Resident of the United States near the King of Portugal, and held this position till the change of administration, March 4, 1885, when his resignation was tendered and accepted in May, 1885. He at once returned to Bristol. Later he removed to Flushing, Long Island, N. Y." — *Providence Sunday Journal*, February 4, 1894.

CHILDREN:

+5824. GEORGE[8], born July 12, 1847; married *Caroline Mayhew.*
+5825. DAVID[8], born Nov. 10, 1848; married *Katharine Hoppin.*
+5826. LOUISE[8], born May 17, 1851; married *John W. Weed.*
−5827. LEWIS MARTIN[8], born Sept. 26, 1853; died April 12, 1869.

2949. SYLVANIA RICHMOND[7] (John[6], John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bennington, Vt., February 8, 1807. She married, January 4, 1827, Stephen Decker. They removed to Gerry, N. Y.; thence to Holland, Erie County; thence to Waupun, Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN:

5829. ELIZA DECKER[8], born Oct. 16, 1827; died Oct. 14, 1893; married, Nov. 24, 1851, *Ira Conner*, who was born in 1830, and died March 4, 1890. No children.

5830. JOHN RICHMOND DECKER[8], born Feb. 28, 1842; married, 1st, April 26, 1866, *Harriet Emily Shelmadine*, who died Nov. 7, 1869; married, 2d, Nov. 25, 1870, *Susan Carhart Hawxhurst*; she died Aug. 10, 1874; married, 3d, Sept. 8, 1875, *Emma Luela Holmes*. He is proprietor of a Republican Newspaper and Printing House in Columbus, Wis. (1896). Children: *Minnie Josephine Decker*[9], born April 18, 1867; *Ray Decker*[9], born Sept. 11, 1869, and died March 5, 1874; *Myrta Elizabeth Decker*[9], born April 2, 1872, and died Aug. 12, 1874.

2950. MARY RUTENBUR RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born near Frankfort, Ky., May 20, 1808. She married, December 17, 1829, Rev. Nathan Ayres, a Baptist Minister of considerable reputation. They resided in Palmyra, Mo.

CHILDREN:

5831. ELIZA RICHMOND AYRES[8], born May 2, 1831; died Nov., 1842.

5832. EZRA RICHMOND AYRES[8], born June 28, 1835.

5833. ALBERT RICHMOND AYRES[8], born June 28, 1841.

5834. JOHN WALTER AYRES[8], born Nov. 17, 1843.

2951. (COL.) RICHARD FELL RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born near Frankfort, Ky., May 23, 1810, and died November 17, 1857. He married, first, July 29, 1839, Mrs. Edmonia Barton of Frankfort, Ky., who died in 1842. He married, secondly, June 17, 1845, Mary H., daughter of Samuel Richardson. She was a second cousin of John C. Breckenridge. He represented Marion County in the General Assembly.

An obituary in the St. Louis "Leader" mentions his many noble and lovable qualities. "He was a distinguished lawyer and politician, and his death will be regretted throughout the entire State." (*Crosby's Register.*)

CHILDREN:

—5835. BAMBRIDGE[8], born April 9, 1846, in Hannibal, Mo.

—5836. WILLIAM SAMUEL[8], born May 17, 1848, in Hannibal, Mo.

2953. JOHN LEE RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born near Frankfort, Ky., October 1, 1814. He was Secretary of State during Walker's supremacy in Nicaragua. His name was published in the list of those who distinguished themselves in the Battle of Grenada. He was in California in 1858.

2956. MATILDA PRICE RICHMOND[7] (Ezra[6], John[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born near Frankfort, Ky., February 9, 1821. She married, March 15, 1854, Rev. Daniel Livermore Russell, who died March, 1858. He was a Baptist Minister. They resided in Hannibal, Mo.

CHILDREN:

5837. JOHN ROBERT RUSSELL[8], born Oct. 14, 1855.
5838. WILLIAM HEPBURN RUSSELL[8], born May 17, 1857.

2961. (CAPT.) NATHANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, Cayuga County, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1797, and died in North Collins, March 27, 1865. He married, October 11, 1825, Lovenia, daughter of Ebenezer Avery of Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y. She was born in Scipio, N. Y., May 4, 1799, and died at North Collins, August 24, 1879. They removed soon after their marriage to Munroe County, Mich., but returned, and purchased a farm in Collins, Erie County, N. Y. He was Captain of Militia several years in Ledyard, and held various town and other offices during his residence in Collins.

CHILDREN:

−5839. CLARA[8], born Nov. 7, 1828; died in North Collins, Oct. 18, 1851.
+5840. SAMUEL B.[8], born Oct. 18, 1832; died in the Civil War, June 5, 1862.
+5841. RODNEY[8], born Aug. 6, 1835; married *Amelia S. Bardwell.*

2962. BROWNELL RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., February 6, 1799. He married, March 17, 1829, Jane, daughter of John Eliot of Venice, N. Y. She died December 30, 1833. He was a builder, and later a farmer. He held various town offices, and was frequently employed as Appraiser and Arbitrator by contesting parties. He was noted for sound judgment. They resided in Ledyard, N. Y.

CHILD:

−5842. JANE[8], born Dec. 3, 1833.

2963. SAMUEL RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., July 15, 1801. He married, in Seneca, N. Y., April 16, 1824, Cynthia S., daughter of Nehemiah Woodworth of Covert, Seneca County, N. Y. He removed, about 1825, to Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y. He held various town offices; was a Member of the State Legislature three terms — 1835, '36, '41. He was a Member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of the State. "He had all the Richmond characteristics for business and moral intellectual worth." No children.

2964. CLARA RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., October 27, 1803, and died in Riga, Munroe County, N. Y., December 29, 1826. She married, November 7, 1825, Abel E. Wilcox, and removed to Riga, Munroe County, N. Y. "She was a young woman of rare accomplishments, intelligent, refined and greatly beloved." No children.

2965. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard (formerly Scipio),

N. Y., August 16, 1805. He married, July 15, 1829, Lucy L., daughter of Ebenezer Avery of Scipio. She was born November 24, 1809. They removed, in 1829, to Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N. Y., where he had a valuable farm. He received from an uncle, Captain Sylvester Richmond, after whom he was named, some firearms taken from a British cruiser in the War of 1812, by a crew of Americans, of whom his uncle was one.

CHILDREN:

+5843. EMILY[8], born Feb. 1, 1831; married *Horace L. Janes.*
−5844. JOSEPH S.[8], born April 2, 1833; married, Dec. 3, 1857, *Helen L. Stuart.* He was a merchant and farmer at Wampsville, Madison County, N. Y. No record of children.
−5845. EUNICE[8], born May 28, 1839.
−5846. LUCY[8], born Feb. 23, 1847.

2967. ALFRED RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., October 23, 1811. He married, October 1, 1835, Amanda M. Knapp of Summer Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he resided. She was born in Groton, N. Y., April 2, 1817. "He was frequently one of the Selectmen, etc."

CHILDREN:

−5847. NANCY ELVIRA[8], born Sept. 10, 1836; died March 26, 1841.
−5848. MARY JANE[8], born April 14, 1842; died March 22, 1850.
−5849. CHARLES ALFRED[8], born Nov. 11, 1853.

2968. ANNA RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., September 24, 1813, and died in Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., May 1, 1852. She married Archimedes Gray of Ovid.

CHILDREN:

5850. ELIZABETH GRAY[8].
5851. SALOME GRAY[8].
5852. ANNA GRAY[8].

2969. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., May 8, 1816. She married, July 12, 1849, John Nelson. They lived at Oak Hill, near Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5853. GEORGE NELSON[8].
5854. JANE NELSON[8].

2978. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Sylvester[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., in 1809. She married, about June, 1837, Darius P. Chase. They resided at Somerset, where she died April 6, 1856.

"Her piety will be remembered by all who knew her."

CHILDREN:

5855. JOHN W. CHASE[8], born in 1838; died in 1856.
5856. WILLIAM R. CHASE[8], born in 1840.
5857. MARK P. CHASE[8], born in 1843.
5858. GEORGE F. CHASE[8]; } twins, born in 1845.
5859. CHARLES F. CHASE[8], died in 1846; }

2980. (HON.) WILLIAM ALMY RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Aurora, N. Y., January 28, 1808, and died August 3, 1870. He married, November 15, 1837, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Loraine Z., daughter of Major Abel Page; she was born October 19, 1811, in Rutland, Vt.

He was one of the first settlers of Grand Rapids in 1836, and was for more than thirty years prominent in building up the well-known "Furniture City." He was appointed, by President Van Buren, Receiver of Public Moneys for Ionia Land District. He was Superintendent of Indian Affairs under President Polk; Mayor of Grand Rapids; two years in the State Senate, 1844–45; cashier of Grand River Bank. He, with Judge Carroll, Judge Almy of Geneseo, and Judge Lyon of Herkimer, N. Y., purchased and laid out the "Kent Plat." He was one of the members of the first Board of Village Trustees, and the construction of the first lattice bridge across the Grand River was accomplished largely by his efforts; he was also president of the company which owned it. He was one of the proprietors of the first plank road between Grand Rapids and Kalamazoo, and, years later, of a railroad to the same place. He was also one of the enterprising men who erected the gas-works, and was active in advancing the interests of education and religion, contributing toward the erection of several churches, and the establishing of St. Mary's College, and, for many years, was an active member and vestryman in St. Mark's Episcopal Church, under the Rev. Dr. F. H. Cuming. He was frequently chosen to represent his townsmen in government affairs. In 1836 he was a delegate to the first "Convention of Assent," which rejected the conditions proposed by Congress for the admission of Michigan to the Union. Mr. Richmond was twice commissioned Brigadier-General of the State Militia. In the discharge of official duties he made an enviable record for efficiency and faithfulness, and, in the relation of citizen, his enterprise and sound judgment gave him high rank among the pioneers who shaped the character and destiny of the Valley City.

CHILDREN (born in Grand Rapids):

–5860. REBECCA LORAINE[8], born June 22, 1840; resided, unmarried, at Grand Rapids.
–5861. JONATHAN[8], born March 13, 1842; unmarried. He was a farmer, and lived in Shawnee Co., Kans.
–5862. MARY ELIZA[8], born Oct. 2, 1844; married *Charles Kendall.* He resided in Topeka, Kans., and died leaving a childless widow (1896).

2981. SARAH ALMY RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 30, 1809, and died November 21, 1873. She married, October 4, 1838, in Aurora, N. Y., Jonathan H. Lund, formerly of Nashua, N. H., who died April 16, 1858. They had twin children, born in 1839 and died in infancy. They resided in Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a merchant and paper manufacturer.

2983. MARY CHURCH RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 21, 1813, and died January 25, 1842. She married, January 28, 1834, Hamilton Brownell. He was a merchant. They resided at Richmond, Va., in 1859.

CHILD:

5863. JONATHAN BROWNELL[8], born July 20, 1841; died April 10, 1842.

2985. REBECCA RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 22, 1817. She married, August 16, 1837, John Marsh. They resided in Aurora, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5864. REBECCA RICHMOND MARSH[8], born July 30, 1843.
5865. CHARLES J. MARSH[8], born Sept. 18, 1844.
5866. WILLIAM F. MARSH[8], born April 11, 1858.

2986. ELIZA JANE RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 30, 1819, and died in Moscow, N. Y., December 30, 1848. She married, October 22, 1845, Charles Jones. He was the son of Capt. Horatio Jones, who was captured by the Indians, and held prisoner many years. They resided in Aurora, N. Y.

CHILD:

5867. MARY LORAINE JONES[8], born Aug. 11, 1846; died June 23, 1860.

2987. (HON.) CHARLES H. RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[2], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 16, 1821, and died February 22, 1892. He married, June 3, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass., Amy W., daughter of Stephen Howland of Westport, Mass.; she was born in Westport, May 28, 1836.

They settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 20, 1858. He was subsequently engaged in the banking business in New York City. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1861, and organized the First National Bank of Ann Arbor, of which he was cashier and vice-president. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State held at Lansing in 1867, and served on the Committees of Education, Finance, and Taxation. He was a delegate and president of the National Democratic Convention of 1889, held at Cincinnati. He was State Senator from the Fourth Senatorial District in 1882, and served in the most important committees, and was one of the oldest members of the Masonic Fraternity in the State. His active interest in public affairs brought him in contact with the leading men of the State and nation. He was Commissioner from Michigan at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

+5868. CHARLES HOWLAND[8], born Oct. 1, 1862; married *Katharine Champlin.*
−5869. MARY ALMY[8], born Aug. 7, 1864.
5870. FREDERIC STEPHEN[8], born March 24, 1869.

2988. FREDERIC DELANA RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 5, 1822. He married, November 15, 1876, Abby E. Swift of Auburn, N. Y., who died about 1886. He has been an invalid for many years. No children.

2991. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., August 11, 1827. She married, in Aurora, September 27, 1848, William D. Eagles, who died October 5, 1854, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD:

5871. FREDERICK EAGLES[8], born July 2, 1849; died June 3, 1851.

3025. DEBORAH RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., April 19, 1787. She married Abel, son of Philip Richmond. He died before 1860. They resided in Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN:

5872. CALVIN[8].
5873. CAROLINE F.[8]

3026. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1789. He married, in 1817, Rebecca Hibbard of Pomfret, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

−5874. PHEBE[8], died about 1851.
+5875. GEORGE D.[8], born 1821; married *Abby Rogers* of New York City.
−5876. EDWIN[8], married *Sarah Scarf* of New York City. No children.
−5877. ANDREW[8], born May, 1828.
−5878. HENRIETTA[8], born in 1831; died about 1853.

3027. GEORGE RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., November 3, 1791. He married, in 1815, Nancy Woodworth of Columbia, Conn., who died February 14, 1854. They resided in Columbia.

CHILDREN:

−5879. HENRY[8], died, unmarried, before 1854.
−5880. JOHN GILBERT[8], born about 1825. He gave up the study of law and entered the Army.
−5880*a*. DAN, died.
−5880*b*. DAN, died.

3028. NANCY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., March 22, 1793. She married, October, 1836, Gideon Taber. They resided in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD (1860):

5881. EMILY TABER[8], married *Hartwell Lyon.*

3031. NATHAN C. RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., August 15, 1799. He married Mary Fairfield of Pomfret, where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

—5882. FREDERICK[8], born about 1823.
—5883. LEWIS[8].

3033. MARY RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., May 15, 1803, and died March 10, 1841. She married Peter M. Allen.

CHILDREN:

5884. SAMUEL ALLEN[8]. He resided in Abington, Conn.
5885. GEORGE ALLEN[8]. He resided in Abington, Conn.
5886. MARY ALLEN[8], died in infancy.

3034. WILLIAM PABODIE RICHMOND[7] (John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Sylvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., March 22, 1805. He married Susan Tucker. They resided in Gerry, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—5887. JAMES[8], born in 1831; died in 1855.
—5888. EDWIN[8], born 1834.
—5889. GEORGE GILBERT[8], born in 1842.

3035. MARY RICHMOND[7] (Gideon[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., April 18, 1786. She married, first, October 2, 1803, Elisha, son of Walter Rodman, who died before July, 1807; secondly, Rev. Benjamin Taylor, who preached many years in Swansea, also in New Bedford and Providence. They removed to Illinois about 1830, and had several children, who married and settled in that State. He died about 1852.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5890. HANNAH RODMAN[8], born Aug. 28, 1804; died Nov. 2, 1804.
5891. HANNAH RODMAN[8], born March 10, 1807.

3038. REBECCA RICHMOND[7] (Gilbert[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I. She married John P. Simmons, and had two sons and two daughters. He died April 21, 1853. He was a saddler and harness-maker.

CHILDREN:

5891*a*. JOHN P. SIMMONS[8].
5891*b*. GILBERT R. SIMMONS[8], born in 1826; died Oct. 17, 1851.

The names of the daughters are not known.

3043. ANTHONY DIXON RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., May 31, 1796, and died July 4, 1872. He married, first, September 5, 1819, Betsey White Wilcox of New Bedford, Mass., who was born October 30, 1801, and died April

15, 1832. He married, secondly, September 17, 1833, Susan Tripp Wilcox (sister of his first wife), who was born October 24, 1805, and died June 11, 1843. He married, thirdly, July 25, 1844, Phebe Hudson of Newport, who was born February 8, 1803. He was a brass-founder in New Bedford.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5892. JAMES HAZARD[8], born June 3, 1820; married *Catharine M. Bailey.*
−5893. ELIZABETH WHITE[8], born Dec. 24, 1821; married *Bethuel Penniman*, Jr., and died childless, Feb. 9, 1852.
−5894. HARRIET WILCOX[8], born Oct. 12, 1823; died Sept. 8, 1837.
+5895. ANTHONY DIXON[8], born Oct. 24, 1825; married *Marie Antoinette Smith.*
−5896. SAMUEL RODMAN[8], died April, 1829; } twins, born Feb. 3, 1828.
−5897. ANDREW ROBESON[8], died Oct., 1828; }
+5898. SUSAN MARIA[8], born Feb. 24, 1830; married *B. Franklin Taylor.*

3045. GEORGE HAZARD RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R.I., July 16, 1799. He married, November 27, 1828, Adeline Davis. They resided (1860) in Allen Centre, Alleghany County, N.Y.

CHILD:

−5899. ELIZABETH[8], married *Jabez Chase* of Falmouth. They resided (1860) in Allen Centre, N.Y.

3046. GILBERT RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., May 8, 1800, and died March 18, 1859. He married, April 9, 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Abigail Liscomb of Bristol, R. I.; she was born in 1800, and died in 1877. He was of Bristol when married, but was afterwards a merchant in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

−5900. ELIZABETH[8], born July 27, 1824; died July 21, 1825.
−5901. ABIGAIL[8], born in 1825; died in 1826.
+5902. MARY ABBY[8], born Oct. 4, 1826; married Capt. *Ansel B. Pope.*
+5903. GEORGE GILBERT[8], born Nov. 22, 1829; married *Mary R. A. Fearing.*
+5904. REBECCA[8], born Feb. 19, 1832; married *Edward A. Pabodie.*
−5905. ELIZABETH L.[8], born June 30, 1834; married *T. Harris Angell.* No children (1858).

3047. MARY ANN RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., December 31, 1801. and died in 1885. She married Daniel Cobb of Vermont, who died in 1865. They settled in New Bedford, Mass., and removed afterwards to Sycamore, Ill,

CHILDREN:

5906. WILLIAM COBB[8].
5907. GEORGE W. COBB[8], married —— *Brownell.*
5908. DANIEL COBB[8].

3048. NATHANIEL RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., July 13, 1803, and died June 6, 1867. He married, first, in 1827, Eliza Faisneau, who was born in 1803, and died in 1829. He married, secondly, Catharine Faisneau, sister of his first wife. He lived in Wareham in 1830, and in New Bedford in 1857.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5909. MARY HAZARD[8], born in 1829; married *Samuel Hopkins.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−5910. HANNAH[8].
−5911. ELIZA[8].

3049. CALEB HAZARD RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., January 1, 1805, and died June 27, 1861. He married, first, in 1830, Annie S., daughter of Judge Rainey of North Carolina; she died in 1836. He married, secondly, in 1838, Mary Randolph Dodson of Milton, Caswell County, N. C., where they resided. She died in 1887.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5912. MARY DABNEY[8], born March, 1829; married Rev. *E. H. Harding.*
−5913. JAMES[8], born in 1832; died in 1853.
−5914. JOSIAH[8], born in 1836; died in 1859.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−5915. S. DODSON[8], born July 7, 1839; died in the Civil War, May 10, 1862.
+5916. ELLEN E.[8], born Dec. 28, 1840; married Gen. *Stephen Ramseur.* He was a Confederate.
+5917. CALEB HAZARD[8], born Jan. 17, 1843; married *Ellen Lewis Lovejoy.*
+5918. GEORGE GILBERT[8], born Dec. 6, 1844; married *Jane E. Maury.*
+5919. LUCY M.[8], born Dec. 2, 1846; married Judge *William J. Montgomery* of Concord, N. C.
+5920. NATHANIEL M.[8], born Dec. 29, 1848; married *Lizzie Lewis.*

3050. ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., August 6, 1806, and died November 5, 1847. She married, August, 1827, Samuel Rawson of Providence, R. I., who was born August 19, 1786, and died in Providence in 1846.

CHILDREN:

5921. HARRIET E. RAWSON[8], born June 25, 1828.
5922. ANTHONY R. RAWSON[8], born Nov. 15, 1830; died Jan. 20, 1836.
5923. THOMAS B. RAWSON[8], born April 13, 1832; died May 26, 1835.
5924. ALONZO C. RAWSON[8], born Sept. 1, 1834; died Oct. 30, 1835.
5925. A. RICHMOND RAWSON[8], born Feb. 20, 1836.
5926. THOMAS B. RAWSON[8], born Nov. 30, 1837.
5927. ELIZA R. RAWSON[8], born April 3, 1839.
5928. ALONZO C. RAWSON[8], born April 3, 1841; died Aug. 30, 1841.
5929. SUSAN RICHMOND RAWSON[8], born Nov. 12, 1844.

3057. FANNY RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Cranston, R. I., January 5, 1792. She married, March 20, 1817, Gardner, son of Peter and Prudence Briggs of Guilford, Vt. He was born July 28, 1793.

CHILDREN:

5930. RUSSELL R. BRIGGS[8], born Jan. 7, 1821; died Oct. 28, 1846, unmarried.
5931. GARDNER W. BRIGGS[8], born Feb. 2, 1826.
5932. WILLIAM BRIGGS[8], died unmarried.

3058. EZRA RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington, R. I., April 9, 1793, and died March 11, 1883. He married, October 20, 1820, Clarissa Carpenter of Guilford, Vt., who was born October 11, 1796, and died December 11, 1852. They settled in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N.Y., in 1821.

CHILDREN:

−5933. CLARISSA AMBROSIA[8], born March 26, 1822, in Gerry, N.Y.
−5934. LURISSA ADELIA[8], born Feb. 29, 1824, in Gerry, N.Y.; died Dec. 22, 1846.
+5935. SUSAN BROWN[8], born Aug. 12, 1826; married *Lewis Cutting.*
−5936. A son, born Jan. 22, 1829; died in 1829.
−5937. BETSEY ANN[8], born March 26, 1831, in Charlotte, N.Y.; died May 3, 1835.
+5938. FAYETTE[8], born March 24, 1833, in Charlotte, N.Y.; married *Esther Wells.*
−5939. EZRA[8], born March 6, 1839; died Oct. 1, 1843.

3059. JOSEPH RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington, R. I., February 17, 1794, and died November 22, 1875. He married, first, November 11, 1832, Persis, daughter of Gideon Briggs; she was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 10, 1795, and died January 14, 1855. He married, secondly, August 20, 1856, Hannah W. Wise, daughter of David White; she was born in Troy, N. Y., March 12, 1806. They resided in Guilford, Vt.

CHILD:

+5940. JOSEPH HENRY[8], born March 26, 1834; married *Melissa Bixby.*

3060. JOHN RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington, R. I., August 16, 1797, and died October 26, 1874. He married, April 13, 1820, Betsey, daughter of Timothy Starr; she was born in Guilford, Vt., October 11, 1798, and died August 31, 1880. They resided in Guilford Centre and Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN:

+5941. GILBERT[8], born Jan. 6, 1821, in Guilford, Vt.; married *Catharine Lawton.*
−5942. PHIDUTIA[8], born Jan. 10, 1823, in Guilford, Vt.; died May 31, 1823.
−5943. BETSEY S.[8], born May 31, 1824, in Guilford, Vt.; married, Oct. 22, 1850, *Charles Lawton,* who was born in Dummerston, June 8, 1819.
+5944. SUSANNA A.[8], born Nov. 20, 1839, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married *George Thomas.*
+5945. HERBERT J.[8], born Feb. 22, 1844, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married *Ellen Clisby.*

3063. RUSSELL RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, Vt., November 5, 1803. He married, first, April 2, 1834, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Bixby; she was born December 20, 1809, and died about 1857. He married, secondly, March 26, 1862, Cynthia Bigelow; thirdly, December 22, 1879, Amanda Martin. They lived in Guilford and Leyden. He was Assessor and Selectman.

CHILDREN:

+5946. RUSSELL BRIGGS[8], born Feb. 9, 1835; married *Sarah E. Morey.*
−5947. STEPHEN SEYMOUR[8], born June 1, 1837; married *Mary Gates,* who died Oct. 30, 1867.
−5948. SARAH ANN[8], born Oct. 21, 1839; married *William Minor.*

+5949. Mary Desire[8], born May 31, 1848; married *Bridgham Martin.*
+5950. Fanny L.[8], born May 6, 1856; married *Clark V. Thomas.*

3064. ASENATH RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, Vt., and died October 3, 1855. She married, November 9, 1825, Benajah, son of Benajah and Polly (Stowell) Edwards. He was born in Athens, Vt., January 27, 1802. They resided in Marlboro and Guilford.

Children:

5951. James H. Edwards[8], born Dec. 10, 1830, in Marlboro.
5952. Albert R. Edwards[8], born April 21, 1832, in Marlboro.
5953. John R. Edwards[8], born Dec. 22, 1835, in Marlboro.
5954. Mary A. Edwards[8], born April 20, 1844, in Guilford.

3066. PELEG RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, Vt., May 26, 1810, and died March 29, 1892. He married, first, February 21, 1849, Lucinda, daughter of John Weatherhead; she was born in Guilford, November 23, 1812, and died June 20, 1861. He married, secondly, December 17, 1862, Louisa Cook of Newfane, Vt. He had the silver and gold buttons which were given to his great-grandfather Peleg by Dr. Ichabod Richmond of Dartmouth, in his will, made December 20, 1750. They lived at the homestead in Guilford.

3067. MARTIN RICHMOND[7] (Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, Vt., and died February 19, 1892. He married, May 20, 1851, Mary, daughter of John Weatherhead; she was born in Guilford, August 6, 1822, where they resided.

Children:

−5955. Frank Allen[8], born Oct. 10, 1852, in Guilford, Vt.; married, May 20, 1873, *Alice Clisbee,* who was born May 24, 1854.
+5956. Mary Ellen[8], born Oct. 26, 1854, in Guilford, Vt.; married *Alvah E. Thomas.*

3072. ALBERT RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 11, 1807, and died September 30, 1878. He married, January 18, 1837, Amelia S. Allen, who was born August 25, 1820, and died October 16, 1875. He was a noted lawyer of Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children:

−5957. John Albert[8], born Dec. 7, 1837; died Sept. 28, 1857.
−5958. Jane A.[8], born Oct. 12, 1839; died Oct. 13, 1839.

3073. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 26, 1811, and died April 4, 1858. She married, December 27, 1839, Albert Rawson, who was born May 25, 1810, and died October 15, 1857. They lived in Teresa, Jefferson County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5959. MARY HELEN RAWSON[8], born May 24, 1841.
5960. JULIA FRANCES RAWSON[8], born May 12, 1843; married, April 30, 1872, *Calvin B. Still.*

3074. SUSAN RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 1, 1815. She married, November 6, 1837, Robert Potter, who was born in 1804, and died September 16, 1892.

CHILD:

5961. GILBERT RICHMOND POTTER[8], born April, 1849.

3076. ALMEDA RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 22, 1820. She married, December 25, 1848, George Wilson, who was born December 17, 1816. They resided in Teresa, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5962. ALICE M. WILSON[8], born Dec. 16, 1849; married, Dec. 10, 1868, *Calvin B. Gates.*
5963. NETTIE AMELIA WILSON[8], born Nov. 12, 1851; married, Sept. 22, 1873, *Augustus L. Rice.*
5964. GEORGE GILBERT WILSON[8], born May 3, 1853; married, April 23, 1875, *Julia E. Rice.*
5965. CLARA MAY WILSON[8], born April 22, 1858.

3077. ALMIRA RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 22, 1820, and died February 10, 1890. She married, Nov. 11, 1840, Dr. Merrell H. Shaw of Buffalo, N. Y. They resided in Sinclairville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5966. MERRELL EUGENE SHAW[8], born in 1841; died Oct. 17, 1867.
5967. CARLTON RICHMOND SHAW[8], born in 1848; died in 1864.
5968. MARY ALICE SHAW[8], born June 28, 1853; married, Oct., 1883, *George H. White.*
5969. HELEN ESTELLE SHAW[8], born March 13, 1860; married, Dec., 1888, *John C. Simonds.*

3078. MARY RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 27, 1823, and married, January 18, 1844, Nelson Osborn, who was born November 9, 1809, and died October 20, 1884.

CHILD:

5970. FLORENCE AMELIA OSBORN[8], born Sept. 4, 1850; married, April 28, 1880, *John J. Spear.*

3079. (DR.) GILBERT RICHMOND[7] (John K.[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 25, 1825, and died September 29, 1851. He married, January 21, 1849, Helen, daughter of Dr. Kimball of Sinclairville, N. Y. She was born November 6, 1830, and died November 21, 1893. He was a noted physician.

CHILD:

—5971. MARY[8], born in 1852; died Feb. 9, 1859.

3081. EDWARD FRANCIS RICHMOND[7] (Nathaniel[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 11, 1818. He married, first, January 2, 1842, Lucinda Paine, daughter of Ichabod Richmond of Barrington, R. I. (See No. 3071.) She was born July 27, 1814. They resided in Barrington. He married, secondly, Nancy, widow of James McMillan, and daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey Cole of East Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−5972. ELLEN FRANCES[8], born Oct. 22, 1842; died Oct. 22, 1842.
−5973. ELLEN FIDELIA[8], born Dec. 3, 1843; married, Feb. 8, 1873, *John Bullock Humphreys* of Barrington, R. I.
+5974. GEORGE WILLIAM[8], born Jan. 26, 1845; died Feb. 15, 1863.
+5975. AMANDA JOSEPHINE[8], born July 3, 1846; married *Thomas Medbury Burke.*
−5976. JOHN FRANCIS[8], born Feb. 5, 1851; married, April 30, 1891, *Ella Gertrude,* daughter of *John* and *Mary Wilbour* of Fall River, Mass. She was born Aug. 4, 1853.

3082. ARDELIA ANDREW RICHMOND[7] (Perez[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington, R. I., November 7, 1819. She married, at Barrington, April 4, 1841, George Kinnicutt Viall. He died December 31, 1890, at East Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

5977. HARRIET RICHMOND VIALL[8], born Sept. 4, 1842; died Sept. 11, 1842.
5978. EDNA ARDELIA VIALL[8], born Sept. 4, 1842; died Sept. 13, 1842.
5979. GEORGE RICHMOND VIALL[8], born Sept. 11, 1843.
5980. EDNA ARDELIA VIALL[8], born Nov. 13, 1845.
5981. ANNIE LOUISE VIALL[8], born Jan. 1, 1848.
5982. WILLIAM VIALL[8], born Nov. 19, 1850; died April 5, 1854.
5983. IDA CORINNE VIALL[8], born April 8, 1856.

3084. HANNAH FRANCES RICHMOND[7] (Perez[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 26, 1828, and died July 2, 1881. She married at Jersey City, N. J., March 6, 1864, George N. Wright.

CHILDREN:

5984. ADA FRANCES WRIGHT[8], born in New York City, July 8, 1865.
5985. GEORGE WILLIAM WRIGHT[8], born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1866.
5986. FANNIE RICHMOND WRIGHT[8], born in Providence, R. I., March 30, 1870.

3085. HENRY PEREZ RICHMOND[7] (Perez[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Barrington, R. I., July 29, 1832, and died in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1890. He married, July 6, 1854, Anna Sprague, daughter of Asa W. and Mary Davis of Providence, R. I., where she was born June 12, 1835. He was one of the pioneers in the jewelry manufacturing industry, and a highly esteemed citizen; was public-spirited, and took an active part in the welfare of his adopted city. He was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature during the years 1886–1887; was connected with various public institutions in the city and State, and was a most excellent type of the self-made man.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

+5987. WILLIAM HENRY[8], born Oct. 5, 1855; married, 1st, *Harriet A. Parsons;* 2d, *Harriet H. Waterhouse.*

−5988. Asa Hamilton[8], born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1858; married, April 26, 1879, *Everline L. Read* of Providence, R. I. No children (1896).

+5989. Maria Burrows[8], born Aug. 29, 1860; married Dr. *Fredk. W. Seabury.*

−5990. Annie Harriet[8], born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1863; married, Nov. 3, 1886, *Edward D. Bassett*, a widower of Providence, R. I., who had two children. No children (1896).

−5991. George Davis[8], born Dec. 4, 1866; married, July, 1887, *Josie Ramsden.* No children.

−5992. Mary Eliza[8], born April 29, 1872; died April 19, 1881.

3087. (HON.) ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., June 14, 1798, and died there October 2, 1888. He married, September 30, 1823, Abigail, daughter of Hon. John and Lois (Taylor) Brown of Little Compton, where she was born September 15, 1803, and died July 14, 1884. He was apprenticed in Providence, at the age of fourteen, to one of the foremost architects and builders of the country, and was appointed to superintend the erection of the Independent Presbyterian Church in Savannah, Ga., when nineteen years old. He engaged in business in Savannah soon after, as architect, contractor and merchant, and remained there twenty years. He returned to Little Compton on account of the health of his wife, and lived in the old homestead of Rev. Mase Shepherd, which he had purchased for a summer residence while living in Savannah. When leaving the South, he gave his slaves their freedom, and brought several of them to his Northern home, where they were household servants for many years.* He soon after engaged in business in New Bedford, Mass., as agent and proprietor of whaling vessels, and continued these commercial relations for thirty years, Little Compton still being his home. Aside from his private business, he was interested in many corporate enterprises. He was projector, and for nineteen years president of the Tiverton and Little Compton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and director of the Commercial Insurance Company of New Bedford. He was a Whig and Republican in politics. He represented his district in the State Senate in 1870 and 1871; was Notary Public, President of the Town Council, and filled other township offices. He was, for fifty years, deacon of the United Congregational Church, and one of its most staunch and generous supporters. His most marked characteristics were a firm, undeviating loyalty to truth and justice, and honorable methods in all things. He was a liberal contributor to many religious and charitable societies, and a life-member of many of them. He established the Richmond Academy, erected a suitable building, and sustained the school for a period of years, for the benefit of his own and other children. "Deacon Richmond has ever held an honored place in the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens. It would be a long story to tell of his deeds of charity. To few persons is given the opportunity for such extended usefulness, and to still less, the ability to fill each position with such efficiency."† He was a refined and courtly

*The compiler of this genealogy has grateful remembrances of his old negro "Mammy," Mary Frances; of his first gold ring, which she gave to him, and of a sailor suit which she made, when she taught him to dance tne "hornpipe," which accomplishment, much to her glee, was exhibited on "state occasions." Another slave, Fred Burley, went to California in 1849, with "Massa Henry," the eldest son, as valet; he had the "gold fever," and deserted his master soon after his arrival, and went to "the gold diggings." He was a wonderful marksman, almost equal to his master, and later became the chief of an Indian tribe.

†From the History of Newport County.

gentleman of the old school, with every manly quality, and his wife was beautiful in both character and person. Their home life embodied everything good and lovable, their devotion to each other was charming, and their whole lives a beautiful example for their children and all who knew them.

CHILDREN:

+5993. HENRY ISAAC[8], born Nov. 22, 1824; married *Frances Ellen Palmer.*
+5994. HORATIO WHITRIDGE[8], born June 20, 1827; married, 1st, *Harriet Newell Pierce;* 2d, *Emma Akin.*
+5995. GEORGIA ANNA[8], born Oct. 12, 1829; married *Stephen Bowen.*
+5996. PRESTON BAKER[8], born April 5, 1832; married, 1st, *Eliza Gray Brown;* 2d, *Maria Macie Durfee.*
+5997. WILLIAM BROWN[8], born Feb. 28, 1835; died, unmarried, May 21, 1893.
+5998. CHARLES CUSHING[8], born May 17, 1837; married *Emma Jane Standish.*
+5999. ABBY ELIZABETH[8], born Jan. 1, 1840; married *Timothy Wright Hoxie.*
+6000. JOSHUA BAILEY[8], born July 15, 1843; married *Josefa Rubira.*

BAILEY ANCESTORS OF ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND[7].

1. JOHN BAILEY of Newport, R. I., married *Grace Parsons.*
2. JOHN BAILEY, married *Sutton* ——.
3. THOMAS BAILEY, born in 1690, died Feb. 4, 1741; married *Mary Wood.*
4. JOHN BAILEY, born June 16, 1713, died May 15, 1777; married *Mary Wheaton.*
5. ISAAC BAILEY, born June 15, 1742, died Sept. 11, 1813; married *Sarah Manchester.* He was one of the Deputies in Little Compton, R. I., in 1781.
6. MARY BAILEY, born March 4, 1778, died April 17, 1854; married *Joshua Richmond.*
7. ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND, son of *Joshua.*

ANCESTORS OF ABIGAIL BROWN, WHO MARRIED ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND.

1. NICHOLAS BROWN signed the Portsmouth, R. I., Compact, in 1638.
2. WILLIAM BROWN.
3. TOBIAS BROWN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., and died in Tiverton, in 1734; married, about 1704, *Alice,* daughter of *William Burrington.*
4. JOHN BROWN, born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1705, and died in 1773; married, April 20, 1726, *Sarah,* daughter of *William White.*
5. WILLIAM BROWN, born May 12, 1727, and died 1792; married, Oct., 1747, *Elizabeth Thomas* of Portsmouth, R. I.
6. JOHN BROWN, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 9, 1761, and died Nov. 18, 1840; married, July 11, 1784, *Lois,* daughter of *Philip Taylor.* She was born Aug. 30, 1765, and died June 9, 1853. He was in Sullivan's expedition in the *War* of the *Revolution.* Both he and his widow were pensioners.
7. ABIGAIL BROWN, born Sept. 15, 1803; married *Isaac Bailey Richmond.*

3089. JOHN CUSHING RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., January 10, 1803, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 14, 1895. He married, December 6, 1826, Louisa Jenks, who was born in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1808, and died December 15, 1866. He was a merchant for many years in Providence and New Bedford, and captain in the militia.

CHILDREN:

—6001. EDWIN JENKS[8], born June 18, 1827; married, Aug. 4, 1851, *Anna A. Jenks* of Bridesburg, Penn. No children.
—6002. JOHN BARTON[8], born July 20, 1829; unmarried. He resided in San Francisco, Cal. (1895).
—6003. MARY LOUISA[8], born April 27, 1834; married *Charles L. Pease,* and had several children (1895).

3090. JOSHUA RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., June 19, 1805, and died December 6, 1883. He married, first, May 27, 1834, Hannah A. Hussey, who was born January 9, 1813; she died March 29, 1838. He married, secondly, June 27, 1839, Lydia W. Hussey, sister of his first wife; she was born January 17, 1815, and died April 30, 1877. They resided in New Bedford, Mass. He was a merchant, and interested in the whaling business.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+6004. JAMES H. C.[8], born March 7, 1835; married *Hannah K. Courtis.*
+6005. ALEXANDER A.[8], born July 11, 1836; married *Emma Frost.*
−6006. CAROLINE H.[8], born March 22, 1838; unmarried in 1895.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−6007. WILLIAM H.[8], born March 31, 1840; died March 3, 1841.
+6008. WILLIAM H.[8], born Jan. 23, 1842; married *Clara E. Hoyt.*
−6009. CHARLES F.[8], born Nov. 25, 1843; died May 14, 1849.
+6010. ANNA H.[8], born April 17, 1845; married *William Penn Howland,* Jr.
−6011. CHARLES F.[8], born Sept. 6, 1852; died May 27, 1853.
+6012. ISABEL F.[8], born Dec. 26, 1853; married *George R. Wood.*

3099. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Stamford, Vt., July 24, 1800. She married, March 29, 1821, Stephen C. Millard. They resided in Stamford, Vt.

CHILDREN (1860):

6013. MARY A. MILLARD[8], born Oct. 1, 1822; married, Feb. 13, 1845, *I. W. Weld.* Children: *Janette M.*[9], born Oct. 17, 1849; *George W.*[9], born March 15, 1857.
6014. CAROLINE I. MILLARD[8], born Feb. 13, 1824; married, Feb. 13, 1844, *Michael Sanford.* Children: *Adelaide*[9], born May 15, 1852; *Clara*[9], born Jan. 15, 1854; *Wm. Richmond*[9], born Oct. 22, 1856.
6015. EDWARD R. MILLARD[8], born Jan. 1, 1826; married, Dec., 1854, *Aurellia Ketchum.* Children: *Harriet I.*[9], born Sept. 15, 1849; *Edward R.*[9], born Jan. 15, 1852, died March, 1852; *Phebe A.*[9], born Feb. 16, 1851; *Janette K.*[9], born Dec. 1, 1855; *Wm. Henry*[9], born Dec. 14, 1857.
6016. GEORGE F. MILLARD[8], born May 6, 1828; married *Mary E. Barnes,* and had children.
6017. AMBROSE B. MILLARD[8], born March 15, 1830; married, Feb. 22, 1850, *Dolly M. Clark.* Children: *Charles A.*[9], born Dec. 15, 1852; *Edwin H.*[9], born Dec. 8, 1854; *Arthur B.*[9], born Feb. 8, 1858, and died May 2, 1859.
6018. BILLINGS R. MILLARD[8], born March 4, 1833; married *Eunice E. Crosby.* Child: *Mary*[9], born Aug. 15, 1855. There were other children.
6019. HENRY J. MILLARD[8], born Sept. 26, 1835.
6020. HARRIET E. MILLARD[8], born Sept. 27, 1837; married, March 10, 1859, *Laban I. Clark.*
6021. STEPHEN C. MILLARD[8], born Jan. 14, 1840.
6022. NORMAN L. MILLARD[8], born July 17, 1841.

3100. HIRAM RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Stamford, Vt., July 2, 1803. He married, February 14, 1824, Eliza, daughter of Oliver and Nancy Perry.

CHILDREN:

−6023. WILLARD P.[8]
−6024. ORRIN[8].
−6025. IRA[8].

—6026. PHYANN [8].
—6027. MARY [8].
—6028. ELIZABETH [8].
—6029. SUSAN [8].

There was another daughter, name not known.

3101. IRA RICHMOND [7] (Edward [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Stamford, Vt., October 2, 1805. He married, in 1827, Nancy A. daughter of Oliver and Mepzebah (Locke) Perry of Woodford, Vt. (See Locke Gen., page 414.) She died October, 1854.

CHILDREN:

—6030. HARRIET [8].
—6031. OSCAR [8].
—6032. EDWARD [8].
—6033. BILLINGS [8].
—6034. MARY [8], died about 1854.

3102. POLLY RICHMOND [7] (Edward [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Stamford, Vt., November 25, 1807. She married, February 14, 1824, Orrin C. Smith.

CHILDREN:

6035. HIRAM R. SMITH [8], born Feb. 1, 1836.
6036. HARRIET A. SMITH [8], born Feb. 26, 1837 ; } twins.
6037. ELIZA A. SMITH [8], born Feb. 26, 1837 ; }

3104. EDWARD RICHMOND [7] (Edward [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Stamford, Bennington County, Vt., April 8, 1813, and died in Waterford, Oakland County, Mich., December 21, 1851. He married, March 13, 1834, Caroline Maria Westcott, who was born in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass., March 21, 1816, and died in Flint, Mich., October 16, 1884. They had one son and one daughter when they removed from Stamford, Vt., to Churchville, N. Y., about 1837. They emigrated, in 1840, to Michigan, and settled in Waterford.

CHILDREN:

+6037*a*. HARRIET AMELIA [8], born Feb. 23, 1835 ; married *Reuben Chapman.*
—6037*b*. ARTHUR DEXTER [8], born April 3, 1836 ; died June 30, 1841.
+6037*c*. LORIN LORAINE [8], born Dec. 21, 1837 ; married *Belinda E. Bentley.*
+6037*d*. AARON BANKS [8], born May 9, 1839 ; married *Amanda A. Bentley.*
+6037*e*. GEORGE M. [8], born Sept. 23, 1840 ; married *Mary Ellen Osman.*
—6037*f*. JOHN LELAND [8], born in 1842 ; died in 1845.
+6037*g*. HENRY MARION [8], born April 8, 1846 ; married *Henrietta L. C. Van Every.*
—6037*h*. STEPHEN WESTCOTT [8], born July 4, 1848 ; died Sept., 1871.
—6037*i*. ELLEN ADELIA [8], born in 1849 ; died June, 1852.
—6037*j*. FANNIE MARIA [8], born in 1850 ; died Feb. 26, 1852.
+6037*k*. EDGAR E. [8], born Feb. 25, 1852 ; married *Cora Richards.*
+6037*l*. EDWARD [8], born Feb. 25, 1852 ; married *Etta May Simmons.*

3105. ELIZA RICHMOND [7] (Edward [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Stamford, Vt., January 5, 1816. She married,

Pownal, Vt., November 27, 1832, Horace, son of George and Experience Holmes. He was born in Williamsburgh, Mass., in 1812. He was a machinery-pattern manufacturer, and resided in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6038. EDWARD R. HOLMES[8], born March 4, 1834; married, and served in the Civil War.
6039. WARNER A. HOLMES[8], born Jan. 7, 1843; married *Esther Ann Magoun.*
6040. LAURA E. HOLMES[8], born Dec. 14, 1844; married *Daniel G. Strawn.*
6041. HORACE GEORGE HOLMES[8], born Sept. 7, 1846; married, Jan. 6, 1869, *Ellen Frances Blanchard,* daughter of *Benjamin* and *Catherine* (*Atkins*) *Goodwin.* No children (1896).

3106. PERMELIA RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Stamford, Vt., October 20, 1818. She married O. B. Norcross. They resided in Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6042. ANN M. NORCROSS[8], born Jan. 12, 1837.
6043. AUSTIN N. NORCROSS[8], born Feb. 6, 1839.
6044. HENRY NORCROSS[8], born March, 1841; died in 1845.
6045. JOSEPHINE NORCROSS[8], born April 10, 1843.
6046. AUGUSTA NORCROSS[8], born March, 1845.

3108. KEZIAH RICHMOND[7] (Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Stamford, Vt. She married, in 1845, Austin Magee.

CHILDREN:

6047. ELLEN MAGEE[8], born Feb. 7, 1846.
6048. EVERETT MAGEE[8], born April 20, 1849.
6049. RICHMOND MAGEE, born April, 1852.

3109. EDWARD RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 16, 1807, and died in Riga, N. Y., August 1, 1843. He married "Widow" Chaffee, and they had one child, who died in infancy; the mother died soon after, in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.

3110. WILLIAM D. RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., December 5, 1808, and died March 7, 1881. He married, November 8, 1829, Elizabeth Downer. She died March 15, 1864.

CHILDREN:

−6050. Daughter, born July 25, 1830, and died the same day.
+6051. CANDACE C.[8], born Aug. 28, 1831; married *William H. McGinnis.*
+6052. GEORGE W.[8], born March 16, 1834; married *Ada J. Cole.*
+6053. BENJAMIN T.[8], born July 7, 1837; married, 1st, *Mary M. Howell;* 2d, *Alice A. Dewey.*
−6054. ADORAH[8], born Oct. 2, 1849; died Aug. 6, 1850.

3111. ELIZABETH T. RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 25, 1810, and died January 29, 1832. She married, November 23, 1828, Solomon Pierce, who was born October 11, 1801, and died June 20, 1883.

CHILDREN:

6055. ESTHER ELIZABETH PIERCE[8], born Nov. 26, 1829; died Aug. 29, 1830.

6056. GEORGE R. PIERCE[8], born April 29, 1831; married, Dec. 25, 1856, *Sarah E. Martindale*, who died Sept. 15, 1873. Children: *George*[9], born Oct. 8, 1857; *Sarah Elizabeth*[9], born July 30, 1859, who married, Oct. 12, 1881, *Frank E. Leonard*, and had *Evelyn Leonard*[10], born Feb. 28, 1883, and *Benjamin Franklin Leonard*[10], born Jan. 1, 1889; *Charles B.*[9], born Nov. 9, 1861, who married, July 25, 1895, *May Evelyn Sylvester*, who was born May 25, 1865.

The children of George R. Pierce[8] reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

3112. ALFRED RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., October 24, 1811, and died November 20, 1853. He married, October 24, 1838, Phoebe A. Bogue, who was born July 12, 1819, and died January 18, 1892.

CHILDREN:

+6057. FITCH J.[8], born Aug. 7, 1839; married *Marinda Sanford.*

−6058. ARLETTA M.[8], born Sept. 13, 1841; married *John Frick;* she died Jan. 29, 1862. They had one daughter, *Arletta Frick*[9], who died when about eighteen years old.

+6059. GEORGE S.[8], born May 4, 1843; married *Luella Woodruff.*

+6060. JAMES E.[8], born March 7, 1847; married *Maggie Stickley.*

−6061. ORREN J.[8], born Jan. 17, 1849; died March 15, 1849.

−6062. HIRAM A.[8], born March 30, 1850; unmarried (1896).

+6063. AMOS W.[8], born Aug. 1, 1853; married, 1st, *Annie Case;* 2d, *Mary A. Hogan.*

3113. HANNAH RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., July 18, 1813. She married, December 13, 1832, Solomon Pierce (as his second wife; his first wife was her sister Elizabeth). He was born October 11, 1801, and died June 20, 1883.

She is the fifth and only child living (1896) of George Richmond, and is beloved by all of his descendants. Although over eighty-three years old, she has a wonderful memory for events and dates. Her usual employment, at the present time, is doing fine embroidery. Her deftness in this kind of work is remarkable, and her family prize highly a sample prepared for exhibition at the World's Fair in Chicago, and the compiler has a specimen embroidered in her eighty-fourth year which is a beautiful work of art.

CHILDREN:

6064. BENJAMIN T. PIERCE[8], born Jan. 9, 1834; married, Feb. 24, 1864, *Clara S. Hampton*, who was born Oct. 17, 1838, and died Oct. 7, 1895. They resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child: *Mamie*[9], born April 14, 1866; married, Oct. 1, 1891, *Joseph H. Freeman*; they had one child, born Sept. 5, 1893, and died Sept. 17, 1893; they reside in Washington, D. C. (1896).

6065. ESTHER ELIZABETH PIERCE[8], born Sept. 18, 1836; married, Dec. 17, 1857, *Albert D. Noble*, who was born June 13, 1833. He is a prominent merchant in Detroit, Mich. (1896). Children: *Albert DeWitt Noble*[9], born Dec. 4, 1860, married, Jan. 14, 1886, *Ellen M. Hewitt*, and had *Arlyle Noble*[10], born Dec. 6, 1888, and *Hewitt Richmond Noble*[10], born July 3, 1889; they reside in Detroit, Mich. (1896). *Evelyn M. Noble*[9], born Dec. 25, 1866; married, Oct. 3, 1893, *George C. Schroeder*, who was born March 23, 1863. They reside in Detroit, Mich. (1896).

6066. CHARLES B. PIERCE[8], born Sept. 27, 1839; married, Feb. 15, 1871, *Ione Comstock*, who was born July 20, 1847. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

6067. Evelyn M. Pierce[8], born June 8, 1842; died Sept. 15, 1844.
6068. Henry R. Pierce[8], born May 19, 1848; married, Feb. 10, 1879, *Sarah Weaver*, who was born Aug. 19, 1855. They had one daughter, *Trixie*[9], born May 10, 1884. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

3115. GEORGE RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., June 9, 1817, and died September 24, 1864. He married, December 28, 1843, Lucy A. Kibbie, who was born July 9, 1819, and died August 28, 1889.

Children:

−6069. Martha Evelyn[8], born June 5, 1845; married, Feb. 22, 1866, *Francis M. Friend.* They reside in Sebewa, Mich. (1896).
−6070. George Edward[8], born March 1, 1850; married, Oct. 1, 1875, *Martha Cockrel.* They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).
−6071. Charles Elbert[8], born Aug. 28, 1860; died May 22, 1861.

3116. ARLETTA RICHMOND[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., December 19, 1819, and died March 25, 1888. She married, February 8, 1837, Nelson Fitch, who was born September 17, 1806, and died July 6, 1871.

Children (1896):

6072. Emily Arletta Fitch[8], born April 11, 1838; married, Dec. 24, 1866, *Philo T. Peck*, who was born July 11, 1836. They resided near Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (1896): *Hobart M. Peck*[9], born Feb. 9, 1868; *Susie H. Peck*[9], born Aug. 8, 1870; *Lucy May Peck*[9], born April 15, 1872; *Grace Lillian Peck*[9], born Jan. 3, 1879.
6072*a*. Charles Elbert Fitch[8], born July 30, 1839; died Aug. 2, 1859.
6073. Morris Emerson Fitch[8], born Feb. 1, 1842; died March 6, 1863.
6074. Milford Lovette Fitch[8], born Aug. 6, 1845; married, Jan. 12, 1876, *Lozeltha A. McEwann*, who died April 16, 1890. He resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).
6075. Ella Estella Fitch[8], born April 4, 1850; married, Nov. 29, 1881, *A. J. Winslow.*
6076. Lewie Nelson Fitch[8], born May 17, 1855; married, June 1, 1876, *Anna McNully.* He died May 22, 1880. Children: *Daisy*[9], born July 8, 1877; married, May, 1895, *George Farwell; Claude*[9], born July 18, 1879.
6077. Paul Guy Fitch[8], born Nov. 27, 1861; married, April 22, 1886, *Josephine Charlevoix*, who was born Sept. 2, 1862. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (1896): *Ernest*[9], born Aug. 8, 1887; *Charles*[9], born Aug. 25, 1889; *Leone Claire*[9], born June 25, 1893; *Milford Lovette*[9], born Aug. 11, 1895.

3117. BENJAMIN T. RICHMOND, 2D[7] (George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., September 9, 1821, and died June 1, 1876. He married, April 17, 1850, Fidelia M. Smith, who was born July 31, 1830.

Children:

−6078. Miriam[8], born July 25, 1851; died Dec. 7, 1857.
−6079. George A.[8], born Dec. 17, 1852; died March 25, 1853.
+6080. Alva B.[8], born May 19, 1854; married *Harriet Louisa Caruthers.*
−6081. Clara M.[8], born Nov. 21, 1857; unmarried in 1896.
−6082. Harriet F.[8], born Jan. 22, 1860; died Jan. 13, 1861.
−6083. Charles E.[8], born Sept. 23, 1864; married *Nellie M. Dodge*, who was born Feb. 28, 1871.

+6084. EMMA [8], born Sept. 15, 1867; married *William L. Roberts.*
−6085. THROOPE [8], born Aug. 20, 1869.
−6086. FRANK [8], born March 5, 1872.

They all reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

3118. HARRIET RICHMOND [7] (George [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., June 5, 1824, and died February 22, 1873. She married, April 27, 1848, John E. Belknap, who was born August 15, 1822.

CHILDREN:

6087. OLIVE E. BELKNAP [8], born Jan. 17, 1850; married, Feb. 14, 1871, *William E. Quigley,* who died Aug. 28, 1890. Child: *Amos Richmond Quigley* [9], born Feb. 15, 1872. They reside near Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).
6088. FLORENCE A. BELKNAP [8], born Jan. 26, 1852; married, Dec. 30, 1874, *Louis Hart,* who died March, 1893. She resides in Cleveland, O.
6089. IDA E. BELKNAP [8], born March 4, 1854; married, Dec. 30, 1874, *George W. Burr,* and had one child: *Earl A. Burr* [9], born Dec. 11, 1879. They reside in Cleveland, O. (1896).

3119. J. WHITNALL RICHMOND [7] (George [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born September 29, 1833. He married, December 25, 1856, Caroline, daughter of Peter and Polly Haner. She was born April 9, 1836.

CHILDREN:

−6090. GEORGE H. [8], born April 14, 1858.
+6091. LILLIAN [8], born Jan. 7, 1860; married *Truman A. Perry.*
−6092. HULDAH [8], born July 30, 1861.
−6093. KITTIE C. [8], born Feb. 14, 1866.
−6094. ARLETTA M. [8], born Aug. 15, 1868.

3120. ALMIRA RICHMOND [7] (Loring [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born December 11, 1804, and died May 26, 1891. She married David Ketcham.

CHILDREN:

6120. LYDIA KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).
6121. MAHALA KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).
6122. LORING KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).
6123. TRIPHENA KETCHAM [8], married *Morgan Wilkins.*
6124. WILLIAM KETCHAM [8].
6125. ALONZO KETCHAM [8].
6126. MARY KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).
6127. ELIAS KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).
6128. ALASKO KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).
6129. CHARLES KETCHAM [8], deceased (1896).

3120a. SHUBEL W. RICHMOND [7] (Loring [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born August 14, 1806, and died August 26, 1842. He married, February 22, 1831, Nancy Cole.

CHILDREN:

—6130. JAMES[8].
—6131. ALDEN[8].
—6132. ANSON[8].
—6133. HARRIET[8].

There was another daughter, now deceased.

3120b. CLARISSA RICHMOND[7] (Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2] John[1]) was born July 20, 1808, and died in 1867. She married Abraham Lype.

CHILDREN:

6134. CLARISSA LYPE[8], deceased.
6135. LORING LYPE[8], deceased.

3120c. ADALINE RICHMOND[7] (Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 18, 1810. She married, first, February 10, 1828, Giles Barber; secondly, Rev. Mr. Cole; is now deceased (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6136. SHUBEL BARBER[8].
6137. JULIA ANN BARBER[8].
6138. GILES BARBER[8].
6139. LYDIA BARBER[8].
6140. ANDERSON BARBER[8].

3120f. MAHALA RICHMOND[7] (Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 27, 1812, and died August 26, 1847. She married, September 11, 1834, Anson Dunham.

CHILDREN:

6141. SARAH M. DUNHAM[8].
6142. FRANCES DUNHAM[8], married Mr. *Buskirk.*
6143. LORENZO DUNHAM[8].
6144. RICHMOND L. DUNHAM[8].

3120h. LORING RICHMOND[7] (Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 20, 1822. He married, January 9, 1848, Lodisa Mack, who was born November 6, 1821, and died April 14, 1881.

CHILDREN:

+6145. GEORGE LORING[8], born Nov. 1, 1848; married *Ella Dunston.*
+6146. FRANK T.[8], born May 23, 1850; married *Harriet Ready.*
+6147. SARAH CLARISSA[8], born Nov. 28, 1852; married Capt. *John Brown.*

3122. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., October 17, 1821. She married Theron Minor of Churchville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

6150. BENJAMIN MINOR[8].
6151. IRVING MINOR[8].

3123. BILLINGS RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 8, 1817, and died October 22, 1871. He married, first, June 30, 1842, Jane S. Davis, who was born September 26, 1820, and died February 25, 1865. She was daughter of Captain Hope Davis of Parma, N. Y., who served in the War of 1812 as Captain, and was also one of the party appointed by the State to survey the Erie Canal. He married, secondly, Katherine A. Warner. He was Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry, Constable and Collector in 1859. He was a farmer and hotel proprietor in Churchville, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−6152. ELLEN E.[8], born June 10, 1843; died June 11, 1845.
−6153. IRVING DAVIS[8], born March 28, 1845; married *Elizabeth Angell.*
−6154. JULIA VIRGINIA[8], born March 2, 1847.
−6155. JOHN HERBERT[8], born March 6, 1851; married three times.
−6156. MIRIAM FRANCES[8], born April 1, 1853; married, June 16, 1895, *Charles Blauw.*
−6157. FREDERICK WILLEY[8], born April 11, 1856; died March 26, 1858.
+6158. EDWARD H.[8], born Dec. 17, 1859; married, June, 1883, *Cora Cronk.*
−6159. ADA LOUISA[8], born May 17, 1861; married, Dec. 20, 1888, *Frank B. Mathews.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1896):

−6160. LUZELLA[8], born Dec. 16, 1868.
−6161. BILLINGS[8], born Aug., 1871.

3124. JOHN WILLEY RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 24, 1818. He married, May 11, 1854, Julia Ann, daughter of Merritt Moore of Churchville, N. Y.; she was born June 30, 1832, and died August 5, 1857. He was Quartermaster in a cavalry company. He emigrated to Sacramento City, Cal., with his wife, May 17, 1855. He was a farmer, and engaged in the dairy business.

CHILDREN:

−6162. Child. Died in infancy.
−6162*a*. JULIA MOORE[8], born Aug. 2, 1857; married, Oct. 1, 1878, *A. K. Tower*, and has one son and two daughters (1896).

3125. HIRAM RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 23, 1820, and died March 17, 1871. He married, November 21, 1850, Adela E., daughter of J. Ansel Comstock of Sweden, N. Y. They resided in Porter, Mich. He was a farmer, and owned a farm of two hundred acres. He served the town in various offices, and was Lieutenant in an infantry company.

CHILDREN (1896:)

−6163. RALPH[8], born Nov. 24, 1854; married, and has three children.
−6164. SYBIL MAUD[8], born July 23, 1861; married, and has one daughter.

3126. HENRY ERASTUS RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., August 31, 1822. He married, November 28, 1844, Harriet, daughter of Henry Smith of Ogden, N.Y.; she was born March 24, 1824. They resided in Churchville, N.Y.

He was Justice of the Peace, and held various offices in the town, church, and local societies. He was commissioned Major of the Fourth New York Heavy Artillery by Gov. R. E. Fenton, and served through the Rebellion. He was elected Sheriff of Monroe County, N. Y., in 1876, and served three years.

CHILDREN (born in Churchville, N. Y.):

−6165. ELEANORA AMANDA[8], born Oct. 10, 1845; died March 24, 1846.
+6166. SARAH EVELYN[8], born April 3, 1847; married *Hobart Sprague.*
+6167. HENRY ADDISON[8], born May 27, 1848; married *Cora Palmer.*
+6168. SAMUEL CASSIUS[8], born Nov. 16, 1852; married *Louise Hall.*
+6169. EMMA BELL[8], born Aug. 21, 1855; married *Hobart Sprague.*
+6170. FREMONT C.[8], born May 12, 1857; married *Alice M. Lazier.*
+6171. BILLINGS S.[8], born Sept. 29, 1860; married *Lillian G. Andrews.*
−6172. ERNEST DEAN[8], born April 6, 1863; unmarried in 1896.
−6173. ERASTUS DELEVAN[8], born Feb. 17, 1868; unmarried in 1896.

3128. SUSAN ELVIRA RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., October 23, 1826. She married, October 20, 1847, James D. Wright, who was born March 25, 1824. He was a wheelwright and wagon manufacturer. They resided in Webster, N.Y. (1860).

CHILDREN:

6174. ELLA WRIGHT[8], born Sept. 30, 1849; married *Eugene Barker*, and have one son and two daughters (1896). One daughter married *Benjamin Hoxie* of Ottawa, Ill.
6175. LILLIAN MAY WRIGHT[8], unmarried in 1896.

3129. JULIA ELIZA RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., December 6, 1828. She married, May 11, 1854, James E. Thompson of Webster, N. Y., who was born July 12, 1827. He was Superintendent of Public Schools.

CHILD:

6176. SUSAN[8], unmarried in 1896.

3132. (DR.) CHARLES HERBERT RICHMOND[7] (Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., July 15, 1840. He married, in Livonia, N.Y., August 8, 1861, Jennie A., daughter of William and Jane D. Smith; she was born in Livonia, October 3, 1842.

He entered the Army, in the Civil War, as Assistant-Surgeon, August, 1862, in the One Hundred and Fourth Regiment of New York Volunteers, and returned as Surgeon of the Regiment in July, 1865. He was elected as Supervisor of the town of Livonia in 1877, '79, '80, as a Democrat from a Republican town. They reside in Livonia (1896). He is a physician and surgeon.

CHILDREN:

+6177. JENNIE IMOGENE[8], born May 11, 1862; married *Lewis H. Beecher.*
−6178. ELLA GERTRUDE[8], born Jan. 9, 1869; died July 5, 1894.

3144. PAMELIA RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., March 25, 1818. She married, July 7, 1836, Hiram Brigham, and died December 20, 1879.

CHILDREN:

6179. SARAH E. BRIGHAM [8], born April 11, 1837; married —— *Fowler.*
6180. ARISTINE O. BRIGHAM [8], born May 24, 1839; died March 14, 1881.
6181. CHARLES H. BRIGHAM [8], born May 5, 1842; died Nov. 9, 1842.
6182. ALICE A. BRIGHAM [8], born Oct. 8, 1843; died March 29, 1844.
6183. HARRIET L. BRIGHAM [8], born March 22, 1846; married —— *Bangs.*

3145. LYDIA RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 23, 1820. She married, October 13, 1841, David Perry, who was born November 12, 1806, and died July 21, 1886.

CHILDREN:

6184. AARON R. PERRY [8], born Oct. 20, 1842; married, Nov. 24, 1868, *H. Louisa Bangs.* Child: *Anna Louisa* [9], born Dec. 19, 1871.
6185. ANNA E. PERRY [8], born Jan. 12, 1845; died Feb. 15, 1865.
6186. FRANKLIN L. PERRY [8], born May 15, 1849; married, Dec. 17, 1874, *Jennie Sibley.* Children: *Lydia Frances* [9], born May 31, 1876; *David Richmond* [9], born Aug. 16, 1878; *Lucy Kelsey* [9], born Sept. 8, 1879. They reside in Batavia, N. Y. He is a farmer.
6187. TRUMAN A. PERRY [8], born Sept. 1, 1856; married, March 18, 1885, *Lillian Richmond.* He is a farmer, and resided in Churchville, N. Y., in 1896. Children: *Lillian May* [9], born May 18, 1888; *Frank Richmond* [9], born June 7, 1894.

3146. LOUISA E. RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 11, 1822, and died March 25, 1892. She married, December 31, 1842, John Phillips.

CHILDREN:

6188. ALBERT PHILLIPS [8]; resides at Clear Lake, Ia. (1896).
6189. ALICE PHILLIPS [8]; residence, San Francisco, Cal. (1896).
6190. HULDAH PHILLIPS [8].
6191. CLARISSA PHILLIPS [8]; residence, Clear Lake, Ia. (1896).
6192. GEORGE J. PHILLIPS [8]; residence, Clear Lake, Ia. (1896).

3147. HULDAH RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., July 4, 1824, and died September 29, 1895. She married, December 26, 1844, George Emerson.

CHILD:

6193. GEORGE OZRO EMERSON [8]. He is a retired farmer, and lives in Bergen, N. Y. (1896).

3148. RILEY S. RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., September 6, 1826. He married, first, June 15, 1854, Lucy Jane Oliver, who died August 13, 1856, at the age of twenty-one years. He married, secondly, February 4, 1857, Jane Hughes, who was born July 9, 1841. He removed from Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., in 1847, when twenty-one years of age, and purchased a farm of two hundred acres in Randolph, Wis. He afterwards owned three farms, his time being occupied in overseeing them. He is now president of the Randolph Canning Company. They reside in Randolph, Wis. (1896).

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—6194. EVANGELINE [8], born June 10, 1855; married, Sept. 28, 1873, *John Stryker Lightner*. No children (1896).

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—6195. OZRO [8], born Oct. 24, 1862; died March 26, 1863.
—6196. CORA [8], born Sept. 8, 1876.

3149. ABIGAIL RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 30, 1829, and died April 25, 1891. She married, April 17, 1850, Charles Smith.

CHILDREN:

6197. ROMAIN SMITH [8], born March 18, 1851. They reside in Marcellon, Wis. (1896).
6198. ALICE SMITH [8], born March 3, 1854; married Mr. *Merrill*. They reside in Portland, Ore. (1896).

3151. MARY RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., February 15, 1832, and died March 26, 1876. She married, September 17, 1856, Edward Perry.

CHILDREN:

6199. CHARLES PERRY [8]; residence, Marcellon, Wis. (1896).
6200. DELL PERRY [8]; residence, Marcellon, Wis. (1896).

3152. SARAH RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., February 15, 1832, and died December 9, 1876. She married, January 21, 1857, Wales Foster.

CHILDREN:

6201. HENRY J. FOSTER [8], born Aug. 22, 1858. Residence, Byron Centre, N. Y. (1896).
6202. CARRIE C. FOSTER [8], born Oct. 28, 1860; married Mr. *Bond*. Residence, Churchville, N. Y. (1896).
6203. ADALINE L. FOSTER [8], born June 23, 1864; married Mr. *Heffer*. Residence, Riga Centre, N. Y. (1896).
6204. WILLIAM I. FOSTER [8], born March 15, 1869. Residence, North Bergen, N. Y. (1896).

3153. CLARISSA RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., March 6, 1834. She married, October 20, 1853, John Smith.

CHILD:

6205. EMMA SMITH [8], born July 12, 1858; married, and resided in Cambria, Wis.

3154. JOSHUA T. RICHMOND [7] (Joshua [6], Edward [5], Perez [4], Silvester [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., February 29, 1836, and died April 1, 1862. He married, December 29, 1858, Helen Ketcham. She resided in Portage City, Wis. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—6206. ETTA MAY [8], born Oct. 1, 1860; died Sept. 9, 1877.
—6207. JESSIE [8], born July 1, 1862; died June 25, 1863.

3155. HENRY S. RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., August 20, 1838. He married, first, December 23, 1858, Mary Robbin; secondly, March 19, 1872, Mrs. Maria (McGlesham) Gibbs. Residence, Portage City, Wis. (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−6208. HARRIET I.[8], born Dec. 7, 1860; married, Nov. 30, 1893, *Henry J. Young.*
−6209. NONA S.[8], born April 3, 1864; married, Sept. 5, 1894, *Edwin H. West.*
+6210. RILEY E.[8], born Feb. 29, 1868; married *Mary E. Barnes.*

3156. HARRIET A. RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 20, 1840. She married, December 21, 1864, Edward Fay. He is a farmer.

CHILD:

6211. JENNIE A. FAY[8], born Aug. 3, 1867; died May 29, 1890.

3157. ADELINE RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., May 26, 1843. She married, November 15, 1864, Joshua True.

CHILDREN:

6212. CHARLES TRUE[8], born May 27, 1866.
6213. ALICE TRUE[8], born Jan. 16, 1868.

3158. ALICE A. RICHMOND[7] (Joshua[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N.Y., March 3, 1845. She married, December 27, 1865, Eli Knowlton. Deceased (1896).

CHILDREN:

6214. ADDIE B. KNOWLTON[8], married, and resided in Parma, N.Y.
6215. RICHMOND J. KNOWLTON[8].

3167. PEREZ BRADFORD RICHMOND[7] (George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Livonia, N.Y., May 30, 1809, and died October 3, 1888. He married, March 12, 1835, Harriet, daughter of Daniel Warner of Lima, N.Y.; she died August 24, 1884. They resided in York, Dane County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

+6216. LUCY B.[8], born March 4, 1836; married *O. A. Southmayd.*
+6217. EZRA W.[8], born Sept. 11, 1837; married *Eliza E. Bowen.*
+6218. CAROLINE M.[8], born July 6, 1839; married *Samuel C. Smith.*
−6219. DANIEL B.[8], born July 25, 1841; died Feb. 3, 1842.
+6220. GEORGE B.[8], born May 16, 1848; married *Alice Polley.*
+6221. EDWIN A.[8], born Dec. 30, 1851; married, 1st, *Nellie Valentine;* 2d, *Carrie McGuire.*
+6222. FREDERICK O.[8], born Dec. 12, 1854; married *Hattie Millet.*

3168. LUCIA A. RICHMOND[7] (George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Livonia, N.Y., April 27, 1811. She married, March 1, 1832, Daniel Bosley of Geneseo, Livingston County, N.Y. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN (1896):

6223. BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND BOSLEY[8], born Oct., 1833; married, in 1868, *Jennie Douglas.* Children: *Edward Richmond*[9], who graduated from Yale College with honors in 1894, and *Louis D.*[9] Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.

6224. DANIEL BRADFORD BOSLEY[8], born July, 1835; married *Matilda Milliman.* They have three sons and three daughters. The eldest, *William*[9], graduated from Yale College with honors in 1892, and is a lawyer in San Francisco.

6225. WILLIAM EDWIN BOSLEY[8], born March, 1837; married *Julia de la Vergne,* and has one son and one daughter. He is a hardware merchant.

6226. GEORGE H. BOSLEY[8], born Oct., 1841; married *Lucia,* daughter of *Alanson Richmond.* He was a physician in New York City. No children. (See No. 3188.)

6227. LUCIA M. BOSLEY[8], born July, 1843; married, in 1882, *Charles D. Neff.* No children.

6228. LILLIAN A. BOSLEY[8], born Nov., 1852; died Sept., 1853.

6229. M. ELLA BOSLEY[8], born Dec., 1854; married, in 1876, *Herbert McClintock.* They have seven children (1896).

3169. CAROLINE M. RICHMOND[7] (George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Livonia, N.Y., April 25, 1816. She married, January 12, 1842, Nathan Platt of Watertown, Conn. He was a merchant in Portageville, Wyoming, in 1858. She died in 1892.

CHILDREN:

6230. RICHMOND J. PLATT[8], born April, 1843; married *Emma Brown.* He died in 1866, and left one son, *Walter*[9].

6231. SUSAN PLATT[8], born Jan., 1846; died March, 1846.

6232. SUSAN R. PLATT[8], born March, 1847; died unmarried.

6233. ANNETTE A. PLATT[8], born Dec., 1848; married *Theo. O. Thatcher* in 1895.

6234. LUCIA PLATT[8], born Jan., 1851.

6235. CHARLES M. PLATT[8], born June, 1853; unmarried in 1896.

6236. HENRY N. PLATT[8], born Sept., 1854; married *Julia Peck.* He is a lawyer in Buffalo, and has two sons (1896).

3170. EDWIN R. RICHMOND[7] (George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Livonia, N.Y., September 5, 1818, and died in 1889. He married, January 12, 1842, Mary J. Chappell. They resided in Lyons, Clinton County, Ia. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

—6237. ITALIA I.[8], born May, 1843; married *Benjamin Frank Cook,* and had three children.

—6238. CAROLINE E.[8], born Nov., 1845; married —— *Peters.* No children (1895).

—6239. MARY ALICE[8], born Sept., 1850; married *Kidder Scott.* No children (1895).

—6240. Son, born April, 1853; died July, 1853.

3172. SARAH ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 13, 1830. She married, first, November 9, 1854, George O. Bosley of Geneseo, N.Y., formerly of St. Louis, Mo. She married, secondly, in 1862, Merritt A. Spinnig. She is deceased. They resided in Lakeville, N.Y.

CHILD:

6240*a*. MARY SPINNIG[8].

3173. HANNAH BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND[7] (Bradford[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., October

31, 1810, and died December 30, 1890. She married, October 12, 1831, Walter Whitcomb, who was born February 13, 1808, and died February 7, 1880. They resided in Nunda, N. Y.

"She was one of the brightest and most entertaining of women, and preserved her charm of manner and conversation to the last of her life." (A. R. W. F.)

CHILDREN (1896):

6241. VICTORIA WHITCOMB[8], born Dec. 23, 1832; married, 1st, *John Pulaski Wood*, and had *Frances*[9] and *Caroline*[9]. She married, 2d, *Newton Colby*, and had *Robert*[9], born Sept. 5, 1868.

6242. MARY WHITCOMB[8], born July 21, 1834; died May 12, 1890.

6243. SOPHIA WHITCOMB[8], born Aug. 18, 1838; married, Dec. 18, 1867, *Arnold Medbury*. Children: *Robert*[9], who married, Oct. 6, 1890, *Minnie Davey*, and has *Hazel*[10], born Sept. 8, 1891; *William*[9]. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

6244. LOUISA WHITCOMB[8], born June 4, 1841; married, June 4, 1867, *James Strang*. Children: *Walter*[9], *Arthur*[9], *Louise*[9], and *Sophia*[9]. Residence, Geneseo, N.Y. (1896).

6245. HELEN WHITCOMB[8], born Oct. 5, 1842; married, June 15, 1863, *George Chandler*. Children: *Walter*[9] and *Elsie*[9]. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

6246. EMILY WHITCOMB[8], born Jan. 7, 1847.

6247. WILLIAM WHITCOMB[8], born Aug. 8, 1852; married, Aug. 13, 1879, *Lillian Bulkley*.

3174. BRADFORD PEREZ RICHMOND[7] (Bradford[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Westport, Mass., March 31, 1812. He married, October 6, 1836, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Furman R. and Hannah Hathaway Whitwell; she was born June 10, 1816. They resided at Westport, Fall River, Fairhaven, Mass., and Nunda, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

−6248. JAMES WHITWELL[8], born Nov. 30, 1837; died Nov. 2, 1839.

+6249. GEORGIA VIRGINIA W.[8], born Aug. 23, 1840; married *Arthur B. Rathbone*.

+6250. ANNA ELIZABETH W.[8], born Dec. 11, 1842; married *W. P. Warner*.

−6251. FURMAN WHITWELL[8], born Dec. 4, 1845; died April 4, 1853.

−6252. MARY FRENCH[8], born April 15, 1848; died Aug. 15, 1848.

−6253. LAURA VIRGINIA[8], born March 16, 1850; died Aug. 30, 1851.

+6254. CHARLES BRADFORD[8], born Nov. 18, 1854; married *Mary Packard*.

3182. ALANSON JAMES RICHMOND[7] (James[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Livonia, N. Y., June 1, 1820. He married, November 23, 1848, Anne Elizabeth, daughter of A. L. DeRose of New York City, and Susan Ann Taylor, his wife, who was a grandniece of Rev. John Livingston, D. D., and second cousin, on the father's side, of Commodore Bainbridge, and, on the mother's side, of Commodore Melanchthon Woolsey of the U. S. Navy. She was born in Oxford, N.Y. He removed from Livonia to Lowell, November, 1841, and died there April 12, 1859

CHILDREN:

−6255. JAMES HOWARD[8], born Sept. 10, 1849; unmarried in 1896. He is president of the Walsrode Smokeless Powder Co., and resides in New York City (1896).

−6256. HERBERT[8], born Oct. 22, 1850. Resided unmarried in New York City in 1896.

+6257. WALTER STANLEY[8], born Dec. 22, 1851; married *May Francis McAllister*.

−6258. ANNA DEROSE[8], born Dec. 14, 1853; died in Belmont, Mass., aged fourteen years.

−6259. ARTHUR ELLINGWOOD[8], born April 8, 1855; died Aug. 13, 1855.

−6260. ELBERT WEIR[8], born May 31, 1856. He was an insurance broker, and resided unmarried in New York City in 1896.

3185. (REV.) JOHN BOURS RICHMOND[7] (Perez O.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1814. He married, first, October 3, 1843, Harriet Eveline, daughter of George Cooper of the U. S. Navy; she died September 4, 1856, aged thirty-seven years. He married, secondly, October 4, 1858, Mrs. Deborah Hawkes Quiner of Marblehead, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Roundey. He graduated from Washington College, Hartford, in 1840; from Episcopal Theological Seminary in Alexandria, D. C., in 1843; and was called to the rectorship of Christ's Church, Lancaster, Va., October, 1844; was rector of Christ's Church in Swansey in 1848; rector of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead in 1851; he was rector of a church in Illinois; afterwards in Medford, Mass., where he resides (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−6261. BESSIE[8], married *I. H. Dean.* Residence, Chicago, Ill. (1895).
−6262. LEIGH[8], deceased.
−6263. JOHN B.[8], deceased.
−6264. GEORGIANA[8], deceased.
−6265. HARRIET EVELINE[8], deceased.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−6266. ANNA ROUNDEY[8], born Aug. 2, 1859; died July 6, 1882.
−6267. RUTH ROUNDEY[8], born April 15, 1861; married, Feb. 10, 1886, *Fred. L. Godding.* They resided in Medford, Mass. No children (1896).
+6268. BENJAMIN[8], born Jan. 12, 1865; married, Feb. 11, 1891, *Effie Louise Libby.*

3186. CHARLES BRADFORD RICHMOND[7] (Perez O.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., November 25, 1816, and died August 25, 1873. He married, May 26, 1840, Nancy Locke, daughter of Amos and Lydia (Buck) Heywood of Winchendon, Mass.; she was born in Westford, Mass., April 12, 1820. He was a merchant and paper manufacturer in Lowell, and was much esteemed for his stern integrity. They resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD:

+6269. CAROLINE HEYWOOD[8], born Sept. 6, 1844; married *Edward A. Coffin.*

3187. SUSAN BELLE RICHMOND[7] (Alanson[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in East Granger, N. Y., May 4, 1849. She married, November 11, 1874, George Porter Lawrence, who was born April 23, 1836. They resided formerly in Lowell, now in Cambridge, Mass. (1896). He is a lawyer. He was appointed, by President Lincoln, Paymaster in the Army, July 24, 1863, and served in the War of the Rebellion, in the Armies of the Potomac and Cumberland, about one year, the greater portion of the time with Generals Grant and Sherman in the Southwestern States.

CHILDREN:

6270. FANNY LOUISE LAWRENCE[8], born March 6, 1880.
6271. ALANSON RICHMOND LAWRENCE[8], born Dec. 31, 1886; died Dec. 28, 1889.
6272. ISABELLE WENTWORTH LAWRENCE[8], born Nov. 30, 1892.

3188. LUCIA ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Alanson[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in East Granger, N. Y., July 8,

1853. She married, September 15, 1878, Dr. George Henry Bosley, son of Daniel and Lucia (Richmond) Bosley; he was born October, 1841, and died December 2, 1892. No children. They resided in New York City. (See No. 3168.)

3189. JOHN HENRY RICHMOND[7] (John W.[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Newport, R. I., March 8, 1816, and died in Boston about 1858. He married, September 15, 1851, Hannah Merrill, daughter of Captain Hugh and Dolly (Merrill) Prince of Portland, Me.; she was born July 2, 1826, and died March 15, 1895.

CHILD:

—6273. HENRIETTA SHAW[8], unmarried in 1896.

3204. MARIA RICHMOND[7] (Galen[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December 30, 1811, and died before 1855. She married, September 6, 1830, Rev. Nathaniel Wright (of Attleboro, when married). He removed to Illinois and engaged successfully in business.

CHILDREN:

6274. EDWARD WRIGHT[8], born June 14, 1832; deceased before 1855.
6275. JAMES RIPLEY WRIGHT[8], born Jan. 1, 1836; deceased before 1855.
6276. MARIA E. WRIGHT[8], born Oct. 10, 1833; married, Oct. 20, 1852, *William Bay* of St. Louis, Mo. He was a lawyer and a Representative to Congress.

3210. STELLA WASHBURN RICHMOND[7] (Arouet[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December 31, 1814. She married, November 11, 1835, Philo H., son of Rev. James Thompson of Barre. He died at Rock Island, June 17, 1853. He was a merchant in Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN:

6277. JAMES RICHMOND THOMPSON[8], born Aug. 2, 1836; died before 1841.
6278. ELLEN THOMPSON[8], born Feb. 24, 1839.
6279. JAMES THOMPSON[8], born April 5, 1841.
6280. FRANK THOMPSON[8], born Dec. 31, 1843; deceased.
6281. CHARLES HENRY THOMPSON[8], born June 24, 1844.

3214. CATHARINE AUGUSTA RICHMOND[7] (Arouet[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., April 5, 1824. She married, August 9, 1844, Thomas Colden Cooper. He was Superintendent of the Blind Institute in New York City.

CHILDREN:

6282. WILLIAM S. COOPER[8].
6283. COLDEN COOPER[8].
6284. CHARLES H. COOPER[8], died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
6285. AMY COOPER[8].
6286. STELLA COOPER[8].

3218. WILLIAM H. RICHMOND[7] (Horace[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y.,

July 5, 1815. He married, first, February 20, 1845, Dorcas E. Stoddard. He married, secondly, October 1, 1848, Rosanna Quackenbush. He was a merchant, and resided in Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN:

—6287. CASPER[8], born Dec. 24, 1852.
—6288. IRA[8], born April 19, 1855.

3220. EMILY M. RICHMOND[7] (Horace[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., April 11, 1820. She married, December 16, 1841, Seth, son of Captain Seth Talbot of Dighton, Mass. (her cousin). They resided in Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN:

6290. MARY E. TALBOT[8], born Dec. 2, 1842.
6291. WILLIAM E. TALBOT[8], born Feb. 14, 1851.

3221. LAURA S. RICHMOND[7] (Horace[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., April 24, 1822, and died in 1853. She married, December 16, 1841, Alfred Lowell of Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN:

6292. ELIZABETH LOWELL[8], born March 26, 1843.
6293. EDWARD LOWELL[8], born June 19, 1847.
6294. JAMES LOWELL[8], born July 20, 1852.

3222. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[7] (Horace[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., December 6, 1824. She married, August 14, 1845, Clifton H. Moore, a lawyer in Clinton, Dewitt County, Ill.

CHILDREN:

6295. ARTHUR MOORE[8], born Sept. 28, 1846.
6296. WINIFRED MOORE[8], born May 16, 1849.
6297. KLEBEN MOORE[8], born May 1, 1852; died July 10, 1854.
6298. Boy, born Feb. 3, 1858.

3226. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] (Franklin[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., March 27, 1818. She married, first, May 26, 1842, Captain Alexander Britton of New York, who was lost at sea, December, 1844. She married, secondly, June 29, 1857, Allen C. Mathewson. They resided in Providence, R. I. No children.

3227. FRANKLIN HURLBUT RICHMOND[7] (Franklin[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., March 24, 1820. He married, January 4, 1849, Susan Almy, daughter of Joseph Almy of Slatersville, R. I. She was born March 27, 1827, and died in Providence, December 21, 1887. He is a paper manufacturer in Providence (1896).

CHILDREN:

+6299. ANNA AUGUSTA[8], born Dec. 26, 1849; married *Charles S. Wheelwright.*
−6300. GEORGE COY[8], born Oct. 1851; died in 1863.

3230. CLARISSA RICHMOND[7] (Barton[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]). She married, in 1844, Major John P. Heiss of Bristol, Penn. She was a woman of fine talents and accomplishments, and an authoress. He was associated with Thomas Ritchie in the proprietorship of the "Washington Union," the Government organ under the Polk administration; also editor and proprietor of the New Orleans "Delta," and interested in other newspapers. He was minister *pro tem* for the Nicaraguan Government. He had one child, who died in infancy; also a son by a previous wife, who graduated from Columbia College, Washington.

3231. MARIA RICHMOND[7] (Barton[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]). She married Marinus Stacker, who died in 1855. He was an extensive iron manufacturer in Tennessee, possessed great talents for business, and left a large property. She resided, in 1857, at Clarksville, Tenn. They had four children.

3233. WILLIAM BRIGGS RICHMOND[7] (Barton[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born about 1830. He married, in 1855, Catharine, daughter of Moses Wildes of Boston, Mass. He was formerly in the United States Revenue service; later a banker in Memphis, Tenn. He was appointed Consul to Tunis, August 7, 1861.

Eighth Generation.

JOSEPH DEAN RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 15, 1805, and died December 11, 1839. He married Catharine, daughter of Stephen Dean of Barre. They resided in Hardwick. She married, secondly, Benjamin Bassett.

CHILDREN:

—6301. CATHARINE[9], died in infancy.
—6302. JOSEPH DEAN[9], born in 1840.

3249. BENJAMIN F. RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 23, 1806, and died November 8, 1839. He married, December 3, 1855, Mary Jenkins Spooner of Barre. (No issue.) She married, secondly, Timothy Fay, and died in 1856, leaving three children.

3252. MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hardwick, August 30, 1814. She married, March 31, 1836, Timothy P. Bruce of Hardwick. They removed to the West in 1842. They resided in Utica, Winona County, Minn.

CHILDREN:

6303. JOSEPH RICHMOND BRUCE[9].
6304. GINEVRA MARIA BRUCE[9], married *Benjamin F. Gleason.*
6305. BENJAMIN F. BRUCE[9].
6306. CHARLES ALBERT BRUCE[9].
6307. ELLA AUGUSTA BRUCE[9].

3253. MARY RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hardwick, January 19, 1821. She married, December 23, 1844, Marcus Goodman. They resided in Hardwick.

CHILD:

6308. MARYETTE GOODMAN[9], born March, 1848.

3254. ISAIAH RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 5, 1809. He married, October 28, 1833, Eliza A. Fenner of Scituate, R. I., who was born March 18, 1812. They resided in Geneseo, Ill.

CHILDREN:

—6309. JEREMIAH[9], born Nov. 19, 1834, in Middleboro.
—6310. MARY E.[9], born March 16, 1837, in Scituate, R. I.
—6311. JOSEPH W.[9], born Feb. 20, 1840, in Scituate, R. I.
—6312. EDWIN A.[9], born Oct. 4, 1842, in Scituate, R. I.
—6313. ABBY DEAN[9], born Oct. 3, 1844, in Groveland, Ill.
—6314. FRANCES E.[9], } born Aug. 17, 1847, in Groveland, Ill.
—6315. MARIA L.[9], }
—6316. PRUDENCE A.[9], born March 27, 1850, in Groveland, Ill.
—6317. HELEN A.[9], born April 13, 1855, in Geneseo, Ill.

3256. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 22, 1813. She married, September 30, 1834, Leonard, son of Lineus and Polly (Richmond) Washburn. They resided in Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6318. MARY E. WASHBURN[9], born Oct. 3, 1835.
6319. BENJAMIN WASHBURN[9], born July 24, 1837.
6320. EVERETT WASHBURN[9], born Feb. 25, 1839.
6321. GEORGE WASHBURN[9], born Feb. 15, 1841.
6322. MYRA A. WASHBURN[9], born Feb. 9, 1845.
6323. SYBIL A. WASHBURN[9], born June 27, 1847.
6324. ABBY WASHBURN[9], born Feb., 1851.

3257. MARY RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., November 22, 1819. She married, September 5, 1839, David Field of Scituate, R. I., as his second wife. They resided in Scituate.

CHILDREN:

6325. HARRISON D. FIELD[9].
6326. GEORGE A. FIELD[9].
6327. ISAIAH FIELD[9].

3258. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., October 30, 1823. He married, March 6, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon Southworth of Lakeville. They resided in Lakeville, Mass. He was of Taunton, when married.

CHILDREN:

—6328. HARRIET E.[9], born Feb. 1, 1847.
—6329. BENJAMIN F.[9], born June 27, 1848.

3261. PHEBE RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., May 16, 1797. She married, July, 1818, Ira Holmes, in Norwich, N. Y. They settled in Guilford, N.Y., in 1819, and removed in 1821 to Moscow, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

6330. RISPAH ANN HOLMES[9], deceased before 1860.
6331. NELAND HOLMES[9], deceased before 1860.
6332. LUCINDA HOLMES[9], deceased before 1860.
6333. CHARLES HOLMES[9], deceased before 1860.

3264. RHODA RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, N. Y., January 17, 1804. She married, November 7, 1822, George A., son of Ransom Truesdale of Butternut, N.Y. He was born February 11, 1800. They settled in Butternut before 1824, and removed to Guilford, N.Y., in 1832. He was School Commissioner, Superintendent and Inspector, Justice of the Peace many years, also Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN:

6334. JOSEPH RICHMOND TRUESDALE[9], born Jan. 23, 1824. He was a physician in Hornellsville, N.Y.
6335. RANSOM GEORGE TRUESDALE[9], born April 11, 1833.
6336. JAY EMMET TRUESDALE[9], born April 14, 1835.
6337. MARY RISPAH TRUESDALE[9], born Jan. 22, 1838.
6338. NANCY MARIA TRUESDALE[9], born March 21, 1840.
6339. HARVEY ADELBERT TRUESDALE[9], born Oct. 22, 1849.

3265. LUCINDA RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, N. Y., May 24, 1806. She married, March 25, 1824, Almond, son of Simeon Trask of Guilford, N. Y. He was born in Preston, N. Y., July 13, 1800.

CHILDREN:

6340. FANNY MARIA TRASK[9], born May 22, 1825; married *Bradley Gregory.*
6341. ALMIRA TRASK[9], born May 29, 1830; died Mar. 30, 1835.
6342. RICHMOND SAMUEL TRASK[9], born Mar. 28, 1834; died Nov. 20, 1852.
6343. DANIEL LAMBERT TRASK[9], born April 8, 1837; died Aug. 18, 1842.
6344. JULIA ALMIRA TRASK[9], born Oct. 13, 1840.
6345. LUCINDA ALBINA TRASK[9], born Mar. 18, 1846.

3266. (CAPT.) DANIEL RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, N. Y., May 26, 1808. He married, February 12, 1832, Lydia Ann, daughter of Isaac Pendleton. She was born September 27, 1811. They resided in Norwich. He held various town offices, and was Captain of Artillery.

3269. ORMON RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, N. Y., July 8, 1815. He married, August 17, 1836, Rhoda, daughter of Isaac Pendleton. She was born in Oxford, N. Y., December 30, 1817.

CHILD:

—6346. DUDLEY[9], born Nov., 1840; died Nov., 1841.

3270. LYSANDER RICHMOND[8] (David[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July, 1801. He married Miss —— Hammond. They resided in Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—6347. LAURIAN[9].
—6348. WILLIAM[9].

3271. GALEN RICHMOND[8] (David[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., November 22, 1803. He married, first, November 12, 1829, Sarah Newell, who was born in Providence, R. I., September 26, 1812, and died July 30, 1836. He married, secondly, Miss —— Bowman. He was a merchant in Providence, and removed thence to Troy, N. Y., in 1840. He was a successful inventor of rope machinery and water-wheels.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—6349. GEORGE E.[9], born Feb. 21, 1830, in Providence, R. I.; married *Hannah Cary.*
—6350. ELIZABETH N.[9], born May 4, 1833, in Providence, R. I.; married *Peter R. Dickson.*
—6351. SAMUEL E.[9], born May 18, 1836; died July 30, 1836.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—6352. LORENZO[9], born in Troy, N. Y.
—6353. SAMUEL[9], born in Troy, N. Y.

3273. LYDIA RICHMOND[8] (David[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., July 22, 1808. She married, September 22, 1831, Col. Asa, son of Rev. Moab Paine of Pascoag, R. I. They resided in Pascoag and Burrillville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

6354. B. NELSON PAINE[9], born Aug. 22, 1832.
6355. ETTA PAINE[9], born Feb. 11, 1835.
6356. ASA MARSHALL PAINE[9], born Oct. 31, 1837.
6357. DAVID RICHMOND PAINE[9], born Jan. 28, 1839; died Oct. 17, 1840.
6358. LYDIA M. R. PAINE[9], born Feb. 18, 1841; died April 12, 1843.
6359. ELLEN M. PAINE[9], born Sept. 6, 1843.
6360. NANCY A. PAINE[9], born Nov. 17, 1845.
6361. MARY E. PAINE[9], born July 10, 1847.
6362. JOEL PAINE[9], born April 10, 1850; died Aug. 20, 1852.
6363. LILLIE PAINE[9], born Feb. 21, 1852; died Aug. 26, 1852.

3275. JOSEPH RICHMOND[8] (David[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1818. He married E. Town of Tabery, Oneida County. They resided in Troy for several years; removed to Albany, and thence to Oceola, Polk County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

—6364. ELIZABETH[9].
—6365. LYDIA[9].
—6366. EUGENE[9].

There were four other children who died young.

3276. DAVID RICHMOND[8] (David[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Gloucester, R. I., December 14, 1820. He married, August 24, 1840, Mary C., daughter of Jacob Wick of Herkimer County, N. Y. She was born January 27, 1823. They resided in Honesdale, Penn.

CHILDREN:

−6367. JANE[9], born Dec. 14, 1841.
−6368. MAY[9], born Feb. 19, 1842; died May 9, 1845.
−6369. DAVID J.[9], born July 3, 1845.

3278. (CAPT.) SETH DAVID RICHMOND[8] (Thomas[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, N. Y., September 23, 1799. He married, May, 1822, Percis Maria Cornell, who was born in Oxford, now Guilford, N. Y., December 30, 1797. They removed to Butternut, N. Y., in 1823. He was a pioneer and successful farmer; held various offices in the Militia, was Commissioner of Highways and Assessor. They resided in Mt. Upton, Chenango County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+6370. ORSON[9], born Feb. 9, 1824; married *Euphemia J. Guernsey.*
+6371. CATHERINE L.[9], born Dec. 4, 1825; married *Nelson N. Greene.*
+6372. HENRY T.[9], born Jan. 24, 1831; married *Sarah A. Coon.*

3279. NANCY RICHMOND[8] (Thomas[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, N. Y., September 28, 1801. She married, March 28, 1820, (Judge) John Holmes, who was born October 23, 1790. They settled in Guilford, N. Y., and removed, June, 1834, to Smithport, McKean County, Penn. He has been Assessor and Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

CHILDREN:

6373. LUCY HOLMES[9], born June 28, 1821, in Guilford, N. Y.
6374. ORMOND A. HOLMES[9], born April 26, 1824; died Nov. 28, 1847.
6375. HARRIET HOLMES[9], born Jan. 7, 1826.
6376. THOMAS HOLMES[9], born May 19, 1829.
6377. MARIA HOLMES[9], born Dec. 27, 1842, in Smithport, Penn.

3280. (LIEUT.-COL.) NELSON RICHMOND[8] (Thomas[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 9, 1808. He married, January 10, 1832, Malvina Chapin, who was born in Norwich, N. Y., September 1, 1812. He removed to Smithport, Penn., in 1831. He was a tanner and lumber-dealer, was High Sheriff of Kean County, and Associate Judge of the County three years; was Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel in 1840. He built, and was proprietor of the Astor House in Smithport, from 1835–7.

CHILDREN:

−6378. WILLIAM HENRY[9], born Aug. 26, 1834; married, June 10, 1857, *Helen Milliken.* She was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., July 8, 1833.
−6379. EDWIN FITZ JAMES[9], born Dec. 18, 1836; married *Julia Faucene,* daughter of *O. R. Bennett* of Smithport. She was born April 18, 1839.
−6380. GEORGE CLARENCE[9], born Nov. 14, 1838; died May 4, 1841.
−6381. FRANKLIN OLIVER[9], born July 27, 1840.
−6382. MARY ELIZABETH[9], born Aug. 15, 1842; died Jan. 17, 1844.
−6383. EMMA JENNETTE[9], April 13, 1845.

3296. LUCY RICHMOND[8] (Seth[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, N. Y., March 20, 1815. She married,

February 7, 1833, Jacob B. Reynolds of Norwich, N. Y., who was born February 19, 1811, and died in Norwich, March 1, 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Norwich, N. Y.):

6384. ALBERT REYNOLDS[9], born Nov. 28, 1833.
6385. SETH RICHMOND REYNOLDS[9], born Feb. 11, 1838.
6386. ALEXUNA REYNOLDS[9], born March 10, 1844.
6387. HIRAM REYNOLDS[9], born July 9, 1853.
6388. NANCY REYNOLDS[9], born March 28, 1856.

3297. THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND[8] (Seth[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, N. Y., June 24, 1817. He married, March 24, 1841, Angeline Malvina, daughter of George Arnold of Butternut, N. Y., where she was born September 29, 1815. He settled in Liberty, Penn., May, 1843, and in October, 1852, returned to Butternut.

CHILDREN:

—6389. HERBERT ADOLPHUS[9], born Dec. 15, 1842, in Butternut.
—6390. GEORGE ARNOLD[9], born Dec. 23, 1846, in Liberty.
—6391. JEMIMA KEZIAH[9], born Oct. 29, 1850, in Liberty.
—6392. MALVINA[9], born May 1, 1857, in Butternut.

3299. ELPHA ADALINE RICHMOND[8] (Seth[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, N. Y., September, 1821. She married, January 10, 1847, John, son of Safford Barton. He was born in South New Berlin, Otsego County, May 29, 1824.

CHILDREN:

6393. ELLA BARTON[9], born May 25, 1848.
6394. LYDIA J. BARTON[9], born Dec. 12, 1849.
6395. FRANKLIN D. BARTON[9], born May 22, 1851.

3301. JOSEPH WOOD RICHMOND[8] (Seth[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford, N. Y., June 30, 1829. He married, February 18, 1851, Frances Eveline, daughter of Lot Harrington. She was born November 26, 1828. They resided near Guilford, P. O. Mount Upton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

—6396. NELSON ADELBERT[9], born Jan. 26, 1852; died May 5, 1855.
—6397. WILLIS EUGENE[9], born Aug. 4, 1854.
—6398. FRANCES ELIZA[9], born June 26, 1856.

3312. MARTHA RICHMOND[8] (Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 15, 1800. She married, April 24, 1823, Eli Morse of Farmington, Me. They settled in Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Dixfield):

6399. MARY ANN MORSE[9], born Feb. 19, 1824; married, Oct. 3, 1846, *Hosea Ilsley* of Chelsea. Children: *Edward*[10] and *Arthur*[10].
6400. CHARLES MORSE[9], born Aug. 15, 1825.
6401. JERUSHA J. MORSE[9], born June 27, 1827.
6402. ANDREW J. MORSE[9], born Oct. 12, 1829.

6403. Lorenzo M. Morse[9], born Dec. 23, 1831.
6404. Sarah Morse[9], born Jan. 16, 1834.
6405. Serena Morse[9], born Mar. 29, 1836.
6406. Rosanna Morse[9], born Oct. 20, 1838.
6407. Martha R. Morse[9], born July 6, 1842.
6408. Emily A. Morse[9], born Sept. 13, 1846.
6409. Hannah A. Morse[9], born May 8, 1848.
6410. Lucy E. Morse[9], born Sept. 18, 1851.

3313 CHLOE RICHMOND[8] (Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2] John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., September 5, 1801. She married Benjamin Peterson of Dixfield, Me., who died in 1854.

Children:

6411. Viola Peterson[9], married —— *Crocker.*
6412. Hannah Peterson[9], married *Henry Lewis.*
6413. Cornelius Peterson[9].
6414. Israel Peterson[9], married —— *Childs* of Canton.
6415. John Peterson[9].
6416. Benjamin Peterson[9].
6417. Phinehas Peterson[9].
6418. Ruth Peterson[9].
6419. Celia A. Peterson[9], married —— *Stone.*

3314. ISRAEL RICHMOND[8] (Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., May 10, 1803, and died in Boston, February 8, 1887. He married, in Minot, Me., June 30, 1831, his first cousin Phebe, daughter of Ichabod and Ruth Bryant of Hebron, Me. She was born March 4, 1805, and died September 14, 1886. They resided in Canton, Jay, Hebron and Oxford, Me.

Children:

+6420. Augustus C.[9], born Mar. 18, 1832; married *Cynthia Crooker.*
+6421. Albion Kaise[9], born Aug. 22, 1834; married *Harriet A. Whitney.*
−6422. Israel A.[9], born Mar. 11, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1837.
+6423. Irene G.[9], born Aug. 22, 1837; married *John S. Whitney.*
−6424. Chloe Ellen[9], born in Hebron, Me., May 6, 1840; married, June 30, 1860, *Daniel Sands* of Brownfield, Me. No children.
+6425. Emerson I.[9], born Aug. 20, 1842; married *Elizabeth A. Styles.*
+6426. Julia Ann[9], born Sept. 9, 1845; married *Eldridge G. McKeen.*
+6427. Phebe Jane[9], born April 9, 1847; married *James M. Farris.*

3315. SARAH RICHMOND[8] (Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 24, 1804. She married, December 12, 1826, Erastus Hall of Dixfield, Me. They resided in Dixfield.

Children (born in Dixfield, Me.):

6428. Christopher C. Hall[9], born May 24, 1829; died July 8, 1854; married, Nov. 24, 1852, *Sarah E. Bass* of Boston.
6429. Elbridge G. Hall[9], born Feb. 26, 1832; married, Sept. 26, 1855, *Martha Plumstead.*
6430. Sarah Jane Hall[9], born Mar. 8, 1834.
6431. Nancy N. Hall[9], born June 10, 1836.
6432. Rosella R. Hall[9], born May 27, 1838.
6433. John T. Hall[9], born July 28, 1841.
6434. Leroy R. Hall[9], born June 21, 1845.

3316. HANNAH RICHMOND[8] (Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Brownsville, Me., October 31, 1806. She married, May 5, 1831, James White of Dixfield, Me. They lived in Dixfield.

CHILDREN:

6435. DREURY WHITE[9], born Sept. 11, 1832; died Mar. 26, 1857.
6436. JAMES OBERON WHITE[9], born July 8, 1837.
6437. SARAH LORENZO WHITE[9], born Sept. 12, 1835.

3317. LYDIA RICHMOND[8] (Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dixfield, Me., December 6, 1808. She married, first, in 1834, her first cousin Zebulon, son of Ichabod and Ruth Bryant of Hebron, Me. He was born in Hebron, November 11, 1802, and died October 13, 1847, in New Gloucester, Me. She married, secondly, August 13, 1848, Deacon Isaac Mann of Paris, Me., who was born November 16, 1784. They resided in Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

6438. REUBEN PRESTON BRYANT[9], born July 8, 1835.
6439. Infant.
6440. LOUISA D. BRYANT[9], born Nov. 26, 1839.
6441. HARRISON EMERY BRYANT[9], born Oct. 24, 1840.
6442. Son, died in infancy.
6443. SARAH B. BRYANT[9], born Feb. 15, 1843.
6444. HANNAH A. BRYANT[9], born Aug. 6, 1844.
6445. Daughter, died in infancy.

3352. ELIZA RAWSON RICHMOND[8] (Eliab[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., June 12, 1814. She married, September 23, 1840, Samuel M. Smith of Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Dixfield):

6446. JULIA ANN SMITH[9], born June 10, 1842; married *O. Kidder.* No issue.
6447. DANIEL E. SMITH[9], born Nov. 22, 1844; married *Mary Johnston.* They had four children (1860).
6448. SARAH JANE SMITH[9], born Sept. 18, 1852; died Aug. 29, 1853.
6449. CLARA E. SMITH[9], born Mar. 23, 1855; married *Edward Wright.* They resided in Dixfield, Me.

3355. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHMOND[8] (Eliab[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 14, 1820, and died in Dixfield, Me. He married Miss Wyman in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN (1896):

—6450. W. C.[9]
—6451. ALBERT A.[9]
—6452. ALICE[9].

3357. DIANTHA AUGUSTA RICHMOND[8] (Eliab[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dixfield, Me., September 14, 1825. She married, in 1845, Warren Robinson of Westminster, Vt. They resided in Dorchester, Mass., and afterward in Napa, Cal.

CHILDREN:

6453. ALFRED W. ROBINSON[9], born April 25, 1847.
6454. LAURA D. ROBINSON[9], born April, 1855.
6455. ABBY M. ROBINSON[9], born Jan., 1857.

3358. WILLIAM CRAWFORD RICHMOND[8] (Eliab[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dixfield, Me., February 3, 1828. He married, in Dutch Flat, Cal., in 1861, J. Addie Reed. They reside (1896) in Santa Paula, Cal.

CHILDREN (1896):

—6456. F. BELLE[9], born in 1861; married *C. A. Giffen.* They reside in Los Angeles, Cal., and have one child.
—6457. RALPH W.[9], born in 1862; married *Mamie Lang.* They reside in Lewiston, Mont., and have two children.
—6458. LULU[9], died young.
—6459. FRANK[9], died young.

3360. AURELIA MALVINA RICHMOND[8] (Eliab[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rumford, Me., January 31, 1834, and died in Dutch Flat, Cal., in 1865. She married, in Dorchester, Mass., Charles B. Plummer.

CHILDREN:

6460. CORA PLUMMER[9], died in Napa, Cal.
6461. ADDIE PLUMMER[9], married *F. Mathewson.* They reside in Oakland, Cal., and have one child.
6462. CHARLES PLUMMER[9], resides in Massachusetts (1896).

3391. NANCY B. RICHMOND[8] (Leonard[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Turner, Me., February 28, 1813. She married, July, 1832, in Winthrop, Me., Robert L. Jackson. They resided in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN:

6468. MAMIE A. JACKSON[9], born Sept. 18, 1839.
6469. MILLER C. JACKSON[9], born Aug., 1843.

3392. ARNOLD SWEET RICHMOND[8] (Leonard[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Turner, Me., October 29, 1815. He married, December 16, 1839, Narcissa Hanson, who was born March 19, 1819. He was a shoe manufacturer in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN:

—6470. JOHN LEONARD[9], born Nov. 24, 1840; died Aug., 1846.
—6471. WILLIAM LAROY[9], born Sept. 12, 1842.
—6472. GEORGE QUIMBY[9], born Aug. 9, 1844.
—6473. FANNY[9], born Dec. 23, 1851; died Dec. 23, 1851.
—6474. CYRUS CLARK[9], born May 19, 1852.
—6475. EDITH ARNOLD[9], born Sept. 15, 1859.

3394. SARAH RICHMOND[8] (Warren[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Turner, Me., September 26, 1814, and

died September 18, 1853. She married, first, August 24, 1834, Joel Lanner, and had one child; afterward she secured a divorce. She married, secondly, October 23, 1840, William S. Young, who was born October 14, 1806.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6476. CHARLES LANNER 9, born Sept., 1836; died March 4, 1837.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6477. GEORGE C. YOUNG 9, born Feb. 20, 1843; died Feb. 23, 1853.
6478. CAROLINE R. YOUNG 9, born Oct. 16, 1850.

3395. JULIA ANN RICHMOND 8 (Warren 7, Nathan 6, Nathan 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Turner, Me., October 16, 1816. She married, first, September 26, 1842, Luke Bicknell, a merchant, who died December 25, 1852, en route from California. She married, secondly, September 2, 1854, W. S. Livermore.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6479. ADA B. BICKNELL 9, born April 19, 1844.

3396. TABITHA RICHMOND 8 (Warren 7, Nathan 6, Nathan 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Turner, Me., November 12, 1818. She married, first, November 13, 1844, George Bicknell, who was born August 14, 1814, in Mansfield, and died February 13, 1856. She married, secondly, William S. Young (as his third wife).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6481. AMANDA L. BICKNELL 9, born April 13, 1845.
6482. MARTHA BICKNELL 9, born Dec. 8, 1849.

3419. ALPHONSO P. RICHMOND 8 (Salmon 7, Nathan 6, Nathan 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Augusta, Me., April 1, 1825, and died December 23, 1891. He married, February 17, 1848, Roxanna Owen, who was born February 17, 1830.

CHILDREN:

—6483. ELVA A. 9, born July 25, 1848.
—6484. JAMES E. 9, born May 12, 1850.
—6485. SYLVIA E. 9, born Sept. 14, 1852.
—6486. WILLIAM P. 9, born Nov. 12, 1854.

3420. GRANVILLE RICHMOND 8 (Salmon 7, Nathan 6, Nathan 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 19, 1827. He married, September 27, 1851, Ellen E. Owen, who was born January 20, 1834.

CHILDREN:

—6487. EDNA L. 9, born July 27, 1852.
—6488. FRANK O. 9, born July 16, 1854.
—6489. CHARLES G. 9, born March 27, 1856.
—6490. NELLIE E. 9, born April 9, 1858.

3422. LUCY A. RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hartford, Me., December 25, 1830. She married, in Turner, Me., September 27, 1851, Russell S. Merrill, who was born January 22, 1825.

CHILDREN (1896):

6491. CORA E. MERRILL[9], born April 19, 1853; married, May 2, 1874, *Charles A. Ranney* of Turner, Me. He was born in Turner, Jan. 19, 1850. Children: *Allen R. Ranney*[10], born Dec. 17, 1877; *Luther G. Ranney*[10], born Sept. 17, 1884; *Ralph M. Ranney*[10], born June 2, 1892.

6492. ALVAH L. MERRILL[9], born June 29, 1863; married, Oct. 6, 1892, *Julia O. Stratton*, who was born in 1862.

3423. ZIPPORAH RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hartford, Me., November 5, 1832. She married, May 19, 1851, Charles H. Foss, who was born in Wayne, Me., December 28, 1827.

CHILDREN (born in Wayne) (1896):

6493. CYRUS FOSS[9], born Aug. 18, 1852; died April 3, 1858.

6494. FRANK M. FOSS[9], born Dec. 27, 1853; married, Feb. 17, 1878, *Alice D. Howes*, who was born June 9, 1857. Children: *Walter Channing Foss*[10], born Nov. 28, 1878, died June 20, 1882; *Herbert Howes Foss*[10], born Nov. 9, 1880; *Nina M. Foss*[10], born July 14, 1887.

6495. MARCIA M. FOSS[9], born Aug. 20, 1855; married, April 29, 1879, *Walter Ames*, who was born in Canton, Mass., April 16, 1854. Children (1896): *Helen Ames*[10], born May 28, 1880; *John Ellis Ames*[10], born June 19, 1892.

6496. KATE M. FOSS[9], born Sept. 9, 1857.

6497. CHARLES H. FOSS[9], born Dec. 23, 1859; married, June 22, 1882, *Jennie E. Hodges* of Canton, who was born Jan. 21, 1859. Children: *Minnie Zipporah Foss*[10], born June 14, 1883; *Arthur Channing Foss*[10], born March 19, 1885; *Eva May Foss*[10], born Feb. 8, 1888; *Walter Hodges Foss*[10], born June 1, 1891.

6498. ARTHUR FOSS[9], born Oct. 6, 1861.

6499. FREDERICK RICHMOND FOSS[9], born June 1, 1863; married, Aug. 20, 1885, *Cora May Oliver* of Canton, who was born April 22, 1845. Children: *Oliver Richmond Foss*[10], born Dec. 25, 1886; *Frederick Alton Foss*[10], born Feb. 15, 1888, and died June 19, 1893.

3424. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 19, 1835. He married, November 28, 1853, Clarissa A. Foss, who was born August 16, 1834.

CHILDREN:

—6500. ABBY[9], born July 22, 1854.

—6501. CHARLES H.[9], born Sept. 28, 1856.

3425. SUSAN GAMMON RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1837, and died at Floral Park, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She married, July 4, 1855, Salathiel Tilton, who was born in Marthas Vineyard, June 1, 1814.

CHILDREN (1896):

6502. WARD H. TILTON[9], born in Livermore, Me., April 19, 1858; married, June 7, 1896, *Annie E. Nulty*. She was born in Peabody, Mass., July 4, 1860. Child: *Lewis C. S. Tilton*[10], born in Buckfield, Me., March 29, 1884.

6503. Rossie Oliver Tilton[9], born in Livermore, Me., Oct. 16, 1864.
6503*a*. Child, died in infancy.

3459. EBENEZER P. RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus[7], Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1820. He married, first, in 1840, Amanda Thompson of Halifax, who died in 1842. He married, secondly, in 1844, Catharine Soule of Duxbury. They resided in Halifax (1860).

Children:

—6504. Catharine P.[9], born in 1847.
—6505. Rolinda[9], born in 1854.

3460. ROLINDA RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus[7], Andrew[6], Abel[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1821, and died in 1848. She married W. H. H. Hebard of North Bridgewater. He died December, 1852.

Children:

6506. Amanda R. Hebard[9].
6507. Rolinda R. Hebard[9].
6508. William H. H. Hebard[9].

3500. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND[8] (Philo W.[7], Apollos[6], Job[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September, 1832. She married Benjamin F. Battles.

Children:

6509. George F. Battles[9].
6510. Louisa Jane Battles[9].
6511. David W. Battles[9].

3573b. (DR.) GEORGE BARSTOW RICHMOND[8] (George B.[7], Gideon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 24, 1856. He married Minnie Foley of San José, Cal. They reside in Salinas City, Cal. (1896).

Children:

—6512. George Barstow[9], born April 24, 1892.
—6513. Pauline Nelson[9], born Feb. 10, 1894.

3575. ALBION RICHMOND[8] (Silas M.[7], Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 31, 1803, in Taunton. He married, July 3, 1830, Elizabeth Spring, daughter of Major Jonathan and Hannah (Snell) Upham. She was born in Canton, February 6, 1812. They resided in Stoughton, where he held various offices and public trusts.

Children:

—6514. Josiah Horace[9], born Dec. 6, 1831; died Feb. 20, 1839.
—6515. Mary Elizabeth[9], born June 11, 1837.
—6516. Hannah Evelyn[9], born Jan. 13, 1840; married, March 17, 1856, *William Gordon Warren*, and had *Francenah*[10], born May 18, 1857.
—6517. Melissa F.[9], born Feb. 28, 1844; died April 7, 1849.

3576. ELIAS RICHMOND[8] (Silas M.[7], Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June, 1805. He married, May 21, 1832,

Zeruah, daughter of Abraham Richmond of Taunton, Mass. She died September 16, 1849, aged forty-five years.

CHILDREN:

—6518. A son, born in 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.
—6519. Infant, born in 1839; died in 1839.
—6520. LYDIA[9], born May, 1836; died in 1852.

3581. ISRAEL RICHMOND[8] (Enoch[7], Israel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1829. He married, June 27, 1855, Thirza Keith, who was born in 1836.

CHILDREN:

—6521. ISRAEL[9], born Oct. 6, 1855.
—6522. MARY C.[9], born Dec. 31, 1857.
—6523. EDWARD[9], born April 13, 1860.

3621. OLIVE SHAW RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, August 4, 1808. She married, July 15, 1830, Isaac Hersey of Abington, who was born June 19, 1807. He was Justice of the Peace, County Commissioner, and Chairman of Selectmen for several years. They resided in Abington.

CHILDREN:

6524. JANE A. HERSEY[9], born Jan. 7, 1831; married, May, 1847, *Joshua Whitmarsh, Jr.*
Child: *Harriet J. Whitmarsh*[10], born June 7, 1849.
6525. ISAAC HERSEY[9], born Feb. 1, 1838.
6526. MARY B. HERSEY[9], born March 24, 1840.
6527. HANNAH DYER HERSEY[9], born Jan. 7, 1845.

3622. ELIJAH RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 30, 1810. He married, April 3, 1831, Mary L. Loud of Abington.

CHILDREN:

—6528. SARAH J.[9], born Dec. 16, 1833; married, June 24, 1855, *Silas C. Noyes.*
—6529. ELEANOR H.[9], born Oct. 30, 1836.

3623. SILVANUS BISBEE RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 27, 1812. He married, in 1834, Dulcinea Sprague. He removed from Hanover, in 1837, to Hancock, N. H., and in January, 1851, to Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—6530. ISAAC HERSEY[9], born June 15, 1835; died April 15, 1839.
—6531. MARY FRANCES[9], born Dec. 3, 1839; died Jan. 5, 1840.
—6532. WILLIAM BRIGGS[9], born Dec. 29, 1842; died in infancy.
—6533. FRANCENER[9], born July 25, 1845.
—6534. WILLIAM BRIGGS[9], born April 6, 1849.

3624. WILLIAM BRIGGS RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1814. He married, first, June 14, 1831, Diantha, daughter of Elisha Or-

cutt of Abington. She died September 19, 1844. He married, secondly, June 8, 1845, Eveline S. Kittrell of Braintree. They resided in Abington and Weymouth.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+6535. MARY JANE[9], born April 20, 1832, in Abington; married *Samuel Pray.*
+6536. OLIVE HERSEY[9], born Oct. 17, 1834, in Abington; married *Amos J. Gunning.*
−6537. LILLIS BARTON[9], born Jan. 22, 1837, in Abington; married, Nov. 24, 1853, *Asa B. Pratt.*
−6538. LYDIA JACKSON[9], born May 7, 1840, in Abington.
−6539. GUSTAVUS M.[9], born Feb. 2, 1843, in Abington.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−6540. DULCENIA E.[9], born June 21, 1846, in Weymouth.
−6541. MARTHA WALES[9], born Sept. 17, 1850, in Weymouth.

3625. FIDELIA PHILLIPS RICHMOND[8] (Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 14, 1820. She married, September 6, 1843, Othniel White, son of Samuel and Sarah (Butler) Taylor of Buckland. He was born in Buckland, May 25, 1820. They resided in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died April 29, 1862. She returned to Buckland with her children, and died at Brattleboro, Vt., August 12, 1866.

CHILDREN (1896):

6542. SARAH FRAMESE TAYLOR[9], born June 12, 1845; married *Francis S. Phillips.* She died Feb. 8, 1884. They had two children.
6543. CHARLES RICHMOND TAYLOR[9], born Nov. 20, 1847; married *Elizabeth Alcott.* They reside in Orange, Mass. Two children living (1896).
6544. WILLIAM O. TAYLOR[9], born Feb. 18, 1855; unmarried in 1896. He resides in Orange, Mass. (1896).
6544*a*. FRANK L. TAYLOR[9], born June, 21, 1858; married, June 4, 1880, *Alice Russell.* They reside in Orange, Mass., and have four children (1896).

3626. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND[8] (Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 3, 1822, and died en route to California, September 16, 1850. He married, September 20, 1842, Mary M. Allis, who was born in Putney, Vt., January 10, 1823. They resided at Canandaigua, Buckland and Shelburne Falls. She married, secondly, Joel Rugg of Heath, Mass. (banns published May 11, 1852).

CHILDREN:

−6545. MARTHA OLIVIA[9], born in Canandaigua, June 23, 1844; died March 9, 1845.
−6546. VIRGINIA[9], born in Buckland, April 24, 1846; married *William Titus* of Washington, Vt.
−6547. CAROLINA S.[9], born in Buckland, April 24, 1846; married *Albert Moore* of Washington, Vt.
−6548. MARY L. ORIENT[9], born June 26, 1848; died in Shelburne, Sept. 17, 1850.

3627. ROXANA DRAKE RICHMOND[8] (Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., March 10, 1824, and died May 16, 1875. She married, September 6, 1843, Ezekiel Dodge Bement, who was born in Buckland, May 18, 1819. They resided in Buckland.

CHILDREN:

6549. OLIVE SOPHIA BEMENT[9], born Oct. 23, 1844; died March 21, 1846.
6550. MARY OLIVIA BEMENT[9], born July 4, 1847.
6551. DORCAS ISABEL BEMENT[9], born May 6, 1850.
6552. ALICE FIDELIA BEMENT[9], born Nov. 3, 1851.
6553. FREDERICK ELWIN BEMENT[9], born March 6, 1854.
6554. OLIVE IRENE BEMENT[9], born June 6, 1856; died Jan. 9, 1870.
6554*a*. FRANCIS J. BEMENT[9], born June, 1858; died Aug. 29, 1859.
6554*b*. CLARA BEMENT[9].
6554*c*. THERON BEMENT[9].

3628. FANNY IRENE RICHMOND[8] (Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., June 23, 1826. She married, September 24, 1844, Orrin Pratt, who was born in Ashfield, November 30, 1821. They resided in Buckland and Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

6555. CHARLES ADAMS PRATT[9], born Feb. 23, 1847; married; died Jan. 2, 1889.
6556. HELEN MINERVA PRATT[9], born Oct. 14, 1851.
6557. WILLIAM ORRIN PRATT[9], born Dec. 27, 1854.
6557*a*. HENRY PRATT[9].

3629. (CAPT.) JOSIAH ANDREWS RICHMOND[8] (Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 10, 1828. He married, March 9, 1851, Susan E., daughter of Welcome Whiting. She was born in Buckland, September 6, 1828. They resided in Buckland. He was a volunteer in the Fifty-second Massachusetts Regiment in the Civil War, and was Captain of his Company. He removed to Shelburne Falls in 1892.

CHILDREN (1896):

+6558. FRANK WENDELL[9], born March 4, 1852; married *Grace Backwell.*
+6559. ELLEN O.[9], born Nov. 7, 1853; married *George D. Eldridge.*
−6560. ZEPHANIAH HARRIS[9], born Jan. 27, 1856; died June 10, 1856.
−6561. WALTER HARRIS[9], born June 27, 1857; died Nov. 18, 1858.
−6561*a*. WALDO E.[9], born May 8, 1859; married, Oct. 4, 1882, *Corinne E. Jenks* of Holyoke, Mass. She died Oct. 2, 1885. No children. He married subsequently.
−6561*b*. SUSAN M.[9], born Oct. 29, 1866; married *Fred. Main.* They resided in Shelburne Falls.

3631. MARY ANN RICHMOND[8] (Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., August 25, 1831. She married, June, 1849, Frederic Forbes, who was born in Ashfield. They resided in Buckland in 1894.

CHILDREN:

6562. FREDERIC FAYETTE FORBES[9], born May 6, 1852. Residence, Brookline, Mass.
6563. SERENO SYLVESTER FORBES[9], born April 15, 1855; died Feb. 5, 1875.
6563*a*. WARREN FORBES[9].
6563*b*. ZEPHANIAH FORBES[9], married *Laura Wyman.*

3635. HIRAM L. RICHMOND[8] (Hiram[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, November 30, 1827.

He married, first, October 6, 1853, Lydia S. Cummings of Orleans, Mass. She died February 21, 1858. He married, secondly, at Charlemont, Mass., November 21, 1861, Dora K. Leach, who was born March 17, 1843. He was a farmer, and resided in East Charlemont in 1895.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1895):

—6564. CHARLES A.[9], born Jan. 23, 1856; died Jan. 27, 1857.
—6564*a*. WILLIAM W.[9], born Feb. 3, 1858; died June 14, 1858.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—6564*b*. JULIA C.[9], born Aug. 24, 1865.
—6564*c*. ERNEST D.[9], born June 13, 1869.
—6564*d*. PERCY L.[9], born April 28, 1873.

3636. AUSTIN L. RICHMOND[8] (Hiram[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 5, 1829. He married, August 19, 1855, Sarah F. Howes. Residence, Ashfield.

CHILDREN (1857):

—6565. FREDERIC H.[9], born June 11, 1856.

There were probably other children.

3639. LAURILLA M. RICHMOND[8] (Hiram[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 1, 1834, and died June 16, 1865. She married, November 24, 1852, Wellington Wood. They resided in Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6566. EMMA E. WOOD[9], born May 15, 1854.

There were two other children.

3641. LYMAN N. RICHMOND[8] (Hiram[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 14, 1838. He married, at Conway, Mass., October 25, 1865, Wealthy F. Elmer. They resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—6566*a*. GEORGE H.[9], born June 24, 1868; died July 7, 1870.
—6566*b*. WILLIAM[9], married, Oct. 22, 1891, *Emma Calvert*.
—6566*c*. CORA BELLE[9], born in 1871; died Aug. 11, 1872.

3642. RICHARD P. RICHMOND[8] (Hiram[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 31, 1839. He married, April 2, 1863, Adaline Hobson. They resided in East Charlemont, Mass., in 1890.

CHILD:

6566*d*. GERTRUDE B.[9], married, Dec. 24, 1884, *Frederick A. Woodward* of Buckland.

3643. WILLIAM N. RICHMOND[8] (Hiram[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Buckland, Mass., January 11,

1843. He enlisted in Company E, Fifty-second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and died December 7, 1862, on board steamer "Illinois," and was buried at sea.

3645. JONATHAN RICHMOND[8] (Jonathan[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield in 1819. He married, in 1843, Mary Phelps. They settled in Williamstown about 1841.

CHILDREN (1857):

—6567. ARTHUR[9], born about 1847.
—6568. ELIJAH[9], born about 1854.

3646. HIRAM RICHMOND[8] (Jonathan[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, April, 1821. He married, first, in 1843, Laura Fields, who died February 4, 1853; secondly, in 1853, Celista C. Peck of Stamford, Vt.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—6569. ORDELIA A.[9], born 1845.
—6570. LAURA E.[9], born 1847.
—6571. SANFORD[9], born 1848.
—6572. CHARLES[9], died aged three years.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—6573. MARY[9], died aged three months.
—6574. Child, born June 28, 1857.

3647. ROSINA RICHMOND[8] (Jonathan[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, May, 1825. She married, in 1852, Benjamin W. Stoddard.

CHILD (1857):

6575. WILLARD STODDARD[9], born in 1853.

3648. MARY M. RICHMOND[8] (Jonathan[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, and died December 9, 1851. She married, in 1847, O'Connor B. Duncan.

CHILDREN:

6576. MARY L. DUNCAN[9], died aged four years.
6577. EDWARD C. DUNCAN[9], died aged nine months.

3651. ALANSON ANDREWS RICHMOND[8] (Elijah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Buckland, December 29, 1829. He married, September 22, 1852, Amelia Wood of Buckland. He was a farmer, and resided in Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—6577*a*. NETTIE A.[9], married, Sept. 22, 1875, *W. G. Hayes* of Fitchburg, Mass.
—6577*b*. HERBERT A.[9], married, Jan. 22, 1885, *Emma R. Babcock.*
—6577*c*. ARTHUR[9], married, Jan. 1, 1885, *Mary E. Stratton.*
—6577*d*. JAMES O.[9], married *Flora* ——.

3655. ABIGAIL RICHMOND[8] (William[7], William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 23, 1821. She married, April 14, 1844, Martin K. Haskins of Middleboro. They resided in Lakeville.

CHILDREN:

6578. CLARENCE T. HASKINS[9], born June 17, 1848; died Nov. 18, 1853
6579. CHARLES T. HASKINS[9], born June 17, 1848; died Nov. 9, 1853.

3657. CAROLINE RICHMOND[8] (Eleazer[7], William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September 2, 1830. She married, June 4, 1851, Nathan Sumner Williams of Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

6580. ALICE J. WILLIAMS[9], born Dec. 29, 1853.
6581. KATE RICHMOND WILLIAMS[9], born June 12, 1855.
6582. LIZZIE T. WILLIAMS[9], born Nov. 26, 1857.

3659. ELVIRA JANE RICHMOND[8] (Eleazer[7], William[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., April 19, 1837. She married, August 9, 1858, Foster A. Harlow of Middleboro, who was born July 29, 1831.

CHILDREN (1895):

6583. HELENA R. HARLOW[9], born Feb. 7, 1860; died July 29, 1863.
6584. LESLIE H. HARLOW[9], born June 27, 1864.
6585. PERCY R. HARLOW[9], born April 13, 1869.

3675. ALONZO E. RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Henrietta, N.Y. He married, March 5, 1844, Sophronia, daughter of Thomas House of LeRoy, N.Y. He was Postmaster (1859) in Edinburgh, Hillsdale County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

—6586. GRACE CHARLOTTE[9], born Dec. 7, 1849.
—6587. ELVA ESTA[9], born Dec. 23, 1852; died July 30, 1854.
—6588. ELLA VESTA[9], born Dec. 23, 1852; died July 3, 1854.

3676. JOSHUA RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Henrietta, N.Y., March 5, 1817. He married Elizabeth Penn of Newport, Ky. He removed from New York to Quincy, Ill., and had several children.

3677. SOPHIA RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bergen, October 28, 1819. She married, December, 1843, David Franklin of LeRoy, N.Y. They removed to Pine Run, Genesee County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

6589. CHARLOTTE FRANKLIN[9], born about 1844.
6590. LYMAN FRANKLIN[9].

There were probably other children.

3679. JOHN KING RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Bergen, N. Y., October 12, 1831. He married, in 1855 or 1856, Harriet Barber, daughter of his stepmother. They resided in West Bergen, N. Y., and had children.

3682. WILLIAM D. RICHMOND[8] (Caleb[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Butler County, Ia., June 25, 1820. He married, September 12, 1848, Eliza Miller. They lived three years after marriage in Butler County, then removed to Athens County, O., where he died August 12, 1859. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

—6591. ALMIRA[9].
—6592. CLARABEL[9].
—6593. CHARLOTTE[9].
—6594. ELIZA[9].

3683. (REV.) SETH S. RICHMOND[8] (Caleb[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 22, 1822. He married, March 15, 1842, Louisa J., daughter of Elijah Snow. She was born June 4, 1821. He was ordained October, 1841, and preached three years in Rockland Mission, Penn., six years in Athens and Meyer County, O., where he established several churches. He spent two years in Western Virginia, fighting and preaching against the pro-slavery sentiment, and seven years preaching in Western Counties, and two years in Indiana and Cambria Counties. They had eight children, six deceased, and two living in 1861.

CHILDREN:

—6595. ELIJAH W.[9], born Jan. 24, 1843; died Feb. 28, 1843.
—6596. PRISCILLA S.[9], born Jan. 20, 1844; died June 2, 1844.
—6597. ALBERT E.[9], born Sept. 11, 1845.
—6598. LORING E.[9], born April 28, 1848; died Nov. 30, 1851.
—6599. WILLIAM D.[9], born Feb. 19, 1851; Aug. 12, 1851.
—6600. SETH I.[9], born Aug. 11, 1852.
—6601. WM. W.[9], born Aug. 23, 1857; died Feb. 22, 1861.
—6602. CALEB M.[9], born March 7, 1861; died same day.

3684. SARAH RICHMOND[8] (Caleb[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 12, 1825. She married, September, 1845, David Morton of Madison County, N. Y., who died in 1859. They resided in Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

6603. MARY ADELAIDE MORTON[9].
6604. SETH S. MORTON[9].

3685. MELINDA RICHMOND[8] (Caleb[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 11, 1827. She married, October, 1844, George, son of David Morton. He was assistant surgeon in the Eighteenth Ohio Regiment. They had eight children, of whom two were deceased in 1861. They resided in Athens County, O.

3686. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND[8] (Caleb[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 19, 1829. She married, March 26, 1857, Jacob Weihr. They resided in Athens County, O.

CHILDREN (1861):

6605. CLARISSA WEIHR[9], born March 1, 1858.
6606. MARY Z. WEIHR[9], born Dec. 25, 1859.

3688. CALEB RICHMOND[8] (Caleb[7], Joshua[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 20, 1834. He married, in 1860, Elizabeth Gibson; soon after marriage he enlisted in the Army, and was Quartermaster. They resided in Athens County, O.; there is no information of them later than 1862.

3699. SALONA RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 15, 1827. She married, November 1, 1848, Tilden Pond of Augusta, N. Y. He died April 24, 1880.

CHILDREN (1895):

6607. CARRIE POND[9], born Aug. 13, 1849; married, June 4, 1868, *Willard Mackey*, and had one child: *Cora*[10], who married, Oct. 8, 1893, *Edwin B. Robbins*.
6608. KITTIE POND[9], born Dec. 27, 1859; married, Dec. 23, 1891, Dr. *John Whitcomb*. Children: *Lulu Salona*[10] and *Tilden Pond*[10].
6609. ANDREW H. POND[9], born Oct. 12, 1866; married *Hattie Beadel*, and have one son, *Robert Andrew*[10].
6610. ANNA LAVINA[9], born Jan. 7, 1868; died Dec. 29, 1872.

3700. ANDREW McMILLEN RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 10, 1829, and died January 2, 1892. He married, March 24, 1862, Libbie Herrick of Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILD (1895):

—6611. RAY[9], died July 24, 1880.

3701. EDWIN NELSON RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 20, 1831. He married, November 29, 1860, Eveline Hungerford of Little Falls, N.Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

—6612. CLARA[9], born in 1860; died in 1862.
—6613. CORA L.[9], born in 1862; died Aug. 4, 1895.

3703. ANNA MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N. Y., December 13, 1836. She married, December 21, 1858, Morrison Holmes of Augusta, N.Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

6614. ADELLE[9], born Oct. 21, 1859; married, July 21, 1892, Rev. *Charles F. Sargent* of Thomasville, Ga., and had one child, *Mary Houghton*[10].
6615. MARY S.[9], born May 15, 1871.

3705. (REV.) ISAAC PERRY RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Augusta, N.Y., April 15, 1840.

He married, December 15, 1863, Adelaide V. Powers of Augusta, who died June 25, 1875.

CHILDREN (1895):

—6616. ERNEST P.[9], born Oct. 10, 1865; married, Oct. 10, 1889, *Allie Tooker* of Munnsville, N.Y., and have one son, *Ralph Leigh*[10].

—6617. GLENN B.[9], born June 19, 1875.

—6618. LYNN P.[9], born June 19, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1875.

3711. WILLIAM EUGENE RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 20, 1855. He married Jennie Hatch of Rome, N.Y., and had five children, three of whom (1895) are living.

CHILDREN:

—6619. GLADYS[9].

—6620. BYRL[9].

—6621. MABEL[9].

3713. JOHN KIRBY RICHMOND[8] (Gardiner[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 24, 1837. He married, May 12, 1859, Delia Waters.

CHILDREN (1863):

—6622. FREDERICK GARDNER[9], born April 10, 1860.

—6623. SYLVESTER[9], born Aug. 1, 1861.

3716. CHLOE A. RICHMOND[8] (Alvan[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 11, 1841. She married, September 1, 1863, Irving Snell.

CHILD:

6624. ANNE SNELL[9], born Sept. 3, 1864; married, June 12, 1895, *Clark L. Ingham.*

3727. KATE F. RICHMOND[8] (Seth M.[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 21, 1849, and died September 26, 1881. She married, June 25, 1874, Walter Whitman.

CHILD:

6625. SARAH S. WHITMAN[9], born April 22, 1877; died June 22, 1888.

3729. SARAH B. RICHMOND[8] (Seth M.[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 2, 1853. She married, November 11, 1875, Charles King. They resided in Little Falls, N.Y. (1895).

CHILDREN:

6626. URSULA R. KING[9], born Nov. 5, 1876.

6627. BERTHA P. KING[9], born Feb. 5, 1879.

6628. SETH RICHMOND KING[9], born Jan. 13, 1884.

3736. FRINDEY RICHMOND[8] (Hathaway[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1801. She married, first, at Salina,

N.Y., Benjamin Babbitt of Barnard, Vt. They went West, and separated. She married, secondly, Augustus Chester, who resided in Chicago in 1859. She was a woman of more than ordinary talent. She died in Attica, N.Y., in 1853 or 1854.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6629. HATHAWAY BABBITT[9].

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6630. DEAN RICHMOND CHESTER[9], born about 1845.

3737. DEAN RICHMOND[8] (Hathaway[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 31, 1804. He married, in Troy, N. Y., February 19, 1833, Mary Elizabeth Mead, who was born in Troy, June 21, 1813, and died in Batavia, N. Y., April 6, 1895. She was the daughter of Hathaway Mead, and granddaughter of Jasper Mead, an officer in the Revolutionary Army, and one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati. Her mother was Electa Dauchy Mead. The father was of English, and the mother of French extraction.

Dean Richmond was of Syracuse, N. Y., when married, and engaged in the salt industry. He removed to Buffalo in 1842 and returned to Syracuse a year later. In 1846 he removed to Attica, where he resided seven years. Batavia, N. Y., became his residence May 31, 1853, and was his home for thirteen years, until his death, which occurred August 27, 1866, at the house of Hon. Samuel J. Tilden in Gramercy Park, New York City, after his return from the Democratic convention at Saratoga.

Mr. Tilden said of him, "I remember very well, in 1864, when the nation was anxiously looking for a candidate for the highest office in its gift, public opinion turned very generally toward Dean Richmond, but he firmly and persistently refused to entertain the idea. It is my firm conviction that, except for that refusal, his nomination was entirely possible, and his election extremely probable. I think he was one of the best informed and ablest men whom I have ever had the opportunity to know."

The "Albany Argus," in an obituary, said: "He made for himself a national reputation, and became one of the most marked and influential men of his time. He infused life and energy into every project within his grasp, and became the master of every enterprise in which he engaged. His presence never failed to be inspiring. As a business man Mr. Richmond ranked among the most successful in the country. For years he was Director of the Rochester and Buffalo Railroad, and at the consolidation of the line from Albany west was elected Vice-President of the New York Central Railroad, the Hon. Erastus Corning being President. On the resignation of Mr. Corning, Mr. Richmond was chosen to succeed him. He was also President of the State Line Railroad. His business connections with the West were of an important and widespread character. His control over the commerce of the lakes was almost unlimited, and he was almost as well known in the West as in the cities of his own State. The great business enterprises with which his name was connected will feel the want of his energy and organization, which was equal to any emergency. Hundreds of young men who have been aided in business through his friendship and advice will long cherish his memory; while the poor, who have profited so largely

by his unpretending yet princely generosity, will mourn his loss as irreparable."

As a business woman Mrs. Richmond was alert, keen and sagacious. She skillfully directed the management of the extensive property left by Dean Richmond, aided in recent years by her daughter, Mrs. Adelaide R. Kenny, and the vast interests were cared for so wisely and well that they grew largely in value. The estate left by Mrs. Richmond, with the advancements made to her children, amounted to nearly six million dollars.

CHILDREN (1896):

+6631. ALFRED WILLIAMS[9], born Oct., 1836; married, 1st, *Mary L. Soper;* 2d, *Rosalind C. Morse.*

−6632. HARRIET[9], born Oct., 1838; died at Saratoga Springs, Aug., 1839, aged ten months.

−6633. HENRY AUGUSTUS[9], born in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1840. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Unmarried. He was Civil Service Commissioner of New York.

+6634. ADELAIDE R.[9], born June 7, 1845; married *Dr. W. J. C. Kenny.*

+6635. WILLIAM EUGENE[9], born Aug. 12, 1848; married *Clara Nims.*

+6636. EDWARD G.[9], born Oct. 29, 1851; married *Carrie Pfau.*

−6637. EDGAR DEAN[9], born in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1851; died Sept., 1852, aged eleven months.

−6638. DEAN[9], born in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1853; died in Batavia, Feb. 2, 1885. Unmarried.

3740. JOSIAH RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 26, 1803. He married, first, in Roxbury, O., July, 1824, Permelia Chedle. She was born in Vermont, and died September, 1827. He married, secondly, January, 1828, Eleanor Duderas, who was born in Maryland, and died March, 1832; thirdly, August 12, 1832, Elizabeth Crow, who died March 21, 1845; fourthly, November, 1845, Margaret Cochrane, from whom he was divorced September, 1858. He married, fifthly, September 12, 1858, Catherine Underhill. They removed to Evansburgh, O., in 1849 or 1850.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

−6640. MELISSA CRIPPIN[9], married, 1st, *Stephen S. Stephens;* 2d, *Henry G. Jordan.*

−6641. Daughter, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−6642. RHODA[9], died aged nine months.

−6643. JOSIAH[9], died aged nine weeks.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

−6644. REBECCA ANN[9], married *Charles Bice.* They had two daughters (1860).

−6645. JOHN[9], married *Lucinda Jordan.* They had a daughter and son (1860).

−6646. ELEANOR[9], died aged nineteen years.

−6647. ELIZABETH[9], died aged six weeks.

−6648. MARTHA JANE[9], died aged four years.

−6649. HANNAH[9], died aged nine months.

3741. RHODA RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1807, and died in Evansville, O., in 1845. She married, August 5, 1824, Sampson Keyes White, who was born August 21, 1796. They lived in Washington County, O., several years.

CHILDREN (1860):

6650. AUSTIN WHITE[9], born May 6, 1825; died July 26, 1825.
6651. ELIAS WHITE[9], born March 3, 1827; died March 5, 1829.
6652. THOMAS WHITE[9], born Dec. 15, 1829. Resides in Illinois.
6653. JANE WHITE[9], born March 5, 1842; married, March 20, 1858, *Charles Rollin.*
6654. MARTHA WHITE[9], born Nov. 11, 1844.

3743. EDWARD RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1815. He married Nancy Maccah. They lived in California in 1858.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6655. JOSEPHINE[9].
—6656. HARRIET[9].
—6657. JAMES EDWARD[9].
—6658. JOHN ROBERT[9].

3744. JOHN RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) married, first, Miss —— Rue; secondly, Miss Higbee. He had seven children before 1858, of whom three are deceased. He was in California several years. "He was a man of fine, business talent." They resided in Evansburg, Coshocton County, O. (1860).

3751. JEWETT MELVIN RICHMOND[8] (Anson[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Salina, N. Y., December 9, 1830. He married, November 10, 1870, Geraldine H., daughter of John Rudderow of New York. She was born May 29, 1840. They resided (1895) in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a merchant and manufacturer, but retired from business in 1881.

CHILDREN (1895):

—6659. JEWETT M.[9], born June 3, 1871; died Oct. 14, 1880.
—6660. JOHN R. H.[9], born April 4, 1873.
—6661. LILLIAN R.[9], born April 30, 1874.
—6662. IRVIN[9], born Oct. 1, 1875; died Dec. 16, 1880.
—6663. GERALD H.[9], born Aug. 1, 1877.
—6664. EDWARD S.[9], born Oct. 28, 1879.

3754. ERASTUS JOHN RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 5, 1823. He married, Decem- 19, 1847, Matilda Hanoun of Syracuse, N.Y. They resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

—6665. ANNA[9], born April 9, 1849.
—6666. SYBIL[9], born March 24, 1856.
—6667. FRANK[9], born Aug. 6, 1857.
—6668. DAN[9], born March, 1858 (?).

3762. WALKER RICHMOND[8] (Walker[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 13, 1814. He married, March, 1843, Huldah P. Badger. They resided in Fairbanks, Sullivan County, in 1858.

CHILDREN:

—6669. RUTH A.[9], born Jan. 16, 1845.
—6670. ELLEN M.[9], born June 24, 1846.
—6671. FRANKLIN M.[9], born Feb. 8, 1849.
—6672. ELLA F.[9], born Dec. 31, 1851.

3766. ANGELINE RICHMOND[8] (Walker[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 19, 1823. She married, in 1838, Daniel Cleaveland. He emigrated West.

CHILD:

6673. A. M. CLEAVELAND[9], born Dec. 28, 1839.

There were possibly other children.

3767. JULIA RICHMOND[8] (Walker[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 10, 1825. She married, August, 1858, Stephen McIntyre. He was a merchant, and resided in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, O.

CHILD:

6674. JANE ANN MCINTYRE[9], born June 20, 1862.

3769. HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Henry[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 24, 1812. He married Emily, daughter of Stephen Davis; she was his second cousin (see No. 3816). They resided in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN (1858):

—6675. CHARLES HENRY[9], born Nov. 8, 1841.
—6676. MARY OLIVER[9], born Feb. 7, 1845.
—6677. EMMA LUCRETIA[9], born Feb. 9, 1857.

3770. ALFRED RICHMOND[8] (Henry[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 24, 1816. He married, February 29, 1843, Bethana L., daughter of Ira and Sarah (Easton) Paige.

CHILDREN (1858):

—6678. ZELINA EATON[9], born April 12, 1845; died May 16, 1846.
—6679. LUCIAN ALFRED[9], born Sept. 12, 1847.
—6680. FRANCIS OSCAR[9], born Feb. 2, 1855.

3771. MARY M. RICHMOND[8] (Henry[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 29, 1820. She married, February 25, 1841, Josiah S., son of John and Nancy (Sanborn) Gall.

CHILDREN (1858):

6681. EMMA MELISSA GALL[9], born Dec. 16, 1841.
6682. ESTHER M. GALL[9], born Oct. 9, 1845.
6683. MARY ELLEN GALL[9], born March 28, 1848.
6684. MARTHA EVA GALL[9], born April 9, 1855.

3775. HARVEY D. RICHMOND[8] (Dyer[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., April 23, 1820; and died June 21, 1848. He married Sarah Shutters. They resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where he was Postmaster.

CHILD (1860):

—6685. ISADORE[9], born June 30, 1846.

3777. THEODORE C. RICHMOND[8] (Josiah[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittstown, October 20, 1815. He married, first, February 28, 1838, Emily C. Geer, who was born September 1, 1817, and died without children, May 13, 1853. He married, secondly, May 3, 1854, Caroline, daughter of William I. Bancus. She was born April 12, 1829.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1895):

—6686. CHARLES T.[9], born June 13, 1856; married, Jan. 28, 1891, *Addie Noble.*
—6687. EMILY C.[9], born Aug. 3, 1858.
—6688. PHEBE S.[9], born Aug. 21, 1860; married, Dec. 21, 1881, *William S. Gunnison.*
—6689. MARY R.[9], born Sept. 22, 1862.
—6690. WILLIAM IRVING[9], born June 28, 1868.

3779. ALBERT E. RICHMOND[8] (Josiah[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittstown, Reni County, N. Y., September 23, 1819, and died May 31, 1895. He married, October 22, 1857, Anna Quackenbush, who was born in Hoosick, N.Y., April 9, 1836. He was a merchant in Hoosick, and member of New York Assembly in 1852. Later he removed to Massachusetts, and was a member of the Legislature of that State in 1889. He was the proprietor of the Richmond House, North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (1895):

+6691. CLINTON Q.[9], born Dec. 17, 1859, in Hoosick; married *Hannah M. Bates.*
+6692. WILLIAM W.[9], born Jan. 4, 1864; married *Margaret M. Hunter.*
—6692*a*. MAY[9], born in 1866; died May, 1866.
—6693. GRACE V.[9], born Oct. 27, 1879; unmarried in 1895.

3780. PERRY WARREN RICHMOND[8] (Josiah[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) married Caroline Campbell. They resided at Potter Hill, Hoosick, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1858):

—6694. AGNES[9].
—6695. JOSIAH[9].
—6696. EDWARD[9].

There were probably other children born after 1858.

3781. JULIA ANN RICHMOND[8] (Josiah[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]). She married Hon. Gideon Reynolds of Hoosick, N. Y., where they resided. He was a member of State Legislature, and Sheriff of the County.

CHILDREN (1858):

6697. MARY REYNOLDS 9.
6698. JOSIAH REYNOLDS 9.
6699. ANNA REYNOLDS 9.

3820. NORMAN RICHMOND 8 (Allen 7, Nathaniel 6, Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Parkman, O., September 21, 1819. He married, October 16, 1843, Caroline E. Fifield of Painsville, O. They resided in Painsville, O. He was a shipmaster on Lake Erie.

CHILDREN:

—6700. CORNELIA ANN 9, born Aug. 30, 1844.
—6701. EVELINE MEDORA 9, born Oct. 24, 1846.

3821. SHERBURN WILLIAM RICHMOND 8 (Allen 7, Nathaniel 6, Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Parkman, O., July 10, 1821. He married, July 15, 1841, Charlotte Preston of Braceville, O. He was a farmer, and resided in Braceville, O.

CHILD:

—6702. CHARLES WARREN 9, born April 26, 1843.

3823. MARY GIFFORD RICHMOND 8 (Allen 7, Nathaniel 6, Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Parkman, O., December 24, 1826. She married, March 18, 1844, Joseph Brown, who was born October 9, 1818. He was a wagon manufacturer, and resided at Newton Falls, O.

CHILDREN:

6703. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN 9, born Aug. 30, 1845.
6704. ALLEN RICHMOND BROWN 9, born Dec. 17, 1849.

3825. WILLIAM T. RICHMOND 8 (Thomas 7, Nathaniel 6, Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Syracuse, N. Y., December 8, 1822. He married, December 8, 1843, Catharine T. Sargent of Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN (probably not in order of birth):

—6705. WILLIAM 9.
—6706. CHARLES 9.
—6707. SARGENT 9, married, and had a son and daughter. They lived in New York (1860).
—6708. KATE 9, married —— *Kohen.*
—6709. CARRIE 9, unmarried in 1895.
—6710. FRANK 9, died unmarried.

3829. JOSEPH A. RICHMOND 8 (Thomas 7, Nathaniel 6, Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Syracuse, N. Y., October 27, 1830. He married, December 23, 1854, Maria Sawtell. They resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

—6711. NELLIE 9, born Nov. 3, 1855; married *Reanard Housinger,* and had two children (1858), *Richmond* 10 and *Margie* 10.

3830. OLIVE YALE RICHMOND[8] (Thomas[7], Nathaniel[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ohio, January 29, 1839. She married, December 9, 1858, George G. Smith of Chicago, who was born in New York. They resided at Suspension Bridge in 1860. He was Agent of New York Central Railroad Company.

CHILD:

6712. RICHMOND SMITH[9].

3869. ELECTRA RICHMOND[8] (Galen[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cummington, July 12, 1799. She married, in Turin, N. Y., April 2, 1823, Hezekiah Noble, who was born November 1, 1792. He was a farmer in Marquette, Lake County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1860):

6713. RICHMOND NOBLE[9], born Nov. 22, 1827; married, Jan. 1, 1851, *Olive Brown*, and had one son and two daughters.
6714. JOHN H. NOBLE[9], born May 15, 1831; married, Oct. 14, 1854, and had two children.
6715. PHEBE M. NOBLE[9], born April 20, 1837; married, March 10, 1855, *John L. Sheo*, and had two children.
6716. CARLETON NOBLE[9], born March 24, 1842.

3870. LUCY RICHMOND[8] (Galen[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Cummington, October 25, 1801. She married, in 1819, Corodon Hubbard. He was a farmer in Turin, Lewis County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

6717. WALTER HUBBARD[9].
6718. CURTIS HUBBARD[9].
6719. ORLAND HUBBARD[9].
6720. MARCUS HUBBARD[9].
6721. AMANDA HUBBARD[9].

3871. GALEN RICHMOND[8] (Galen[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Loweville, N. Y., November 6, 1807. He married, in 1836, Laura Wilkinson of Turin, N. Y. They resided in Collinsville, Lewis County, N. Y., near Turin.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6722. C. JANE[9], born Oct. 30, 1837.
—6723. CLUMENZA M.[9], born Jan. 27, 1839.
—6724. HAMLET H.[9], born Sept. 9, 1840.
—6725. ALICE MAY[9], born Jan. 4, 1844.
—6726. L. ANTOINETTE[9], born July 20, 1850.
—6727. RALPH G.[9], born Oct. 10, 1852.

3872. SAMUEL A. RICHMOND[8] (Galen[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Loweville, N. Y., July 8, 1812. He married, in 1834, Susan Clark of Turin, N. Y., who was born September 30, 1815. They resided in Bath, Summit County, O.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6728. CLUMENZA 9, born Nov. 6, 1834; died Feb. 11, 1838.
—6729. DELIA M.9, born Nov. 26, 1839; married, Sept. 23, 1857, *Franklin Smith.* They resided in Granger, Medina Co., O.
—6730. GALEN J.9, born Nov. 12, 1841.
—6731. ROANA 9, born July 7, 1844.
—6732. CHARLES P.9, born Dec. 11, 1845.
—6733. EVA A.9, born March 11, 1853; died Feb. 16, 1858.

3873. REUEL RICHMOND 8 (Salter 7, Gershom 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Hartland, Vt., March 31, 1808. He married, July 17, 1833, Emily W., daughter of Daniel Alger of Bridgewater, Mass. She was born October 7, 1807. They resided in Bridgewater and North Bridgewater. He was Selectman in 1854, Chief Engineer of the Fire Department for five years; was a carriage manufacturer, and a remarkably muscular man.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6734. EMILY FRANCES 9, born Dec. 3, 1836.
—6735. ELIZA ANN TYLER 9, born Aug. 16, 1843; died June 13, 1850.

3874. CHLOE T. RICHMOND 8 (Salter 7, Gershom 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Hartland, Vt., March 5, 1810. She married, March 27, 1831, Artemas White of Templeton. He was a manufacturer, and resided in Templeton.

CHILDREN:

6736. GEORGE HENRY WHITE 9, born March 4, 1832; died Sept. 12, 1843.
6737. JAMES STONE WHITE 9, born Sept. 4, 1833; died March 10, 1836.

3877. BENJAMIN PERKINS RICHMOND 8 (Salter 7, Gershom 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Hartland, Vt., September 22, 1815. He married, December 3, 1840, Susan, daughter of Joseph Wilkes of Abington. She was born April 18, 1818. Her great-grandfather ran away from England to escape chastisement at school, when thirteen years old. He regretted his act, and entreated the captain with whom he came, to take him home; the captain died on the passage, and the mate sold him in the town of Hingham, to serve seven years in payment for his passage.

CHILD (1858):

—6738. HARRIET VELMA 9, born Feb. 27, 1854.

3878. MARY MINERVA RICHMOND 8 (Salter 7, Gershom 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Hartland, Vt., January 22, 1817, and died August 7, 1857. She married, September 1, 1851, Calvin Allen. They resided in South Abington, Mass.

CHILD:

6739. CALVIN RICHMOND ALLEN 9, born Aug. 3, 1857.

3887. VIRGINIA JANE RICHMOND 8 (Barnabas 7, Gershom 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born September 5, 1815.

She married, in 1837, A. Y. Ellis of Springfield, Ill. He was a merchant in Springfield.

CHILDREN:

6740. VOLNEY R. ELLIS[9].
6741. A. Y. ELLIS[9].
6742. JANE F. ELLIS[9].
6743. ORVILLE P. ELLIS[9].
6744. HENRY ELLIS[9].
6745. JOHN C. ELLIS[9].
6746. WILLARD F. ELLIS[9].
6747. SALOME ELLIS[9].

3888. VOLNEY P. RICHMOND[8] (Barnabas[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1] (was born April 26, 1818. He married, first, April, 1847, Victoria E., daughter of Emanuel J. West. She was born in 1828, and died September, 1856. He married, secondly, August, 1858, Harriet, daughter of Albro and Salome Anthony of Sherburn, Vt. He was the first Postmaster of Paddocks Grove, Ill.; also Deputy Assessor, etc.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6748. VIRGINIA E.[9], born March, 1848.
—6749. EMANUEL W.[9], born June, 1850; died Sept. 1, 1852.
—6750. ISABEL G.[9], born July, 1852.
—6751. EDWARD W.[9], born July, 1854.
—6751*a*. Twin boys, born Sept., 1856; died Oct., 1856.

3900. EDWIN GERSHOM RICHMOND[8] (Lewis[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 17, 1818. He married, November 17, 1844, Phila, daughter of Daniel and Beulah (Elmore) Grout. She was born July 18, 1813. They resided in Elmore, Vt.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6752. MARY AUGUSTA[9], born Sept., 1850.
—6753. GEORGIANNA[9], born June, 1854.

3903. AUGUSTA BETHIAH RICHMOND[8] (Lewis[7], Gershom[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 16, 1829. She married, December 28, 1851, David T. Gallup of North Troy.

CHILDREN (1862):

6754. LEWIS RICHMOND GALLUP[9], born June 6, 1853.
6755. JULIUS EDWIN GALLUP[9], born Oct. 31, 1854.
6756. MARY E. GALLUP[9], born May 28, 1858; died Jan. 26, 1860.
6757. ORREN ASHLEY GALLUP[9], born Oct. 10, 1860.

3904. LEWIS B. RICHMOND[8] (Frederick[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Minerva, N. Y., June, 1803, and died in Randolph, O., October 7, 1837. He married, first, about 1830, Prudence Hodge. She married, secondly, Parsons Walton, and removed to Indiana.

CHILDREN:

—6758. OSCAR 9.
—6759. CATHARINE 9.
—6760. LOUISA 9.
—6761. MARY 9, married *Marcus Rice* (?).

3905. EDWARD HOWLAND RICHMOND 8 (Frederick 7, Joseph 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Minerva, N. Y., February 11, 1805. He married, October 15, 1835, Mary Ann Ostrander of Hoosick, N. Y. They resided in Hoosick. He was a manufacturer, farmer and inn-keeper, and retired from business in 1857.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6762. CHARLES EDWARD 9, born Nov. 28, 1836.
—6763. JUSTIN MARTYN 9, born Dec. 29, 1838; died Feb., 1856.

3906. DANIEL RICHMOND 8 (Frederick 7, Joseph 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Minerva, N. Y., December, 1807. He married, in 1831, Thankful Patterson of Ellisburg, N. Y. They resided in Blufton, Winisheek County, Ia.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6764. FREDERICK 9.
—6765. PATTERSON 9.
—6766. ACHSAH 9.
—6767. LEWIS 9.
—6768. ALBERT 9.
—6769. ROBERT 9.

3907. SALLY RICHMOND 8 (Frederick 7, Joseph 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1809. She married, about 1828, Montreville Johnson. They resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1862):

6770. LORENZO JOHNSON 9.
6771. DELIA JOHNSON 9.
6772. VASHTI JOHNSON 9, deceased before 1860.
6773. EDWARD JOHNSON 9.
6774. THEODORE JOHNSON 9.
6775. ARTHUR JOHNSON 9, deceased before 1860.

3908. MARY ANN RICHMOND 8 (Frederick 7, Joseph 6, Gershom 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1812. She married, in 1833, Ransom Bruce of Mina, N. Y. He died in Tennessee, April 3, 1856. He was a builder of mills. They resided in Ravenna, O.

CHILDREN:

6776. ROBERT BRUCE 9, born in 1836.
6777. HELEN BRUCE 9, born in 1839.
6778. JAMES E. BRUCE 9, born in 1839. He was Major in U. S. V. I.
6779. LORETTA E. BRUCE 9, born in 1841.
6780. EMILY J. BRUCE 9, born in 1843.

3909. MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Frederick[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1814. She married, in 1836, Nathan Mathew of Randolph, O. They resided at Mount Hope, Ia., and had ten children; the names of only two are known.

CHILDREN:

6781. DYER MATHEW[9].
6782. EDWARD MATHEW[9].

3910. ELIAKIM RICHMOND[8] (Frederick[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1816. He married, at Randolph, O., Charity Bankruff. They resided in Ravenna, O., and had several children; the name of only one is known.

CHILD:

—6783. THEODORE[9].

3911. ELIZA RICHMOND[8] (Frederick[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y. She married, in 1843, at Randolph, O., William A. Clark. They resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (1860):

6784. RANSOM CLARK[9].
6785. VIOLA CLARK[9].

3912. MARY S. RICHMOND[8] (Daniel[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 6, 1811. She married, first, in 1842, Aaron Evans of New Jersey, who died in 1847. She married, secondly, in 1848, Isaac Davis of Atwater, O. (as his second wife). She was a member of the Society of Friends.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6786. RICHARD W. EVANS[9], born Sept. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6787. CAROLINE E. DAVIS[9], born Nov. 16, 1851.
6788. HARRIET J. DAVIS[9], born Oct. 4, 1855.

3914. JOSEPH H. RICHMOND[8] (Daniel[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 2, 1816. He married, first, in 1836, Susan Quier of Atwater, O., who died December 2, 1836. He married, secondly, in 1838, Elizabeth Ely of Atwater. They resided in Marlborough, O. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6789. ALVA[9], born Dec. 7, 1840; married —— *Hunt.*
—6790. HELEN M.[9], born Dec. 22, 1845.
—6791. MARY E.[9], born Oct. 6, 1849.
—6792. JULIA S.[9], born July 5, 1853.

3915. WILLIAM C. RICHMOND[8] (Daniel[7], Joseph[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Massillon, O., January 21, 1818.

He married Esther R. Coates of Lexington, O. They resided in Massillon, O. Both were members of the Society of Friends. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6793. CHARLES L.[9], born Dec. 4, 1844.
—6794. VICTOR HUGO[9], born Jan. 26, 1852.

3927. ALEXANDER K. RICHMOND[8] (Kingman[7], George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 14, 1821. He married, April, 1848, Elizabeth A., daughter of David and Elizabeth T. Perry. She was born October 25, 1829. They resided in Worcester, Mass., after 1848.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6795. ELLA F.[9], born Oct. 20, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1849.
—6796. EDWARD ALLEN[9], born June 10, 1855.

3941. DAVID HARRISON RICHMOND[8] (Ward[7], George[6], Gershom[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Norton, Mass., January 23, 1832. He married, May 28, 1854, Martha Maria, daughter of Marcus M. and Hannah N. Fisher of Wrentham. She was born February 17, 1832. He was a farmer and school-teacher. They resided in Norton.

CHILD (1858):

—6797. LEWIS EDGAR[9], born Sept. 18, 1855.

3982. MERCY ANN RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 15, 1818, and died accidentally (her clothes taking fire) October 30, 1855. She married, February 9, 1843, Cyril S., son of Hezekiah and Anne Sweet of Attleboro, Mass. He was born February 23, 1817; was a farmer, and resided in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6798. ISABELLA ANNA SWEET[9], born Sept. 17, 1845.
6799. CYRIL FRANCIS SWEET[9], born July 1, 1851.
6800. IDA ROSAMOND SWEET[9], born March 29, 1855.

3983. BENJAMIN HODGES RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 4, 1820. He married, October 22, 1844, Julia Ann, daughter of David C. and Sarah F. Bates. She was born October 10, 1828. He was Lieutenant of Company H in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.

CHILDREN:

—6801. ANN MELISSA[9], born Aug. 13, 1845.
—6802. ELLA EUDORA[9], born Jan. 28, 1849.
—6803. SARAH LOUISA[9], born July 13, 1851; died July 7, 1853.
—6804. CORA WILLIAMS[9], born Nov. 30, 1856.

3997. ABBY RICHMOND[8] (Daniel[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 4, 1807 (Raynham Records). She married, in 1829 (banns published July 21, 1827, Taunton Records), Isaac, son of Job and Abigail Pratt of Middleboro. They removed, about 1844, to Peoria,

Ill., where he resided in 1862. They had eleven children: two died, and of three names were not mentioned.

CHILDREN (1862):

6805. ISAAC JEFFERSON PRATT 9.
6806. ANN PRATT 9.
6807. ELIAS PRATT 9.
6808. CYNTHIA PRATT 9.
6809. ALMINA PRATT 9.
6810. DELIA PRATT 9.

3998. MARY HADEN RICHMOND 8 (Daniel 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Raynham, June 19, 1808. She married, in 1836, William P. Barker of Taunton, who was born in Boston, December, 1816.

CHILD:

6811. MARY JANE BARKER 9, born April 2, 1839; died in 1841.

3999. ALFRED BAYLIES RICHMOND 8 (Daniel 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Raynham about 1814, and died July 6, 1847. He married, September 5, 1832, Theodora, daughter of William Smith. She was born February 14, 1816, and died in 1849. He was a farmer, and resided in Taunton. She married, secondly, —— Seymour, and lived in Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—6812. ALFRED BAYLIES 9, born April 22, 1836. He enlisted from Easton, Oct., 1861, in Co. G, 29th Mass. Regiment.
—6813. ALMIRA E. 9, born Dec. 9, 1841.
—6814. ELIZABETH 9, born Dec. 30, 1843.
—6815. CHARLES HOWARD 9, born June 25, 1847.

4000. PHEBE RICHMOND 8 (Daniel 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Raynham about 1818. She married, December 15, 1836, George Pratt Reynolds of Middleboro. His mother was a sister of Isaac Pratt. They lived in Illinois ten years, but returned and resided in New Bedford, Mass., in 1862.

CHILDREN:

6816. MARY JANE REYNOLDS 9.
6817. CLARA REYNOLDS 9.
6818. GEORGE REYNOLDS 9.
6819. ELLA REYNOLDS 9.

4002. LYDIA B. RICHMOND 8 (Martin 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born December 22, 1813. She married, April 5, 1835, Emery S., son of Samuel Wilbor of Raynham; he was born in 1815.

CHILDREN:

6820. BRADFORD F. WILBOR 9, born April 14, 1836.
6821. EDWIN R. WILBOR 9, born Jan. 2, 1838.
6822. NELSON WILBOR 9, born May 21, 1841.

6823. Francis E. Wilbor 9, born Nov. 26, 1843; died Jan. 12, 1845.
6824. Emery F. Wilbor 9, born July 1, 1847; died March 23, 1848.
6825. Lydia M. Wilbor 9, born April 17, 1850.
6825*a*. Son, born Oct., 1854; died in infancy.

4003. ELIJAH MARTIN RICHMOND 8 (Martin 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born May 7, 1816, and died October 19, 1892. He married, May 31, 1846, Roxana B., daughter of Abner Witherell. He was a school-teacher in Taunton, Justice of the Peace, Town Assessor in 1856, '57 and '59; was one of the School Committee in 1856. They resided in Roxbury, Mass., in 1892.

Child:

+6826. George F. W. 9, born May 14, 1847; married *Sarah Dugan.*

4006. CARMI RICHMOND 8 (Seth 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born at Dighton in 1813. He married (banns published March 17, 1834) Tryphena C., daughter of Gilbert Nichols of Dighton. She was born in 1811. They lived in Dighton and Foxboro. He was a manufacturer.

Children (1860):

−6827. Edwin 9, born March, 1835.
−6828. Rebecca N. 9, born in 1837.
−6829. Ellen G. 9, born in 1839.
−6830. Phebe Ann 9, born in 1841.
−6831. Sarah 9, born in 1843.
−6832. John N. 9, born in 1845.
−6833. Ira 9, born Aug., 1849.

4008. NATHANIEL W. RICHMOND 8 (Seth 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born July, 1819. He married, first, July, 1844 (banns published June 5, 1845, Taunton Records), Lucina Strobridge, daughter of Keith and Sarah Bassett of Middleboro, Mass. She died March 3, 1855, aged thirty-three years, leaving one child. He married, secondly, October 7, 1857, Fannie Washburn, daughter of Adin and Clarissa Alger of Bridgewater (no children by her, 1862). They resided in Foxboro, Mass.

Child:

−6834. Charles A. 9, born Feb. 11, 1855.

4009. LYDIA A. RICHMOND 8 (Seth 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, June, 1827. She married Ichabod B. Andrews of Dedham, Mass., where they resided.

Children:

6835. Gertrude E. Andrews 9, born May, 1848.
6836. Mary Elizabeth Andrews 9.

4010. LORETTA H. RICHMOND 8 (Seth 7, Seth 6, Benjamin 5, Josiah 4, Edward 3, John 2, John 1) was born January, 1830. She married, in 1848

(banns published January 23, 1847), Horatio L., son of Alvah Cushman. He was born in Taunton, October 22, 1826.

CHILD:

6837. SETH L. CUSHMAN[9], born Aug. 14, 1849.

4011. JAMES B. RICHMOND[8] (Seth[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., September, 1832. He married (banns published December 15, 1851) Eliza, daughter of Samuel Brown of Taunton. They resided at Taunton in 1862.

CHILDREN (1862):

—6838. CLARA B.[9], born Aug. 18, 1854.
—6839. WALTER P.[9], born April 3, 1857.

4012. ELIZA RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin D.[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in December, 1819. She married, about 1842, Lazarus W. Ricord.

CHILDREN (1860):

6840. BENJAMIN RICORD[9], born about 1842.
6841. JOSEPH RICORD[9], born about 1848.

4013. WILLIAM KING RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin D.[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February, 1821. He married, about 1841, Abigail Howland. They resided in West Wareham, Mass.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6842. PULCHERRA[9], born December, 1843.
—6843. ALICE[9], born July, 1854.

4014. ARZELIA RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin D.[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January, 1830. She married, November, 1848, George R. Chase, who was a farmer in Berkeley.

CHILDREN:

6844. MIRIAM CHASE[9], born April, 1850.
6845. EMMA L. CHASE[9], born May, 1851.

4036. LEVI RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], Abiathar[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 20, 1831. He married, December 13, 1855, Sarah H. Bailey. They resided in Greene, Me.

CHILD (1858):

—6846. BETSEY L.[9], born June 26, 1857.

4065. ADELINE RICHMOND[8] (Anson[7], Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., February 6, 1830. She married, April 6, 1856, Isaac Van Ness, who was born in Chatham, N. Y., May 23, 1835. They resided in West Point, Wis.

CHILD (1862):

6847. WALTER VAN NESS[9], born June 18, 1859.

4067. DAVID L. RICHMOND[8] (Anson[7], Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 10, 1835. He married, November 28, 1859, Maria Louisa Burlingame. They resided in West Point, Wis.

CHILD (1862):

—6848. EVA FRANCES[9], born Oct. 31, 1861.

4070. JEREMIAH B. RICHMOND[8] (Elias[7], Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 9, 1831. He married, February 24, 1857, Mary A., daughter of R. S. Penoyer of Valatie, N. Y. He was a merchant and manufacturer, and resided in Valatie.

CHILD (1862):

—6849. ROBERT P.[9], born Feb. 23, 1862.

4071. SIMEON RICHMOND[8] (Elias[7], Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 5, 1834. He married ——. They resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y.

CHILD (1862):

—6850. EVA A.[9], born May 23, 1861.

4081. RANSOM LESTER RICHMOND[8] (Greenleaf[7], Simeon[6], Ephraim[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Andover, Vt., February 23, 1844, and died May 7, 1862, at Hamburgh, Tenn. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, September, 1861, in the Fifty-first Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. "He was a good son and soldier, beloved by all who knew him."

4127. CORA A. RICHMOND[8] (Leonard[7], Hercules[6], Eleazer[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 16, 1856. She married, October 3, 1878, Charles White.

CHILD:

6851. HAROLD R. WHITE[9], born Sept. 30, 1879.

4128. MYRA H. RICHMOND[8] (Leonard[7], Hercules[6], Eleazer[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., July 28, 1857. She married, October 26, 1878, Baylies G. Leonard of Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6852. THOMAS J. LEONARD[9], born July 26, 1879; died Oct. 11, 1886.
6853. ANNIE H. LEONARD[9], born Sept. 12, 1882.

4129a. NORMAN L. RICHMOND[8] (Leonard[7], Hercules[6], Eleazer[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 18, 1862. He married Jessie Hartwell of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

—6854. MARY[9].
—6855. DEAN[9].
—6856. MARGARET[9].

4145. ORLANDO L. RICHMOND[8] (Amaziah[7], Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Vt., December 9, 1821. He married, July 1, 1848, Emily, daughter of John and Betsey Murdock Darling of Hartland, Vt. She was born in Woodstock, May 23, 1827.

CHILDREN (1862):

—6857. FRANK LEROY[9], born Sept. 7, 1852.
—6858. ROLLIN[9], born Nov. 9, 1855.
—6859. Son, born June 11, 1862.

4163. (DR.) JAMES SYLVESTER RICHMOND[8] (Job[7], Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Vt., August 24, 1828. He married, July 23, 1855, Julia Weed of Hartland, Vt. He graduated at the Vermont Medical College in 1853, and was practicing his profession in Woodstock, Vt., in 1862. He had at that time two children.

4164. (DR.) LAURISTON AMAZIAH RICHMOND[8] (Job[7], Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Vt., October 11, 1829. He married, June 25, 1859, Mary Frances, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Ann Conant. She was born February 26, 1839, in Barnard, Vt. They resided in Charlestown, Ill., in 1854; but returned to Barnard, Vt., and then removed to Hartland, Vt., in 1862.

CHILD (1862):

—6860. LIZZIE MAY[9], born May 23, 1861.

4166. SOPHIA RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 3, 1825. She married, May 28, 1849, Rev. Pliny Nye, second son of John Granger of Woodstock, Vt. He was a Methodist clergyman; was appointed to Winhall and Peru, June, 1853, removed to Marlboro, Vt., in 1855, and was stationed at Barnard in 1857.

CHILDREN:

6861. JOHN LORING GRANGER[9], born in Woodstock, Vt., April 10, 1850.
6862. SARAH GRANGER[9], born in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 12, 1851.
6863. GUY RICHMOND GRANGER[9], born in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1853.
6864. GEORGE HENRY GRANGER[9], born in Winhall, Vt., Aug. 13, 1854.

4167. MARY M. RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Derby, Vt., December 16, 1826. She married, July 4, 1843, Nathaniel L., son of Moses and Phebe (Earl) Parkhurst of Paxton.

CHILDREN:

6865. SUSAN PHEBE PARKHURST[9], born in Woodstock, July 26, 1844.
6866. FREDERICK PARKHURST[9], born in Paxton, Oct. 12, 1845.
6867. MARY JANE PARKHURST[9], born in Woodstock, July 31, 1847.
6868. EDWARD WHEELER PARKHURST[9], born in Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1848.
6869. CLIFTON PARKHURST[9], born in Woodstock, Nov. 4, 1852.

4168. CLIFTON RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Amaziah[6], Lemuel[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Derby, Vt., July 4, 1828. He married, June 13, 1854, Cynthia Maria, daughter of Hugh P. and Roxana (Lord) Howe of Woodstock, Vt. She was born in Norwich, Vt. He was a harness and trunk manufacturer, and resided in Woodstock.

CHILDREN:

—6870. MARY L.[9], born June 26, 1856.
—6871. FRED. C.[9], born May 27, 1860.

4206. PARNEY RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 13, 1810. She married, March 29, 1830, David A. Tuttle of Galen, N. Y., who was born December 27, 1804. They resided in Galen.

CHILDREN:

6872. EDWIN TUTTLE[9], born May 28, 1831; died Oct. 20, 1834.
6873. LEVI TUTTLE[9], born March 11, 1833; died Nov. 16, 1834.
6874. ANN TUTTLE[9], born April 16, 1836.
6875. CHLOE TUTTLE[9], born June 28, 1839.
6876. MARY L. TUTTLE[9], born Oct. 27, 1841.
6877. CHARLES TUTTLE[9], born Feb. 10, 1844; died March 17, 1846.

4207. MELINDA RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 2, 1812. She married, March 29, 1830, Laban Spencer of Galen, N. Y., who was born January 31, 1809. They removed to White Lake, Mich., in 1836, and thence, in 1850, to Croton, Mich. He was a farmer and lumberman.

CHILDREN:

6878. ALVAH SPENCER[9], born June 14, 1832.
6879. AMY (?) I. SPENCER[9], born Dec. 13, 1834; married, Sept. 28, 1853, *Thomas D. Stimson*, who was born July 31, 1828. Children: *Willard H.*[10], born May 5, 1854; *Olive I.*[10], born Nov. 19, 1855.
6880. CYNTHIA SPENCER[9], born Dec. 27, 1837; married, July 3, 1856, *Harvey Anderson* of Croton, Mich.
6881. JOHN R. SPENCER[9], born June 27, 1840.
6882. MARY E. SPENCER[9], born June 20, 1844.
6883. JAMES E. SPENCER[9], born May 22, 1847.

4209. JOHN M. RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Galen, N. Y., September 1, 1816, and died November 2, 1857. He married, about 1840, Ann Loop. They resided in White Lake, Mich., and had one son and four daughters.

CHILD:

—6884. ALPHONSO[9], born in 1845; died June 2, 1853.

The names of the other children are not known.

4216. LUCRETIA RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., April 12, 1817. She married Phinehas L. Ely, who was a lawyer in Lockport. They had one son, who died August, 1860.

4217. FRANKLIN RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 4, 1819. He married, November 6, 1850, Sarah R., daughter of Samuel Buell of Westfield. She was born November 1, 1824.

CHILDREN:

—6886. ADA L.[9], born Jan. 15, 1854.
—6887. CARRIE M.[9], born Aug. 18, 1856.

4218. CHARLES RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 20, 1821. He married, November, 1848, Martha Wait of Greenfield. He was a manufacturer, and resided in Worcester.

CHILD:

—6888. LOUISA[9], born in 1850.

4219. WILLIAM B. RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 4, 1823. He married, September 30, 1845, Mary Clark of Pittsfield, who was born in 1824.

CHILDREN:

—6889. EMMA[9], born Sept., 1846.
—6890. GEORGE R.[9], born June, 1848.
—6891. HARRIET[9], born Nov., 1850.

4220. JOHN M. RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., November 20, 1825. He married, November, 1849, Melissa Smith of Coxsackie, N. Y., who was born March, 1825.

CHILD:

—6892. MARY AGNES[9], born Aug. 22, 1851.

4232. SOPHIA RICHMOND[8] (Zimri[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., May, 1821. She married, first, Joseph C. Brown, who died August, 1851. He was a merchant, and resided in Springfield. She married, secondly, Alonzo A. Babcock.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6893. LOUISA M. BROWN[9], born Jan., 1843.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6894. CARRIE BABCOCK[9], born May 14, 1855.

4233. MARY C. RICHMOND[8] (Zimri[7], Zebulon[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., January, 1832. She married, September 5, 1852, Barrett Ripley of Greenfield. He was a hardware merchant, and resided in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN:

6895. FRANKLIN[9], born Oct. 12, 1853.
6896. MARTHA[9], born March, 1856.

4239. (DR.) CORYDON RICHMOND[8] (John L.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Onondaga County, N.Y., November 22, 1808. He married, first, February 16, 1830, Nancy Page Stockton, who died September, 1833; secondly, October 6, 1836, Frances Hawkins, who died October 5, 1871; thirdly, September 9, 1873, Mrs. Lydia E. Saxton. He had four daughters by the second marriage.

He emigrated with his parents to Ohio in 1817, and located near Cincinnati, thence, the following year, to Newton. He studied medicine in his father's office, and attended lectures in the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, during 1831 and 1832. He began practicing in Pendleton, Madison County, Ind., where he remained until 1838, and then removed to Indianapolis, and entered the office of his father. In 1844 he visited the Indian Reserve (as Howard County was then called), and the next spring returned and built his cabin, and has resided there since that time. In 1863 he became Assistant Surgeon in Military Hospital No. 3, at Nashville, Tenn., and remained until failing health compelled him to return home. He returned in March, 1865, and helped to care for the wounded, and fitted up the hospital for colored troops. He represented Cass County in the Legislature in 1847. He was elected Mayor of Kokomo in 1867, and served two years.

Dr. Richmond has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1844, and was the first Worshipful Master of Kokomo Lodge, and has taken the degree of High Priest. He established an extensive practice in Kokomo, and has always been a diligent, honest, charitable and useful citizen. He was a constant reader and student, but lost this solace of old age, by becoming blind in 1893.

CHILDREN:

+6897. LOUISA W.[9], born July 15, 1837; married Hon. *J. M. Leeds.*
+6898. SARAH JANE[9], born Jan. 24, 1842; married *Joseph C. Anderson.*
−6899. LUCINDA[9], died aged six years.
−6900. MARGARET[9], died aged six years.

4240. SARAH RICHMOND[8] (John L.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., February 8, 1811, and died in Pendleton, Ind., March 9, 1845. She married, in 1834, Thomas Silver, who was born in Salena, N. Y., November 16, 1793, and died in Pendleton, Ind., September 14, 1873.

CHILDREN:

6901. JOSEPH RICHMOND SILVER[9], born in Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 6, 1834; married, Aug. 25, 1861, *Lucinda A. Stevenson*, who was born June 10, 1842, at Bellefontaine, O. He was Captain of Co. K, 134th Regiment Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War; now an attorney in Topeka, Kan. Children (1895): *Emma Silver*[10], born July 25, 1864; *Josie Silver*[10], born Oct. 22, 1866; married, June 17, 1891, *Clarence W. Douglas* of Topeka, Kan.; and had children: *Dorothea Douglas*[11], born in 1894, died in 1894; *Richmond Douglas*[11], born Sept. 20, 1895. *Ward Webster Silver*[10], born March 22, 1874.
6902. WILLIAM WEBSTER SILVER[9], born Oct. 28, 1836; died April 2, 1853.
6903. ANN ELIZA SILVER[9], born in Pendleton, Ind., Nov. 1, 1838; married, May 30, 1860, *Capt. T. W. McClure*, who was born Oct. 4, 1833. He served in the Civil War. His wife has published an interesting sketch of his fourteen months of prison life at

Andersonville and elsewhere, and of the battle of Ft. Pillow, where he was taken prisoner. Children (1895): *Leon E. McClure*[10], born Aug. 1, 1861; *Howard O. McClure*[10], born Dec. 23, 1865; *Charles McClure*[10], born Dec. 13, 1867; *Thomas Verne McClure*[10], born Nov. 19, 1869; *Nellie Lorana McClure*[10], born July 2, 1872; *Harry C. McClure*[10], born Aug. 26, 1875; *Russell McClure*[10], born Jan. 2, 1880; *Carrie Louise McClure*[10], born April 13, 1886.

6904. Caroline Silver[9], born Nov. 27, 1840; married, Dec. 14, 1870, *John D. Lowe.* Residence, Kokomo, Ind. Without children (1895).

4241. (DR.) ORSEMUS RICHMOND[8] (John L.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., February 16, 1813, and died in Kokomo, Ind., in 1867. He married, first, December 3, 1833, Mary McCartney; secondly, in 1858, Louise Harris. He studied medicine with his father, and settled in Kokomo, and was a successful physician.

Children by First Marriage:

—6905. Caroline[9], born in 1835; married —— *Pulhem,* without issue.

—6906. Corydon[9], born in 1850. He was living in Virginia in 1892.

Children by Second Marriage:

—6907. Louise[9], born Sept. 3, 1859; married, Sept. 3, 1878, *William B. Reader.* Children (born in Kokomo, Ind.): *Maud C. Reader*[10], born Aug. 29, 1879; *Ethel B. Reader*[10], born May 6, 1882; *Paul Richmond Reader*[10], born Nov. 9, 1884; *Hazel Reader*[10], born Aug. 15, 1887.

4248. LORANA PATCHIN RICHMOND[8] (John L.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 27, 1826. She married, February 4, 1844, Albert Henderson, who was born January 10, 1815, and died in 1892. His name was a synonym of integrity and uprightness, and he was one of the most substantial and honored citizens of La Fayette, Ind.

Children:

6908. Warren Patchin Henderson[9], born June 3, 1846; died Oct. 8, 1847.

6909. Charles Richmond Henderson[9], born in Covington, Ind., Dec. 17, 1848; married, May 14, 1873, *Ella L. Levering,* who was born Jan. 5, 1852. He graduated from the University of Chicago, and from the Baptist Theological Seminary at Covington in 1873. He has received from his Alma Mater the degree of D.D. He is one of Detroit's most prominent clergymen. A professional man whose practical ideas have made him noted. He is Recorder of the University of Covington and Professor of Sociology. They had one child: *Albert Levering Henderson*[10], born May 27, 1877; died Aug. 12, 1880.

6910. Julia Henderson[9], born May 5, 1851; married, Oct. 2, 1872, *Mortimer Levering,* who was born in Philadelphia, Penn., April 25, 1849. Residence, La Fayette, Ind. They have one child (1895): *Richmond Mortimer Levering*[10], born in La Fayette, Ind., June 15, 1881.

6911. Lorana Patchin Henderson[9], born Nov. 6, 1853; married, March 10, 1875, *Charles A. Reynolds* of Minneapolis, Minn., who was born June 10, 1845. He served in the 10th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. Children (1895): *Robert Richmond Reynolds*[10], born July 30, 1878; *Albert Henderson Reynolds*[10], born April 19, 1886; *Charles F. Henderson*[10], born in 1889, died in 1890; *Lorrainne Reynolds*[10], born Nov. 22, 1893.

6912. Ada Henderson[9], born Feb. 22, 1856; married, April 8, 1874, Rev. *Benjamin F. Cavins,* D.D. of Peru, Ind., who was born March 25, 1838. He served in the 2d Indiana Cavalry in the Civil War, now pastor of the First Baptist Church, Peru,

Ind. Children (1895) : *Irene S. Cavins* [10], born Aug. 29, 1876 ; *Rose A. Cavins* [10], born June 14, 1881 ; *Lorrainne S. Cavins* [10], born Aug. 14, 1883 ; *Paul H. Cavins* [10], born Nov. 8, 1890.

6913. ANNA HENDERSON [9], born Aug. 8, 1859 ; married, May 14, 1889, *William Willard* of Minneapolis, who was born March 3, 1861. No children (1895).

6914. CAROLINE HENDERSON [9], born Nov. 26, 1861 ; married, June 5, 1889, Hon. *John L. Griffiths* of Indianapolis, Ind. He was a graduate of Iowa University, State Senator, Reporter of Supreme Court in Indiana. No children (1895).

6915. MAUD RICHMOND HENDERSON [9], born in La Fayette, Ind., Sept. 19, 1866.

4261. HOMER A. RICHMOND [8] (Sylvester [7], Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., February 19, 1819, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., July 20, 1869. He married Marinda Locke.

CHILDREN :

—6915. OSCAR S. [9], born in Camillus, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1840 ; died at St. Paul, Minn., in 1870. He was married, without issue.

—6916. CALISTA [9], born in Camillus, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1842.

—6917. FRANCIS M. [9], born in Camillus, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1844 ; died unmarried in Syracuse, N. Y.

—6918. MARY [9], born in 1846 ; died in Camillus, N. Y.

4262. SILENCE RICHMOND [8] (Sylvester [7], Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., August 10, 1820. She married, January 21, 1841, Samuel Church, who died in 1866. She resided in Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN :

6919. ALICE IMOGENE CHURCH [9], born in Webster, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1842 ; married *Emmet Paul* of Rockford, Ill. Children (1895) : *Harry C. Paul* [10], died in 1863 ; *Addis Lloyd Paul* [10], died in 1880.

6920. SYLVESTER RICHMOND CHURCH [9], born in Webster, N. Y., July 29, 1846. He lived unmarried in Chicago, Ill., in 1895.

6921. SAMUEL J. CHURCH [9], born in 1852 ; died in infancy.

6922. WILLIAM A. CHURCH [9], born in 1853 ; died in infancy.

6923. THEODORE BELL CHURCH [9], born Jan. 5, 1855 ; died unmarried Sept. 22, 1880.

4263. CORINTHIA S. RICHMOND [8] (Sylvester [7], Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., in 1823, and died at Owatonna, Minn., in 1884. She married, December 3, 1845, John S. Morely.

CHILDREN :

6924. IDA E. MORELY [9], born in Van Buren, N. Y., April 10, 1849 ; married Sept. 5, 1871, *Robert H. Johnson* of Owatonna, Minn. Children (1895) : *Calista A. Johnson* [10], born Jan. 1, 1874 ; *Harvey M. Johnson* [10], born May 31, 1878 ; *Ralph M. Johnson* [10], born April 27, 1881 ; *Robert Richmond Johnson* [10], born Jan. 23, 1882.

6925. JOHN R. MORELY [9], born in Owatonna, Minn. ; married *Emma C. Searle*. Children (1895) : *Mary C. Morely* [10], born June 9, 1874 ; *Ida M. Morely* [10], born Oct. 29, 1875 ; *Alice E. Morely* [10], born Dec. 28, 1877 ; *Edith C. Morely* [10], born Nov. 4, 1884.

4264. ABBY J. RICHMOND [8] (Sylvester [7], Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born in Camillus, N. Y., May 26, 1826.

She married, September 2, 1847, Wilson Holt of Webster, N. Y. They resided in Fairmount, Minn.

CHILDREN:

6926. WILLIAM SYLVESTER HOLT[9], born at Mt. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848; married, May 28, 1873, *Frances A. Pratt* of Webster, N. Y. He graduated from Ripon College in 1866; was ordained in the Presbyterian Church, and sent to China as a missionary; returned in 1885, on account of ill health; he was assigned later by the board, to work on the Pacific slope. Children (1895): *Abby M. Holt*[10], born in Shanghai, China, and died in Shanghai; *Wm. W. Holt*[10], born Dec. 22, 1875; *Laura Holt*[10], born March 3, 1878; *Edward C. Holt*[10], born Sept. 30, 1879; *Cleaveland Holt*[10], born July 15, 1884.

6927. EDGAR PALMER HOLT[9], born in Ripon, Wis., March 6, 1850; married, Oct. 9, 1884, *Matilda Otis.* No children (1895).

6928. ELIAS C. HOLT[9], born Dec. 10, 1852; married, June 29, 1873, *Jennie Williams.* He died in Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 14, 1880. Children (1895): *Abby M. Holt*[10], born June 22, 1874; *Katie Holt*[10], born and died in 1876.

6929. MARY ELECTA HOLT[9], born Aug. 2, 1857; married June 10, 1884, *Ernest E. Ramsdale* of Fairmount, Minn. Children (1895): *Alice Cecil Ramsdale*[10], born June 22, 1885; *Ernest Joseph Ramsdale*[10], born Dec. 26, 1890.

6930. ALICE L. HOLT[9], born Sept. 14, 1861; married, April 24, 1883, *George R. Kinyon* of Owatonna, Minn. Children (1895): *George Riley Kinyon*[10], born Oct. 2, 1886; *Sidney Wm. Kinyon*[10], born March 18, 1889.

4272. ELECTA LORANA RICHMOND[8] (Francis M.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 10, 1829, and died March 20, 1859. She married, March 3, 1858, William D. Lupton.

CHILD:

6931. ELECTA LUPTON[9], died aged six months.

4273. (CAPT.) THEODORE WOOD RICHMOND[8] (Francis M.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 23, 1831. He married, March 30, 1851, Elvira Jane Irish. He was Captain in the Nineteenth Regiment, Iowa Infantry, in the Civil War. He was a farmer, and resided in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Ia., and Memphis, Miss.

CHILDREN:

—6932. SARAH[9], born Feb. 20, 1852; married, May 28, 1871, *George Wilson,* and died April 18, 1872.

—6933. ALBERT[9], born June 13, 1854; married, Dec. 17, 1887, *Etta Rocey.*

—6934. KATE[9], born Feb. 21, 1857; married, Dec. 21, 1875, *Nelson Foster.*

—6935. FRANK[9], born Dec. 1, 1858; married, Nov. 28, 1889, *Genevieve Gidding.*

—6936. CARRIE[9], born Aug. 3, 1861.

—6937. CLIFTON[9], born Dec. 19, 1864; died March, 1867.

—6938. WILLIAM[9], born Jan. 26, 1867.

—6939. EMMET[9], born Oct. 29, 1868; married, Feb. 4, 1892, *Minnie Easterday.*

—6940. IDELLA[9], born Jan. 26, 1871; died Jan. 8, 1879.

—6941. ELLA[9], born Sept. 27, 1874. Resided in Memphis (1895).

4277. JOHN McKAY RICHMOND[8] (Francis M.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 23, 1845. He enlisted in the Fifteenth Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was in the service August, 1862. He resided at one time in Kansas City, Mo.

4278. (COL.) NATHANIEL PENDLETON RICHMOND[8] (Ansel[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 26, 1833, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married, January 19, 1858, Mary Kennedy. He is a lawyer (1895), and was educated at Brown University. He enlisted, April, 1861, as Second Lieutenant in Company E, Thirteenth Indiana Infantry, and was detailed on the Staff of Gen. Rosencranz, April 23, 1861. He was made Lieutenant-Colonel of First West Virginia Cavalry, July 10, 1861, and Colonel, August, 1862. He was State Senator in Indiana from 1864 to 1868; Mayor of Kokomo from 1874 to 1880. He was Mayor of Malvern, Ark., several years, and Attorney for St. Louis, J. M. & S. R.R. He was made a Mason, June, 1857, and Most Worshipful Grand Master, November, 1894.

CHILDREN (1895):

—6942. GLEN[9], born May 17, 1866. He was a merchant, and resided in Malvern, Ark.
—6943. WILLIA[9], born Dec. 25, 1864, and died July 7, 1893; married, Sept. 9, 1891, *Morton E. Burson.* They resided in Centreville, Ia. He was Superintendent of K. T. N. W. R.R.

4301. SYLVESTER RICHMOND[8] (Merrick[7], Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 22, 1820. He married, first, September 21, 1849, Eleanor A. Rathbone, who died January 30, 1853. He married, secondly, Eliza B. Eastman, formerly of Maine. They resided in Raymond, Oregon, Winneconna, and Washaura, Wis.

CHILDREN (1858):

—6944. RUTH[9], born March 19, 1849.
—6945. MERRICK E.[9], born July 4, 1852.
—6946. MARTIN S.[9], born in 1854.
—6947. JULIA E.[9], } born June 17, 1857.
—6948. JULIUS[9], }

4302. LOUISA RICHMOND[8] (Merrick[7], Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 14, 1823. She married, December 22, 1846, Louis C. Johnson of Sangerfield, N.Y. They removed to Farmington, Waupacca County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1858):

6949. CLARK R. JOHNSON[9], born May 17, 1848.
6950. CAROLINE L. JOHNSON[9], born Sept. 20, 1854; died Aug. 24, 1856.
6951. FLORA M. JOHNSON[9], born Sept. 20, 1854; died Aug. 31, 1856.
6952. DEALTON S. JOHNSON[9], born June 6, 1857.

4303. JULIA ANN RICHMOND[8] (Merrick[7], Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 12, 1825. She married, October 15, 1847, George Allen of Brookfield, N.Y. They removed to Winneconna, Wis., thence in 1855 to Dayton, Wis.

CHILD (1858):

6953. MERRICK T. ALLEN[9], born Aug. 20, 1850.

4304. MERRICK RICHMOND[8] (Merrick[7], Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 20, 1827. He married,

October 17, 1849, Cornelia Wentworth. He was a farmer in Hancock, Waushara County, Wis.

CHILD (1858):

−6954. TRUMAN[9], born Feb. 19, 1851.

4307. JANE P. RICHMOND[8] (Merrick[7], Abiezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 26, 1833. She married, October 4, 1855, Charles Matteson of Brookfield, N. Y., where they lived in 1858.

CHILD:

6955. SARAH M. MATTESON[9], born Aug., 1856.

4339. OTIS ABIATHAR RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pittsfield, February 19, 1824. He married, first, March 6, 1850, Laura Elmer Ware, who was born August 16, 1829, and died July 26, 1864, and was buried at North Amherst. He married, secondly, January, 1868, Harriet E. Jenney, who was born in Stowe, Vt., August 30, 1840. They have resided in Pittsfield, Ashfield, Shelburne Falls, Amherst, Jamaica, Vt., Springfield and Baldwinsville, Mass. He is a carpenter and contractor, and is much interested in religion. He is still living (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+6956. FRANCIS RICHARD[9], born April 20, 1851; married *Laura Maria Chandler.*

−6957. ADAH MAHALA[9], born Dec. 1, 1853; married, Jan. 25, 1882, *John A. Clayton.* He was born April, 1854. They resided in Jamaica, Vt., in 1896. No children.

−6958. ORDELLOW ALBERT[9], born Jan. 20, 1856; died Sept., 1873.

+6959. HATTIE ROSELLA[9], born June 6, 1858; married *Carlton Ordway Gould.*

−6960. FANNIE EMMA[9], born May 29, 1860; died Oct. 6, 1888.

+6961. ALVIN ELSWORTH[9], born July 22, 1864; married, 1st, *Isabel Bruce;* 2d, *Helen C. Briggs.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+6962. EDWIN CHURCHILL[9], born June 22, 1869; married *Anna Sibley.*

−6963. ESTHER MARIA[9], born Sept. 26, 1874; died Jan., 1894.

4340. ELECTA MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Edward[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, March 5, 1826; died May 16, 1854, and was buried there. She married, September, 1844, Marshall Edson of Ashfield. He died about 1871. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

6964. ALFRED EMERSON EDSON[9], born April 24, 1847; married about 1870; died about 1878.

6965. ELIOT ALGER EDSON[9], born about 1851; married about 1871. Resided in California (1896).

4341. HANNAH AMELIA RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ashfield, Mass., May 3, 1828. She married, January, 1855, Charles Colman. He was in the Civil War. He separated from his wife, and was reunited several times; he was

intemperate and of a roving disposition; lived in Ashfield and many other towns in New England and the Middle States. After his death she married Mr. Knight, but left him about 1881.

CHILDREN:

6966. LUCY ANN COLMAN[9], born about 1855; married and resided in Pennsylvania. Several children.
6967. ADDIE COLMAN[9], born about 1857; married in Pennsylvania. Several children.
6968. GEORGE COLMAN[9], born about 1860; married in Shelburne Falls, Mass.
6969. WILLIAM COLMAN[9], born about 1864.
6970. MINNIE COLMAN[9], born about 1866; married in Connecticut. One child.

4342. LOIS JANE RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 23, 1830. She married, in 1865 or 1866, Emery Sage. They resided in Ashfield, also in Vernon and Jamaica, Vt. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

6971. WILLIAM SAGE[9], born in 1870.

4343. GEORGE FRANKLIN RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 22, 1833. He married Narcissa Nelson, who was born in 1832, and died about 1894. He was killed in a railroad accident, and was buried in Jamaica, Vt. They resided in Ashfield, also in Virginia, New York and Michigan. They had an adopted daughter, Esther, who is married. He was a painter, and was very religious.

4344. MILO ALLEN RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 31, 1835. He married, about 1858, Eliza Martin, who was born in 1834, and died about 1893. They resided in Ashfield, Shelburne Falls, Amherst and Hatfield. He is now (1895) in Northampton Insane Asylum. He was a carpenter and contractor.

CHILDREN:

—6972. HERBERT[9], born about 1859; married about 1882, and went West.
—6973. DUANE E.[9], born about 1861, and removed to Iowa about 1887.
—6974. ERNEST[9], born about 1867. Resided in Shelburne Falls and Williamsburg.
—6975. ALICE[9], born about 1873; married, about 1890, in Williamsburg.

4345. EDMOND CLARK RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 28, 1837. He married, first, about 1865, Lutheria Waters, who died in 1868; secondly, April 3, 1872, Frances M. Smith, who was born May 7, 1843. They resided in Ashfield, Volney, N.Y., and Buckland. He has been insane since 1892. He was a shingle-manufacturer.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—6976. JUDSON E.[9], born Dec. 24, 1866. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—6977. FRANCIS E.[9], born April 20, 1873. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

4347. SARAH ADELAIDE RICHMOND[8] (Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 15, 1844. She married, about 1863, Charles M. Nichols, who was born about 1835. They resided in Ashfield, Vernon, Vt., now (1895) in California. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

6978. NELLIE N.[9], born April 17, 1865; married, April 17, 1882, *Frank Gleason*, who died in Jamaica, Vt., in 1895.
6979. FREDERICK[9], born in 1874.
6980. BERTHA[9], born Aug. 6, 1877; married in 1895.
6981. MAY[9], born July, 1881.

4442. DELISSA RICHMOND[8] (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Milford, N. Y., September 16, 1828, and died June 10, 1879. She married Mathew M. Dodge. They resided in New Lyme, O., and Warraka, Ind.

CHILDREN:

6982. FERN LEE DODGE[9], born June 24, 1855.
6983. CORDORA D. DODGE[9], born Jan. 13, 1857; married *Daniel Green*, and died in Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 28, 1875. Child: *Iva Green*[10], born Aug. 10, 1874, died Jan. 5, 1876.
6984. DELLA DODGE[9], born Dec. 27, 1858.
6985. OLIVE BELLE DODGE[9], born Aug. 27, 1863, in Warraka, Ind.

4443. EDMUND ALVIN RICHMOND[8] (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O., December 17, 1829. He married Victoria Bissell. He enlisted in the Civil War, August 20, 1862, and died in the hospital at Matagorda, Texas, June 6, 1864. They resided in Ligonier, Ind.

CHILDREN:

−6986. LELIA[9], born June 6, 1855; died at Manchester, Ia., March 8, 1861.
−6987. JESSIE[9], born April 13, 1862; married —— *Russell*. Resided in Cincinnati, O., in 1896.

4446. ORSON FITCH RICHMOND[8] (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Mantua, Portage County, O., June 8, 1836, and died at Neosho Rapids, Kan., April 11, 1896. He married, March 5, 1859, Mary Baldwin, who was born in New Jersey, November 3, 1841. He removed to Noble County, Ind., in 1862, thence to Ottawa, Kan., in 1865, and settled at Neosho Rapids in 1866. He was a man of strong convictions and sound judgment; was Justice of the Peace for fifteen years, and was frequently a member of the Board of Education, and took advanced steps in the school system. He was a prominent member of the I. O. O. F. for twenty-seven years. Although not identified with any church, his house was a home for preachers of any denomination. He was one of the first settlers of Neosho Rapids, and one of her most highly respected citizens. He was a druggist.

CHILDREN:

−6988. ARTHUR L.[9], born Jan. 25, 1861, in Twinsburgh, O.
+6989. EDMOND L.[9], born Jan. 5, 1863; married *Sadie Lynch*.

—6990. Clarence W.[9], born May 10, 1865, in Ottawa, Kan.
—6991. Alfred R.[9], born Sept. 12, 1867, at Neosho Rapids.
—6992. Orson F.[9], born Aug., 1870. He is a druggist at Neosho Rapids, Kan. (1896).

4449. ANDREW J. RICHMOND[8] (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Mantua, O., August 17, 1841. He married, February 3, 1866, Minnie B. Johnson, who was born in Massillon, O., in 1850. He was a druggist in Pagosa Springs, Col. (1896).

Children:

—6993. Harriet E.[9], born in 1867; married *J. B. Martin.*
—6994. Martha E.[9], born in 1869; married *C. H. Wachob*, and resides at Pagosa Springs (1896).
—6995. Guy Elmer[9], born in 1870; married, and resides in Wichita, Kan. (1896).

4452. (HON.) THEODORE RICHMOND[8] (Judah L.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Jefferson, O., March 2, 1837. He married, in Navarre, O., January 21, 1862, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Adam and Sarah Chesnutwood Burgert. She was born in Massillon, Stark County, O., August 17, 1838. He is a lawyer, and was educated at Louisburg (now Bucknell) University. They resided in Chattanooga, Tenn. (1896).

Children:

—6996. Charles Burgert[9], born Dec. 3, 1862, in Ligonier; died June 7, 1864.
—6997. Grace Chesnutwood[9], born in Madison, O., Oct. 19, 1864; died at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., July 27, 1884.
—6998. Theodore Leaming[9], born Sept. 17, 1868, in Athens, Tenn. He is treasurer of the Buffalo Scale Co., and resides in Buffalo, N.Y. (1895).
—6999. Sarah Bessie[9], born Nov. 17, 1870, in Athens, Tenn.
—7000. Chester Dawson[9], born March 15, 1874, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

4453. AMELIA RICHMOND[8] (Judah L.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Stockton, N. Y., June 5, 1840. She married, in Ligonier, Ind., May 12, 1862, Louis D. Thomas, who was born in Elkhart County, Ind., May 12, 1830, and died in Goshen, Ind., May, 1876. He was a merchant.

Children (1895):

7001. Frank Warren Thomas[9], born March 13, 1863; died Oct. 6, 1864, in Goshen, Ind.
7002. Caroline Isabel Thomas[9], born Aug. 21, 1865, in Goshen, Ind.; married, Nov. 26, 1890, *Alexander Summers Glover* of Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: *Louise*[10], born Dec. 26, 1891; *Grace*[10], born Sept. 16, 1893.
7003. Katharine Richmond Thomas[9], born Aug. 17, 1869.

4454. CHARLES HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Judah L.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Fredonia, N. Y., December 14, 1842. He married, in Collamer, O., April 2, 1865, Mary, daughter of Rev. Abel Tracy. She was born in Granger, Medina County, O., October 19, 1843.

Child (1895):

—7004. Harriet Tracy[9], born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 27, 1867; married, June 29, 1893, *David Oliver Jones.* Residence, in 1895, Fulton, Mo.

4455. GRACE ADELIA RICHMOND[8] (Judah L.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Warsaw, N. Y., April 13, 1846. She married, in La Grange, O., July 10, 1864, Harvey Bartholemew. He was a farmer in Pioneer, Mich. (1895).

CHILDREN:

7005. EDITH BARTHOLEMEW[9], born in La Grange, O., April 8, 1867; married *Chester Dawson.*
7006. HERBERT BARTHOLEMEW[9], born July 28, 1869; married, and resides in Duluth, Mich.
7007. FREDERICK BARTHOLEMEW[9], born in Ai, O., Dec. 1, 1871.
7008. FRANK BARTHOLEMEW[9].
7009. LOIS BARTHOLEMEW[9].
7010. ELLSWORTH BARTHOLEMEW[9].

4456. FREDERICK M. RICHMOND[8] (Judah L.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Warsaw, N. Y., March 27, 1848. He married, in Huntington, O., October 10, 1872, Anna Griggs. He is a farmer, and resided at Holt's Summit, Mo. (1895).

CHILDREN:

7011. FLORENCE[9], born in Ai, O., Oct. 10, 1876.
7012. ERNEST CHARLES[9], born in Ai, O., Oct. 5, 1879.

4457. KATHARINE RICHMOND[8] (Judah L.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Deposit, N. Y., December 25, 1850. She married, in Goshen, Ind., June 8, 1870, William Edward Pooley. He is a farmer, and resided at Holt's Summit, Mo. (1895).

CHILDREN:

7013. FRANK RICHMOND POOLEY[9], born at Goshen, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872.
7014. AMELIA POOLEY[9], born at Goshen, Ind., Oct. 30, 1873.
7015. THEODORE CHARLES POOLEY[9], born at Goshen, Ind., Nov. 28, 1876.
7016. GRACE POOLEY[9], born at Coffeyville, Kan., Jan. 8, 1886.
7017. MARY R. POOLEY[9], born at Holt's Summit, Mo., Jan. 13, 1892.

4467. AUGUSTA LEE RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O., August 27, 1836, and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., July 18, 1864. She married, June 2, 1857, Horatio M. Smith.

CHILDREN:

7018. MARY A. SMITH[9], born in Orwell, O., April 27, 1858; died Sept. 6, 1858.
7019. FORD R. SMITH[9], born in Sheffield, O., Aug. 23, 1859; died in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1890.

4467a. J. OTIS RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sheffield, O., November 17, 1838. He married, first, September 4, 1867, Hannah, daughter of Beriah and Hannah Bliss. He married, secondly, in 1881, Mrs. Augusta Lee, who was born in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., March 7, 1851, and died in Breckenridge, Mo., July 4, 1883.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—7020. LULU L.[9], born in Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 31, 1868; died in Oswego, Kan., Sept. 18, 1869.
—7021. CYRUS B.[9], born in Thayer, Kan., Sept. 11, 1871.
—7022. LEWIS[9], born in Thayer, Kan., March 2, 1875.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—7023. AUGUSTA LEE[9], born June 30, 1882; died in Breckenridge, Mo., July 4, 1883.

4468. SAMUEL SHERMAN RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O., January 22, 1841. He married, December 27, 1876, Charlotte L. Demming. They resided in Wellington and Caldwell, Kan.

CHILDREN:

—7024. ALVA A.[9], born July 2, 1879.
—7025. ROSAMOND C.[9], born March 26, 1881; died May 3, 1881.
—7026. ETHEL MAY[9], born Sept. 4, 1882; died April 14, 1883.
—7027. ETTA LEE[9], born April 22, 1884.
—7028. EDNA L.[9], born April 20, 1886.
—7029. ALICE[9], born Dec. 25, 1890.

First child born in Wellington, all the others in Caldwell, Kan.

4469. EMILY ABIGAIL RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O. She married, January 25, 1866, Jerome B. Stephens.

CHILDREN (born in Geneva, O.):

7030. WALTER H. STEPHENS[9], born Dec. 3, 1866; married *Fannie Morgan*. Child: *Olive*[10], born Dec. 1, 1894.
7031. BERTHA M. STEPHENS[9], born Dec. 24, 1868.
7032. ELIZA E. STEPHENS[9], born Jan. 26, 1874.
7033. ROSE LEE STEPHENS[9], born July 7, 1879.

4470. JOSEPH TINAN RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O., September 3, 1845. He married, April 14, 1881, Nancy E. Hall.

CHILDREN (born in Caldwell, Kan.):

—7034. LULU A.[9], born June 17, 1883.
—7035. CHARLES EDGAR[9], born Aug. 18, 1888.

4471. ROSAMOND MORGAN RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O., March 25, 1848. She married, August 7, 1865, Hiram W. Turner.

CHILDREN:

7036. MAY AUGUSTA TURNER[9], born May 1, 1867; died May 1, 1887.
7037. CHARLES R. TURNER[9], born June 5, 1869.
7038. WINIFRED E. TURNER[9], born July 11, 1871.
7039. PAUL LEE TURNER[9], born April 6, 1877.

The first child was born in Harpersfield, the others in Geneva, O.

4472. (REV.) WILLIS CYRUS RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Rome, O., October 27, 1850. He married, July 27, 1881, Carrie A., daughter of John M. and Amarett Hall of Wallingford, Conn. He graduated from Oberlin College, O., in 1873, and from the Theological Seminary at Rochester, N. Y., in 1876; was ordained at Wallingford, Conn., May, 1876, and preached there until 1881. He was pastor of Jefferson Street Baptist Church, 1881–1884; of Charles River Church (now Emmanuel Church), Cambridge, Mass., 1884–1891. This church was built under his pastorate. He preached at the First Baptist Church in Norristown, Penn., 1891–1893, then at the Central Church in Southbridge, Mass., 1893–1895, and settled in Boston, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7040. ELSIE M.[9], born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1883.
—7041. MARION[9], born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888.
—7042. HILDA[9], born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1890; died in Morristown, Penn., Feb. 22, 1893.

4474. J. LEE RICHMOND[8] (Cyrus R.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sheffield, O., May 5, 1857. He married, December 27, 1892, Mary Naomi Chapin of Toledo, O.

CHILD:

—7043. RUTH C.[9], born Sept. 24, 1893.

4475. LEONA LEVANTIA RICHMOND[8] (Charles M.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ellicottville, N. Y., June 17, 1845. She married, November 19, 1863, Albert Henry Wood, who was born in Ellery, N. Y., January 28, 1844. They resided in Sinclaireville, N. Y. (1895).

CHILDREN:

7043*a*. PERRY GRANT WOOD[9], born in Ellery, N. Y., January 15, 1865; married, May 16, 1888, *Mary Lavinia Laing*, who was born in Eddyville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1865. Child: *Lee Blair Wood*[10], born in Corry, Penn., March 7, 1896.
7043*b*. JENNIE ELIZABETH WOOD[9], born in Gerry, N. Y., April 16, 1876.

4475a. CHARLES COLFAX RICHMOND[8] (Charles M.[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Ligonier, Ind., February 19, 1864. He married, September 14, 1886, Eliza Edna Hendee, who was born in Van Wert, O., December 22, 1868. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. (1896).

CHILDREN (born in Kansas City, Mo.):

—7044. AMY EDNA[9], born Dec. 27, 1887.
—7045. HELEN FLORENCE[9], born July 2, 1890.

4490. NELSON E. RICHMOND[8] (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Oneida County, N. Y., February 28, 1843. He married, June 30, 1862, Celia Limebeck, who was born in Lake County, Ill., November 30, 1845. He has held several offices of public trust,

and is now member of the School Board, Justice of the Peace and Treasurer of the Township (1896). Residence, Manistee, Mich.

CHILDREN:

+7046. WILLIAM H.[9], born in Evansville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1863; married *Emma Snyder*.
−7047. EMMA E.[9], born in Avon, April 9, 1866; died in Livingston, June 3, 1891; married, June 17, 1890, *A. J. Young* of Livingston, Montana.
−7048. HARRY A.[9], born in Manistee, Mich., Dec. 30, 1870; died Aug. 31, 1873.
−7049. IDA M.[9], born in Manistee, Mich., Dec. 19, 1873; died March 6, 1875.
−7050. DAISEY P.[9], born in Manistee, Mich., Nov. 28, 1880; died June 19, 1882.
−7051. CHARLES W.[9], born in Manistee, Mich., Sept. 21, 1886.
−7052. STANLEY R.[9], born in Manistee, Mich., Aug. 16, 1889; died May 21, 1890.
−7053. LOUIE A.[9], born June 21, 1852.

4492. (DR.) TYLER W. RICHMOND[8] (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lake County, Ill., August 19, 1847. He married, August 21, 1876, in Manistee, Mich., Sarah C., daughter of George H. and Adaline D. Kilborn. She was born in Oakland County, Mich., August 28, 1852. He studied medicine in 1871 and 1872, with Dr. C. M. Richmond (a cousin of his father). He afterwards graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, March 24, 1874. He practiced medicine about ten years, and was then appointed Postmaster of Bear Lake, Mich., and held the office eleven years, when he resigned. He is now in the drug business and does office practice (1896). Residence, Bear Lake.

CHILDREN:

−7054. MABEL C.[9], born May 22, 1877.
−7055. DON W.[9], born July 1, 1879.
−7056. HARRY[9], born April 25, 1883; died Sept. 30, 1883.

4493. ELISHA J. RICHMOND[8] (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Earlville, Lasalle County, Ill., August 7, 1850. He married, August 20, 1876, Clara D., daughter of Philemon J. and Levina M. (Fisk) Conklin. She was born in Woodbury, Morrow County, O., December 18, 1855, and died at Manistee, Mich., June 17, 1890. He is an Attorney-at-Law, graduated from the University of Michigan, March 25, 1875, and has practiced law in Manistee since January, 1881. He is also a stenographer, and does Court reporting; Justice of the Peace since 1893; held the office of Circuit Court Commissioner two years; and has held other offices (1896).

4494. LUCIUS A. RICHMOND[8] (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Earlville, Lasalle County, Mich., March 6, 1853. He married, at Manistee, Mich., February 15, 1886, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Porter. She was born January 28, 1870. They resided in Manistee (1895).

CHILDREN (born in Manistee, Mich.):

−7057. ANNA L.[9], born Dec. 23, 1886.
−7058. MARY A.[9], born Aug. 31, 1888.
−7059. LAURA M.[9], born Sept. 26, 1890.
−7060. JOHN E.[9], born May 21, 1892.
−7061. TYLER W.[9], born Aug. 31, 1895.

4495. (DR.) SQUARE A. F. RICHMOND[8] (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lasalle County, Ill., June 3, 1857. He married, September 20, 1879, Minnie M., daughter of P. J. Conklin. She was born in Woodbury, Morrow County, O., April 16, 1863. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, June 30, 1881, and purchased a drug-store, January 1, 1893. He is examining physician for several life insurance companies; elected twice Justice of the Peace; appointed Notary Public, 1893; and has held several other offices of trust. They resided in Onekama, Mich., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

—7062. EARL S.[9], born at Bear Lake, Mich., June 10, 1883.
—7063. FRANK A.[9], born at Manistee, Mich., Dec. 17, 1885.
—7064. RUTH S.[9], born at Onekama, Mich., Jan. 24, 1891.

4527. ALDEN RICHMOND[8] (Edmund[7], Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 13, 1829. He married, July 13, 1850, Sally Brainard of Mayfield, O., where they resided in 1859.

CHILDREN (1859):

—7065. FRANCES A.[9], born June 17, 1854; died Oct. 8, 1854.
—7066. ELVIRA O.[9], born Aug. 11, 1855.
—7067. ALPHARETTA[9], born July 1, 1857.

4528. WILLIAM W. RICHMOND[8] (Edmund[7], Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 5, 1831. He married, June 19, 1856, Sophia J. Wenban of Euclid, O.

CHILD (1859):

—7068. IVA ETHEL[9], born June 17, 1857.

4536. LYMAN RICHMOND[8] (Levi[7], Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 4, 1829. He married, August 17, 1853, Emma Ruple of Euclid, O., where they resided in 1859.

CHILD (1859):

—7069. WILLIAM E.[9], born Sept. 5, 1854.

4539. AMELIA RICHMOND[8] (Levi[7], Elihu[6], Edmund[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 30, 1834. She married, April 5, 1854, S. C. Brown of Hudson, O.

CHILD (1859):

7070. OLIVER O. BROWN[9].

4554. JOSIAH RICHMOND[8] (Simeon[7], Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born February 20, 1826. He married, in 1849, Olive, daughter of Capt. Henry Hyland of Scituate.

CHILDREN (1859):

—7071. WALTER W.[9], born in 1851.
—7072. HENRY H.[9], born in 1855.

4555. ABBY S. RICHMOND[8] (Simeon[7], Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 6, 1828. She married, in 1845, at Abington, Philip H.,son of Gardner Howe. He was a gunsmith.

CHILDREN (1858):

7073. WILLIAM H. HOWE[9], born in 1845.
7074. ALONZO HOWE[9], born in 1847.
7075. ABBY R. HOWE[9], born in 1849.
7076. JANE E. HOWE[9], born in 1851.
7077. PHEBE R. HOWE[9], born in 1854.
7078. JASON D. HOWE[9], born in 1856.

4562. CHRISTIANA RICHMOND[8] (William R.[7], Seth[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 13, 1829. She married Frederick Leonard of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN (1860):

7079. JESSIE LEONARD[9].
7080. EMILY LEONARD[9], died young.
7081. JANE LEONARD[9], died young.

4572. JEREMIAH TINKHAM RICHMOND[8] (Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Mass., March 24, 1829. He married, May 26, 1851, Almira Hodges, daughter of Oren T. Dean, and granddaughter of Seth Dean, of Revolutionary fame. She was born in Fairhaven, Mass., July 23, 1830.

CHILDREN (1895):

+7082. FRANK REUEL[9], born July 10, 1853; married *Caroline C. Nash.*
+7083. ALICE DEAN[9], born July 10, 1855; married *Herbert A. Beal.*
+7084. CHARLES OREN[9], born Nov. 5, 1857; married *Lora Churchill.*
+7085. CLARA MARIA[9], born June 3, 1859; married *William C. Lean.*
+7086. GEORGE THOMAS[9], born March 6, 1863; married *Annie Harding.*
−7087. JESSE HALL[9], born Nov. 6, 1865; died Jan. 5, 1884.

4573. CORNELIA JANE RICHMOND[8] (Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 28, 1831. She married James H. Weston.

CHILD (1895):

7088. FLORA WESTON[9], born Oct. 9, 1855.

4575. FRANCES ZERUAH RICHMOND[8] (Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 6, 1836. She married George G. Cram.

CHILDREN:

7089. ANDREW R.[9], died aged one year.
7090. FREDDIE KING[9], died aged two months.

4605. REUBEN ALEXANDER RICHMOND[8] (Samuel[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 3, 1826, and died

June 26, 1857. He married, first, April 18, 1849, Eliza A., daughter of John Briggs of Berkeley. She died October 11, 1850, aged twenty years. He married, secondly, December 6, 1853, Mary M., daughter of Noah and Huldah Bliss of Rehoboth. He was a merchant in Taunton. Town collector in 1856–1857.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—7091. SAMUEL HOWARD[9], born Aug. 13, 1849.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—7092. FRANCIS CANNEDY[9], born Oct. 31, 1854.
—7093. GEORGE REUBEN[9], born Jan. 20, 1857.

4606. CHARLES BUTLER RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 5, 1822. He married, January 3, 1860, May Teresa Kennedy. They resided in San Jose, Cal.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7094. ELLA E.[9], born Jan. 6, 1861; married *Joseph C. Swall.*
—7095. CHARLES T.[9], born Aug. 18, 1862.

4607. SALMON F. RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1824. He married, first (banns published, March 25, 1851), Almira F. Miller of Middleboro, Mass.; secondly, March 4, 1874, Charlotte E. Dean. They resided in Taunton, Mass.

CHILD (1896):

+7096. CHARLES E.[9], born April 19, 1852; married *Abbie C. Haskins.*

4608. WILLIAM L. RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1833. He married, July 15, 1855, Priscilla H. Paine, who was born in Mattapoisett in 1835. They resided in Mattapoisett, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7097. WILLIAM F.[9], born June, 1856; died Sept. 16, 1857.
—7098. ANNIE L.[9], born Jan. 25, 1861.

4609. EDWIN ALISON RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 16, 1835. He married, July 3, 1870, Elizabeth Brook. She was born March 17, 1853, in England, and came to Connecticut when less than one year old. He removed to California in 1866. They resided in Alvarado, Cal. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—7099. WILLIAM BROOK[9], born in San Francisco, Cal., April 11, 1871.
—7100. AMY BUTTERWORTH[9], born Feb. 22, 1874; died Sept. 29, 1874.
—7101. EDWIN ADDISON[9], born in Alvarado, Cal., Feb. 22, 1876.
—7102. JOSEPH ALLEN[9], born in Alvarado, Cal., April 17, 1879.
—7103. RALPH VANDEPEER, born in Alvarado, Cal., Dec. 12, 1880.
—7104. HARVEY HOLLINGS[9], born in Alvarado, Cal., March 4, 1884.
—7105. ROBERT EMERY[9], born in Alvarado, Cal., Jan. 12, 1887.
—7105*a*. EVERETT GLEASON[9], born in Alvarado, Cal., Jan. 29, 1891.

4610. SAMUEL W. RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1837. He was member of Company C, Twenty-second Massachusetts Regiment, in the Civil War. He died at the Convalescents' Hospital in Washington, January 28, 1863.

4612. SOPHRONIA BASSETT RICHMOND[8] (Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleboro, Mass., January 10, 1845. She married, September 7, 1865, Edward F., son of Sarell and Mary A. Gleason; he was born February 25, 1837. They resided in Dorchester, Mass. (1896).

CHILDREN:

7106. EDWARD F. GLEASON[9], born April 17, 1867.
7107. SARELL E. GLEASON[9], born Jan. 24, 1881.
7108. FREDERICK R. GLEASON[9], born Oct. 30, 1888.

4613. REUBEN HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 19, 1818. He married, first, July 1, 1840, Caroline, daughter of William C. Guest of New Jersey. She died October 12, 1847. He married, secondly, December 23, 1847, Donna Elvira, daughter of Hiram Graves. Her grandmother was a cousin of Gen. Winfield Scott. They removed to Lima Rock, thence to Hebron, and returned to Lima, Wis., in 1847.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1858):

—7109. SARAH LOUISE[9], born May 23, 1841.
—7110. MARY DUNBAR[9], born Sept. 20, 1842.
—7111. ANN E.[9], born Sept. 11, 1844.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—7112. CAROLINE DEAN[9], born in 1849.
—7113. MINERVA CORNELIA[9], born May 1, 1850.

4616. JAMES W. WARD RICHMOND[8] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 2, 1828. He married Elizabeth Runnell, and resided in New York.

CHILD (1860):

—7114. JAMES L.[9]

4622. MARY ANN RICHMOND[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 30, 1817. She married, September 1, 1850, George H. Haskins of Berkeley, brother of Elizabeth, who married Silas P. Richmond (see No. 4627).

CHILDREN (1860):

7115. MAHALA HASKINS[9], born Jan. 5, 1851; died Aug., 1851.
7116. GEORGE ALFRED HASKINS[9], born May 8, 1852.
7117. MARIANNA HASKINS[9], born Sept., 1853; died Feb., 1854.
7118. ABRAM H. HASKINS[9], born May 13, 1856.

4624. MAHALA MARIE RICHMOND[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 14, 1824.

She married, March 30, 1851, Joseph R. Dunham of New Bedford (as his third wife). He was born in Newport. He was a ship-carpenter.

CHILDREN (1858):

7119. SAMUEL E. DUNHAM[9], born March 15, 1852.
7120. GEORGE B. DUNHAM[9], born May, 1854.
7121. CHARLES I. DUNHAM[9], born Jan. 28, 1856.

4626. ROWENA PIERCE T. RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 17, 1822. She married, August 21, 1851, Thomas W. Caswell. They resided in Fall River, Mass., in 1858.

CHILD (1858):

7122. LUCINDA PIERCE CASWELL[9], born July 11, 1852.

4627. (MAJOR) SILAS PIERCE RICHMOND[8] (Isaac[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 19, 1831. He married, June 16, 1850, Elizabeth J. Haskins of Berkeley, who was born May 8, 1829 (see 4622). He lived on the estate of his father in 1850. He has held various town offices: Town Clerk, 1859; 1862, Assessor; Justice of Peace, 1862; and was Major in the Assonet Light Infantry. He was Aide-de-camp of Brigadier-General Pierce of the Massachusetts Volunteers in 1861.

CHILDREN (1861):

—7123. EMMA ANN[9], born March 10, 1851.
—7124. CYNTHIA EVALYN[9], born March 25, 1853.
—7125. SARAH L. E.[9], born July 1, 1854.
—7126. WALTER SCOTT[9], born Feb. 22, 1857.
—7127. FLORA J.[9], born May 3, 1859.
—7128. LILLIAN F.[9], born Aug. 8, 1861.

4641. THOMAS RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jonathan[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 14, 1822. He married, May 23, 1848, Harriet M., daughter of Frederick Cushing. They resided in Raynham in 1855.

CHILDREN:

—7129. SARAH E.[9], born March, 1849.
—7130. GEORGE T.[9], born Jan. 1, 1851.

4662. JANE RICHMOND[8] (James[7], Jonathan[6], Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 23, 1819, and died January 5, 1853. She married, May 2, 1842, Otis A. Bacon. They resided in Southbridge.

CHILDREN:

7131. JAMES R. BACON[9], born Jan. 15, 1847, in Southbridge.
7132. PALMER BACON[9], born Aug. 15, 1848; died Jan. 23, 1858.

4665. JAMES RICHMOND[8] (James[7], Jonathan[6], Philip[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 25, 1828. He married, first, December, 1850, in Southbridge, Lucretia E. Paul of Stausbend, C. E., who

died January 25, 1854. He married, secondly, November 27, 1862, Eleanor Holmes of West Stafford. They resided in Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—7133. MINNIE PACKARD[9], born Sept. 17, 1851.
—7134. LUCRETIA E.[9], born Jan. 15, 1854.

4704. RUBY A. RICHMOND[8] (Jerome[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sweden, N. Y., June 9, 1847. She married, December 26, 1866, Henry J. Way. He is a farmer, and resides in Churchville, Munroe County, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN (1896):

7134*a*. ELIZABETH B. WAY[9], born Oct. 7, 1867; married, March 14, 1887, *Wilmer E. Sage*. Children: *Harry W. Sage*[10], born Aug. 1, 1890; *Walter W. Sage*[10], born June 4, 1892.
7135. HARRIET R. WAY[9], born Nov. 13, 1868.
7136. SAMUEL J. WAY[9], born March 20, 1878.
7137. EMMA A. WAY[9], born Dec. 11, 1880.
7138. HARVEY R. WAY[9], born Sept. 17, 1883.

4705. EMMA A. RICHMOND[8] (Jerome[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sweden, N. Y., September 1, 1849. She married, December 31, 1873, Edwin I. Stickney. He is a farmer and resides in Brockport, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN:

7139. EDWIN I. STICKNEY[9], born July 7, 1879.
7140. FANNIE RICHMOND STICKNEY[9], born Sept. 19, 1885.

4706. JAY O. RICHMOND[8] (Jerome[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sweden, N. Y., April 4, 1850. He married, January 1, 1872, Louise L. Beedle. He is an architect, and resides in Brockport, Munroe County, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—7141. BESSIE B.[9], born in Sweden, Nov. 11, 1873; married, Jan. 18, 1896, *Gordon Doty*. He is a farmer. They reside in Brockport, N. Y. (1896).
+ 7142. LILLIAN M.[9], born Feb. 1, 1874; married *Dudley L. Remington*.
—7143. ORRIL A.[9], born June 20, 1880.
—7144. PEARL L.[9], born Feb. 1, 1890.

4706a. VAN RENSSELAER RICHMOND[8] (Jerome[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sweden, February 20, 1852. He married, December 1, 1882, Mary A. Gifford. He is a house decorator, and resided in Bergen, N. Y., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7145. JEROME M.[9], born Dec. 2, 1883.
—7146. ANNA E.[9], born Feb. 23, 1885.

4707. HATTIE L. RICHMOND[8] (Daniel[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 27, 1861. She married, October 18, 1886, William S. Hall.

CHILDREN (1896):

7147. W. STEVENS HALL[9], born July 16, 1887.
7148. RICHMOND HALL[9], born Aug. 1, 1890; died March 19, 1892.

4708. LEE RICHMOND[8] (Daniel[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 29, 1863. He married, February 21, 1888, Josephine Southwick. He is a hardware merchant, and resides in Rochester, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—7149. LAURA[9], born July 18, 1889.
—7150. MARION[9], born Feb. 10, 1891.

4721. VIRGINIA EDMONIA RICHMOND[8] (Edmond[7], Edmund[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) married James W. Caldwell (son of her stepmother).

CHILDREN:

7151. JAMES CALDWELL[9].
7152. SILAS CALDWELL[9].
7153. HAYWOOD CALDWELL[9].
7154. ELIZA JUDITH CALDWELL[9].

4725. JOHN RICHMOND[8] (Truman[7], Seelye[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 9, 1813. He married ——. He died in New Milford, Conn., May 8, 1855. They resided in New Milford.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7155. BETSEY[9], married *Frederick Allen* of New Milford.
—7156. EMILY[9], married *Jackson Bowles.*
—7157. CATHARINE[9], married *Charles Eggleston.*
—7158. ESTHER[9].
—7159. THOMAS SEELYE[9].
—7160. NELLIE[9].

4741. EDWARD S. RICHMOND[8] (Seelye[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Goshen, Conn. He enlisted in the Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, and was killed in Louisiana during the Civil War.

4743. GEORGE HERBERT RICHMOND[8] (Seelye[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Conn., February 2, 1849. He married, June 21, 1873, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Joseph E. and Amanda A. Thwaites. She was born July 25, 1854. He is a publisher and dealer in books in New York City. Residence, Hoboken, N. J. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—7160*a*. GEORGE H.[9], born Sept. 9, 1874.
—7160*b*. MAUD[9], born Dec. 30, 1875.
—7160*c*. BESSIE[9], born April 5, 1879; died in infancy.
—7160*d*. LOUISE[9], born June 23, 1880.
—7160*e*. EDWARD STANLEY[9], born April 28, 1886.

4748. CHARLES EMMET RICHMOND[8] (Trajan H.[7], Philo[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 20, 1830. He married, January 1, 1853, Jane Soule. They resided in Chatham, Ill.

CHILDREN (1859):

—7161. MARY JANE[9], born March 1, 1854; died Nov. 13, 1858.
—7162. ELIZABETH[9], born in 1857.
—7163. ORILLA[9].

4749. CHARLOTTE ADELIA RICHMOND[8] (Trajan H.[7], Philo[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lebanon, N. Y., September 7, 1831. She married, in 1853, Hugh Magill. They resided in Illinois.

CHILDREN:

7164. CHARLES F.[9], born in 1854.
7165. JAMES S.[9], born in 1856.
7166. WILLIAM H.[9], born in 1858; died young.

4751. JOEL CRANE RICHMOND[8] (Trajan H.[7], Philo[6], Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Lebanon, N. Y., August 2, 1835. He married, in 1855, Nancy Bennett. They removed to Sangamon County, Ill., in 1856, but returned to Lebanon in 1858.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7167. MARGARET ADELIA[9], born in 1856.
—7168. ANN MARIA[9], born in 1859.

4813. OTIS THOMPSON RICHMOND[8] (Otis T.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Moriah, N. Y., June 20, 1842, and died March 18, 1869. He married, March 3, 1865, Louie Magdaline, daughter of Rittenhouse and Sarah (Gore) Porter. She was born at Vandalia, Ill., March 2, 1846.

CHILD:

—7169. WILLIAM SCHILLER[9], born Dec. 8, 1865; married *Marguerite Christine*, daughter of *Morrell Daniel* and *Helen E.* (*Hamilton*) *Webb*. She was born in Cadiz, Wis., July 4, 1875. He was a dealer in real estate, and resided in Des Moines, Ia., in 1896.

4853. DAVID RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, June 1, 1847. He married, November, 1864, Lucy M. Button of Berlin, N. Y. She was born May 17, 1848. They resided in Berlin and Adams.

CHILDREN (born in Adams) (1896):

—7170. FREDERICK[9], born Feb., 1868; died Jan. 19, 1873.
—7171. HERBERT[9], born Dec., 1869; died Jan. 15, 1873.
—7172. GEORGE DAVID[9], born Jan. 14, 1875.
—7173. CLIFFORD BUTTON[9], born Oct. 21, 1881.
—7174. ALBERT[9], born Aug. 22, 1888.

4854. MEIGS COLE RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, November 13, 1848. He married,

in Savoy, Mass., October 26, 1876, Achsah M., daughter of Charles and Julia Carpenter of Savoy, Mass. She was born April 5, 1851.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7175. HARRIS MEIGS[9], born Oct. 3, 1877, in Adams.
−7176. WALDEMAR SPAULDING[9], born Oct. 14, 1881, in Cheshire.
−7177. CARL EDWARD[9], born March 10, 1884, in Adams.

4855. FRANKLIN RICHMOND[8] (Ira[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Windsor, Mass., September 29, 1839. He married, at Hoosac Falls, Vt., November 14, 1859, Abba S., daughter of Henry and Samantha Babcock of Pownal, Vt. She was born October 28, 1837.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7178. ADELBERT FRANKLIN[9], born March 21, 1861; died Jan. 30, 1865.
+7179. IRA[9], born July 7, 1866; married *Blanche Belding.*
+7180. WILSON GRANT[9], born Sept. 21, 1868; married *Ella Brown.*
−7181. WHITMAN P.[9], born Nov. 11, 1873, in Keene, Mich.

4856. ARTHUR RICHMOND[8] (Ira[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., October 9, 1844. He married, at Adams, Mass., May 21, 1867, Ellen A., daughter of Daniel and Lucena Bucklin of Adams. She was born October 28, 1847. They had two sons, in 1896.

4858. ALFRED WARREN RICHMOND[8] (Ira[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., August 9, 1847. He married, at Adams, September 20, 1870, Frances A., daughter of Daniel and Lucena Bucklin of Adams. She was born August 6, 1851. They resided in Adams in 1896.

CHILDREN:

−7182. WALLACE E.[9], born Oct. 20, 1875.
−7183. HAROLD A.[9], born May 11, 1884.

4859a. ELMER OTIS RICHMOND[8] (Ira[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., July 30, 1857. He married, at Adams, September 20, 1877, Maggie McClemmont of Scotland. They resided in Adams, Mass., Arlington and Hutchinson, Kan.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7184. EVERETT[9], born May 26, 1878, in Adams, Mass.
−7185. EVA[9], born Oct. 16, 1879, in Adams, Mass.
−7186. ANNA[9], born July 21, 1881, in Adams, Mass.; died at Hutchinson, Kan., April 15, 1890.
−7187. ARCHIE[9], born Aug. 26, 1883, in Adams, Mass.
−7188. FLORENCE[9], born Jan. 23, 1885, in Adams, Mass.; died at Adams, Dec. 3, 1886.
−7189. URVIN[9], born Nov. 17, 1886, in Adams, Mass.
−7190. FLORENCE[9], born Nov. 28, 1887, in Arlington, Kan.
−7191. WALTER[9], born Feb. 7, 1891, in Hutchinson, Kan.

4860. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Daniel C.[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., July 15, 1844, and

died in Troy, N. Y., August 12, 1878. He married, at Adams, September 28, 1865, Ellen M., daughter of Alanson and Celia Jones of Adams. She was born November 10, 1843.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7192. CELIA MATILDA[9], born June 25, 1866.
−7193. MARY FLORENCE[9], born Nov. 16, 1867.
−7194. HARRIET ESTELLE[9], born Oct. 13, 1869.
+7195. SYLVIA JANET[9], born Jan. 5, 1873; married *Walter A. Gibbs.*
−7196. FRANCIS ALANSON[9], born Aug. 15, 1874.

4862. ROBERT NISBET RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., March 1, 1851. He married, at Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., September 17, 1873, Margaret M., daughter of Peter Jay and Hannah Button of Lee, N. Y. She was born October 22, 1846. He was a merchant, and resided in Adams, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

−7197. GERTRUDE CAROLINE[9], born Sept. 30, 1875.
−7198. EMMA JANE[9], born March 25, 1878.
−7199. CORA AGNES[9], born Sept. 29, 1879.
−7200. ROBERT JAY[9], born June 18, 1881; died Aug. 23, 1881.
−7201. HANNAH BELLE[9], born Oct. 21, 1886.

4864a. HENRY MERRITT RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., April 14, 1861. He married, at Bridgeton, Me., June 25, 1891, Lucetta Isabel, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Larabee of Bridgeton, Me. She was born March 25, 1866.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7202. RIDER LARABEE[9], born April 5, 1894, in Liberty, Mo.
−7203. KATHARINE[9], born July 31, 1895, in Liberty, Mo.; died Sept. 1, 1895.

4864. RUTH CHARLOTTE RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., May 31, 1859. She married, at Adams, August 18, 1887, Frederick Ward, son of Dwight A. and Mary Heath of Springfield, Mass. He was born November 22, 1860.

CHILDREN (1896):

7204. ROBERT RICHMOND HEATH[9], born May 13, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.
7205. RUTH MARY HEATH[9], born June 20, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.
7206. HELEN ADELAIDE HEATH[9], born July 22, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.
7207. DWIGHT F. HEATH[9], born Sept. 20, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

4864d. JOHN EDWIN RICHMOND[8] (Calvin[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., May 28, 1867. He married, at Palmyra, N. Y., September 21, 1893, Julia Elizabeth Goodrich of Palmyra. She was born August 14, 1870.

CHILD (1896):

−7208. KENNETH CALVIN[9], born April 24, 1894.

4870. CHLOE JEANNETTE RICHMOND[8] (John W.[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., June 20, 1849. She married, at Adams, October 3, 1871, John M. Parker, son of Henry and Caroline (Carpenter) Parker. He was born in Lenox, Mass., and is a descendant of the first white female settler in Pittsfield, Mass. They resided in Winthrop, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7209. JOHN RICHMOND PARKER[9], born Nov. 2, 1872, in Syracuse, N. Y.
7210. EDSON PARKER[9], born Nov. 6, 1885, in Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 17, 1885.

4871. HELEN GRACE RICHMOND[8] (John W.[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., November 5, 1855. She married, May 20, 1874, Arthur W. Safford. They resided in Adams.

CHILDREN (1896):

7211. JOHN RICHMOND SAFFORD[9], born June 25, 1875, in Adams.
7212. GEORGE E. SAFFORD[9], born Sept. 28, 1877, in Adams.
7213. EDNA SAFFORD[9], born Sept. 27, 1881, in Adams.
7214. HELEN SAFFORD[9], born Dec. 13, 1883; died Nov. 27, 1884.
7215. EDITH SAFFORD[9], born Oct. 9, 1887, in Adams.
7215*a*. RUTH SAFFORD[9], born Aug. 30, 1896, in Adams.

4875. ALICE HOWLAND RICHMOND[8] (Zelotes H.[7], Zelotes[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass. She married Adelbert Banta of Phelps, N. Y.

CHILD:

7216. ANNA F. BANTA[9], married *George Jones*. Resided in Baltimore, Md.

4878. ANNA ELIZABETH RICHMOND[8] (Andrew A.[7], Zelotes[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born August 26, 1855. She married, February 1, 1882, Arthur James Witherell. They resided in North Adams in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7216*a*. WILLIAM RICHMOND WITHERELL[9], born Nov. 27, 1882.
7217. BRAYTON WITHERELL[9], born June 28, 1891.

4909. CYRUS ALLEN RICHMOND[8] (George W.[7], Allen[6], Abiel[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born about 1834. He married Abby P., daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth Brightman. She was born in Westport about 1836.

CHILD (1860):

—7218. JOSEPHINE P.[9], born July 21, 1855.

4925. MARY ANN RICHMOND[8] (Paul C.[7], Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., April 19, 1839. She married Dr. Stephen Weeks of Portland, Me.

CHILD (1896):

7219. MARION WEEKS[9].

4929. CARLOS S. RICHMOND[8] (Samuel U.[7], Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Northfield, Vt., April 22, 1847. He married, September 24, 1873, Altha L., daughter of John and Lucinda (Woodworth) Dutton. She was born September 22, 1850. They resided in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7220. HAROLD S.[9], born Jan. 4, 1878.
—7221. ALICE D.[9], born July 13, 1881.
—7222. NEAL W.[9], born Dec. 25, 1889.

4931. GEORGE HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Samuel U.[7], Paul[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Northfield, August 18, 1856. He married, October 17, 1881, Hattie, daughter of Seneca and Amanda (Holden) Sylvester. She was born January 13, 1861.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7223. MILDRED[9], born July 13, 1888.
—7224. RALPH R.[9], born March 23, 1895.

4973. JOSEPH REUBEN RICHMOND[8] (Warren[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Westminster, Vt., March 1, 1836. He married, at Palmyra, Wis., September 19, 1863, Sarah Kershaw, who was born February 1, 1846. They resided in Wilson, Wis., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

+7225. DELIA M.[9], born April 11, 1865; married *Louis Adelbert Hayes.*
—7226. DAVID WARREN[9], born May 12, 1870; unmarried, and resided in Milton, Wis.

4974. DAVID BENJAMIN RICHMOND[8] (Warren[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Westminster, Vt., June 23, 1839. He married, October 25, 1876, Jannette Young, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, May 3, 1847. They resided at Whitewater, Wis., in 1895.

CHILD:

—7227. ROXANA[9], born April 26, 1880.

4977. LUCY K. RICHMOND[8] (Reuben F.[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., February 27, 1824. She married, December 11, 1845, Joel C. Redfield of Newfane, Vt. They lived in California.

CHILDREN:

7229. MARSHALL REDFIELD[9], born Aug. 27, 1847.
7230. FRANK P. REDFIELD[9], born Sept. 20, 1849.
7231. SARAH E. REDFIELD[9], born Nov. 22, 1852.

4978. SARAH E. RICHMOND[8] (Reuben F.[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 13, 1826. She married,

May, 1846, Salmon E. Perham of Athens, Vt. They resided in Keene, N. H., in 1850. "She died many years ago" (1896).

CHILDREN:

7232. DORR R. PERHAM[9], born April 2, 1847.
7233. SARAH ELLA PERHAM[9], born Sept., 1848.

4979. SUSAN G. RICHMOND[8] (Reuben F.[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., January 17, 1829. She married, in 1850, John D. Shafter. They lived in California, where he owned one of the largest farms in the United States at the close of the Civil War.

CHILD:

7234. FRANK RICHMOND SHAFTER[9], born Sept. 1, 1851.

There were possibly other children.

4983. (HON.) ADDISON CARY RICHMOND[8] (Joel W.[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Springfield, Vt., October 29, 1833, and died at Monks Corners, S. C., September 27, 1883. He married, at Monks Corners, —— ——. His wife married again after his death. He was a Unionist during the War of the Rebellion, and resided in Charleston, S. C.; was a member of the Reconstruction Convention at the close of the War, and State Senator.

CHILD:

−7235. MARY[9], resided at Monks Corners, S. C.

There were other children.

4985. WILBUR F. RICHMOND[8] (Joel W.[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Reading, Vt., April 22, 1838. He married, September 4, 1862, Frances L., daughter of Alonzo and Jane (Moore) Haskins. She was born September 25, 1843. He removed from Vermont, in 1852, to Strawberry Point, Ia., where he resided in 1896. He was a farmer and manufacturer of lime.

CHILDREN:

−7236. HATTIE A.[9], born Nov. 18, 1863; died May 27, 1864.
−7237. ADDISON W.[9], born June 20, 1866; unmarried and resided at Strawberry Point, Ia., in 1896.
+7238. MARY E.[9], born March 27, 1870; married *Eddie S. Durham.*
−7239. MILTON A.[9], born at Strawberry Point, Ia., March 27, 1870; married, Feb. 2, 1893, *Flora C.*, daughter of *James* and *Jane Moyle.* No children in 1896.
−7240. LUCY M.[9], born Jan. 15, 1878.
−7241. RAY C.[9], born Oct. 20, 1885.

4986a. HARRIET LOUISA RICHMOND[8] (Amaziah[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 25, 1846. She married at Whitewater, Wis., July 3, 1867, George C., son of James Chaffee of Athens and Townsend, Vt. He was born August 4, 1845. He was a prominent business man at Whitewater in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7242. HUBERT RICHMOND CHAFFEE[9], born July, 1868; married *Ella C. Elting*, and died May 2, 1890. One son, born Aug. 14, 1890.
7243. EMMA MAY CHAFFEE[9], born Nov. 13, 1871.
7244. CLIFFORD LAWRENCE CHAFFEE[9], born July 28, 1890.

4986d. ENOS SOULE RICHMOND[8] (Amaziah[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born at Whitewater, Wis., February 17, 1855. He married, at Appleton, Wis., August 7, 1879, Alice Geneva, daughter of Norman C. and Elizabeth Yates (Atkinson) Richmond (see No. 7395). She was born in Appleton, Wis., February 5, 1854. They resided at Whitewater and Appleton, but were settled at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1896. He graduated at the Normal School in Whitewater in 1878; was Principal of the High School at Oregon, Wis., 1879 and 1880, and at Packwaukee, Wis., in 1881. He changed his business on account of his health, and in 1883 removed to Appleton, Wis., and took charge of a large manufactory; afterward became superintendent of an extensive business in Oshkosh, where he was well known in church, school and social matters, as well as in his manufacturing business.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7245. NORMAN SOULE[9], born June 11, 1880, in Appleton.
—7246. EDITH[9], born in 1881; died in 1881.
—7247. EVA SARAH[9], born Feb. 25, 1883, in Appleton.

4986e. JOEL WARREN RICHMOND[8] (Amaziah[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Whitewater, Wis., January 20, 1857. He married, at Packwaukee, Wis., October 12, 1881, Helen Naomi Clark. He was a graduate of the Normal School at Whitewater, and taught school a short time; then engaged in commission and grain brokerage business in Minneapolis, Minn., where he resided in 1896.

CHILDREN (born at Whitewater):

—7249. HELEN IVAH[9], born Aug. 13, 1882.
—7250. MARGARET SARAH[9], born May 20, 1885.
—7251. HEWITT WARREN[9], born Jan. 16, 1890.

4992. ROSILLA RICHMOND[8] (Veranes[7], Luther[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 4, 1838. She married Ranson Smith.

CHILD:

7252. CLEMANTINE SMITH[9], born July 14, 1862.

There were other children.

5060. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[8] (William W.[7], John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Marlborough, Conn., October 23, 1821. He married, June 5, 1849, Lois R., daughter of Foster Morss of Windham, Greene County, N. Y. They removed, in 1842, to Honesdale, Penn., thence, in 1845, to Carbondale, Penn.

CHILDREN:

—7253. DAN[9], born Sept. 16, 1851; died Dec. 14, 1851.
—7254. MARY[9], born July 30, 1855.

5061. HARRIET KINGSBURY RICHMOND[8] (William W.[7], John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born December 31, 1823, in Marlborough, Conn. She married, October 1, 1850, George W., son of George W. and Mary Cheney of Manchester, Conn. He was a silk manufacturer, and resided in South Manchester, Conn., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

7255. DAN CHENEY[9], born Oct. 29, 1853; died same day.
7256. WELLES W. CHENEY[9], born May 30, 1857.
7257. LOUIS R. CHENEY[9], born April 27, 1859.

5062. EMILY FOOTE RICHMOND[8] (William W.[7], John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Marlborough, Conn., November 17, 1826, and died before 1860. She married, November, 1846, William E. Jones of Marlborough. He was a school-teacher for seventeen years.

CHILD:

7258. WADSWORTH RICHMOND JONES[9], born June 18, 1850; died March 27, 1854.

5063. FRANCES AUGUSTA RICHMOND[8] (William W.[7], John[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Marlborough, Conn., May 1, 1828, and died before 1858. She married, October 9, 1855, Augustus Stanley Smith of East Hartford, Conn. He was a shoe manufacturer, and resided at East Haddam, Conn.

CHILD:

7259. WADSWORTH E. SMITH[9], born Sept. 18, 1856; died Aug. 14, 1857.

5174. BETSEY RICHMOND[8] (Stephen[7], Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 16, 1803. She married David Johnston of West Monroe, Onondaga County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7260. THOMAS JOHNSTON[9], born July, 1821.
7261. ELECTA JOHNSTON[9], born April, 1823.
7262. SAREPTA JOHNSTON[9], born April, 1827.
7263. WILLIAM JOHNSTON[9], born Jan., 1830.
7264. OLIVIA JOHNSTON[9], born Feb., 1833.
7265. HENRY JOHNSTON[9], born in 1835.
7266. EDGAR JOHNSTON[9], born in 1838.
7267. CHARLES N. JOHNSTON[9], born Nov., 1840.
7268. JAMES JOHNSTON[9], born in 1842.

5175. ROSWELL RICHMOND[8] (Stephen[7], Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 26, 1805. He married, October 21, 1827, in Volney, N. Y., Sally Rice, who was born in Reading, Vt., March 10, 1800. They removed from Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., to Summit, Wis., in 1848.

CHILDREN (1860):

−7269. MARCUS 9, born Aug. 15, 1828, in Lysander; died Feb. 7, 1830.
+7270. MARIA 9, born Nov. 10, 1830; married *Thomas Roberts.*
−7271. SUSAN 9, born June 1, 1832, in Lysander.
−7272. RUSSELL 9, born Sept. 26, 1835, in Volney.
−7273. ELIZABETH 9, born Nov. 7, 1838, in Volney.

5176. STEPHEN RICHMOND 8 (Stephen 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born June 3, 1807. He married, first, in 1825, Anna, daughter of Roderick Smith of Pompey. She died in 1838. He married, secondly, in 1838, Sylvia, daughter of John and Sepha Stephens of Volney, N. Y. They resided at Auburn, Wis., in 1858.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1860):

−7274. LUCY 9, died aged six years.
−7275. ELECTA 9, married *Stephen Hartwell.* Child: *Adelbert* 10.
−7276. MARTIN 9, born in 1809; died in infancy.
−7277. THOMAS 9, died aged seven years.
−7278. LAURA 9, died in infancy.
−7279. ANSON 9, born in 1833.
−7280. LORENZO 9, born in 1834.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−7281. LORINDA 9, born in 1840; married *John Sears* in 1858. Child: *Emma* 10.
−7282. GEORGE A. 9, born in 1843.
−7283. GARRETTE U. 9, born in 1846.
−7284. HARRIET M. 9, born in 1846.
−7285. MARY JANE 9, born in 1850.
−7286. WALLACE J. 9, born in 1851; died in 1854.
−7287. ALBERT 9, born in 1854.

5177. RUFUS RICHMOND 8 (Stephen 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born April 14, 1816. He married, October 13, 1843, Mahala Stephens. They resided in Volney, N. Y., where he died. She married, secondly, Abram Merritt, and lived in Volney.

CHILD:

−7288. ANN 9, born July 7, 1844; died Aug. 7, 1844.

5178. DANIEL COON RICHMOND 8 (Roswell 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in 1808, and died in Coloma, Wis., in 1872. He married Aurilla Simmons. They lived in Truxton, N. Y., but afterwards removed to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN (1895):

−7289. MARY L. 9
−7290. JANE 9, married —— *Drake.*
−7291. WELCOME 9, married, and lived in Minnesota in 1895. Children: *George* 10, and had two daughters.
−7292. GEORGE H. 9, resided at Winchester, Cal., in 1895.
−7293. LOUISE 9, married —— *Crandall.*
−7294. LARENE 9, unmarried in Wisconsin (1895).
−7295. E. D. 9, married, and resided in Coloma, Wis. (1895).

−7296. EMMA 9, married.
−7297. FREMONT 9, married and lived in Wisconsin.
−7298. CARRIE 9, unmarried in 1895.

5179. PRISCILLA RICHMOND 8 (Roswell 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in 1810. She married Dyer Coon. They resided in Truxton, N. Y., in 1860. Both deceased (1895).

CHILDREN:

7299. JANE COON 9, married *Arthur Crumb*, and left one daughter, *Rose* 10.
7300. ROSWELL COON 9.
7301. IRVING COON 9.
7302. ROBY COON 9.

5180. ROSWELL WELLS RICHMOND 8 (Roswell 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born June 1, 1813, and died August 8, 1872. He married, April 1, 1835, Caroline D. Hart. They resided in New Woodstock, N. Y. (1860).

CHILDREN (1895):

−7302*a*. M. ——9, born Feb. 25, 1837; died March 12, 1837.
+7303. ADELBERT G.9, born Jan. 22, 1838; married *Helen A. Weaver*.
−7304. FRANCES A.9, born March 3, 1840; died in 1841.
−7305. J. ——9, born Feb. 19, 1842; died June 9, 1842.
−7306. FRANCES A.9, born March 30, 1843; married, May 15, 1861, *Henry S. Porter*. No children.
+7307. NANCY 9, born July 2, 1845; married *Gilbert C. de Clercq*.
−7308. MARY E.9
+7309. CAROLINE D.9, married *Albert S. Preston*.

5182. MATHEW WELLS RICHMOND 8 (Roswell 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born October, 1824. He married, first, Elizabeth Smith; secondly, Irene Perkins; thirdly, Amelia B. Wells; fourthly, Harriet G. Hart. He had one daughter by his first wife.

CHILD (1895):

−7310. CARRIE E.9, married *J. Albert Stanton*.

5184. FANNY ELIZABETH RICHMOND 8 (Roswell 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born December 18, 1831. She married Edward Burdick. They resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN (1895):

7311. MARTIN R. BURDICK 9, married, and resided in New Woodstock, N. Y.
7312. WELLS BURDICK 9, married, and resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., and had one daughter.
7313. N. SYLVANUS BURDICK 9, married, and resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., and had three daughters.
7314. FREDERICK BURDICK 9, married, and resided in De Ruyter, N.Y., and had three daughters.

5185. ROSETTA RICHMOND 8 (Roswell 7, Benjamin 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) married Sylvanus Burdick. Both deceased (1895). They resided in De Ruyter, N. Y.

CHILD:

—7315. CLINTON BURDICK[9].

5193. HENRY A. RICHMOND[8] (Asa[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Windham, N.Y. He married Elizabeth ——. She was born April 9, 1815. They resided in Windham in 1860.

CHILDREN (born in Windham, N.Y.):

—7316. CHARLES H.[9], born April 4, 1834.
—7317. LUCY A.[9], born March 26, 1836.
—7318. SARAH M.[9], born June 26, 1838.
—7319. MERRITT O.[9], born June 22, 1842.

5199. ELI RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 26, 1801. He married, December 25, 1824, Sally Hanor, who was born November 5, 1803. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. They resided in Hillsdale, N.Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

—7320. ETHAN ALLEN[9], born Jan. 12, 1826; married, Feb. 12, 1849, *Nancy M. Sawyer.* He died Dec. 14, 1854. No children.
—7321. SARAH AMANDA[9], born July 16, 1829; married *Edmund Holley.* They resided in Hudson, N.Y., in 1858. Child: *Arthur*[10], born May 29, 1855.
—7322. ISABELLA C.[9], born May 17, 1837.
—7323. CYRUS CASSIUS H.[9], born Aug. 15, 1843.

5200. POLLY RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Windham, N.Y., January 10, 1803. She married, October 10, 1829, Jacob, son of Harmonius Minkler. He was a farmer, and resided in Austerlitz, Columbia County, N.Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Hillsdale):

7324. JOHN C. MINKLER[9], born Sept. 25, 1830; died May 20, 1850.
7325. MADISON G. MINKLER[9], born Sept. 9, 1833.
7326. CHARLES W. MINKLER[9], born May 12, 1843.

5201. REBECCA RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Windham, N.Y., June 13, 1805. She married Peter K. Blunt. He was a wagon-builder and farmer in Illinois.

CHILDREN (1858):

7327. SARAH ANN BLUNT[9].
7328. REGINA BLUNT[9].
7329. MAJOR BLUNT[9].

5202. HANNAH RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 10, 1807, and died May 31, 1850. She married Electus C. Barnes of Utica, N.Y. They resided in Troy, N.Y., in 1850. They had six children.

CHILDREN:

7330. EMILY BARNES[9], born in 1837; died in 1856.
7331. EDWARD BARNES[9].
7332. SARAH BARNES[9].
7333. CATHARINE BARNES[9].

5203. STEPHEN JOHN RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 1, 1809, and died November 21, 1856. He married, November 19, 1831, Polly T. Frost of Hillsdale, N. Y., who was born April 8, 1805. They resided in Hillsdale in 1856.

CHILDREN:

—7334. MORGAN[9], born Oct. 8, 1832; died Sept. 19, 1844.
—7335. FRANCES M.[9], born Dec. 26, 1833; died July 15, 1854.
—7336. PHILETUS T.[9], born Dec. 8, 1838.
—7337. CHARLOTTE E.[9], born Aug. 25, 1842.
—7338. SAMUEL[9], born May 15, 1845.
—7339. OPHELIA R.[9], born Dec. 24, 1847.
—7340. MARY C.[9], born Dec. 7, 1835.

5204. IRA DAY RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 20, 1811. He married, first, October 3, 1837, Charlotte A., daughter of David Skinner of Kinderhook, N. Y. She was born April 18, 1816, in Coymans, N. Y., and died in Jersey City, December 11, 1854. He married, secondly, April 3, 1855, Gertrude Skinner (sister of his first wife). They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

—7341. JOHN DAVID[9], born July 25, 1838; died in infancy.
—7342. SALMON D.[9], born Nov. 2, 1839.
—7343. ANNA[9], born Aug. 24, 1841; died April 7, 1848.
—7344. VAN DALFSEN[9], born July 28, 1843.
—7345. JOHN SKINNER[9], born Dec. 26, 1844.
—7346. IRA DAY[9], born Jan. 26, 1847.
—7347. ELIZABETH S.[9], born May 18, 1849; died Sept. 24, 1849.

5205. BETSEY AMARETTE RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 3, 1813. She married James Richards in Hillsdale, N. Y., who died about 1850. She resided in Troy, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

7348. JOSEPH RICHARDS[9].
7349. THERON RICHARDS[9].
7350. REUBEN RICHARDS[9].
7351. Son, died young.
7352. CLARA RICHARDS[9].

5208. REBECCA RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 12, 1804, and died March 31, 1831. She married Charles Hicks.

CHILDREN:

7353. ANN ELIZA HICKS[9].
7354. RALPH HICKS[9].
7355. WILLIAM HICKS[9], died in the Civil War.
7356. SARAH HICKS[9].

5209. HOWLAND SOULE RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 3, 1806, and died August 16, 1840. He married Hannah Lockwood. They resided in Lee, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7357. MARY E.[9], born Aug. 9, 1831; married *Sylvester Miller.*
−7358. ALEXANDER[9], born about 1833; died aged twenty-one years.
+7359. DE WITT C.[9], born April 1, 1835; married *Lena Druker.*
+7360. AMBROSE L.[9], born Feb. 22, 1838; married *Jennie Rundel.*
−7361. ANN LOUISA[9], married Mr. *Beebe.* They resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

5210. DEBORAH RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 28, 1808, and died October 14, 1873. She married, April 29, 1827, Norman Francis, son of Jabez Griswold. He was born May 15, 1805.

CHILDREN (1896):

7362. GEORGE RICHMOND GRISWOLD[9], born Aug. 19, 1828; died Oct. 18, 1854.
7363. STEPHEN NELSON GRISWOLD[9], born April 23, 1830. Resided in Chatham, N. Y.
7364. CYNTHIA A. GRISWOLD[9], born Dec. 3, 1831; died Oct. 9, 1862; married, July 11, 1852, *John Waycott.*
7365. CORDELIA A. GRISWOLD[9], born Dec. 17, 1833; died Feb. 25, 1848.
7366. JULIA A. GRISWOLD[9], born Oct. 12, 1835; died Nov. 20, 1856; married, Oct. 29, 1854, *Hiram M. Heath.*
7367. NORMAN D. GRISWOLD[9], born July 20, 1838; died Feb. 4, 1895; married, Jan. 12, 1861, *Minnie Webster.*
7368. MARGARET P. GRISWOLD[9], born July 3, 1840; died June 12, 1873; married, Jan. 1, 1859, *Ralph J. Starks.*
7369. CRAWFORD G. GRISWOLD[9], born July 27, 1842; married *Louisa Kessler,* and had four children. They resided at Fort Wayne, Ind.
7370. EMMA A. GRISWOLD[9], born Aug. 10, 1847; died July 25, 1848.

5211. MARGARETTE RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 24, 1810. She married Joseph Wheeler. She was living in 1895.

CHILDREN:

7371. ELLBERT WHEELER[9], married ——. He died, and left one daughter, *Maryett*[10].
7372. MARYETT WHEELER[9].

5212. CYNTHIA RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 23, 1811, and died in 1859. She married Francis Owens (?).

CHILDREN:

7373. MARGARET OWENS[9], married Mr. *Page.*
7374. ELIZABETH OWENS[9].

5213. LOUISE RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 23, 1814. She married, December 13, 1831, Benjamin H. Waterman at Claverack, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

7375. HARRIET WATERMAN[9], born March 21, 1833; died at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1842.

7376. CHARLES H. WATERMAN[9], born June 21, 1834; died at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1836.

7377. ALEXANDER S. WATERMAN[9], born at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1836; died at Hudson, May 6, 1843.

7378. MARY S. WATERMAN[9], born Feb. 24, 1837; married *John B. Stephens.*

7379. GEORGE N. WATERMAN[9], born at Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1838; died at Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1873.

7379*a*. ADELIA L. WATERMAN[9], born at Stockbridge, Mass., July 31, 1840; married, June 3, 1869, *Albert A. Carroll.* Children: *Lulu M.*[10], born April 2, 1872, died July 24, 1872; *Albert G.*[10], born Oct. 15, 1873, married, Dec. 24, 1895, *Daisy B. Bond; Robert H.*[10], born Dec. 3, 1879.

7379*b*. SARAH E. WATERMAN[9], born at Lee, Mass., Nov. 21, 1841; married, Dec. 16, 1863, *Norman F. Wheller.* Children: *Frank B.*[10], born April 17, 1866, married, June 15, 1892, *Agnes C. Turnbull; Fred. N.*[10], born Dec. 15, 1868, married, Oct. 26, ——, *Grace W. Barrett; Harriet R.*[10], born Dec. 17, 1879.

7379*c*. LUCY A. WATERMAN[9], born at Springfield, Mass., April 3, 1843; died March 22, 1844.

7379*d*. SUSAN L. WATERMAN[9], born at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1844; married, June 25, 1870, *Samuel B. Chapman.* Children: *Emma L.*[10], born June 6, 1874, married, Oct. 6, 1892, *Joseph E. Osborn,* and had two children: *Jennie L.*[10], born July 14, 1894; *Jennie B.*[10], born Feb. 17, 1876, died Aug. 17, 1889.

7379*e*. MARTHA A. WATERMAN[9], born May 25, 1846; died at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1847.

7379*f*. WILLIAM H. WATERMAN[9], born at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1848; married, June 18, 1870, *Luella Stevens.* Children: *Gertie M.*[10], born Jan., 1872; married, Aug., 1888, *Lewis M. Murphy.* Children: *Lewis*[11], born May 2, 1889; *Grace M.*[11], born Sept. 27, 1892. *Grace W.*[10], born ——, married, July 25, 1893, *George Waterhouse,* and had one child, *Miriam W.*[11], born Feb. 5, 1896. *William*[10], born May 22, 1878.

7379*g*. BENJAMIN H. WATERMAN[9], born Sept. 26, 1852; married, in 1874, *Belle Sickles.*

7379*h*. EDWARD P. WATERMAN[9], born at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1854; died at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.

5214. STEPHEN RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 23, 1816, and died March 21, 1890. He married Laura Warren (or Waring).

CHILDREN (1895):

—7380. W. FRANK[9].

—7381. KATE[9].

—7382. EDWARD[9].

5215. ELVIRA B. RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Claverack, N. Y., November 19, 1817. She married, February 13, 1837, George I. Van Deusen, who was born at Hillsdale, N. Y., October 13, 1814. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN:

7383. CHARLES A. VAN DEUSEN[9], born July 15, 1839; died Aug. 25, 1840.

7384. CHARLES H. VAN DEUSEN[9], born Oct. 7, 1841; married, in 1850, *Eliza Stow*, and had two sons: *Arthur Van Deusen*[10], married, Oct. 20, 1885, *Lydia Beebe*, and had two children; they resided in Eveston, Ill. *William Van Deusen*[10].

5217. (MAJOR) GEORGE NELSON RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., April 18, 1821, and died January 4, 1896. He married, at Sheffield, Mass., March 30, 1842, Sarah J., daughter of Maltby and Ammerat Hillyer of Granby, Conn. She was born August 10, 1825. He received an academic education, then engaged in the milling business at Sheffield, Mass.; removed to Portage, Wis., in 1851, where he was in mercantile business; thence to Appleton, Wis., in 1865, where he was a manufacturer of paper until 1890, when he removed to Tacoma, Wash., and retired from business. He was six years an Alderman, and two years, Mayor of Portage, Wis.; seven years Mayor of Appleton, Wis.; two years in the State Assembly; and two years in the State Senate of Wisconsin. He entered the military service during the Rebellion, and served as Captain and Major of the Second Wisconsin Cavalry.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7385. CATHARINE IRENE[9], born June 11, 1845, in Sheffield; died Oct. 26, 1857, at Portage, Wis.

+7386. GEORGE HENRY[9], born Sept. 13, 1847; married *Acasta Genevieve Noble.*

+7387. HARRIET MAY[9], born May 21, 1854; married *William H. Wroe.*

+7388. ELIZABETH ANNA[9], born Sept. 23, 1858; married *William E. Miller.*

+7389. HORACE NELSON[9], born June 18, 1860; married *Marian H. Bishop.*

5218. MARY ANN RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., January 2, 1824. She married, August 9, 1846, Lucien B. Pierce, who was born in 1819, and died February, 1880. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Springfield, Mass.):

7390. HENRY A. PIERCE[9], born Aug. 21, 1847; married *Christina E. Muller*, who was born Aug. 7, 1853. Children: *Lucile A.*[10], born Aug. 21, 1880; *Henry M.*[10], born April 23, 1887; *Nettie W.*[10], born July, 1894.

7391. AUGUSTA L. PIERCE[9], born Feb. 2, 1851; died Nov., 1870.

7392. WILLIAM RICHMOND PIERCE[9], born April 12, 1857; died May 13, 1880.

7393. CHARLES CHESTER PIERCE[9], born Nov. 18, 1861.

5220. NORMAN C. RICHMOND[8] (Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 4, 1827. He married, January 30, 1851, Elizabeth Yates, daughter of Rev. Edwin Atkinson of Liverpool, Eng. She was born April 18, 1830. He removed, with his father, from Hillsdale to South Lee in 1833, and April 8, 1848, emigrated to Grand Chute Falls, Appleton, Wis., where he was a paper manufacturer.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7394. MARY ELIZABETH[9], born Dec. 4, 1851; married *John M. Weeks.*

−7395. ALICE GENEVA[9], born in Appleton, Wis., Feb. 5, 1854; married, Aug. 7, 1879, *Enos Soule Richmond.* (See No. 4986*d.*)

−7396. EMILY EVA 9, born June 13, 1856; married, 1st, June 9, 1880, *Thomas Powers*, who died; 2dly, May, 1892, *William A. Evans*. No children (1896).
+7397. MARGARET LOUISA 9, born April 16, 1858; married *George A. Young*.
+7398. GRACE EDITH 9, born July 15, 1860; married *Algernon Sidney Galpin*.
−7399. RUTH AGNES 9, born Feb. 18, 1862; unmarried in 1895.
−7400. EDWIN YATES 9, born Nov. 16, 1864; died Sept. 9, 1865.

5221. CHARLES PELEG RICHMOND 8 (Peleg S.7, Stephen 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born August 25, 1829. He married, January 15, 1857, Ellen A., daughter of Rev. L. L. Hulce of Appleton, Wis. They removed to Lee, Mass., in 1834; thence, September, 1849, to Appleton, Wis. He was proprietor of the Appleton Paper Mills in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1895):

+7401. CHARLES PHILLIPS 9, born Nov. 26, 1857; married *Mary Reeves Brown*.
+7402. F. N. HOWARD 9, born Sept. 13, 1859; married *Eva Brewster*.
−7403. NELLIE DELPHINE 9, born Aug. 7, 1861; died Aug. 24, 1867.
−7404. LULU IRENE 9, born Dec. 7, 1867; unmarried in 1895.
−7405. DAISY KENT 9, } born Nov. 11, 1871; unmarried in 1895.
−7406. WILL HULCE 9, }

5234. RUFUS REED RICHMOND 8 (James 7, Stephen 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born January 17, 1815. He married, May 14, 1840, Anna, daughter of Jacob Rossman of Claverack, Columbia County, N. Y. He settled in Harlemville; removed to Walworth, Wayne County; thence to Adel, Dallas County, Ia., where he resided in 1858.

CHILDREN (1860):

−7407. MARY E. 9, born Aug. 3, 1841.
−7408. ALLEN R. 9, born July 1, 1843.
−7409. JAMES 9, born Sept. 12, 1849.
−7410. RICHARD M. 9, born June 4, 1852.
−7411. EDWARD A. 9, born Feb. 4, 1857.

5236. ESTHER JEANETTE RICHMOND 8 (James 7, Stephen 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born March 17, 1822. She married, October 23, 1842, Peter G. Smith. They resided in Lansingburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1858):

7412. HENRY CLAY SMITH 9, born Feb., 1844.
7413. VIRGINIA A. SMITH 9, born Jan. 1, 1852.

5237. VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE RICHMOND 8 (James 7, Stephen 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born December 23, 1824. She married, November 7, 1846, Charles F., son of Rev. —— Johnson.

CHILD:

7414. IDELLA VIRGINIA JOHNSON 9, born July 19, 1848.

5238. VESTA ANTOINETTE RICHMOND 8 (James 7, Stephen 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born October 11, 1831.

She married, April 20, 1858, Andrew Wilmont Morehouse, A. M. He was Principal of the Brooklyn Female Seminary in 1859.

CHILD (1860):

7415. EVA ADELLA MOREHOUSE[9], born Jan. 29, 1859.

5254. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND[8] (Perez[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 31, 1821. She married, July 9, 1840, William Whitfield Avery, who was born in Broome, N. Y. They emigrated, in 1847, to Prince William, Va.

CHILD:

7416. TUESSA AVERY[9], born April 30, 1843.

5255. TUESSA RICHMOND[8] (Perez[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 8, 1825. She married, May, 1842, John Lewis. He was a farmer, and resided in Windham, N. Y.

CHILD:

7417. SHERWOOD LEWIS[9], born Aug., 1848.

5264. FRANCES A. RICHMOND[8] (George W.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Harlemville, N. Y., July 8, 1833. She married, October 21, 1855, Dr. William D. Mercer, who died in Philmont, N. Y., November 15, 1887. He practiced his profession in Hillsdale, Harlemville, and nearly six years in Philmont, N. Y. He bought the old Richmond homestead, which had been in the family since 1789, now owned by his son-in-law, William H. Gardner. She resided in Harlemville, N. Y., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7418. VERGENIA ADELAIDE MERCER[9], born Nov. 3, 1856; married *William H. Gardner*. He was a merchant, and Supervisor of Hillsdale, N. Y. (1896).

7419. LYDIA PHILENA MERCER[9], born Jan. 29, 1859; died Nov. 30, 1860.

7420. WILLIAM FRANCIS MERCER[9], born Feb. 17, 1861; married *Addie G. Vail*, daughter of Rev. *Addee Vail*, who was forty years in active ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They resided in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1896).

7421. CHARLES LINCOLN MERCER[9], born March 4, 1865. Residence, Denver, Col. (1896).

7422. ALLEN RICHMOND MERCER[9], born March 1, 1870. He is a dentist. Residence, Goltemango, Guatemala, C. A. (1896).

5265. SUSANNA A. RICHMOND[8] (George W.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 28, 1835. She married, January 18, 1862, Edgar A., son of George and Sarah Shaver, all of Harlemville, N. Y. He was a carriage manufacturer. Residence (1896) at Myrtle Springs, Tex.

CHILDREN (1895):

7423. GEORGE RICHMOND SHAVER[9], born Sept. 20, 1862; died Sept., 1889; married, Dec. 6, 1883, *Clara E. Norton* of Pontiac, Mich. He was a weigh-master, and resided in Duluth, Minn. Children: *Ina Maud Shaver*[10], born Nov. 16, 1884; *Helen M. Shaver*[10], born Jan. 4, 1887; *Lena Clare Shaver*[10], born April 29, 1889.

7424. SARAH PHILENA SHAVER[9], born Nov. 14, 1863; married, Jan. 4, 1883, *William H. Pritchard* of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a Teller in the Adams National Bank, North Adams, Mass. Children: *Herbert Edgar Pritchard*[10], born Aug. 9, 1886; *Margaret R. Pritchard*[10], born June 19, 1888.

5266. THOMAS RICHMOND[8] (Elijah[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) married Laura Backus. They resided in Greenock, Livingston County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7425. JAMES[9].
—7426. CYNTHIA[9].

5275. NANCY RICHMOND[8] (James[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Wayne, N. Y., May 15, 1818. She married, in 1839, Cyrus H. S., son of John Powers of Pleasant Valley, Ill. He was a farmer and stock-raiser in 1862. They resided in Providence, Bureau County, Ill.

CHILDREN (1862):

7427. JULIA POWERS[9], born May 7, 1840; married, May 4, 1861, *Joseph Young.*
7428. JOHN POWERS[9], born Nov. 1, 1841.
7429. SARAH POWERS[9], born March 18, 1843; married, Nov. 24, 1859, *Walter O. Carpenter.*
7430. PHILENA POWERS[9], born April 23, 1845; married, March 6, 1862, *Francis Lefever.*
7431. JAMES R. POWERS[9], born Feb. 24, 1848.
7432. MARY E. POWERS[9], born Aug. 10, 1850.
7433. CYRUS C. POWERS[9], born April 7, 1854.
7434. WILLIAM W. POWERS[9], born April 10, 1858.

5276. ANSON RICHMOND[8] (James[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 26, 1819. He married, in 1842, Sarah Jacobs. He was a successful farmer and dairyman. They resided in Whitesville, Alleghany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7435. JAMES[9], died young.
—7436. JULIA A.[9], born in 1844; married, in 1859, *John Murray Richmond.* (See No. 5287.)
—7437. OLIVE[9].
—7438. NANCY[9].
—7439. EMMA[9].
—7440. FLORA[9].
—7441. GARRETT[9], died aged one year.
—7442. CAMERON[9].
—7443. WESLEY[9].

5277. CAMERON P. RICHMOND[8] (James[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Wayne, Steuben County, N. Y., May 8, 1821. He married, September 7, 1847, Margaret, daughter of William Diven. She was born in Reading, N. Y., in 1825. He was a merchant in Williamsport, Penn.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7444. FRANCIS[9], born Oct. 19, 1848.
—7445. WILLIAM D.[9], born Aug. 8, 1853.
—7446. EMMA C.[9], born July 9, 1855.

5278. ANN MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 9, 1818. She

married, February 9, 1840, Anthony R. Foster. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7447. EDWARD FOSTER[9], born in 1842.
7448. A. J. FOSTER[9], born in 1845.
7449. LOUISA FOSTER[9], born in 1847.

5279. HARVEY STORY RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 6, 1819. He married, first, October 26, 1848, Anna Skinner of Willing, who died May 19, 1858. He married, secondly, October 21, 1858, Pauline S., daughter of Robert Wilson. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7450. ORTHO DE FOREST[9], born Sept. 16, 1850.
—7451. MARY ALICE[9], born Nov. 28, 1852.
—7452. IDA ADEL[9], born Jan. 4, 1855; died May 4, 1856.
—7453. SUSAN ELLA[9], born Aug. 6, 1857; died Jan. 1, 1858.

5280. EDWARD ADRIAN RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 10, 1821. He married, September, 1843, Lucretia Harris. He was a soldier in Gen. Banks's Division in the Civil War. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7454. LEROY[9], born March, 1844.
—7455. MARY[9], born in 1845 in Wood County, Va.
—7456. HELEN[9], born in 1847 in Potter County, Penn.
—7457. EMMA[9], born in 1853 in Oswego, Penn.
—7458. ADELLA[9], born in 1855 in Oswego, Penn.

5281. MARY RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 24, 1822. She married, October 2, 1845, Enoch L. Mason. They resided in Cameron, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7459. ORLIN MASON[9], born Oct., 1848.
7460. PHINEAS P. MASON[9], born in 1853.

5282. SARAH LUCRETIA RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 25, 1825. She married, February 2, 1843, Jason H. Harris. They resided in Whitesville, N.Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7461. DULCINIA HARRIS[9], born June, 1845.
7462. MERCENA HARRIS[9], born Jan., 1849.
7463. AMELIA HARRIS[9], born Jan., 1851.
7464. MARY HARRIS[9], born in 1853.
7465. Son, born Oct., 1859.

5283. NANCY RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 5, 1827. She married, March, 1853, W. Wilson. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7466. ARDENE E. WILSON[9], born Feb., 1855.
7467. Twin daughters (names not known), born Sept. 5, 1859.

5284. CLARESSA RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 14, 1829. She married, September, 1849, Cyrus Harris. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILD:

7468. FRANK HARRIS[9], born in 1853.

5286. HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 14, 1833. He married, December 25, 1856, Selina Ketchum. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILD (1859):

—7469. WILLIAM[9], born Aug., 1859.

5287. JOHN MURRAY RICHMOND[8] (Ebenezer[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 10, 1836. He married, June, 1859, Julia Ann, daughter of Anson and Sarah (Jacobs) Richmond. She was born in 1844 (see No. 5276). He was a farmer, and resided in Whitesville, N. Y. No record of children.

5290. HULDAH RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born about 1829. She married Rev. John O. Bancroft, a Methodist clergyman. They resided in Goodrichville, Mich., in 1859, and in Brighton in 1862.

CHILDREN (1862):

7470. JOHN RANDOLPH BANCROFT[9], born about 1851.
7471. ELIZABETH A. BANCROFT[9], born about 1853.
7472. EDWARD BENNETT BANCROFT[9], born about 1856.
7473. SARAH HULDAH BANCROFT[9], born Feb., 1859.

5296. RUTH RICHMOND[8] (Morris[7], Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 22, 1825. She married, January 2, 1843, Luther N. Hutchinson. They resided in Sturgis, Mich., in 1862.

CHILD:

7474. ERNEST M. HUTCHINSON[9].

5297. ANDREW RICHMOND[8] (Morris[7], Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 9, 1826. He married, first, January 1, 1851, Mary Wolfe, and had two children. He married, secondly, Rosealtha Willcut, and had two children by her (1862). They resided in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

—7475. WILMOT 9.
—7476. MARK 9.
—7477. ABRAM M.9
—7478. EMMA E.9

5299. ADELIA RICHMOND 8 (Morris 7, Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born April 2, 1832. She married, November 10, 1850, John A. Edminston, in Bergen, N. Y. They resided at Lima, Ind., in 1862.

CHILDREN:

7479. SAMUEL A. EDMINSTON 9, born April 9, 1852, in Leroy, N. Y.
7480. ESTELLA M. EDMINSTON 9, born Dec. 8, 1854, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
7481. ELIZA BELL EDMINSTON 9, born in 1862, in Indiana.

5313. ANNA RICHMOND 8 (Ethan A.7, Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born about 1802, and died about 1848. She married Jacob Risedorf of Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7482. PATTY MARIA RISEDORF 9.
7483. NELSON RISEDORF 9.
7484. MERCY M. RISEDORF 9.
7485. CAROLINE A. RISEDORF 9.
7486. ELLA RISEDORF 9.
7487. GEORGE RISEDORF 9.

5314. ELIZA RICHMOND 8 (Ethan A.7, Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born about 1805. She married, at age of seventeen years, Barnard Salisbury. They resided in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y. They had ten children, of whom four died in infancy.

CHILDREN (1860):

7488. MARGARET A. SALISBURY 9, married —— *Miller*, and had two children (1862).
7489. MARY SALISBURY 9, born Feb. 22, 1834; married —— *Aldrich*.
7490. BARNARD SALISBURY 9, } twins; { died aged seventeen years.
7491. GARDNER SALISBURY 9, }
7492. JOHN R. SALISBURY 9, born April 2, 1841.
7493. LORETTA SALISBURY 9, born March 24, 1844.

5315. FRANCIS RICHMOND 8 (Ethan A.7, Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born September 26, 1808. He married, December 28, 1831, Rebecca, daughter of William Young. She was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., January 10, 1813. They resided in Little Falls, afterward in Oneida, N. Y. They had four children (1862).

5316. ALONZO RICHMOND 8 (Ethan A.7, Sylvester 6, Edward 5, Benjamin 4, Edward 3, Edward 2, John 1,) was born February 5, 1811. He married, first, Julia Barton, who was born April 3, 1810, and died January 20, 1837. He married, secondly, Eliza Drake, who was born November 20, 1812, and

died April 16, 1859. They resided in North Newbury, Geauga County, O. He had ten children; five deceased in 1862.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—7495. WILLIAM H.[9], born Nov. 10, 1836.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—7496. JULIA[9], born June 2, 1838.
—7497. GARDNER[9], born Aug. 19, 1840.
—7498. AMY J.[9], born Jan. 15, 1846.
—7499. MARY M.[9], born Nov. 14, 1849.
—7500. ELLA[9].

5317. (DR.) BORDEN WILLIAM RICHMOND[8] (Ethan A.[7], Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1814. He married, first, in 1840, Silence Buck, who was born in Worthington, January 28, 1815, and died August 24, 1850, in Java, N. Y. He married, secondly, September 20, 1851, Lucinda Way of Lockport, Penn., who was born November 3, 1824. They resided in Cattaraugus, N. Y. (1859).

CHILDREN:

—7501. ANN CAROLINE[9], born Aug. 11, 1842, in Linden, N. Y.; died in infancy.
—7502. ALVAN S.[9], born Feb. 28, 1844, in Strykersville.
—7503. CASSIUS M.[9], born Dec., 1845, in Munson, O.
—7504. GERRIT B.[9], born Aug. 25, 1849, in Chardon, O.
—7505. ANNA L.[9], born Dec. 5, 1852.

5318. HULDAH RICHMOND[8] (Ethan A.[7], Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1816. She married Benedict Woodward. He was a piano manufacturer, and resided in Albany, N. Y. They had seven children (1862).

5323. ISAAC MORRIS RICHMOND[8] (Ethan A.[7], Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1831. He married Diantha M., daughter of John C. Tasker. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1835. They resided in Lancaster, Wis.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7513. JESSE N.[9], born in 1852.
—7514. NEWTON[9], born in 1854.
—7515. FREDERICK[9], born in 1859.

5350. JEROME RICHMOND[8] (Alexander[7], Sylvester[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 4, 1833. He married, July 5, 1854, Harriet E., daughter of Henry Wheaton. She was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 16, 1823. He was a farmer in Henrietta, Mich., in 1860.

CHILD:

—7516. ALEXANDER[9], born May 19, 1855.

5358. ELIZABETH RICHMOND[8] (William R.[7], Silvanus[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Livingston, May 9,

1824. She married, October 18, 1855, Dr. Hopson Pinckney of Charleston, S. C.

CHILD (1860):

7517. ANNE ALLSTON PINCKNEY[9].

5371. ELIZA JANE RICHMOND[8] (Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 12, 1829. She married Amos Wilcox. They resided in St. Vincent, C. W.

CHILDREN (1860):

7518. TEMPERANCE WILCOX[9].
7519. NATHAN WILCOX[9].
7520. MARSHALL WILCOX[9].
7521. LEROY WILCOX[9].
7522. THURSTON WILCOX[9].
7523. SARAH A. WILCOX[9].

5372. STEPHEN B. RICHMOND[8] (Sylvester[7], Cyrus[6], Sylvester[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 11, 1831. He married Jane Tomlinson of Plimpton, Lambton County. They resided in St. Vincent, Canada West, and had two daughters in 1860.

CHILD:

—7524. MARY JANE[9].

5409. ISABELLA RICHMOND[8] (Stephen B.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 14, 1836, and died before 1896. She married, in 1857, David Rychtmyer.

CHILD:

7525. FLORA RYCHTMYER[9].

5412. SARAH J. RICHMOND[8] (Stephen B.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 25, 1845. She married Daniel W. Lewis, and resided in Jersey City, N. J., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

7526. ALONZO LEWIS[9], born Aug. 19, 1872.
7527. STEPHEN C. LEWIS[9], born Feb. 14, 1878.

5413. LEONARD P. RICHMOND[8] (Killian V.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 30, 1834. He married, first, Deborah Hathaway, who was born December 1, 1835, and died February 28, 1892. He married, secondly, Olive Gardner Ballard, April 19, 1894. He was proprietor of Windsor Hotel, Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

—7528. FLORENCE B.[9], born Nov. 23, 1862; married, Aug., 1880, Prof. *A. G. Miller.*
—7529. JOHN G.[9], born July 26, 1869; married, Jan. 20, 1889, *Kitty Corwin.*

5414. MARY RICHMOND[8] (Killian V.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., October 25,

1837. She married, December 26, 1860, Joseph N. Taber, who was born April 9, 1832, and died February 15, 1891. They resided in West Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

7530. FRED. TABER[9], born April 9, 1862. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.
7531. FRANK TABER[9], born June 21, 1865. Residence, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
7532. HENRY B. TABER[9], born May 8, 1868. Residence, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
7533. WILLET C. TABER[9], born July 2, 1870. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.
7534. MARY E. TABER[9], born July 26, 1873. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.
7535. FLORENCE R. TABER[9], born Oct. 12, 1879. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.

5415. FRANCES RICHMOND[8] (Killian V.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., December 2, 1840. She married Robert Kingman. They resided in Cooksburgh, Albany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7536. ARTHUR KINGMAN[9].
7537. MARY KINGMAN[9].
7538. BERTHA KINGMAN[9].
7539. AGGIE KINGMAN[9].

5416. CATHARINE A. RICHMOND[8] (Killian V.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Oneonta, N. Y., January 28, 1843. She married Edwin Brightman. They resided in Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7540. MERTON BRIGHTMAN[9].
7541. JESSIE BRIGHTMAN[9].
7542. RALPH BRIGHTMAN[9].

5417. HORACE RICHMOND[8] (Killian V.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in West Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., April 21, 1847. He married Winifred Ryan.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7543. FREDERICK[9], resided in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1860.
—7544. MAY[9], resided in Little Falls, N. Y., in 1860.

5433. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 14, 1838. She married, June, 1859, Benjamin L. Knight.

CHILDREN (1896):

7545. GEORGE T. KNIGHT[9].
7546. CARRIE KNIGHT[9], born April 22, 1863; married, 1st, *Wesley Wilber*, who died in 1862; 2d, *William Rogers*.
7547. BENJAMIN KNIGHT[9], born Sept. 28, 1866; married *Addie Wilber*.

5434. ADELINA M. RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 25, 1841. She married Daniel Fitch.

CHILDREN (1896):

7548. ELERY FITCH[9].
7549. HARRY FITCH[9].

5435. SANFORD RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 4, 1843. He enlisted in Company C, Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, under Capt. Dartt of Troy, Penn., and died in the Army, January 30, 1862.

5436. ADELINE RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Armenia, Penn., April 16, 1847. She married, September 15, 1886, Bradley Rogers. They lived in Kansas.

CHILDREN (1896):

7550. WILLIAM ROGERS[9], born April 12, 1866.
7551. FREDERICK ROGERS[9], born Aug. 8, 1867.
7552. CORA ROGERS[9], born Aug. 17, 1871; married *B. C. Morrison.* He was a County Clerk in Kansas.

5437. EMMA L. RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Armenia, Penn., April 25, 1849. She married, first, Jacob Stubble; secondly, Henry Peters.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

7553. SUSAN STUBBLE[9], born March 6, 1872.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1896):

7554. JOHN L. PETERS[9], born Nov. 11, 1880.
7555. EARL PETERS[9], born Nov. 25, 1885.

5438. JOHN ORANGE RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 11, 1851. He married, October 2, 1874, Ida Hills. They lived in Michigan.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7556. MERTIE L.[9], born Aug. 20, 1876.
—7557. EMMA E.[9], born Sept. 7, 1878.
—7558. EDGAR J.[9], born Aug. 8, 1882.
—7559. CECIL M.[9], born March 13, 1892.

5439. HOMER AUGUSTUS RICHMOND[8] (John A.[7], Benjamin[6], Cyrus[5], Cyrus[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 26, 1853. He married, September 5, 1886, Lucy E., daughter of William and Mary Botts. She was born in Donington, Shropshire, England, June 26, 1865. No children (1896).

5446. FREDERICK RICHMOND[8] (Adam[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 13, 1815, and died February 25, 1851. He married, February 22, 1837, Laura E. Morris.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7560. MYRON F.[9], born Feb. 27, 1842.
—7561. VESTA ESTELLE[9], born Nov. 12, 1848.

5447. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON RICHMOND[8] (Adam[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 24, 1819, and died November 29, 1844. He married, September, 1841, Eunice Hall.

CHILD:

—7562. VIOLA AMELIA[9], born July 2, 1844.

5448. ELSIE AVALINE RICHMOND[8] (Adam[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 13, 1820, and died at Paw Paw, Mich., March 7, 1894. She married, January 21, 1839, Noble D., son of Marvin Richardson. He was born in New York, and died at Paw Paw, Mich., January 6, 1893. He removed to Michigan about 1850, and settled in Arlington, Van Buren County. He served six months in Company C, Third Michigan Cavalry, and was discharged for disability. He served two terms as Sheriff of Van Buren County. They resided in Covington, N. Y., and Arlington, Mich.

CHILDREN (1896):

7563. MILAN U. RICHARDSON[9], born Feb. 6, 1846; married, 1st, in 1869, ——; 2d, *Dora*, daughter of *George* and *Frances* (*Hunt*) *Frey*. She was born in Ontario County, N. Y., in 1857. (Her father was of French extraction.) He (Mr. *Richardson*) removed to Michigan with his parents when six years of age. He enlisted in 1863, when seventeen years old, in Co. C, 3d Michigan Cavalry, and served until the end of the Civil War; was mustered out at San Antonio, Tex., March 15, 1866, and returned to Paw Paw. He was elected Registrar of Deeds of that County in 1872, and was in the real estate and abstract business. He resided at Paw Paw, Mich., in 1895. Children: *Fred. N. Richardson*[10], born in 1870, died Sept. 16, 1895; *Nellie J. Richardson*[10], born in 1872, married *Arthur Prentice*. Resided in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1896.

7564. OSCAR N. RICHARDSON[9], born Oct. 27, 1850; died Feb. 12, 1850.

7565. IDA B. RICHARDSON[9], born Sept. 2, 1854, in Arlington, Mich.

7566. INEZ VIRGINIA RICHARDSON[9], born March 10, 1856, in Arlington, Mich.

5449. SARAH MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Adam[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 20, 1822. She married, December 30, 1841, James S. Randall, who was born August 10, 1816. They removed from New York to Michigan. He enlisted in the Thirteenth Michigan Infantry in the Civil War, and died in the hospital in Gallatin, Tenn., December 30, 1862.

CHILDREN (1896):

7567. FRANCES ANTOINETTE RANDALL[9], born Oct. 20, 1844; died Dec. 15, 1874.

7568. JAY L. RANDALL[9], born in Breedsville, Mich., April 18, 1855; married, Jan. 13, 1877, at Paw Paw, Mich., *Josephine A.*, daughter of *Russell Woodruff*. She was born in Michigan City, Ind., in 1863. He was a merchant in Buchanan, Mich., 1896. Children: *Charles L. Randall*[10], born Dec. 31, 1883; *Nettie R. Randall*[10], born in 1889.

5450. ADAM RICHMOND[8] (Adam[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., April 25, 1824. He married, first, December 10, 1846, Frances Lodena, daughter of James Sweet.

She was born in Chardon, O., March 26, 1825, and died at Leslie, Mich., December 3, 1874. They removed from Morgansville, N. Y., April 15, 1850, and finally settled in Leslie. He married, secondly, at Paw Paw, Mich., November, 1884, Miss N. P. Robbins, and removed in November, 1884, to Battle Creek, Mich. In August, 1888, his wife was burned to death. He married, thirdly, in 1887, Mrs. Anna Simpson. They resided in Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7569. EDNA EDWINA 9, born Sept. 14, 1847; married *Benjamin F. Weed.*
−7570. NOBLE DUSELLE 9, born Aug. 20, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1854.
−7571. ELSWORTH L.9, born Aug. 9, 1868; married, March 6, 1890, *Fanny H. Swan.*

5452. HERMAN LE ROY RICHMOND 8 (Adam 7, Preserved 6, Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 21, 1827. He married in Clinton County, Mich., January 28, 1850, Caroline Lucretia, daughter of Seth Hastings and Sophronia (Castle) Drake. She was born in New Haven, N. Y., February 28, 1834. In 1849 he removed to Michigan, and located on Goverment land in Clinton County. He cared for his aged parents fifteen years, and inherited their farm, where he lived in 1896. He has been a resident of Greenbush township forty-eight years, and is widely known as an industrious, ingenious farmer, also noted for uprightness and integrity. All the children of Adam Richmond possessed unusually fine voices, and almost all of the descendants of Preserved 6 are musicians.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7572. ALICE JENNIE 9, born in Greenbush, Mich., Nov. 11, 1851; married, May 10, 1879, *Charles E. Mathews.* They resided in Eureka, Mich.
−7573. EMMA GERTRUDE 9, born in Marathon, Mich., Feb. 17, 1854; died July 22, 1860.
−7574. HOWARD LE ROY 9, born June 23, 1869, in Greenbush, Mich.

5454. LUCINDA S. RICHMOND 8 (David 7, Preserved 6, Adam 5, Stephen 4, John 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., August 25, 1819. She married, first, in Springfield, Mo., August 4, 1848, Rev. Robert Newton McClure, who was born in South Carolina, January 17, 1820, and died in Greene County, Mo., July 3, 1857. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister. She married, secondly, at Cedar Springs, Mich., February 1, 1880, Leander, son of Daniel Kellogg of Connecticut. They resided in Cedar Springs, Mich. (1896).

CHILDREN (born in Missouri)

7575. MAY MARIE MCCLURE 9, born May 22, 1849; died Oct. 1, 1862.
7576. EMMA FRANCES MCCLURE 9, born April 2, 1851; married, at Greenbush, Mich., Nov. 8, 1866, *John Chauncey Sevy,* who was born March 31, 1847. He was a farmer, and resided near St. Johns, Mich. Children: *Cora R. Sevy* 10, born Feb. 12, 1868; *Cassius A. Sevy* 10, born Sept. 18, 1869; *Leone D. Sevy* 10, born Aug. 23, 1873, died Sept. 13, 1873; *Rose B. Sevy* 10, born Sept. 20, 1874, died Oct. 6, 1876; *Lyman G. Sevy* 10, born March 15, 1879.
7577. LAVINIA MARSHALL MCCLURE 9, born Sept. 8, 1853; married at Jamestown, Dak., July 2, 1880, *Ella Powers.* He was a newspaper editor and publisher, and owned the "Gillett (Col.) Forum" in 1896. Children: *Gwendoline V. McClure* 10, born Sept. 8, 1881, died May 17, 1883; *Marshall G. McClure* 10, born Jan. 24, 1884.

7578. Lois Ann McClure[9], born Sept. 16, 1855; married, at Sparta, Mich., May 30, 1875, *Alamando Stilwell.* They resided at Cedar Springs, Mich. He was a merchant (1896). Child: *Verne Stilwell*[10], born Aug. 17, 1883.

5455. LYMAN MADISON RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., July 22, 1821. He married, at Green Oak, Mich., January 29, 1842, Nancy M., only child of Daniel and Maria (White) McKendrick. She was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., March 26, 1822. He was educated in Le Roy, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich., and was a printer and school-teacher. After his marriage they settled in Greenbush, Mich., where he served as Postmaster, and held various public offices. They removed to Oakland County, Mich., thence to Detroit, where he enlisted in Company G, First Regiment Michigan Volunteers, in the war with Mexico; was discharged at the close of the war, and died from the effects of disease contracted in the army, September 27, 1848.

Mrs. Richmond's parents were born in Vermont, her mother, Maria Arnold White, descended from a long line of New England ancestors, and was related by blood and marriage to the Greens, Arnolds, Atwells, Douglasses, Maines, etc. She was second cousin of Stephen A. Douglass. They resided (1896) at Black Rock, Ark.

Children (1896):

+7579. Olney Hawkins[9], born Feb. 22, 1844; married, May 13, 1866, *Cornelia M. Hill.*
+7580. Fannie E.[9], born March 24, 1846; married *Edwin M. Smith.*

5456. ALONZO H. RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., November 5, 1823. He married, May 5, 1846, Lurinda A., daughter of Alvah Richmond (see No. 5492). She was born June 27, 1830.

Children (1896):

−7581. Lyman Melvin[9], born April 19, 1849.
+7582. Ella M.[9], born March 15, 1852; married *Truman C. Danford.*
−7583. Ada J.[9], born Jan. 31, 1854.
−7584. Edward R.[9], born Aug. 16, 1856; died June 13, 1862.
+7585. Clara B.[9], born May 4, 1862; married *Rufus M. Langham.*
−7586. N. Jay[9], born in Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 6, 1868; married, Nov. 30, 1894, *Addie,* daughter of *John* and *Nancy Lowery.* She was born Oct. 27, 1876, in Lavaca County, Tex. They resided near Rice, Tex., in 1895.
−7587. Leonard T.[9], born Feb. 9, 1870; died July 16, 1888.

5457. AMELIA F. RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., February 9, 1826. She married at White Lake, Mich., February 22, 1847, Jacob Baker Stansell, who was born at Green Oak, Mich., in 1825. She died April 6, 1893.

Children (1893):

7587*a*. Frank R. Stansell[9], born in Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 8, 1847.
7588. Edward B. Stansell[9], born April 16, 1851.
7589. Albert L. Stansell[9], born Jan. 1, 1852; died Jan. 28, 1852.
7590. Charles J. Stansell[9], born March 5, 1854; died Sept., 1862.

5459. HANNAH M. RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., October 18, 1831. She married, first, October 5, 1848, Jerome L. Curtiss, who was killed in the battle of the Wilderness during the Civil War. She married, secondly, Samuel M. Kinney.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1896):

7591. ORLIN S. CURTISS[9], born in Clinton County, Mich., May 5, 1849; married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872, *Sarah Elizabeth*, daughter of *George* and *Olive* (*Ruders*) *Robertson*, who was born March 4, 1856. He died Aug. 9, 1894, at Travers City, Mich. Children: *Jerome L. Curtiss*[10], born at Cedar Springs, March 28, 1873, married at Muskegan Heights, Mich., Oct. 24, 1894, *Elma Hattie*, daughter of *William* and *Augusta* (*Sack*) *Packon*. She was born Dec. 30, 1874. *George Menzo Curtiss*[10], born at Cedar Springs, Nov. 7, 1874. *Edward Allen Curtiss*[10], born at Pine Lake, Mich., May 16, 1878.

7592. ADDIS CURTISS[9], born July 21, 1853; died in 1854.

7593. DANTE S. CURTISS[9], born May 21, 1855; died (?).

7594. WILMER JEROME CURTISS[9], born in Clinton County, Mich., May 21, 1856; married, in Harrison, Mich., Oct. 18, 1881, *Ruth L.*, daughter of *John S.* and *Ruth* (*Richards*) *Sturgis*. She was born Oct. 6, 1864, in Sheffield, O. He was a druggist. Residence, St. Johns, Mich. (1896). Mrs. *Curtiss's* maternal grandmother was *Nancy M. Olin*, fifth in descent from *John Olin*, who came from Wales in 1700. Mr. *Curtiss* also descends from *John Olin* through his great-grandmother *Mary Olin*, wife of *Preserved Richmond*. Children: *Jesse L. Curtiss*[10], born Nov. 10, 1882, died April 9, 1883; *Vere L. Curtiss*[10], born March 5, 1884, died July 22, 1884; *Deyo E. Curtiss*[10], born April 29, 1885, died May 2, 1893; *Jet. T. Curtiss*[10], born in Hillsview, S. D., May 22, 1888; *Darf L. Curtiss*[10], born in Hillsview, S. D., Sept. 9, 1890; *Gordon D. Curtiss*[10], born in Riley, Mich., Jan., 1894.

7595. DELL RAY CURTISS[9], born in Clinton County, Mich., Dec. 26, 1859; married, at Norwich, Mich., Feb. 17, 1879, *Jennie S.*, daughter of *Stephen Van Rensselaer* and *Jane* (*Abbey*) *Davis*. She was born Sept. 28, 1862. He was a druggist at Sidnow, Mich., in 1896. Children: *Addis Benton Curtiss*[10], born July 12, 1880, died Aug. 12, 1881; *Nellie Lois Curtiss*[10], born Oct. 30, 1881, died March 16, 1882; *Coral Cecil Curtiss*[10], born in Harrison, Mich., Feb. 17, 1883; *C. Howard Curtiss*[10], born in Harrison, Mich., Aug. 10, 1886; *Verne Carey Curtiss*[10], born in Woodville, Mich., July 15, 1891.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

7596. MARY AMY KINNEY[9], born in Greenbush, Mich., Sept. 12, 1867; married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., June 2, 1883, *Frank Elmer Townsend*, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., March 21, 1866. Residence, Mound City, S. D. Children: *Floyd Craig Townsend*[10], born at Hillsview, S. D., April 14, 1890; *Don Samuel Townsend*[10], born at Mound City, S. D., Sept. 12, 1891.

5460. MARY PIERCE RICHMOND[8] (David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., March 11, 1834. She married in St. Johns, Mich., August 5, 1855, (her cousin) Lemuel Wright, son of Benjamin and Betsy (Hacket) Stiles. He was born in Ingersol, Canada, June 13, 1828, and died at Cedar Springs, Mich., August 14, 1890. He was engaged many years in mercantile business in Michigan; was a member of the Board of Supervisors for Kent County, and held various public offices. He traveled extensively over the Rocky Mountain States, having driven across the plains four times. They afterward moved to Kansas, where they remained until his failing health caused them to go to Colorado, and from there

to their old home in Michigan, where he died. He was dignified, broad-minded, impartial in his judgments, scrupulously just, and was greatly respected and beloved. His wife has her home in Atlanta, Ga., though she lives most of the time with her daughters.

CHILDREN (1896):

7596*a*. CARA GENEVRA STILES[9], born at St. Johns, Mich., May 16, 1856; married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., Oct. 26, 1875, *Benjamin Franklin Richards*, who was born in Scranton, Penn., Oct. 2, 1851. His parents were born in Wales. He is lecturing for the Sanitarium Health Foods Company. She was formerly a teacher of music in Battle Creek College. Children: *Vere Stiles Richards*[10], born at Cedar Springs, Mich., July 18, 1882; *Wayne Clayton Richards*[10], born at Pratt, Kan., Aug., 1887, died Jan., 1888.

7596*b*. ELIZABETH LOVILLE STILES[9], born at Cedar Springs, Mich., May 28, 1868; married, at Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1892, *Jerome*, son of *James Goddard* and *Jane* (*Burt*) *Smith*. He was born in Urbana, Ill., Feb. 14, 1864. He descended, through his mother, from *Henry Burt*, who came to Roxbury, Mass., and located in Springfield, Mass., in 1637. He is a descendant of Capt. *James Burt*, Capt. *Morris Foght* and *Samuel Ketchum*, all of whom were in the War of the Revolution. For several years he managed the western business of large financial institutions of New England. Mrs. *Smith* has devoted much of her time to the study of music. She is a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and gave the compiler of this genealogy much assistance, in tracing the last generations of *Preserved Richmond*. They resided in New York City in 1896.

5470. ARMINDA MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Simeon[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 16, 1825. She married, March 26, 1848, George F. Lull. They resided in Troy, Wis., in 1860.

CHILDREN (1860):

7596*c*. MARTHA LULL[9], born Jan. 21, 1850.
7596*d*. LAURA FRANCES LULL[9], born Oct. 17, 1853.
7596*e*. EDWARD HERBERT LULL[9], born Nov. 17, 1855.
7596*f*. ALICE LULL[9], born Oct. 17, 1857.
7597. CHARLES RICHMOND LULL[9], born Feb. 14, 1859.

5471. GILBERT M. RICHMOND[8] (Simeon[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 27, 1827. He married, November, 1848, Helen Louise, daughter of Platt Smith Beach of Troy, Wis.

CHILDREN (born in Troy, Wis.) (1860):

—7598. MARY ELIZABETH[9], born May 19, 1851.
—7599. CLARA JANE[9], born Dec. 16, 1853.
—7600. FRANK GILBERT[9], born Oct. 23, 1856.

5479. EPHRAIM STILES RICHMOND[8] (Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Deerfield, Penn., December 2, 1820. He married, October 19, 1843, in Caledonia, N. Y., Susannah, daughter of Seth and Melinda (Pierce) Redfield. She was born September 30, 1824, in Le Roy, N. Y. They moved from Le Roy to Sycamore, Ill., in 1860; thence to Nunica, Mich., in 1866, where they resided. He was in the hotel business.

CHILDREN (1895):

−7601. CASSIUS M.[9], born Sept. 26, 1844; died Sept. 1, 1845.
−7602. MERWIN W.[9], born Aug. 26, 1846. Resided in Nunica, Mich.
−7603. WESLEY H.[9], born Aug. 24, 1848. Resided in Cadillac, Mich.
+7604. EMERY W.[9], born Nov. 22, 1852; married *Etta Gordon.*
−7605. VIOLA GUSTINA[9], born Sept. 8, 1855. Married —— *Woods.* Resided in Dearborn, Mich.

5480. MARY ANN RICHMOND[8] (Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., June 22, 1822, and died February 25, 1847. She married, January 14, 1842, Orlando P., son of Richmond and Anna Simmons (from Little Compton, R. I., originally). He was born October 7, 1821.

CHILDREN:

7606. CORYDON RICHMOND SIMMONS[9], born Oct. 19, 1842.
7607. CORA ANNETTE SIMMONS[9], born April 27, 1844.
7608. CASSIUS C. SIMMONS[9], born Jan. 24, 1847.

5481. LUCY JANE RICHMOND[8] (Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., January 8, 1826, and died in Avon, N. Y., June 12, 1893. She married, December 26, 1842, Norton Davis, son of Seth and Melinda Redfield. He was born December 23, 1822 (?), in Genesee County, N. Y., and died July, 1874.

CHILDREN (born in Le Roy, N. Y.):

7609. MELVIN S. REDFIELD[9], born Dec. 18, 1845; married, at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1866, *Lovina E. Moore,* who was the daughter of *John* and *Kate* (*Sutherland*) *Moore.* She was born Dec. 14, 1848, in Le Roy, N. Y. He removed to Chicago when ten years old, and returned to Le Roy in the fall of 1859. He enlisted at the age of fifteen years and six months as a private (under the first call for troops in the Civil War) in Troop "I," 6th U. S. Cavalry. Served three years; was discharged while on duty on Sheridan's staff as dispatch bearer, and returned home with the record of a good soldier. Has been interested in stone and marble cutting and milling; he bought the Michigan Centre Flouring Mill, which was burnt in 1893, and then became general manager of the Jackson Ice Co. (1895). Children: *Wm. M. Redfield*[10], born May 24, 1868; *Cora B. Redfield*[10], born April 16, 1870; *Bessie V. Redfield*[10], born March 15, 1876; *Melvin S. Redfield*[10], born Feb. 4, 1879.
7610. ALICE A. REDFIELD[9], born Dec. 11, 1846; died July 24, 1850.
7611. ALICIA A. REDFIELD[9], born July 29, 1849; married at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1866, *James Porter.* He was born in Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1846, and died in Avon, N. Y., March 19, 1892. He was the son of *Nelson* and *Louise* (*Edson*) *Geer,* but was named by a Scotchman, with the request that he assume his name. He served three years in the Civil War, enlisting as a drummer; served afterward as a corporal in Co. "N," 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and was engaged on the Erie R. R. for fifteen years. She resided in Avon, N. Y. (1895). Child: *Clifford J. Porter*[10], born at Avon, April 16, 1880.

5482. ALBION DENNIS RICHMOND[8] (Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., December 17, 1829. He married, April 3, 1853, at Morgansville, N. Y., Margaret, daughter of Duncan and Betsy (Benson) Campbell. She was born in Caledonia, N. Y., July 30, 1832. He has always been interested in agriculture, and resided on the farm in Le Roy, N. Y., where his father lived and died.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7612. MARY ANN[9], born Dec. 22, 1855; died Feb. 10, 1856.
−7613. GEORGE C.[9], born June 6, 1859, in Le Roy, N.Y.
−7614. MARY L.[9], born Dec. 2, 1863; married *Frank Munt*. They reside in Sycamore, Ill.
−7615. FRANK D.[9], born Jan. 19, 1867.
−7616. CORA E.[9], born Sept. 16, 1869.

5484. CHAUNCY OLIN RICHMOND[8] (Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., July 9, 1837, and died at St. Johns, Mich., April 8, 1888. He married, first, September 19, 1854, Delia, daughter of John and Hannah Hoffman. She was born August 16, 1830, and died January 16, 1859. He removed to Greenbush, Mich., January 19, 1858, but after his wife's death returned to Le Roy, N. Y. He married, secondly, December 29, 1860, Lucy, daughter of Duncan and Betsy (Benson) Campbell. She was born in Caledonia, N. Y. He was a farmer in Clinton County, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1896):

−7617. JOHN PRESERVED[9], born May 11, 1856, in Alabama, N. Y.
−7618. EMMA JANE[9], born Sept. 2, 1858, in Greenbush, Mich.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−7619. WILLIAM[9], born Feb. 22, 1862, in Sycamore, Ill.
−7620. LILLIE[9], born Dec. 21, 1863, in Le Roy, N.Y.
+7621. CHARLES IRVING[9], born Oct. 3, 1868, in Greenbush, Mich.; married, March 30, 1887, *Eva E. Cleland*.
−7622. LEWIS[9], born Aug. 9, 1870, in Greenbush, Mich.

5486. ROXSEY RICHMOND[8] (George W.[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Knoxville, Tioga County, Penn., October 13, 1821, and died May 5, 1868. She married, first, November 15, 1846, John Wilhelm. He served three years in the Civil War. She married, secondly, January 15, 1854, Charles Coleman. They resided in Josco, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

7623. ANDREW JACKSON WILHELM[9], born Nov. 15, 1847; married, Nov. 12, 1879, *Ann D. Jeffery*.
7624. FLOYD WILHELM[9], born Sept., 1850; died in infancy.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

7625. ELIZABETH COLEMAN[9], born April 9, 1858; died Aug., 1867.

5487. SYLVIA RICHMOND[8] (George W.[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 6, 1823, and died in Plainfield, Mich., October 6, 1880. She married, at Plainfield, November 15, 1843, Lysander, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cutter) Boyce. He was born June 4, 1820, in Steuben County, N. Y., and died in Clinton County in 1867. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Justice of the Peace; also school director for a number of years.

CHILDREN (1867):

7626. GEORGE W. BOYCE[9], born Aug. 28, 1845, in Lyndon, Mich.
7627. LEWIS CASS BOYCE[9], born Oct. 27, 1848, in Waterloo, Mich.
7628. BENJAMIN F. BOYCE[9], born April 15, 1850, in Waterloo, Mich.
7629. SAMUEL N. BOYCE[9], born May 5, 1854, in Waterloo, Mich.

5488. ELEANOR RICHMOND[8] (George W.[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Lewisburg, Penn., January 14, 1828, and died December 2, 1890, in Plainfield, Mich. She married, December 24, 1847, Morris, son of Albert G. and Maria (Waters) Topping. He was born January 29, 1827, at Turin, N. Y., and resided in Plainfield, Mich.

CHILDREN (1890):

7630. SYLVESTER G. TOPPING[9], born Oct. 28, 1848; married, Nov. 21, 1871, *Harriet C.*, daughter of *James* and *Harriet* (*McPherson*) *Grieve*. She was born July 12, 1846, at Putnam, Mich. He was a merchant; Township Clerk in 1880; Odd Fellow, sixteen years, and has held all the offices in that lodge; Assistant Postmaster, twenty-four years. They resided in Plainfield, Mich. Son: *Emmett Topping*[10], born July 26, 1873. He was a graduate of Cleary Business College, and a merchant.
7631. GEORGE W. TOPPING[9], born Sept. 2, 1850; died Nov. 22, 1851.
7632. JENNIE M. D. TOPPING[9], born June 23, 1868; married *Herman G.*, son of *Henry C.* and *Mary* (*Clapp*) *Briggs*. He was born at Howell, Mich., Dec. 6, 1862. His father was born in England, and came to America when seventeen years old. His mother was born in Boston, Mass., and was a descendant of *Roger Clapp*; her mother was a descendant of *Sir Admiral Coffin*. Children: *Morris H. Briggs*[10], born Sept. 15, 1888, in Detroit, Mich.; *Lawrence G. Briggs*[10], born July 18, 1890, in Howell, Mich.; *Eleanor E. Briggs*[10], born Aug. 29, 1892, in Howell, Mich.

5493. IRENE E. RICHMOND[8] (Alvah[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., August 21, 1832. She married, January 1, 1851, Albert M., son of Seth Drake. He was born November 3, 1831, in Oswego County, and died in Clinton County, Mich., Sept. 1, 1891.

CHILDREN:

7633. ELLIS A. DRAKE[9], born March 8, 1852; died Dec. 18, 1853.
7634. ELMER H. DRAKE[9], born April 3, 1854; married *Bettie Fellows*.
7635. ADELLA N. DRAKE[9], born June 11, 1856; married *Charles Baron*.
7636. DWIGHT DRAKE[9], born Sept. 6, 1858; died Oct. 24, 1858.
7637. MYRA B. DRAKE[9], born May 3, 1863; married, Dec. 18, 1892, *Jerry M. Barlow*, son of *Edmund D.* and *Mary* (*Rockafellar*) *Barlow*. He was born Feb. 9, 1867, at Atlas, Mich. "His grandfather, *Barlow*, took up government land, and built the first house where Rochester, N. Y., now stands. His mother, *Mary Rockafellar Barlow*, was second cousin of *John D. Rockafellar*. They resided at Flint, Mich. He was foreman of the Flint Woolen Mills in 1895."
7638. SETH A. DRAKE[9], born Sept. 26, 1875.

The first two were born in Genesee County, N. Y., and the others in Clinton County, Mich.

5494. IRVIN D. RICHMOND[8] (Alvah[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., Novem-

ber 30, 1834. He married, at Duplain, Mich., June 30, 1856, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cutter) Boyce. She was born in Steuben County, N. Y., March 16, 1835. When he was four years old his parents removed from Genesee County, N. Y., to Clinton County, Mich., and settled on government land. He inherited the homestead, and lived there until 1886, when he removed to St. Johns, Mich., where he resided in 1896. He furnished the compiler of this work with much information of the descendants of Preserved Richmond. He is a strong advocate of temperance, of sterling integrity, and a valuable citizen. He is an Odd Fellow, and has held every office in the St. Johns, Mich., Lodge.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7639. LEONE B.[9], born Dec. 2, 1857, in Clinton; died Dec., 1857.

+7640. LINNIE A.[9], born June 6, 1861; married, 1st, Sept. 6, 1879, *Beaty K. Todd;* 2d, April 3, 1895, *Fred Vredenburgh.*

5495. MARY C. RICHMOND[8] (Alvah[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., May 3, 1837. She married, February 20, 1856, at Greenbush, Mich., Albert E., son of Chauncy D. and Rosanna (Lenox) Fox. He was born at Byron, Genesee County, N. Y., December 10, 1829. "His father's mother was Lucy Lee; his mother, the daughter of an English heiress, who was disinherited for marrying Robert Lenox, who was a poor man; after marriage they came to America."

CHILDREN (1896):

7641. MARY R. FOX[9], born July 12, 1857, in Essex, Mich.; married, Nov. 9, 1881, at Rice, Tex., *Worth,* son of *Jefferson* and *Martha* (*Reecer*) *Peak,* who was born in Kentucky, April 24, 1847. His grandfather was a companion and friend of *Daniel Boone.* He was a real estate dealer, and resided at Dallas, Tex., in 1896. Children: *Jefferson Dee Peak*[10], born July 30, 1882, in Rice, Tex.; *Gordon Victor Peak*[10], born Dec. 22, 1883, died July 2, 1884; *Roy Peak*[10], born Sept. 7, 1887, died March 7, 1890; *Worth Peak,* born June 19, 1889, in Oak Cliffe, Tex.; *Nellie Leonie Peak*[10], born May 27, 1893, in Scyene, Tex.

7642. ALICE P. FOX[9], born Aug. 11, 1859, in Essex, Mich.; died Aug. 11, 1859.

7643. LEO E. FOX[9], born Dec. 25, 1860; married, at Greenbush, Mich., March 22, 1887, *Sadie A.,* daughter of *George* and *Martha* (*Baker*) *Palmer,* who was born Dec. 25, 1860, at Greenbush. Her father was a native of Cambridgeshire, Eng.; her mother, of Niagara, N. Y. Children: *George Albert Fox*[10], born Sept. 6, 1888, in Pleasant Valley, Mich.; *Leo E. Fox*[10], born Jan. 27, 1891, died July 13, 1891; *Claudia R. Fox*[10], born April 8, 1892, in St. Louis, Mich.; *Lottie B. Fox*[10], born July 3, 1894, in Greenbush, Mich.

7644. BELLE E. FOX[9], born Feb. 1, 1863, in Greenbush; died Nov. 3, 1879.

7645. LEWIE A. FOX[9], born Sept. 21, 1864; married, 1st, at Ross, Tex., Nov. 22, 1883, *Lovie Poindexter,* who died July 11, 1884; 2d, *Anna,* daughter of *I. E.* and *Mary* (*Danforth*) *Hawkins,* who was born Nov. 3, 1868, at Waxahachie, Tex. They resided at Meridian, Tex., in 1896. Children: by first marriage, *Louis Earl Fox*[10], born July 3, 1884, died Sept. 22, 1885. By second marriage, *Bessie Fox*[10], born March 11, 1889, in Morgan, Tex.; *Lewie A. Fox*[10], born Dec. 20, 1890, in Morgan, Tex.; *Maxwell H. Fox*[10], born July 2, 1893, in Eddy, Tex.

7646. NELLIE L. FOX[9], born Sept. 6, 1866, in Essex, Mich.

7647. WILLIE L. FOX[9], born Jan. 29, 1869, in Essex, Mich.

7648. ARCHIE DEE FOX[9], born Jan. 7, 1871; died April 5, 1872.

7649. Nettie Pearl Fox[9], born April 20, 1874, in Essex, Mich.; died July 24, 1890, in Ennis, Tex.
7650. Ada Earl Fox[9], born July 20, 1881, in Rice, Tex.; died Nov. 13, 1881.

5501. EDWIN HIRAM RICHMOND[8] (Hiram H.[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Stafford, N. Y., September 22, 1840. He enlisted in the spring of 1861 in Company E, 38th Ohio Volunteers, and served as a commissioned officer three years; re-enlisted in the fall of 1864 in Company I, 177th Ohio Volunteers, and served as a corporal until the close of the war.

5541. MARY E. RICHMOND[8] (Moses[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 17, 1842, and died March 16, 1893. She married, November, 1861, Warren F. Wilcox. He was a school-teacher.

Children (1893):

7651. Elmer E. Wilcox[9], born July 10, 1863; married, Dec. 20, 1895, *Julia Madison.* He was a school-teacher.
7652. Edwin Wilcox[9], born Jan. 15, 1864.
7653. Henry Wilcox[9], born July 15, 1868; died Dec. 30, 1890. He was a school-teacher.
7654. Ginevra A. Wilcox[9], born Jan. 6, 1871; married, May 15, 1891, *Allen C. Barber.* Child: *Ernest H.*[10], born June 16, 1894.

5548a. (DR.) ALBERT C. RICHMOND[8] (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 31, 1861, and died January 22, 1896. He married, December 25, 1890, Minnie G., daughter of William P. Richmond (see No. 5600a). She was born May 3, 1871.

Child:

—7655. William[9], born Oct. 20, 1893.

5563. HENRY ALFRED RICHMOND[8] (John M.[7], John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, Conn., April 2, 1839. He married, January 31, 1871, Lucy E., daughter of William Richardson of North Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided in Preston. He represented Preston in the State Legislature in 1883, and has held nearly all the town offices; has been Justice of the Peace, Assessor, Member of Board of Relief, Grand Juror, etc.

Children:

—7656. Lucy E.[9], born July 6, 1872.
—7657. Juliette[9], born Aug. 25, 1873.
—7658. Ida F.[9], born May 19, 1875.
—7659. John H.[9], born Sept. 12, 1876.
—7660. Grace L.[9], born Feb. 22, 1878.
—7661. Bessie M.[9], born May 30, 1879.
—7662. William R.[9], born March 30, 1881.
—7663. Mary D.[9], born Jan. 5, 1883.
—7664. Minnie B.[9], born March 7, 1885.
—7665. Alice H.[9], born Aug. 10, 1887.

—7666. HAROLD A.[9], born June 15, 1891.
—7667. ERNEST A.[9], born Oct. 31, 1893.

The four eldest daughters were successful school-teachers (1896).

5564. ALBERT E. RICHMOND[8] (John M.[7], John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, Conn., July 25, 1841. He married Jane C., daughter of David Bliven of Preston, Conn. He taught school a number of years, but was engaged in farming in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7667*a*. MARY E.[9], born Oct., 1874.
—7668. LINDA A.[9], born June 24, 1880.
—7669. EVA F.[9], born Sept., 1884.

5565. HARRIET JANE RICHMOND[8] (John M.[7], John[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Preston, Conn., December 11, 1844. She married, October 11, 1875, George O. Malloy. He was a farmer in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7670. EMILY J. MALLOY[9], born July, 1876.
7671. ETTA F. MALLOY[9], born in 1878.
7672. JOHN J. MALLOY[9], born in 1880.
7673. DELIA F. MALLOY[9], born in 1882.
7674. MARION F. MALLOY[9], born in 1885.
7675. BEATRICE V. MALLOY[9], born in 1887.
7676. GEORGE I. MALLOY[9], born in 1890.

5590. MARY LOUISA RICHMOND[8] (Nathaniel S.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 14, 1843. She married, May 23, 1877, Allen Stanton Douglass.

CHILDREN (1896):

7677. JOSEPHINE ELLA DOUGLASS[9], born Feb. 14, 1878; married, July 22, 1895, *George A. Godlap.*
7678. MARY LOUISA DOUGLASS[9], born March 11, 1879.
7679. SHEFFIELD ALBERT DOUGLASS[9], born April 25, 1880.
7680. ELISHA P. CLARK DOUGLASS[9], born Nov. 18, 1884.

5592. JOSEPHINE LEROY RICHMOND[8] (Nathaniel S.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 22, 1852, and died August 18, 1871. She married, July 4, 1869, Saunders Sisson Lewis. He died August 3, 1872.

CHILD:

7681. EMIL LEWIS[9], died aged sixteen days.

5593. NATHAN CHARLES RICHMOND[8] (Nathaniel S.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 20, 1859. He married, November 25, 1888, Alice Maria, daughter of George B. and Hannah M. Smith. She was born in Exeter, R. I., May 24, 1867. He was a farmer, and resided in Hopkinton in 1896.

CHILD:

—7682. FRANCES ALICE[9], born Aug. 13, 1891.

5595. ALBERT LEWIS RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin L.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 13, 1851, and died April 18, 1880. He married, June 23, 1873, Melissa Delnora, daughter of William A. and Abby F. Newton. She was born September 3, 1855.

CHILDREN (1880):

—7683. ETHEL ELIZABETH[9], born March 8, 1876.
—7684. GRACE L.[9], born Sept. 7, 1879.

5598. EDGAR ALLEN RICHMOND[8] (Harvey C.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May, 1855. He married, September 4, 1888, Mrs. Melissa Delnora Richmond, widow of Albert L., and daughter of William A. and Abby F. Richmond. She was born September 3, 1855. No children (1896).

5599. CHARLES A. RICHMOND[8] (J. Harrington[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 26, 1856. He married, May 22, 1885, Ada Corson. They resided in Moosup, Conn., in 1896.

CHILD:

—7685. CLARENCE P.[9], born Sept. 8, 1894.

5599b. CLARA J. RICHMOND[8] (J. Harrington[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 25, 1862. She married, May 13, 1893, Herbert Barber. They resided in Moosup, Conn., in 1896.

CHILD:

—7686. FRANK H. BARBER[9], born Aug. 26, 1894.

5600a. MINNIE GERTRUDE RICHMOND[8] (William P.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 3, 1871. She married, February 21, 1891, Dr. Albert Corey, son of Stephen and Eliza Ann (Corey) Richmond (No. 5548a). He died January 22, 1896. He graduated in September, 1889, from the National Normal University at Lebanon, O., as M. D. and Bachelor of Science. He practiced his profession very successfully at Washington, R. I.

CHILD:

7687. WILLIAM ALBERT[9], born Sept. 17, 1893.

5601i. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Henry H.[7], Benjamin[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, Conn., April 16, 1855. He married, in 1886, Emma E. Johnson of Moosup, Conn. He is superintendent of a cotton mill in Macon, Ga. No children in 1896.

5603. ALLEN H. RICHMOND[8] (Asa[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Griswold, Conn., June 27, 1842. He married, September 17, 1865, Sarah W., daughter of Bennet and Olive (Stone) Harrington; she was born October 18, 1839.

CHILD (1896):

—7688. ALLEN H.[9], born Aug. 25, 1870.

5604. WILLARD RICHMOND[8] (Asa[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Griswold, Conn., July 16, 1848. He married, December, 1867, Sarah Place, in Sterling, Conn. He is deceased. His widow and children resided in Central Village, Conn., in 1896.

CHILDREN (born in Petersham):

—7689. EVERETT[9], born April, 1876.
—7689*a*. WALTER[9], born in 1878.

5617a. EMMA LOUISA RICHMOND[8] (Willard[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Worcester, Mass., January 22, 1859. She married, January 11, 1882, John Lewis Ellsworth.

CHILD:

7690. CARO HARRIET ELLSWORTH[9], born Sept. 19, 1883, in Worcester.

5622. MARY ELLA RICHMOND[8] (Stephen F.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I., September 20, 1854. She married, in 1878, Alvera Hopkins.

CHILDREN (1896):

7690*a*. HERMAN HOPKINS[9], born June 4, 1879.
7690*b*. BYRON W. HOPKINS[9], born Oct. 8, 1880.
7690*c*. FREDERICK E. HOPKINS[9], born Sept. 3, 1887.

5622a. FRANK ANDERSON RICHMOND[8] (Stephen F.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I., March 18, 1861. He married, February 26, 1880, Hattie Myra Briggs. He is a carpenter.

CHILD:

—7690*d*. ALTA BLANCHE[9], born April 2, 1896.

5622b. FREDERICK BURNSIDE RICHMOND[8] (Stephen F.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I., March 31, 1863. He married, September 18, 1879, Sarah D. Johnson. He was a marble and granite cutter in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7690*e*. FLORA BELLE[9], born May 11, 1883.
—7690*f*. HAROLD LEE[9], born Jan. 8, 1888.
—7690*g*. CLARE E.[9], born Feb. 26, 1892.

522c. ALBERT LEWIS RICHMOND[8] (Stephen F.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I.,

December 28, 1865. He married, May 17, 1885, Mary Isabel Quinn. He was a marble and granite dealer in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7690*b*. GEORGE ALBERT[9], born May 17, 1887.
—7690*i*. EARL M.[9], born March 11, 1889.
—7690*j*. ELLA MAY[9], born Aug. 28, 1890.
—7690*k*. LILLIAN PENDLETON[9], born Nov. 19, 1894.

5622d. WALTER RICHMOND[8] (Stephen F.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Coventry, R. I., July 5, 1869. He married, May 23, 1891, Mary Francis Lovell. He was a farmer in 1896.

CHILD:

—7690*l*. ADA MAY[9], born March 14, 1892.

5637. WILLIAM R. RICHMOND[8] (Barzillai[7], William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 21, 1802. He married, May 5, 1842, Miranda Hewitt of Sempronius, N. Y.; she was born in 1814. He moved to Moravia, N. Y., May, 1856. He was a farmer and carpenter, and Justice of the Peace eleven years.

CHILD:

+7691. HANNAH L.[9], born May 21, 1843; married *Otis G. Parker*.

5639. SUSANNAH RICHMOND[8] (Barzillai[7], William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 8, 1807. She married, January 3, 1839 (as his second wife), Abraham Westfall. He was a farmer, and died September 4, 1852.

CHILDREN:

7692. HANNAH M. WESTFALL[9], born Nov. 30, 1839; died Jan. 11, 1855.
7693. MARY L. WESTFALL[9], born June 14, 1841.
7694. LOIS WESTFALL[9], born March 24, 1843.
7695. SIDNEY WESTFALL[9], born Sept. 18, 1844.
7696. ABRAHAM WESTFALL[9], born Oct. 15, 1846.
7697. BARZILLAI R. WESTFALL[9], born Dec. 24, 1849.

5663. MARY RICHMOND[8] (Amos A.[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 5, 1792. She married, April 6, 1812, David F. Sampson, who was born January 26, 1784. "She was a woman of great excellence." They resided in Readfield, Me.; P. O., Kent's Hill.

CHILDREN:

7698. ABIGAIL SAMPSON[9], born Feb. 3, 1813; died March 26, 1835.
7699. LUTHER SAMPSON[9], born Sept. 28, 1814; died Nov. 10, 1842.
7700. MARY PIERCE SAMPSON[9], born Nov. 20, 1816; died July 30, 1840.
7701. SUSANNA SAMPSON[9], born July 27, 1820.
7702. DAVID RICHMOND SAMPSON[9], born March 9, 1822.
7703. LYDIA SAMPSON[9], born May 30, 1825; died Jan. 7, 1842.
7704. AMOS ATWELL SAMPSON[9], born April 1, 1830.

5664. LUCY RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 12, 1796. She married, October 22, 1835, Ellery Manchester; both of New Bedford, Mass., when married. They resided at Providence, R. I., in 1858.

CHILD:

7705. BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER[9], born Sept. 30, 1837. He resided in Providence, R. I., in 1860.

5665. JOHN C. RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 13, 1798, and died at Key West, Florida, July 25, 1831. He married, May 8, 1826, Elizabeth Corey of Westport. He was a sea captain. They resided at Providence, R. I., in 1826.

CHILDREN:

—7706. FREDERICK D.[9], born Feb. 12, 1827; died April 26, 1827.

—7707. HARRIET A.[9], born Dec. 29, 1831; married, Jan. 22, 1850, *David E. Thomas*, and had one child, *John C. Richmond Thomas*[10], born Feb. 24, 1851. They resided at Mount Air, Ringgold County, Ia.

5667. EMMA A. RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 21, 1802, and died December 18, 1826. She married, October 12, 1825, John G. Quarman of Providence, R. I. He died in 1827.

CHILD:

7708. JOHN OSCAR QUARMAN[9], born Dec. 9, 1826; died in infancy.

5668. ELIZABETH WARNER RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 8, 1805. She married, May 28, 1827, James, son of Deacon Nathaniel Leonard of Taunton, Mass. They resided in Milford, Wis.

CHILDREN:

7709. DELIA H. LEONARD[9], born June, 1832.

7710. WILLIAM M. LEONARD[9], born Sept., 1834; married *Avis G. Macy*. They resided in Lakeport, N. H. (1896).

7711. MARY B. LEONARD[9], born Sept., 1838.

5669. EPHRAIM RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Dighton, Mass., October 2, 1808, and died March 19, 1887. He married, first, August 5, 1832, Phebe, daughter of Ephraim and Prudence Griffin of Westport, Mass. She was born February 22, 1813, and died February 22, 1836. He married, secondly, February 16, 1837, Priscilla, daughter of Henry and Priscilla Hedley of Portsmouth, R. I. She died May 10, 1857, aged forty-seven. They resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—7712. CHARLES ATWELL[9], born Jan. 11, 1834; died Sept., 1836.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−7713. PHEBE A.[9], born Oct. 8, 1839; died Feb. 5, 1840.
−7714. EPHRAIM A.[9], born June 14, 1840; died Feb. 25, 1845.
−7715. JOHN M.[9], born April 24, 1842; unmarried. He was a cotton broker in Providence, R. I., in 1896.
+7716. THOMAS W.[9], born July 7, 1844; married *Sophronia Jane Munroe.*
−7717. WILLIAM H.[9], born March 25, 1846; unmarried.

5670. MARY WRIGHT RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 14, 1813. She married, first, March 4, 1833, William J. Robinson of New Bedford, Mass., who died March 9, 1835. She married, secondly, July 24, 1837, Isaac C. Gifford of New Bedford.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

7718. WILLIAM J. ROBINSON[9], born Dec., 1833. He resided in Providence, R. I., in 1855.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

7719. JOHN B. GIFFORD[9], born in 1837; died May, 1853.
7720. GEORGE H. GIFFORD[9], born in 1839.

5689. GEORGE D. RICHMOND[8] (Isaac S.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Farmington, N. Y., September 1, 1819. He married, October 1, 1852, Sarah Jane Henry. They resided at York Township, Ind., in 1858.

CHILD (1860):

−7721. THOMAS L.[9], born April 5, 1854.

5690. MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Isaac S.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 5, 1822. She married, December 18, 1843, Johnson Butler. They lived in York Township, Ind.

CHILDREN (1860):

7722. MARY J. BUTLER[9], born March 6, 1846.
7723. CORDELIA BUTLER[9], born May 12, 1848; died April 12, 1854.
7724. JOSIAH BUTLER[9], born July 4, 1853; died March 25, 1854.
7725. DAN BUTLER[9], born July 16, 1859.

5691. MARY RICHMOND[8] (Isaac S.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 24, 1825. She married, May 29, 1848, William Brooks. They lived in York Township, Ind.

CHILDREN (1860):

7726. LORENZO DOW BROOKS[9], born May 31, 1849; died April 18, 1854.
7727. LURANA BROOKS[9], born July 23, 1851; died April 25, 1854.
7728. FRANK E. BROOKS[9], born Feb. 16, 1856.
7729. LURETTA BROOKS[9], born March 16, 1859.

5695b. JANE RICHMOND[8] (George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) married Hosea Harvey. She died, and he married a second time.

CHILDREN:

7730. CHARLES HARVEY[9], died young.
7731. MYRA HARVEY[9], married *Henry Sabine*, and died, leaving one son.
7732. JESSIE HARVEY[9], died about 1880.

5695c. GEORGE SIMMONS RICHMOND[8] (George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ludlow, Mass., November 1, 1824, and died December 8, 1887. He married, March 18, 1848, Mary Cordelia, daughter of William and Mary Dickinson of Deep River, Conn. She was born March 17, 1822.

CHILDREN:

−7733. WILLIAM BELDEN[9], born Aug. 27, 1849; died Oct. 10, 1850.
+7734. JANE MARIA[9], born Nov. 19, 1850; married *Henry Hobart Squire.*
+7735. HARRIET LEVENS[9], born Jan. 12, 1854; married *Ellery Edwin Grimshaw.*
+7736. GEORGE SIMMONS[9], born Jan. 15, 1856; married *Lucy E. Angaud.*

5695d. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH RICHMOND[8] (George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Ludlow, Mass., September 6, 1826, and died in Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1890. He married, at Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1851, Arabella Bentley, daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Case) Congdon.

CHILDREN (1890) (born in Norwich, Conn.):

+7737. WILLIAM AMOS[9], born Aug. 23, 1852; married *Angenette Bill.*
+7738. GEORGE ATWOOD[9], born Oct. 31, 1854; married *Maria Bradshaw.*
+7739. LEOLA ARABELLA[9], born Oct. 29, 1856; married *Charles Leslie Howard.*
−7740. FLORENCE JENNIE[9], born Nov. 7, 1858; died Jan. 16, 1889.
+7741. ANNETTE BURKE[9], born Nov. 25, 1867.

5702. MARTHA RICHMOND[8] (William[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 17, 1806. She married, December 4, 1833, Capt. Henry Daggett of Rye, N. Y. He died about 1851. She lived in Bristol, R. I., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

7742. RICHMOND DAGGETT[9], born April 13, 1835. He was a lieutenant in a New York (?) regiment during the Civil War. He was married, and died, leaving children.
7743. HOPE[9], Resided in Bristol, R. I., in 1860. } twins, born Sept. 21, 1839.
7744. FRANCES[9], Died about 1854. }

5703. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[8] (William[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 19, 1808. He married Eliza Martin Moore.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7745. WILLIAM[9], born in 1835.
−7745*a*. Infant, born in 1835; died April 14, 1835.
−7746. FRANK M.[9], born in 1837; died in 1862.
+7747. SUSAN MOORE[9], born March 20, 1845; married *William Richmond.* (See No. 7751.)
−7748. Child, died April 22, 1849.
−7749. VIRGINIA TURNER[9], born June 22, 1854.

5704. GILBERT RICHMOND[8] (William[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 11, 1810. He married, first, July 10, 1837, Grace Wood, daughter of Rev. Mathias Munroe. She died June 11, 1838, leaving one child. He married, secondly, September 2, 1844, Abby Ann, daughter of Captain John J. Gladding; thirdly, Cordelia Trefton, without issue. He was captain of whaling ships for many years, and during the Civil War was executive officer of U. S. warship "Brooklyn" (or "Hartford"). They resided in Bristol, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1860):

−7750. PAUL NELSON[9], lost at sea.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+7751. WILLIAM[9], born June 19, 1844; married *Susan Moore Richmond* (No. 7747).

5705. HOPE E. TURNER RICHMOND[8] (William[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., February 20, 1813, and died at Providence, January 6, 1886. She married, February 26, 1834, Hon. Joseph M. Blake of Bristol, who was born in Northfield, Mass., July 13, 1809, and died at Bristol, November 8, 1879. He studied law with Nathaniel Bullock, Esq., was one of the most eminent lawyers in Rhode Island, represented Bristol several years in the Assembly, and was Attorney-General of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

7752. CHARLES BLAKE[9], born Dec. 6, 1834; residence in Providence, R. I., in 1896.
7753. HUNT BLAKE[9], born Sept. 26, 1837.
7754. FRANCES L. BLAKE[9], born Aug. 23, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1890.

5706. CHARLES F. RICHMOND[8] (William[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 10, 1815. He married ——. He was a farmer in Michigan, and had three children in 1860.

CHILDREN:

7755*a*. HESTER DAGGETT[9].
7755*b*. MARTHA DAGGETT[9], married —— *Skeet*.
7755*c*. JESSIE DAGGETT[9].

The order of birth is not known.

5716. SARAH T. RICHMOND[8] (Lemuel C.[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I. She married Rev. Joseph M. Brown of Bristol. He was an Episcopalian clergyman, settled in Bristol and Woonsocket, R. I. After the death of his wife he was a missionary in Philadelphia, but afterward engaged in business. He died about 1842. No children.

5717. WILLIAM A. RICHMOND[8] (Lemuel C.[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., May 4, 1810. He married Elizabeth A., daughter of George Pierce of Bristol. He was a farmer in Bristol.

CHILD:

—7759. ANNA[9], born about 1837.

5720. MARY G. RICHMOND[8] (Lemuel C.[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 18, 1815, and died November 30, 1842. She married John W. Dearth, who was a merchant in Bristol.

CHILD:

7760. MARY G. DEARTH[9], born in 1839.

5723. HANNAH G. RICHMOND[8] (Lemuel C.[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Sylvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., July 11, 1822. She married, about 1846, Martin L. Bradford, a merchant in Boston, Mass.

CHILD (1860):

7761. ANN ALLATHERE BRADFORD[9], born Aug., 1848.

5735. (REV.) WILLIAM RICHMOND[8] (James C.[7], William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 11, 1846. He married, July 14, 1891, Grace Fay, daughter of William Throop and Caroline (Collins) Hooker. He graduated A. B. from Harvard College in 1874 (at the head of his class), and was Hasty Pudding Orator in that year. Graduated S. T. B. from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1877; was ordained Deacon at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., in 1877. He served his deaconate in Trinity Church, New York, and was ordained Priest in St. Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., November 7, 1878, and served as Curate in St. Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., from November 17, 1878, to September 14, 1883; Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange, N. J., from April 15, 1885, until the present time (1896). He was delegate from the Diocese of Newark to the General Convention, Baltimore, in 1892.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7762. GRACE ANGELA[9], born in Orange, N. J., March 21, 1895.
—7763. WILLIAM[9], born in Orange, N. J., July 12, 1896.

5737. WILLIAM THOMAS RICHMOND[8] (Thomas A.[7], William[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Bloomingdale, N. Y., May 13, 1859. He married, at Wickford, R. I., October 24, 1883, Emily Talbot, daughter of Randall Holden and Harriet Taylor (Pitman) Greene of Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided in New York City in 1896.

CHILD:

—7763*a*. WILLIAM TALBOT[9], born at Wickford, R. I., Nov. 7, 1887.

5749. CAROLINE MATILDA RICHMOND[8] (Thomas[7], Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 14, 1803, and died February 27, 1827. She married, February 29, 1824, Martin Dean of Raynham.

CHILDREN:

7764. CAROLINE B. DEAN 9, born March 2, 1825; married *James Alger* of West Bridgewater, Mass., and had several children.
7765. Infant, born Feb., 1827.

5750. ROWENA T. RICHMOND 8 (Thomas 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born January 10, 1804. She married, January 1, 1828, Col. William Sisson of Fall River, Mass. They resided in Troy, when married.

CHILDREN (1860):

7766. CAROLINE M. SISSON 9, born May 22, 1830; died May 2, 1854.
7767. MARY WHITE SISSON 9, born March 15, 1832; died Feb. 25, 1836.
7768. ALBERT R. SISSON 9, born July 25, 1834.
7769. CHARLES H. SISSON 9, born March 25, 1837.

5751. (REV.) THOMAS TOBEY RICHMOND 8 (Thomas 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Rochester, April 10, 1807. He married, first, September 17, 1832, Relief Howard, daughter of Jesse Smith of Taunton. He married, secondly, Miss Homer of Boston, a niece of Mrs. Cobb. He studied theology with Rev. Alvan Cobb of West Taunton, Mass., and received his license from the Taunton Association; was ordained at South Dartmouth, July 17, 1832. He preached four years in New Market, N. H., and was installed in Medford, November 26, 1842, and remained there until 1854. He was in the service of the Congregational Board of Publication in 1855, and received an honorary degree from Amherst College in 1846.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7770. JESSIE SMITH 9, born Feb. 15, 1839; died May 1, 1841.
—7771. SARAH T. 9, born Oct. 8, 1841; died May 14, 1842.

5755. MARY JANE RICHMOND 8 (Thomas 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 23, 1820. She married, April 30, 1837, Alexander, son of Frederick Brownell of Westport. He was born in Westport, April 15, 1814.

CHILDREN (1860):

7772. MARY C. BROWNELL 9, born June 3, 1838; died Aug. 8, 1839.
7773. DAN BROWNELL 9, died in infancy.
7774. THOMAS RICHMOND BROWNELL 9, born Dec. 13, 1841; died Aug. 24, 1842.

5757. ELIZABETH FALES RICHMOND 8 (Thomas 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 25, 1828. She married, in 1854, John B. Burrell of Fall River, Mass.

CHILD (1858):

7775. LIZZIE R. BURRELL 9, born July 29, 1853.

5758. ELIZABETH FALES RICHMOND 8 (Charles 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born February 16, 1810.

She married, November 18, 1830, Samuel Ward Chandler of Lancaster, who was born July 12, 1803. He was a graduate of Harvard College. They resided in Taunton, Roxbury, Philadelphia, and were still living in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7776. HENRY CHANDLER 9, born Oct. 16, 1831; married *Fanny Langdon Barrett*, daughter of Rev. Dr. *Barrett* of Boston.
7777. GEORGE CROCKER CHANDLER 9, born July 1, 1839; unmarried in 1896.
7778. MARY E. CHANDLER 9, born March 14, 1842; died in 1845.
7779. FRANCIS WARD CHANDLER 9, born Sept. 30, 1844; married, Oct. 12, 1882, *Alice Daland*, daughter of *Henry Tucker* and *Helen Eliza Chamberlain*. She was born Jan. 16, 1854. Children: *Henry Daland* 10, born Jan. 23, 1884; *Helen* 10, born Feb. 27, 1886; *Ethel* 10, born Feb. 17, 1890.
7780. KATE H. CHANDLER 9, born June 27, 1846; unmarried in 1896.
7781. ARTHUR CHANDLER 9, born Feb. 13, 1849; died in 1853.

5759. SARAH INGELL RICHMOND 8 (Charles 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born September 9, 1813. She married (banns published August 29, 1835) John, son of Caleb and Ruth Duxbury of Taunton. (The Duxbury family came from Derbyshire, Eng. Ruth was born there, and died in Taunton, September 26, 1849).

CHILDREN (1896):

7782. CHARLES RICHMOND DUXBURY 9, born July 31, 1836; married, Nov. 10, 1858, *Caroline Heissler*. Child: *Frederick P.* 10, died June 3, 1860.
7783. JOHN DUXBURY 9, born Sept. 4, 1837; died young.
7784. WILLIAM CROCKER DUXBURY 9, born June 7, 1840; unmarried.
7785. Son, born Aug. 17, 1843; died young.
7786. RUTH COLLIER DUXBURY 9, born Aug. 30, 1844; married *Henry Leonard* of East Marshfield, Mass.
7787. ALFRED WRIGHT DUXBURY 9, born July 30, 1847; unmarried.

5760. CHARLES RICHMOND 8 (Charles 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born February 27, 1812. He married, about 1838, Ruth, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah Williams of Warren, R. I. They resided in Warren in 1860.

CHILD:

+7788. EMILIE 9, born in 1843; married Dr. *James R. Dow*.

5762. JANE ISABEL RICHMOND 8 (Charles 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born November 9, 1817. She married December 29, 1844, Dr. Alfred S. Baylies, who was born in 1814, and died August 14, 1848. They resided in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (1860):

7789. ALFRED WOOD BAYLIES 9, born Nov. 22, 1845.
7790. WILLIAM SARGENT BAYLIES 9, born Oct. 14, 1847.

5763. EDWARD RICHMOND 8 (Charles 7, Thomas B.6, Ezra 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Taunton, Mass., September 3, 1826. He married, December 3, 1856, Mary Ellen, daughter of Edward F. Hall of Boston. She died at Brookline, Mass., October 26, 1859, aged

twenty-four years. He was a manufacturer and contractor. They resided in Boston, Mass., in 1860.

5788. ANNIE LE BARON RICHMOND[8] (Francis[7], Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 18, 1841, in Hartford, Conn. She married, October 11, 1869, William I. Fletcher, Librarian of Amherst College. They resided in Amherst, Mass., in 1895.

CHILDREN (1895):

7791*a*. ELIZABETH LE BARON FLETCHER[9], born July 13, 1870, in Waterbury, Conn.
7791*b*. FRANCIS RICHMOND FLETCHER[9], born in Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1872; married, April 10, 1895, *Jessie B. Underhill.*
7791*c*. ROBERT STILLMAN FLETCHER[9], born in Hartford, Sept. 12, 1874.
7791*d*. KATHERINE OGDEN FLETCHER[9], born in Hartford, Aug. 31, 1877.
7791*e*. JOHN LOCKWOOD FLETCHER[9], born in Amherst, Sept. 2, 1884.

5790. ELLEN RICHMOND[8] (George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., May 14, 1832. She married, in Providence, October 25, 1859, James Hepburn, son of Judge Anson V. and Mary Hepburn Parsons of Philadelphia, Penn. He was born May 30, 1832, and died June 16, 1876. He was a lawyer in Philadelphia (see "Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar," by A. Payne, Esq.). She resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7791*f*. GEORGE RICHMOND PARSONS[9], born April 10, 1861; married, Oct. 23, 1889, *Clara*, daughter of *Lodevick* and *Laura Turner Brayton.* Child: *Laura Turner Parsons*[10], Aug. 23, 1890.
7791*g*. MARY HEPBURN PARSONS[9], born April 18, 1862.

5792. FRANK EDDY RICHMOND[8] (George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December 18, 1835. He married, December 29, 1857, Julia Eliza Jones, who was born in Bankok, Siam, November 30, 1836. She was a daughter of John Taylor and Elizabeth (Grew) Jones. (Mr. Jones was a missionary in Siam.) He was a merchant and cotton manufacturer in Providence, R. I. They resided in Providence in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7791*h*. AMEY DORRANCE[9], born Oct. 30, 1858; married *John B. Taylor.*
+7791*i*. PHILIP[9], born Aug. 3, 1860; married *Pearl Howard Cones.*
+7791*j*. ANNA[9], born Feb. 13, 1863; married Rev. *Julius W. Atwood.*
+7791*k*. ARTHUR J.[9], born May 11, 1865; married *Rosita de Levalle*
−7792. CHARLES TALBOT[9], born Jan. 16, 1870.

5794. WALTER RICHMOND[8] (George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., July 27, 1839. He married, first, in Providence, January 9, 1862, Julia Coggeshall Anthony, who was born November 3, 1838, and died in Providence, February 19, 1880. He married, secondly, at St. Johns, July 14, 1890, Amy Ross, who was born February 13, 1863. He resided in Providence, and afterward in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1896):

−7793. WALTER 9, born Nov. 18, 1862; died the same day.
+7794. KNIGHT CHENEY 9, born April 18, 1864; married *Phebe Ann Campbell.*
+7795. MABEL 9, born April 22, 1866; married Prof. *Henry B. Gardner.*
+7796. CAROLINE 9, born Aug. 22, 1868; married *Joseph Walker.*
+7797. HAROLD ANTHONY 9, born Jan. 3, 1871; married *Evelyn Kimball.*
−7798. WALTER EDDY 9, born March 7, 1873.
−7799. GERALD MARTIN 9, born Jan. 12, 1876.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−7800. CHARLOTTE 9, born March 13, 1893.

5795. CAROLINE RICHMOND 8 (George M.7, Samuel N.6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Providence, R. I., August 13, 1841. She was unmarried in 1896, and resided in Providence, R. I.

5796. ALICE RICHMOND 8 (George M.7, Samuel N.6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Providence, R. I., June 4, 1845. She married, November 10, 1868, in Providence, Samuel Richmond, son of William Tully and Amey (Richmond) Dorrance. He was born October 22, 1843. They resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

7801. ELLEN RICHMOND DORRANCE 9, born Feb. 10, 1871.
7802. MAUD D. DORRANCE 9, born April 25, 1872.
7803. AMEY DORRANCE 9, born Nov. 12, 1873; died May 7, 1879.
7804. SAMUEL RICHMOND DORRANCE 9, born April 12, 1877; died March 30, 1879.
7805. ALICE DORRANCE 9, born Oct. 17, 1878.
7806. SAMUEL MARTIN DORRANCE 9, born March 22, 1882.

5797. HOWARD RICHMOND 8 (George M.7, Samuel N.6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Providence, R. I., April 18, 1850. He married, in Philadelphia, Penn., April 17, 1872, Emma Hepburn, daughter of Judge Anson V. and Mary Hepburn Parsons of Philadelphia. She was born October 31, 1849. He was a merchant and cotton manufacturer in Providence in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7807. EDITH 9, born Dec. 3, 1872.
−7808. HOWARD ANSON 9, born Nov. 27, 1874.
−7809. EMMA HEPBURN 9, born March 8, 1876; died March 2, 1878.
−7810. FRANK EDDY 9, born Dec. 16, 1877.
−7811. EDWARD HEPBURN 9, born May 4, 1885; died June 9, 1891.
−7812. LAURENCE 9, born Feb. 15, 1888.

5824. GEORGE RICHMOND 8 (Lewis 7, Samuel N.6, Sylvester 5, Sylvester 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born July 12, 1847. He married February 24, 1881, Caroline Mayhew, who was born November 11, 1856. He died September 17, 1888.

CHILD:

−7813. MAYHEW 9, born Nov. 14, 1881.

5825. DAVID RICHMOND[8] (Lewis[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 10, 1848, and died June 3, 1891. He married, September 24, 1874, Katharine, daughter of Francis E. and Eliza (Anthony) Hoppin. She was born July 14, 1849.

CHILDREN (1891):

—7814. ELIZA[9], born July 14, 1875.
—7815. Infant daughter, died Jan. 9, 1877.
—7816. MAGDELAINE[9], born May 16, 1878.
—7817. MARY KATHARINE[9], born Sept. 23, 1879.
—7818. LEWIS MARTIN[9], born Aug. 18, 1881.
—7819. FRANCIS HOPPIN[9], born Oct. 22, 1883.

5826. LOUISE RICHMOND[8] (Lewis[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 17, 1851. She married, October 10, 1872, John W. Weed. He was a lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN (1896):

7820. EDWARD DEMMING WEED[9], born Sept. 28, 1873.
7821. RICHMOND WEED[9], born July 26, 1875.
7822. MAGDELAINE WEED[9], born Feb. 9, 1881.
7823. SARAH WEED[9], born May 6, 1884.

5840. SAMUEL BUCHMAN RICHMOND[8] (Nathaniel[7], Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in North Collins, N. Y., October 18, 1832. He enlisted in the Seventh Regiment, Company D, Wisconsin Volunteers. He died at Washington, D. C., January 5, 1862, of camp-fever, and was buried at Arlington Heights National Cemetery.

5841. RODNEY RICHMOND[8] (Nathaniel[7], Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in North Collins, N. Y., August 6, 1835, and died there July 20, 1870. He married, April 1, 1861, Amelia S. Bardwell; she was born in Brant, N. Y., November 20, 1836.

CHILDREN (born in North Collins):

+7824. NATHANIEL LYSANDER[9], born March 14, 1863; married *Orrie P. Avery*.
—7825. MARION JOSEPH[9], born in North Collins, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1868. He married, at Water Valley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1888, *Helen Louise*, daughter of *Horace J.*, and *Lydia E. Pierce*. She was born at Water Valley, Dec. 24, 1866, and died Nov. 9, 1893. No children.

5843. EMILY RICHMOND[8] (Sylvester[7], Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Mount Morris, N. Y., February 1, 1831. She married, October 16, 1853, Horace L. Janes of Mount Morris. He was an attorney and counsellor at law.

CHILD (1858):

7826. HERBERT L. JAMES[9], born July 21, 1854; died Aug. 31, 1854.

5868. CHARLES HOWLAND RICHMOND[8] (Charles H.[7], Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 1, 1862. He married, October 2, 1890, Katharine Champlin, at Boone, Ia. He

was a bridge-builder and consulting engineer, and was employed as resident engineer on the construction of Jefferson City Bridge in 1896.

CHILD (1896):

—7827. KATHARINE LAVINIA[9], born Aug. 14, 1892, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

5875. GEORGE D. RICHMOND[8] (John[7], John[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., in 1821. He married, about 1848, Abby Rogers of New York City.

CHILD (1860):

—7828. EVERARD[9].

5892. JAMES HAZARD RICHMOND[8] (Anthony D.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 3, 1820, and died December 3, 1857. He married, September, 1843, Catharine B. Bailey of Little Compton, R. I.

CHILDREN (1857):

7829. JAMES ANTHONY[9], born Feb. 25, 1844; unmarried in 1894.
7830. CATHARINE HUDSON[9], born July 12, 1847; unmarried in 1894.

5895. ANTHONY DIXON RICHMOND[8] (Anthony D.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 24, 1825. He married, in 1852, Marie Antoinette, daughter of Philip N. and Julia Smith. They had no children, but adopted, in 1853, the youngest brother of his wife, Thomas Barstow Smith, who was born Dec. 19, 1851, and married Sarah Day. Their children were:

—7831. HARRY DIXON RICHMOND, born Sept. 12, 1870.
—7832. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RICHMOND, born April 22, 18 3.
—7833. JULIA MABEL RICHMOND, born Oct. 12, 1875.

5898. SUSAN MARIA RICHMOND[8] (Anthony D.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 24, 1830. She married, August 28, 1851, B. Franklin, son of Charles and Martha Taylor. He was born in Philadelphia, Penn., January 16, 1828. No children (1894).

5902. MARY ABBY RICHMOND[8] (Gilbert[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 4, 1826. She married, July 8, 1846, Capt. Ansel B., son of Thomas and Lucy (Bourn) Pope of Sandwich, Mass. He was a sea-captain many years, but afterwards became a merchant in Providence, R. I.

CHILD (1858):

7834. THOMAS HENRY POPE[9], born April 8, 1847.

5903. GEORGE GILBERT RICHMOND[8] (Gilbert[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 22, 1829. He married, July 25, 1854, Mary Rebecca A., daughter of Dr. Joseph W. Fearing of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (1894):

—7835. JESSIE FEARING[9], born Sept. 15, 1857; married, in 1878, *Julius Palmer.*
—7836. MARY REBECCA[9], born in 1862; died in 1865.
—7837. ANNIE FEARING[9], born April 13, 1869; married, in 1891, *Frederick Wallen.*

5904. REBECCA RICHMOND[8] (Gilbert[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 19, 1832. She married, September 29, 1852, Edward A., son of Albert Pabodie of Providence, R. I. He died in 1892.

CHILDREN (1856):

7838. EDWARD RICHMOND PABODIE[9], born Sept., 1853.
7839. Son (not named)[9], born Nov. 1, 1855.

5909. MARY HAZARD RICHMOND[8] (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Wareham, Mass., in 1830. She married, in 1852, Samuel Hopkins. He was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1825, and died April 27, 1893.

CHILDREN:

7840. CATHARINE HOPKINS[9], born about 1854.
7841. NATHANIEL HOPKINS[9].

5912. MARY DABNEY RICHMOND[8] (Caleb H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Milton, N. C., March, 1829. She married, January 19, 1858, Rev. E. H. Harding, D.D., a Presbyterian clergyman.

CHILDREN (1896):

7842. CALEB RICHMOND HARDING[9], born Aug. 5, 1861; married, Sept. 3, 1888, *Mildred,* daughter of Judge *Berry* of Amherst, Va. He was Professor of Greek and German at Davidson College in N. C., and Ph.D. of Johns Hopkins College, Baltimore, in 1896. Children: *Martha I. Harding*[10], born Nov. 8, 1889; *Mary Richmond Harding*[10], born June 12, 1894.
7843. ANNE HARDING[9], born July 11, 1864; married, Sept. 1, 1892, *Ferdinand H. Whitaker.* He was a lawyer in 1896.

5916. ELLEN E. RICHMOND[8] (Caleb H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 28, 1840, in Milton, Caswell County, N. C. She married (Confederate) General Stephen Ramseur, who died in battle, October 19, 1864. He was a graduate of West Point.

CHILD (1896):

7844. MARY DODSON RAMSEUR[9], born Oct. 11, 1864; unmarried in 1896.

5917. CALEB HAZARD RICHMOND[8] (Caleb H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Milton, N. C., January 17, 1843. He married, June 20, 1866, Mrs. Ellen P. (Lewis) Lovejoy, daughter of Merriweather Lewis of Caswell County, N. C. He was a tobacconist, and resided in Danville, Va., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7845. LEWIS M.[9], born March 16, 1867.
—7846. ELLEN R.[9], born Sept. 25, 1869.
—7847. CALEB H.[9], born March 10, 1872.
—7848. JOHN L.[9], born Jan. 12, 1874.
—7849. GEORGE G.[9], born Dec. 29, 1877.
—7850. ANN Z.[9], born Jan. 28, 1881.
—7851. MARY DODSON[9], born Feb. 28, 1884.

5918. GEORGE GILBERT RICHMOND[8] (Caleb H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Milton, N. C., December 6, 1844. He married, October 14, 1867, Jane E., daughter of Capt. William Lewis and Mary (Beckham) Maury of Caroline County, Va.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7852. LUCY M.[9], born Oct. 29, 1869.
—7853. MARY W.[9], born Dec. 6, 1871.
—7854. ISABEL M.[9], born Jan. 14, 1874.
—7855. JANE F.[9], born Jan. 18, 1876.
—7856. LEWIS MAURY[9], born April 21, 1877.
—7857. GEORGE HAZARD[9], born Nov. 12, 1881.

5919. LUCY M. RICHMOND[8] (Caleb H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Milton, N. C., December 2, 1846. She married Judge William J. Montgomery of Concord, N. C. He was born August 14, 1834. He was Prosecuting Attorney, then Judge, and was practicing law very successfully in Montgomery in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7858. CALEB RICHMOND MONTGOMERY[9], born Nov. 29, 1874.
7859. MARY RANDOLPH MONTGOMERY[9], born May 18, 187½.
7860. LUCY MAYFIELD MONTGOMERY[9], born June 6, 1879.
7861. WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY[9], born March 4, 1881.
7862. GEORGE GILBERT MONTGOMERY[9], born April 5, 1883.
7863. KATE SHIRLEY MONTGOMERY[9], born April 9, 1886.

5920. NATHANIEL M. RICHMOND[8] (Caleb H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Gamaliel[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Milton, Caswell County, N. C., December 29, 1848. He married, October 28, 1874, Lizzie, daughter of Capt. John W. Lewis of Virginia. He was a farmer, and lived in Caswell County, N. C., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7864. ANNE HINTON[9], born Dec. 2, 1875.
—7865. NATHANIEL M.[9], born Dec. 31, 1877.
—7866. LUCY M[9], born Dec. 16, 1879.
—7867. JOHN L.[9], born Oct. 2, 1881.
—7868. CHARLES D.[9], born May 5, 1883.
—7869. SUSAN L.[9], born Dec., 1885.
—7870. ELIZABETH[9], born Oct., 1888.

5935. SUSAN BROWN RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 12, 1826. She married, March 7, 1847, Lewis Cutting. They resided in Sinclairville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

7871. MARY LURISSA CUTTING[9], born April 26, 1848; died Jan. 2, 1852.
7872. CHARLES RICHMOND CUTTING[9], born April 10, 1850.
7873. HENRY BRIGGS CUTTING[9], born Aug. 21, 1852.
7874. CLARA ALTHEA CUTTING[9], born June 23, 1856.
7875. WILLIAM GREGORY CUTTING[9], born Feb. 15, 1859; died March 5, 1866.
7876. BENJAMIN WALWORTH CUTTING[9], born Aug. 29, 1862.
7877. HARRIET AMELIA CUTTING[9], born Oct. 7, 1866.
7878. FREDERICK LEWIS CUTTING[9], born July 20, 1869.

5938. FAYETTE RICHMOND[8] (Ezra[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., March 24, 1833. He married, October 10, 1861, Esther Wells of Sinclairville. They resided (1894) at Riverside, Cal.

CHILDREN (born in Riceville, Iowa):

+7879. FRANK GILBERT[9], born Jan 19, 1863; married *Mary E. Robey.*
−7880. EDWIN C.[9], born March 16, 1865.
+7881. EZRA WELLS[9], July 12, 1867; married *Carrie F. Pease.*
−7882. JESSIE ESTELLE[9], born Sept. 2, 1870; married, May 29, 1888, *F. D. Reed.* They resided at Riverside, Cal. (1895).
−7883. LULU BELLE[9], born Aug. 12, 1876; died June 19, 1894.

5940. JOSEPH HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Joseph[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 26, 1834. He married, May 1, 1862, Melissa Bixby. She was born September 23, 1836. They resided in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN (1894):

+7884. MAY E.[9], born April 9, 1863; married *Charles Whitnab.*
−7885. SOLON A.[9], born Dec. 7, 1864; married, June 1, 1892, *Anna M. Baker*
−7886. EDITH A.[9], born Nov. 9, 1866.
−7887. GEORGE W.[9], born May 12, 1869.
−7888. SCOTT H.[9], born June 30, 1874.

5941. GILBERT RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Guilford Centre, Vt., January 6, 1821. He married Kate Lawton. He was a merchant and joiner at Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN (1894):

+7889. ELLA K.[9], born May 27, 1852; married *Frank J. Barber.*
−7890. ROSE E.[9], born Aug. 14, 1854; married, May 14, 1878, *Edward E. Robertson.*
−7891. ETTA[9]; unmarried in 1894.

5944. SUSANNA A. RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., November 20, 1839, and died November 28, 1868. She married George Thomas.

CHILD:

7892. HARRY THOMAS[9].

5945. HERBERT J. RICHMOND[8] (John[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., February 22, 1844. He married Ellen Clisby.

CHILD :

−7893. GERTRUDE SUSAN 9, born July 17, 1872 ; married, Oct. 18, 1892, *Herbert E. Thayer.* No children (1896).

5946. RUSSELL BRIGGS RICHMOND 8 (Russell 7, Peleg 6, John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born February 9, 1835. He married, May 20, 1857, Sarah E. Morey.

CHILDREN (1894) :

−7894. SARAH CORDELIA 9, born Feb. 18, 1858 ; died March 7, 1858.
−7895. WILLIAM AUSTIN 9, born May 20, 1867.
+7896. LOUIE WEBSTER 9, born Sept. 25, 1869 ; married *William Martindale.*

5949. MARY DESIRE RICHMOND 8 (Russell 7, Peleg 6, John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born May 31, 1848. She married, April 11, 1866, Bridgham Martin.

CHILDREN (1894) :

7897. LUETTA MAY MARTIN 9, born May 1, 1867.
7898. SARAH ELLEN MARTIN 9, born Feb. 19, 1871.
7899. FANNIE GERTRUDE MARTIN 9, born July 27, 1874.
7900. MINNIE AMANDA MARTIN 9, born Feb. 21, 1876.
7901. BERTHA ANN MARTIN 9, born Nov. 1, 1879.
7902. CYNTHIA BELLE MARTIN 9, born June 20, 1881.
7903. CLARA ETTA MARTIN 9, born July 20, 1883.
7904. ORA RUSSELL MARTIN 9, born Sept. 20, 1886.

5950. FANNIE L. RICHMOND 8 (Russell 7, Peleg 6, John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born May 6, 1856. She married, April 11, 1880, Clark V. Thomas, who died November 29, 1890.

CHILDREN (1894) :

7905. MARION IDA THOMAS 9, born Feb. 25, 1882.
7906. ERNEST RUSSELL THOMAS 9, born May 12, 1885.

5956. MARY ELLEN RICHMOND 8 (Martin 7, Peleg 6, John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Guilford, Vt., October 26, 1854. She married, May 1, 1877, Alvah E. Thomas. He was born January 14, 1855.

CHILDREN (1894) :

7906*a*. RICHMOND A. THOMAS 9, born Feb. 20, 1878.
7906*b*. ANNA L. THOMAS 9, born July 29, 1881.
7906*c*. ALBERT MARTIN THOMAS 9, born Sept. 25, 1882.
7906*d*. FREDERICK ELLIOTT THOMAS 9, born March 27, 1884.

5974. GEORGE WILLIAM RICHMOND 8 (Edward F. 7, Nathaniel 6, John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born January 26, 1845. He died February 15, 1863, at Carver Barracks Hospital, Washington, D. C., of a wound received from a rifle-ball at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

5975. AMANDA JOSEPHINE RICHMOND 8 (Edward F. 7, Nathaniel 6, John Rogers 5, Peleg 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born July 3,

1846, and died June 6, 1885. She married, August 6, 1870, Thomas Medbury Burke.

CHILDREN (1894):

7907. GEORGE RICHMOND BURKE[9], born Sept. 7, 1871.
7908. NELLIE FRANCES BURKE[9], born May 19, 1873.
7909. WILLIAM PAINE BURKE[9], born Nov. 2, 1875.
7910. LUCINDA MAY BURKE[9], born Feb. 8, 1878.

5987. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND[8] (Henry P.[7], Perez[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., October 5, 1855. He married, first, October 11, 1876, Harriet A. Parsons of Cazenovia, N. Y. He married, secondly, February 28, 1888, Harriet H. Waterhouse of Warwick, R. I. They resided in Providence, R. I., in 1894.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Providence):

−7911. HENRY PARSONS[9], born Sept. 30, 1877.
−7912. RUSSELL WILLIAM[9], born Dec. 22, 1878.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−7913. WILLIAM HENRY[9], born May 13, 1891; died in East Providence in 1891.
−7914. ANNA DAVIS[9], born May 13, 1891.
−7915. BESSIE[9], born June 15, 1894, in East Providence.

5989. MARIA BURROWS RICHMOND[8] (Henry P.[7], Perez[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., August 29, 1860. She married, December 15, 1885, Dr. Frederick Wheaton Seabury. They resided in Providence in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7916. AMELIA RICHMOND SEABURY[9], born June 20, 1886, in Providence.
7917. RICHMOND SEABURY[9], born May 15, 1887, in Providence.
7918. BEATRICE SEABURY[9], born June 30, 1889, in Prudence Island.
7910. ALDEN SEABURY[9], born Nov. 18, 1895, in Providence.

5993. HENRY ISAAC RICHMOND[8] (Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., November 22, 1824. He married, January 4, 1859, Frances Ellen, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Caldwell) Palmer of Boston, Mass. She was born May 16, 1831, and died July 26, 1896. He was in Benicia, Cal., in 1849–53, in mercantile business. After 1859 he was for several years in Boston, engaged in the South American and Manilla trade. He retired to Little Compton and purchased his grandfather's farm, which has been in the family since the settlement of the town. He resided in Little Compton in 1896.

CHILD (1896):

+7920. HENRY ISAAC[9], born Sept. 27, 1865.

5994. HORATIO WHITRIDGE RICHMOND[8] (Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Savannah, Ga., June 20, 1827, and died May 14, 1876. He married, first, July 1, 1862, Harriet Newell, daughter of James Pierce of Little Compton, R. I. She died

June 1, 1863. He married, secondly, February 27, 1873, Emma, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Ellis) Akin of Fairhaven, Mass. She was born November 8, 1841. He was a chemist and resided in Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+7921. HARRIET PIERCE[9], born June 1, 1863; married Dr. *David G. Eldridge*, Jr.

5995. GEORGIA ANNA RICHMOND[8] (Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Savannah, Ga., October 12, 1829. She married, November 20, 1855, Stephen, son of Stephen and Sarah Bailey (Irish) Bowen of Newport, R. I. He was born October 31, 1829, and died October 3, 1888. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass., and was highly esteemed for his noble character. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Roxbury, 1896):

7922. LILLIAN RICHMOND BOWEN[9], born Sept. 6, 1856; died Oct. 4, 1863.

7923. GEORGIANA BOWEN[9], born June 7, 1859; married, Sept. 20, 1883, Dr. *Charles Francis*, son of *Otis* and *Lucy* (*Jenckes*) *Withington*. He was born in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B. in 1874, and M. D. in 1881. Children (born in Roxbury, Mass.): *Sidney Withington*[10], born June 7, 1884; *Robert Withington*[10], born June 7, 1884; *Margaret Withington*[10], born Aug. 1, 1888; *Paul Richmond Withington*[10], born June 21, 1890; *Eliot Withington*[10], born March 27, 1896. They resided in Roxbury.

7924. STEPHEN BOWEN[9], born May 14, 1869; married, Sept. 14, 1896, *Annie Cushing*, daughter of *George S.* and *Mary L. Rose*. They resided in Jamaica Plain in 1896.

5996. PRESTON BAKER RICHMOND[8] (Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Savannah, Ga., April 5, 1832, and died September 12, 1883. He married, first, April 5, 1854, Eliza Gray Brown of Little Compton, R. I.; she was born October 30, 1837. He married, secondly, June 8, 1870, Maria Macie, daughter of Hon. Gideon H. Durfee of Tiverton, Mass.; she was born September 13, 1839.

He was a merchant in Benicia, Cal., and afterwards engaged in business at Little Compton. "He served the town several years in the capacity of Treasurer and Collector, and, with the exception of a few months, was the only secretary of the Tiverton and Little Compton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, until the time of his death. He was also for many years treasurer of the United Congregational Church and Society. His careful and methodical business habits eminently qualified him to fill positions of trust. During Buchanan's administration he held the office of Postmaster, and, at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he attempted to raise a company (having had the promise of a captain's commission under Col. Sayles), but not succeeding in this as soon as he desired, he reported to the front and served as a private in the Battle of Fredericksburg, in which his intimate friend and commander, Col. Sayles, was killed. The night after the battle he, with two or three others, returned to the battle-field to secure the body of Col. Sayles, which, at great personal peril, they succeeded in doing. Soon after he had entered the ranks, in the Seventh Rhode Island Infantry, he was promoted to regimental postmaster, and, at the time of the formation of Burnside's division, he was promoted to postal agent of that

division, which office he held until he was honorably discharged at the end of the War. He was in service over four years." I. C. W.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+7925. WILLARD PRESTON 9, born April 15, 1856; married *Mary Helen Shearer.*
−7926. ISAAC LESTER 9, born Jan. 12, 1862; died April 6, 1876.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

−7927. GIDEON HENRY 9, born March 13, 1871; resided in Providence.
−7928. CHARLES DURFEE 9, born Sept. 23, 1875; resided in Providence.

5997. WILLIAM BROWN RICHMOND 8 (Isaac B.7, Joshua 6, Joshua 5, Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 28, 1835, and died May 21, 1893. He was a chemist and druggist in Boston, Mass., but removed to Little Compton on account of his health and resided at the homestead many years, devoting his time to the care of his aged parents. His devotion to them and his unselfish character endeared him to all who knew him. He was one of the projectors and President of the Seaconnet Steamboat Company, also Treasurer for many years of the United Congregational Church.

5998. CHARLES CUSHING RICHMOND 8 (Isaac B.7, Joshua 6, Joshua 5, Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 17, 1837. He married, October 27, 1870, Emma Jane, daughter of L. Miles and Olive L. (Nutter) Standish of Boston, Mass. She was born November 8, 1840. He was a merchant and inventor, and engaged in business in Boston. They resided in Brookline, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7929. OLIVE 9, born Nov. 22, 1873.
−7930. MILES STANDISH 9, born May 17, 1876.
−7931. WINTHROP CUSHING 9, born July 2, 1881.

5999. ABBY ELIZABETH RICHMOND 8 (Isaac B.7, Joshua 6, Joshua 5, Perez 4, Silvester 3, Edward 2, John 1) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 1, 1840, and died March 14, 1895. She married, February 17, 1869, Timothy Wright, son of Ezra B. and Sophia Wright Hoxie. He was born December 1, 1818, and died December 18, 1882. He was a prominent and wealthy merchant in Boston, Mass. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

7932. LILLIAN RICHMOND HOXIE 9, born Nov. 28, 1869; married, June 1, 1892, *Harry Hayward Young.* He was born Feb. 16, 1869. Children: *Miriam Young* 10, born April 12, 1893; *Richmond Hale Young* 10, born Sept. 13, 1894.
7933. MAUD HOXIE 9, born Feb. 22, 1871; married *Frederick Wires Brown.*
7934. ABBY RICHMOND HOXIE 9, born Feb. 27, 1873.
7935. MARION WRIGHT HOXIE 9, born March 3, 1875; died Sept. 5, 1894.
7936. TIMOTHY WRIGHT HOXIE 9, born Oct. 3, 1876.
7937. ISAAC RICHMOND HOXIE 9, born Feb. 1, 1879.
7938. PAULINE HOXIE 9, born March 30, 1883.

6000. JOSHUA BAILEY RICHMOND[8] (Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 15, 1843. He married, December 22, 1880, Josefa, only child of Eladio and Francesca (Ardizzi) Rubira of Santander, Spain. She was born in Havana, Cuba, January 4, 1853. He was an importer, manufacturer, and sugar refiner in Boston, Mass., and a director in various corporations, but retired from active business in 1890, and devoted his time to the care of estates held in trust and the compilation of the Genealogy of the Richmond Family. He spent part of many consecutive years abroad and was familiar with several languages. He was a member of the Boston Athletic, the Boston Art, the Country, and other clubs and societies. In 1882 he was decorated by Pope Leo XIII, Commander des Croisés du Saint-Sépulcre de Jérusalem (a military order founded by Pope Alexander VI in 1492), an honor rarely conferred upon a Protestant.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7939. CORINNE[9], born Oct. 26, 1881.
—7940. RALPH SUMNER[9], born Dec. 13, 1883.
—7941. CARLETON RUBIRA[9], born Feb. 13, 1887.

6004. JAMES HENRY CROCKER RICHMOND[8] (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., March 7, 1835, and died April 18, 1877. He married, January 7, 1862, Hannah Katharine, daughter of Stacy and Hannah Katharine (Green) Courtis. She was born January 7, 1839. He was a merchant in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

+7942. FREDERICK COURTIS[9], born Nov. 19, 1862; married *Laura Trelore Osborne.*
—7943. STACY COURTIS[9], born Aug. 22, 1867.
—7944. KATHARINE COURTIS[9], } born Oct. 22, 1869.
—7945. JAMES H. C.[9], }
—7946. CLIFFORD AMBROSE[9], born Aug. 31, 1875.

6005. ALEXANDER A. RICHMOND[8] (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1836. He married, October 13, 1868, Emma, daughter of Niles and Margaret Jones Frost. She was born March 8, 1840. He was engaged in business in New York City, and resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No children.

6008. WILLIAM H. RICHMOND[8] (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, January 23, 1842. He married at Manchester, N. H., February 2, 1870, Clara E., daughter of William G. and Ellen O. (Paul) Hoyt of Manchester. She was born October 12, 1846. He enlisted in the United States Navy, September 15, 1863, as master's mate; resigned as mate, January 22, 1866. He served most of the time on the "Commodore Barney," attached to Admiral Lee's squadron in the James River flotilla. They resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7947. CHARLES WILLIAM[9], born Nov. 28, 1870; died same day.
—7948. WILLIAM HOYT[9], born June 10, 1872; died Nov. 22, 1881.
—7949. ARTHUR SWAIN[9], born Dec. 20, 1873; died June 27, 1874.
—7950. ALICE FRANCES[9], born Dec. 20, 1873; died Oct. 2, 1874.

6010. ANNA H. RICHMOND[8] (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., April 17, 1845. She married, June 18, 1868, William Penn, son of William Penn and Hannah Howland of New Bedford. They resided in Texas in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7951. CARRIE R. HOWLAND[9], born April 24, 1869; died April 29, 1869.
7952. RUTHERFORD HOWLAND[9], born June 28, 1873.
7953. WILLIAM PENN HOWLAND[9], born July 21, 1886.

6012. ISABEL F. RICHMOND[8] (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., December 26, 1853. She married, June 27, 1888, George Russell, son of Henry T. and Anna G. Wood. He was born May 11, 1852. They resided in New Bedford, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7954. RICHMOND WOOD[9], born July 14, 1889.
7955. RUSSELL WOOD[9], born Dec. 17, 1892.

6037a. HARRIET AMELIA RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Stanford, Bennington County, Vt., February 23, 1835, and died at Flint, Mich., August 29, 1887. She married, October 1, 1855, Reuben Chapman. He was born October 1, 1832, and died March 3, 1863.

CHILDREN:

7956. GEORGE HENRY CHAPMAN[9], born Sept. 2, 1857; married, Dec. 31, 1879, *Martha Bradley*, who was born March 3, 1859. Child: *Claude*[10], born Jan. 10, 1884.
7957. JAMES CLARENCE CHAPMAN[9], born April 8, 1859; married, Jan. 20, 1881, *Oselia Osmun*, who was born March 3, 1858. Child: *Frank*[10], born Nov. 13, 1883.
7958. HELEN MARIA CHAPMAN[9], born Oct. 16, 1861; married, Sept. 1, 1881, *Frank Cole*, who was born Jan. 3, 1858. Child: *Hattie*[10], born Feb. 16, 1884.

6037c. LORIN L. RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., December 21, 1837. He married, July 3, 1859, Belinda E. Bentley. She was born in Albion, Mich., April 21, 1841.

CHILDREN (1896):

−7959. ARTHUR LORIN[9], born Nov. 9, 1860; died Oct. 17, 1861.
−7960. GEORGE WELLINGTON[9], born March 8, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1863.
+7961. CHARLES HENRY[9], born Feb. 10, 1865; married *Jennie Bailey*.
−7962. HELEN MARIE[9], born July 20, 1866; died Jan. 18, 1872.

6037d. AARON BANKS RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., May 8, 1839. He married, August 21, 1864, Amanda A. Bentley, who was born October, 1846, in Burton, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7963. ELMER L.[9], born Dec. 15, 1867; married *Josie Corwin*.
−7964. HENRY J.[9], born Jan. 5, 1873; married, Nov. 27, 1895, *Eva Van Tine*, who was born July 4, 1876.

6037e. GEORGE M. RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Waterford, Oakland County, Mich., September 23, 1840. He married, December 22, 1868, Mary Ellen Osmun. She was born in Waterford, March 10, 1848.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7965. OLIVE R.[9], born Jan. 3, 1871; married, March 7, 1893, *Joseph D. Boardman*, who was born June 29, 1870.
—7966. GRACE E.[9], born March 16, 1879.

6037g. HENRY MARION RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Waterford, Mich., April 8, 1846. He married, at Rose, Oakland County, Mich., September 20, 1870, Henrietta L. C. Van Every. She was born in Mayfield, O., January 4, 1853.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7967. ORRA MAY[9], born Aug. 6, 1873; died Oct. 26, 1880.
—7968. HENRY EARL[9], born April 9, 1878; died Sept. 9, 1880.
—7969. MARION MARICLE[9], born Jan. 28, 1886.
—7970. LOREN WALKER[9], born May 15, 1889.
—7971. GEORGE ORRIN[9], born Oct. 7, 1891.

6037k. EDGAR E. RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Waterford, Mich., February 25, 1852. He married, October 19, 1875, Cora Richards. She was born October 19, 1853.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7972. CLARENCE M.[9], born Dec. 12, 1877.
—7973. VERNA L.[9], born July 8, 1884.
—7974. GEORGE MARION[9], born Nov. 24, 1893, in Lebanon, Oregon.

6037l. EDWARD RICHMOND[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Waterford, Mich., February 25, 1852. He married, December 31, 1884, Etta May Simmons. She was born December 12, 1868.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7975. LAURA BLANCH[9], born Dec. 7, 1885.
—7976. RAY EDWARD[9], born March 13, 1888; died May 4, 1888.
—7977. IDA MAY[9], born Dec. 22, 1889.

6051. CANDACE CALESTA RICHMOND[8] (William D.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, N. Y., July 25, 1830. She married, first, April 2, 1854, William H. McGinnis. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y., in 1834. He enlisted in the Thirtieth Michigan Regiment, December 23, 1864, and was honorably discharged June 23, 1865. He was drowned, December 7, 1867, while crossing Bald Eagle Lake on the ice. She married, secondly, May 1, 1876, at Ortonville, Mich., Taylor H. Stewart. He was born in 1810, and died January 5, 1874. She resided in Ortonville, Oakland County, Mich., in 1896. They had no children.

6052. GEORGE W. RICHMOND[8] (William D.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., March 16, 1834. He married, March 13, 1864, Ada J. Cole, at West Bloomfield, Mich. He enlisted in the Tenth Michigan Infantry, November 1, 1861, and served three years. He re-enlisted in the spring of 1864, as a veteran, receiving a furlough of a month; he was married, then returned to his regiment, which was stationed in Tennessee. He was then appointed Corporal, and for meritorious conduct promoted to Lieutenant, and was killed at the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., September 1, 1864. They had no children. His widow married subsequently.

6053. BENJAMIN T. RICHMOND[8] (William D.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Groveland, Oakland County, Mich., July 7, 1837. He married, first, January 1, 1860, Mary M. Howell. She died April 23, 1877. He married, secondly, December 5, 1877, Alice A. Dewey. He served his township as Highway Commissioner, Treasurer and Supervisor. He was a farmer and drover, and resided in Groveland in 1896.

Children by First Marriage:

−7978. Anderson B.[9], born May 10, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1863.
−7979. Ellen M. A.[9], born May 31, 1864, married Jan. 1, 1885, *Charles Endress.* They resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.
+7980. Betsey A.[9], born Sept. 10, 1866; married *James E. Auten.*
+7981. Jesse D.[9], born May 17, 1868; married *Lulu L. Jennings.*
+7982. Lillian E.[9], born Nov. 29, 1870; married *William H. Friday.*
−7983. Lucy May[9], born Dec. 28, 1873; married, June 26, 1895, *Ezra A. Truax.*

Children by Second Marriage:

−7984. Edna C.[9], born March 14, 1879. Resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.
−7985. Ward D.[9], born March 9, 1885. Resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.
−7986. Benjamin J.[9], born Nov. 24, 1888. Resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.

6057. FITCH J. RICHMOND[8] (Alfred[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 7, 1839. He married, September 4, 1865, Marinda Sanford. She was born May 29, 1839.

Children (1896):

−7987. Mina A.[9], born June 3, 1865.
−7988. Bradford[9], born Oct. 1, 1867.
−7989. Eva M.[9], born Nov. 20, 1870.
−7990. Otis J.[9], born June 8, 1875.
−7991. Dean[9], born May 23, 1877; died Oct. 11, 1881.
−7992. Homer[9], born Sept. 9, 1879.

6059. GEORGE S. RICHMOND[8] (Alfred[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 4, 1843. He married, May 21, 1868, Luella Woodruff. They resided at Petoskey, Mich., in 1896.

Child:

+7993. George Chester[9], born Dec. 15, 1869; married *Inez Butt.*

6060. JAMES E. RICHMOND[8] (Alfred[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 7, 1847. He married, first, in 1866, Maggie Stickley. She died, and, in 1893, he married a second wife, name and date unknown.

CHILDREN:

—7994. JAMES[9], born in 1867.
—7995. By second marriage, a daughter, born in 1894. Name and date not reported.

6063. AMOS W. RICHMOND[8] (Alfred[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 1, 1853. He married, first, June 3, 1874, Annie Case; secondly, February 12, 1891, Mary A. Hogan.

CHILD:

—7996. ALMOND C.[9], born May 26, 1880.

6080. ALVA B. RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin T.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 19, 1854. He married, September 28, 1876, Harriet Louisa Caruthers. She was born July 3, 1856.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7997. ZOE FIDELIA[9], born June 19, 1877.
—7998. ALVA SAMUEL[9], born Nov. 22, 1878.
—7999. IVA[9], born July 10, 1880.

6084. EMMA RICHMOND[8] (Benjamin T.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 15, 1867. She married, June 21, 1886, William L. Roberts. He was born September 22, 1863. They resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8000. BENJAMIN H. ROBERTS[9], born April 3, 1887.
8001. REX RICHMOND ROBERTS[9], born Feb. 22, 1890.
8002. MARIAN ESTHER ROBERTS[9], born March 12, 1894.

6091. LILLIAN RICHMOND[8] (J. Whitnall[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 7, 1860. She married, March 18, 1885, Truman A., son of David and Lydia (Richmond) Perry. He was born September 1, 1856. He was a farmer, and resided at Churchville, N. Y., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8002*a*. LILLIAN MAY PERRY[9], born May 18, 1888.
8002*b*. FRANK RICHMOND PERRY[9], born June 7, 1894.

6145. GEORGE LORING RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 1, 1848. He married, June 12, 1881, Ella A. Dunston. She was born May 20, 1859. He enlisted at the age of sixteen years, and served in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILD (1896):

—8003. WILLIAM G.[9], born July 12, 1882.

6146. FRANK T. RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 23, 1850. He married, December 1, 1879, Harriet Ready.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8004. NELLIE B. M.[9], born June 22, 1880.
—8005. LORING[9], born in 1882.
—8006. EDGAR[9], born in 1884.

6147. SARAH CLARISSA RICHMOND[8] (Loring[7], Loring[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 28, 1852. She married, July 19, 1869, Capt. John Brown. He was born December 25, 1847. He enlisted in the Civil War at Dunkirk, N. Y., April 12, 1864, in Company D, One hundred and seventy-ninth New York Volunteers. He was wounded, June 17, 1864, and lost his left arm in the charge on Petersburgh; was discharged September 9, 1864.

CHILDREN (1896):

8007. JOHN LORING MARVIN BROWN[9], born Oct. 7, 1870; married, Dec. 25, 1890, *Orel Lusette Doten.* Child: *Florence Alice Brown*[10]. born Dec. 7, 1894, died July 10, 1895.
8008. NELLIE C. A. BROWN[9], born Dec. 24, 1873; died June 8, 1884.
8009. FRANK G. BROWN[9], born July 8, 1878.
8010. NELLA E. O. BROWN[9], born Dec. 27, 1888.

6158. EDWARD H. RICHMOND[8] (Billings[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 17, 1859. He married, June 11, 1883, Cora A. Cronk. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

8011. GRACE G.[9], born April 30, 1884; died Feb. 20, 1888.
8012. CORA E.[9], born Nov. 10, 1885.
8013. EDWARD G.[9], died in infancy.
8014. KATHRYN V.[9], born Feb. 10, 1889.
8015. JOHN C.[9], born Aug. 24, 1891.
8016. HARVEY C.[9], born Nov. 20, 1893.

6166. SARAH EVELYN RICHMOND[8] (Henry E.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., April 3, 1847. She married, November 28, 1867, Hobart Sprague of Churchville. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 4, 1875.

CHILDREN:

8017. HOBART SPRAGUE[9].
8018. SARAH BELLE SPRAGUE[9].

6167. HENRY ADDISON RICHMOND[8] (Henry E.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., May 27, 1848. He married, September 5, 1877, Cora, daughter of Dudley and Jane Palmer of Bergen, N. Y. No children (1896).

6168. SAMUEL CASSIUS RICHMOND[8] (Henry E.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y.,

November 16, 1852, and died November 22, 1894. He married, June 25, 1874, Louise Hall of Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Churchville, N. Y.):

—8019. HATTIE[9], died in infancy.
—8020. ELIZABETH[9], born Sept. 3, 1876.
—8021. EVELYNE[9], born Jan. 16, 1878.
—8022. NETTIE[9], born March 28, 1880.
—8023. LOU[9], born July 18, 1883.

6169. EMMA BELLE RICHMOND[8] (Henry E.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., August 21, 1855. She married, December 10, 1888, Hobart Sprague of Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD (1896):

8024. MARION SPRAGUE[9], born Aug., 1895.

6170. FREMONT CHARLES RICHMOND[8] (Henry E.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., May 12, 1857. He married, in Churchville, October 16, 1893, Alice Maude, daughter of John and Sarah Lazier of Belleville. She was born in Belleville, Ont., Canada, April 28, 1863.

CHILD (1896):

—8025. LEAH BELLE[9], born July 24, 1894; died Oct. 25, 1894.

6171. BILLINGS SUMNER RICHMOND[8] (Henry E.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., September 29, 1860. He married, in Rochester, N. Y., April 30, 1885, Lillian Grace, daughter of William and Helena Andrews of Spencerport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8026. WILLIAM DEAN[9], born July 14, 1888.
—8027. HARRIET GRACE[9], born May 29, 1890.
—8028. CHARLES MARTEL[9], born Dec. 18, 1893.

6177. JENNIE IMOGENE RICHMOND[8] (Charles H.[7], Billings[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., May 11, 1862. She married, May 11, 1887, Lewis H. Beecher of Livonia, N. Y., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1896):

8029. RICHMOND WILSON BEECHER[9], born July 22, 1888.
8030. JOSEPHINE BEECHER[9], born Nov. 22, 1891.

6210. RILEY E. RICHMOND[8] (Henry S.[7], Joshua[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 29, 1868. He married October 1, 1890, Mary E. Barnes. They resided in Pardeeville, Wis.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8031. LYELL H.[9], born Aug. 3, 1891.
—8032. MILDRED M.[9], born April 4, 1893.

6216. LUCY B. RICHMOND[8] (Perez B.[7], George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born March 4, 1836. She married, April 10, 1859, O. A. Southmayd. They resided at Helena, Mont., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8033. MARY R. SOUTHMAYD[9], married, and has one child.
8034. JOHN B. SOUTHMAYD[9], married, and has two children.
8035. GRACE SOUTHMAYD[9], deceased, leaving four children.
8036. BESSIE SOUTHMAYD[9], married, and has one child.
8037. HATTIE SOUTHMAYD[9], married. No children.

6217. EZRA W. RICHMOND[8] (Perez B.[7], George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 11, 1837. He married, November 28, 1861, Eliza E. Bowen. They resided in Columbus, Wis., in 1896. He was a breeder of choice stock and high-class Galloway cattle.

CHILDREN:

—8038. MABEL[9], born May 30, 1869.
—8039. HATTIE[9], born May 15, 1873.
—8040. BRADFORD B.[9], born Feb. 23, 1875.
—8041. ELIZABETH[9], born Jan. 12, 1877.
—8042. CAROLINE A.[9], born July 10, 1880.

These children all reside in Columbus, and were unmarried in 1896.

6218. CAROLINE M. RICHMOND[8] (Perez B.[7], George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2] John[1]) was born July 6, 1839, and died April 20, 1880. She married, March 26, 1863, Samuel C. Smith.

CHILDREN:

8043. LUCY A. SMITH[9], unmarried in 1896. Teacher in Chicago.
8044. CHESTER RICHMOND SMITH[9], unmarried in 1896.

6220. GEORGE B. RICHMOND[8] (Perez B.[7], George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 16, 1848. He married, July 9, 1873, Alice Polley. He was a merchant. They resided at Phœnix, Arizona,in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8045. MARY L.[9], born Nov. 9, 1875.
—8046. CHARLES P.[9], born July 20, 1878.
—8047. ADDIE FAY[9], born April 2, 1885.
—8048. WILMA A.[9], born July 11, 1891.

6221. EDWIN A. RICHMOND[8] (Perez B.[7], George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 30, 1851. He married, first, Nellie Valentine, from whom he was divorced; secondly, Carrie McGuire. He died September, 1891, at Guida Springs, Kan., leaving a widow and one son.

CHILD:

—8049. RALPH[9], born about 1883.

6222. FREDERICK O. RICHMOND[8] (Perez B.[7], George B.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in York, Wis., December 12, 1854. He married, October 22, 1876, Hattie, daughter of Charles and Patience (Bunker) Millett of Maine. She was born in Rock County, Wis. They resided at Sabatha, Kan., but removed to Phœnix, Arizona. He was a graduate of Chicago Veterinary College: was appointed Veterinary Surgeon of Arizona, May 5, 1895, and Secretary of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8050. MADGE P.[9], born Nov. 19, 1878.
—8051. FORREST L.[9], born Oct. 14, 1881.

6249. GEORGIA VIRGINIA WHITWELL RICHMOND[8] (Bradford P.[7], Bradford[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 23, 1840. She married, January 23, 1867, Arthur Barker Rathbone, who was born December 23, 1837.

CHILDREN (1895):

8052. FRANCES LUCILLE RATHBONE[9], born April 6, 1869.
8053. GEORGIA WHITWELL RATHBONE[9], born Aug. 23, 1871.
8054. RICHMOND LAURIN RATHBONE[9], born Nov. 8, 1872.

6250. ANNA ELIZABETH WHITWELL RICHMOND[8] (Bradford P.[7], Bradford[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 11, 1842. She married, June 29, 1865, W. P. Warner. He was a lawyer; settled in Winchester, Tenn.; removed in 1862 to St. Paul, Minn., where he resided in 1895.

CHILDREN:

8055. ANNA RICHMOND WARNER[9], born Oct. 14, 1862; married *Charles E. French.* Children: *Charles Elting French*[10], born Sept. 19, 1889; *Anne Hathaway French*[10], born April 6, 1892, died Dec. 17, 1892; *Anne Hathaway French*[10], born Dec. 15, 1895.
8056. RICHMOND PEREZ WARNER[9], born Aug. 26, 1871.

6254. CHARLES BRADFORD RICHMOND[8] (Bradford P.[7], Bradford[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 18, 1854. He married, June 28, 1883, Mary Buckingham Packard of Nunda, N. Y. She was born June 24, 1856.

CHILD (1895):

—8057. HERBERT[9], born Feb. 7, 1885.

6257. WALTER STANLEY RICHMOND[8] (Alanson J.[7], James[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 22, 1851. He married, at Washington, D. C., December 23, 1880, May Frances, daughter of Gen. Richard and Cecilia (Hoffman) McAllister of New York City. She was cousin of Ward McAllister, also of the Hoffmans and Ogdens of New York City. They were divorced March, 1896. They resided in New York City.

CHILD:

—8058. CECILIA[9], born Dec. 31, 1883.

6268. BENJAMIN RICHMOND[8] (John B.[7], Perez O.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 12, 1865. He married, February 11, 1891, Effie Louise Libby. They resided at Medford, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8059. HAROLD BOURS[9], born March 22, 1892.
—8060. RUTH ADELAIDE[9], born Dec. 5, 1893.

6269. CAROLINE HEYWOOD RICHMOND[8] (Charles B.[7], Perez O.[6], Perez[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Lowell, Mass., September 6, 1844. She married, at Lowell, October 21, 1869, Edward Augustus, son of Andrew Bigelow and Harriet Eliza (Horton) Coffin. He was born February 24, 1844. He was in the Quartermaster's department under General Mead in the Civil War. He is Treasurer of the American Loan and Trust Company of Boston. They resided at Lowell, Mass., in 1896.

CHILD:

—8061. RICHMOND COFFIN[9], born May 16, 1872; died April 3, 1888.

6299. ANNA AUGUSTA RICHMOND[8] (Franklin H.[7], Franklin[6], Benjamin[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December 26, 1849. She married, October 14, 1869, Charles Storey, son of George W. and Hannah G. Wheelwright. He was born January 5, 1847.

CHILDREN (1896):

8062. ELSIE TYLER WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Aug. 31, 1870; married Dr. *Charles Goodrich King*, and have one child, *Charles Goodrich King*[10], born March 23, 1895.
8063. FRANKLIN RICHMOND WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Feb. 27, 1873.
8064. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Aug. 11, 1875.
8065. CHARLES KEITH WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Nov. 19, 1877.
8066. HELEN WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Sept. 2, 1880.
8067. MARY SCHERMERHORN WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Dec. 24, 1884.
8068. MAUS SCHERMERHORN WHEELWRIGHT[9], born Jan. 12, 1888.

Ninth Generation.

ORSON RICHMOND[9] (Seth D.[8], Thomas[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Butternut, N. Y., February 19, 1824. He married, August 7, 1846, Euphemia J., daughter of Jonathan Guernsey of Guilford, N. Y. She was born July 28, 1825. He was a farmer, and settled in Butternut in 1847; removed to his father's farm in March, 1854.

CHILDREN (1860):

—8071. CATHARINE ADELL[10], born Sept. 28, 1848.
—8072. MARY FRANCES[10], born May 1, 1851.
—8073. NELSON GUERNSEY[10], born March 30, 1857.

6371. CATHARINE L. RICHMOND[9] (Seth D.[8], Thomas[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Butternut, N. Y., December 4, 1825, and died April 28, 1852. She married, September 6, 1843, Nelson N. Greene, who was born in Norwich, N. Y., July 5, 1819. They settled in Butternut in April, 1844, and removed to Norwich, in 1845. He was a farmer and dairyman.

CHILD:

8074. HENRY DELANCY GREENE[10], born March 9, 1846; died April 30, 1852.

6372. HENRY THOMAS RICHMOND[9] (Seth D.[8], Thomas[7], David[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Butternut, N. Y., January 24, 1831. He married, October 26, 1851, Sarah Antoinette, daughter of James Coon. She was born in Gallington, N. Y., July 3, 1834. He was a farmer and dairyman, and resided in Butternut.

CHILDREN (1860):

—8075. MARIAN ELIZABETH[10], born Nov. 30, 1852.
—8076. HIRAM ALVIN[10], born Aug. 12, 1854; died Sept. 26, 1855.
—8077. LEROY HERBERT[10], born Dec. 13, 1856.

6420. AUGUSTUS CHANDLER RICHMOND[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in North Jay, Me., March 18, 1832. He married, March 17, 1851, Cynthia H., daughter of Calvin and Lydia Crooker of Paris, Me. She was born August 23, 1832. He was a contractor, and resided in Dorchester, Mass., in 1896.

CHILD (born in Oxford, Me.):

8078. AUGUSTUS PERCIVAL[10], born Jan. 26, 1852; died June 29, 1861.

6421. ALBION KAISE RICHMOND[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in West Jay, Me., August 22, 1834. He married, in Charlestown, Mass., November 29, 1858, Harriet Augusta Whitney, who was born in Boston, Mass., January 29, 1838. They resided in South Boston, in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8079. WARREN ALVARUS[10], born in Oxford, Me., Sept. 29, 1859; married, Oct. 21, 1886, *Maggie E. Pratt.* They had three children (1896).

—8080. HENRY LYON[10], born Dec. 13, 1861, in Oxford, Me.

—8081. EDWIN FORREST[10], born in Oxford, Me., Aug. 20, 1864; married, Sept. 16, 1895, *Louise Wood.*

—8082. ISRAEL TRACY[10], born in South Boston, July 8, 1873; married, Nov. 17, 1895, *Lillian M. Whitney.*

—8083. KARL DENTON[10], born in South Boston, March 2, 1881.

6423. IRENE G. RICHMOND[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., August 22, 1837. She married, in 1861, John S. Whitney of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN (1896):

8084. JOHN AUGUSTUS WHITNEY[10], born in Charlestown, Mass., July 14, 1862; married *Calla Jordan* of Oxford, Me.

8085. MARTHA EDITH WHITNEY[10], born in Oxford, Me., March 11, 1865; married, Nov. 26, 1886, *Elmer E. House* of New Hampshire. Children (born in Boston): *Clarenc E. House*[11], born Sept. 26, 1887; *Grace W. House*[11], born Aug. 10, 1892.

6425. EMERSON ISRAEL RICHMOND[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., August 20, 1842. He married Elizabeth A. Styles of Maine.

CHILD (1896):

—8086. DANIEL SANDS[10], born in Norway, Me., May 23, 1873; married, Sept. 11, 1895, *Alice F. French.*

6426. JULIA ANN RICHMOND[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., September 9, 1845. She married, January 30, 1867, Elbridge G. McKeen of Maine.

CHILDREN (1896):

8087. ETHELYN GERTRUDE MCKEEN[10], born in Somerville, Mass., June 19, 1872; married, June 10, 1891, *Adna T. Wheelock* of Vermont. Children (born in Boston): *Rhey Adna Wheelock*[11], born July 10, 1892; *Fern Elise Wheelock*[11], born Nov. 22, 1893; *Alva Thornton Wheelock*[11], born June 3, 1895.

8088. FRANK WADLEIGH MCKEEN[10], born in South Boston, Mass., March 18, 1876.

6427. PHEBE JANE RICHMOND[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Eliab[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Me., April 9, 1847. She married James M. Farris of Maine.

CHILDREN (1896):

8089. WALTER EMERSON FARRIS[10], born in Oxford, Me., July 30, 1871; married, Sept. 26, 1894, *Kate Brennen* of Boston. Child: *Prescott Dow Farris*[11], born Aug. 17, 1895.

8090. CYNTHIA MAY FARRIS[10], born in South Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1873; married *Thomas H. O'Neil.* Child: *Franklin J. O'Neil*[11], born Oct. 10, 1895.

6535. MARY JANE RICHMOND[9] (William B.[8], Calvin[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 20, 1832. She married, November 27, 1851, Samuel Pray.

CHILD (1858):

8091. ALBERTA R. PRAY[10], born Nov. 2, 1855.

6536. OLIVE HERSEY RICHMOND[9] (William B.[8], Calvin[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born October 17, 1834. She married, December 24, 1850, Amos J. Gunning.

CHILD (1858):

8092. DIANTHA L. GUNNING[10], born Sept. 21, 1852.

6558. FRANK WENDALL RICHMOND[9] (Josiah A.[8], Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 4, 1852. He married, September 8, 1874, Grace, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Bowers) Backwell of Buckland, Mass. Resided in 1894 at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—8093. GRACE MABEL[10], born May 23, 1877.
—8094. ETHEL M.[10], born Dec. 8, 1880.

6559. ELLEN O. RICHMOND[9] (Josiah A.[8], Zephaniah[7], Zephaniah[6], Elijah[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 7, 1853. She married, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., October 4, 1877, George D. Eldridge.

CHILDREN (1896):

8095. RALPH ELDRIDGE[10].
8096. PHILIP ELDRIDGE[10].

6631. ALFRED WILLIAMS RICHMOND[9] (Dean[8], Hathaway[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Syracuse, N.Y., October 1, 1836, and died November 17, 1881. He married, first, May, 1857, Mary L. Soper of Batavia, N.Y. She died in September, 1874. He married, secondly, December, 1875, Rosalind C. Morse.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—8097. CATHARINE[10], born Nov., 1858; died Sept., 1859, aged ten months.
—8098. DEAN WILLIAMS[10], born Feb. 19, 1860; married *Carrie Gale* of Pontiac, Mich. No children. He resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—8099. ROSALIND A.[10], born Sept., 1876. She is an accomplished pianist and violinist, and has already won an enviable reputation as a composer of music.

6634. ADELAIDE R. RICHMOND[9] (Dean[8], Hathaway[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Syracuse, N.Y., June 7, 1845. She married, February 2, 1869, Dr. W. J. C. Kenny of New York. He died June 1, 1873. No children. He was treasurer of the Buffalo Courier Company.

6635. WILLIAM EUGENE RICHMOND[9] (Dean[8], Hathaway[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Attica, N. Y., August 12, 1848. He married, February 2, 1872, Clara Nims of Buffalo, N.Y. He was engaged in agricultural pursuits and resided in Buffalo in 1876.

CHILDREN:

—8100. WATTS LANSING[10], born April 29, 1873.
—8101. WILLIAM EUGENE[10], born April 29, 1875.
—8102. ADELAIDE K.[10], born Jan. 24, 1877.
—8103. HAROLD[10], born Sept. 19, 1878.
—8104. CLARA[10], born April 24, 1880; died May, 1883.
—8105. FRANCES NIMS[10], born Sept. 8, 1887.
—8106. DEAN R.[10], born Feb. 20, 1895.

6636. EDWARD G. RICHMOND[9] (Dean[8], Hathaway[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Attica, N. Y., October 29, 1851. He married, June 19, 1889, Carrie Pfau of Cincinnati, O. He graduated from Racine College, Wis., in 1874, and from Law Department of Columbia College in 1878. He was a banker and manufacturer, and President of the Chattanooga Cotton Oil Company. He resided in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8107. EDWARD DEAN[10], born April 7, 1892.
—8108. RUTH DEAN[10], born March, 1896.

6691. CLINTON Q. RICHMOND[9] (Albert E.[8], Josiah[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hoosick, December 17, 1859. He married Hannah M. Bates. They resided at North Adams, Mass. He was President of the Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, and member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1896.

CHILD (1896):

—8109. CHARLES WHITMAN[10], born Oct. 22, 1890.

6692. WILLIAM W. RICHMOND[9] (Albert E.[8], Josiah[7], Edward[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 4, 1864. He married Margaret M. Hunter.

CHILD (1895):

—8110. DONALD HUNTER[10], born Sept. 20, 1892; died Sept. 11, 1893.

6826. GEORGE F. W. RICHMOND[9] (Elijah[8], Martin[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born May 14, 1847. He married, May 14, 1872, Sarah Dugan, who was born February 1, 1852, and died October 13, 1896. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILD:

—8110*a*. FREDERICK E.[10], born Aug. 6, 1874.

6897. LOUISA W. RICHMOND[9] (Corydon[8], John L.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Kokomo, July 15,

1837. She married, November 20, 1856, Hon. J. M. Leeds, who was born April 1, 1832. He was State Senator in Indiana, in 1870, and in Kansas from 1893 to 1895. They resided in Turon, Kan., in 1895.

CHILDREN (1895):

8111. FRANK J. LEEDS [10], born June 17, 1860; married, Dec. 14, 1881, *Fanny B. Pate* of Patriot, Ind. Children: *Leonore Leeds* [11], born Oct. 1, 1882; *Richmond Pate Leeds* [11], born Dec. 23, 1884; *Frederick Leeds* [11], born March 26, 1886.

8112. FREDERICK D. LEEDS [10], born April 25, 1864; married, April 25, 1889, *Eliza J. Hall.*

8113. LOUIS R. LEEDS [10], born May 9, 1867.

6898. SARAH JANE RICHMOND [9] (Corydon [8], John L.[7], Nathaniel [6], Nathaniel [5], Edward [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born January 24, 1842. She married, April 29, 1860, Joseph C. Anderson.

CHILDREN (1895):

8114. FANNIE L. ANDERSON [10], born June 29, 1861; married, June 29, 1887, *J. R. Morgan.* Child: *Cecil Boyd Anderson* [11], born May 19, 1890.

8115. MAUD R. ANDERSON [10], born Oct. 20, 1881; married *James D. Johnson.* Children: *Edith Johnson* [11], born Aug. 15, 1882; *Fannie Johnson* [11], born Aug. 6, 1884; *Nina Johnson* [11], born May 16, 1886; *Margaret Johnson* [11], born Oct. 13, 1888; *Mary Johnson* [11], born May 1, 1891; *Joseph Richmond Johnson* [11], born Aug. 11, 1893; *Ruth Johnson* [11], born April 10, 1895.

8116. EDGAR RICHMOND ANDERSON [10], born Jan. 26, 1865; married, April 11, 1888, *Weda McClung.* Children: *Julia Anderson* [11], born March 12, 1892; *Lorana Anderson* [11], born Aug. 12, 1893.

6956. FRANCIS RICHARD RICHMOND [9] (Otis A.[8], Abiathar [7], Abiathar [6], Gideon [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born April 20, 1851. He married, November 5, 1875, Laura Maria Chandler. She was born in Cohoes, N. Y., August 19, 1848. He has resided at Shelburne Falls, Ashfield, Amherst, Hadley, Jamaica, Vt. and Springfield, Mass. He was Representative from Springfield in the Legislature of 1896; was an architect, and designed the Masonic Building at Springfield.

CHILDREN:

—8117. MABEL EDITH [10], born June 21, 1879.

—8118. ALICE IDELLA [10], born May 17, 1882.

—8119. FLORENCE LILLIAN [10], born Sept. 27, 1886.

—8120. OTIS RICHARD [10], born March 26, 1888.

There were two boys who died in infancy.

6959. HATTIE ROSELLA RICHMOND [9] (Otis A.[8], Abiathar [7], Abiathar [6], Gideon [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born June 6, 1858. She married, September 7, 1876, Carlton Ordway Gould. They resided in Jamaica and Stratton, Vt.

CHILDREN (1896):

8121. CLEMENT ORDWAY GOULD [10], born Aug. 27, 1877.

8122. ALBERT ELSWORTH GOULD [10], born Jan. 3, 1880.

8123. FANNIE ROSELLA GOULD [10], born Dec. 17, 1886.

6961. ALVIN ELSWORTH RICHMOND [9] (Otis A.[8], Abiathar [7], Abiathar [6], Gideon [5], Nathaniel [4], Edward [3], John [2], John [1]) was born July 22,

1864. He married, first, May 25, 1883, Isabel Bruce, who was born July 4, 1862, and died January 20, 1884. He married, secondly, November 14, 1888, Mrs. Helen C. Briggs. She was born April 24, 1865. No children. They resided in Springfield, Mass. He was a carpenter, and has been a member of the Second Regiment of State Militia for fourteen years.

6962. EDWIN CHURCHILL RICHMOND[9] (Otis A.[8], Abiathar[7], Abiathar[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 22, 1869. He married, January, 1891, Anna Sibley. She was born about 1870, and died April 30, 1892, and was buried in Brookfield. They resided in Jamaica, Vt., Springfield, Baldwinsville, and in Worcester, Mass., in 1896. He was a carpenter.

6989. EDMOND L. RICHMOND[9] (Orson F.[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 5, 1863. He married, September 12, 1891, Sadie Lynch. He resides at Neosho Rapids, Kan. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—8124. EDMOND F.[10], born July 19, 1892.
—8125. CHARLES A.[10], born March 10, 1894.

7046. WILLIAM H. RICHMOND[9] (Nelson E.[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Gideon[5], Nathaniel[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Evansville, Ill., September 18, 1863. He married, May 15, 1888, Emma, daughter of Peter and Eliza Snyder. She was born March 29, 1867. They resided in Manistee, Mich., in 1896.

CHILD:

—8126. IDA MAY[10], born in Manistee, Mich., Sept. 22, 1892.

7082. FRANK REUEL RICHMOND[9] (Jeremiah T.[8], Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 10, 1853. He married, June 17, 1888, Caroline C. Nash of Abington, Mass. She was born July 13, 1859.

CHILD (1896):

—8127. WALTER TINKHAM[10], born Nov. 9, 1888.

7083. ALICE DEAN RICHMOND[9] (Jeremiah T.[8], Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born July 10, 1885. She married, October 16, 1878, Herbert A. Beal of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

8128. HELEN REED BEAL[10], born March 13, 1885.
8129. MIRA DEAN BEAL[10], born June 25, 1887.

7084. CHARLES OREN RICHMOND[9] (Jeremiah T.[8], Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born November 5, 1857. He married, July 21, 1880, Lora Churchill of Whitman, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8130. JENNIE LOUISE[10], born March 26, 1863.
—8131. GRACE EVELYN[10], born May 30, 1891.

7085. CLARA MARIA RICHMOND[9] (Jeremiah T.[8], Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born June 3, 1859. She married, October 16, 1883, William C. Lean of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

8132. ALICE RICHMOND LEAN[10], born Oct. 10, 1884.
8133. EDITH MOULTON LEAN[10], born Sept. 3, 1889.

7086. GEORGE THOMAS RICHMOND[9] (Jeremiah T.[8], Reuel[7], Abraham[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) was born March 6, 1863. He married, March 31, 1885, Annie Harding of Abington, Mass.

CHILD (1896):

—8134. LOUIS HALL[10], born Aug. 30, 1885.

7094. ELLA E. RICHMOND[9] (Charles B.[8], Reuben[7], Salmon[6], Reuben[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born January 6, 1861. She married, October 30, 1887, Joseph C. Swall.

CHILDREN (1896):

8135. LAURETTA EDITH SWALL[10], born Oct. 19, 1888.
8136. WILLIAM FREDERICK SWALL[10], born Sept. 18, 1892.
8137. GRACE ELIZABETH SWALL[10], born April 16, 1894.

7096. CHARLES EVERETT RICHMOND[9] (Salmon F.[8], Salmon[7], Reuben[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 19, 1852. He married Abbie C. Haskins.

CHILDREN (1895):

—8138. LAURENCE F.[10], born May 3, 1875.
—8139. FLORENCE L.[10], born May 30, 1881.
—8140. HARRY M.[10], born June 19, 1883.

7142. LILLIAN M. RICHMOND[9] (Jay O.[8], Jerome[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sweden, N. Y., February 1, 1874. She married, February 8, 1892, Dudley Locke Remington. He was a farmer, and resided in Brockport, N. Y.

CHILD (1896):

8141. JAY DUDLEY REMINGTON[10], born April 18, 1893.

7179. IRA RICHMOND 2d[9] (Franklin[8], Ira[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Pownal, Vt., July 7, 1866. He married, March 11, 1888, Blanche Belding of Belding, Mich. She was born March 24, 1870.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8142. LEO[10], born in Grattan, Mich., Dec. 24, 1889.
—8143. FREDERICK[10], born in Keene, Mich., Dec. 26, 1891.
—8144. ADELBERT[10], born in Belding, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893.

7180. WILSON GRANT RICHMOND[9] (Franklin[8], Ira[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Keene, Mich., September 21,

1868. He married, at Ionia, Mich., December 24, 1893, Ella, daughter of Charles Brown of Belding, Mich. She was born November 6, 1873.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8145. LEONE L.[10], born Feb. 13, 1894.
—8146. Daughter, born Nov. 23, 1895.

7195. SYLVIA JANET RICHMOND[9] (William H.[8], Daniel C.[7], Asa[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., January 5, 1873. She married, at Adams, June 27, 1894, Walter A. Gibbs. He was born in Westfield, Mass., April 16, 1869.

CHILD (1895):

8147. FRANCENA GIBBS[10], born Aug. 26, 1895, in Pawtucket, R. I.

7225. DELIA M. RICHMOND[9] (Joseph R.[8], Warren[7], Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 11, 1865. She married, at Washburn, Clark County, Wis., March 25, 1885, Louis Adelbert Hayes. They resided in Milton, Wis.

CHILDREN (1895):

8148. ALICE BLANCHE HAYES[10], born June 27, 1892.
8149. ALDEN WARREN HAYES[10], born Sept. 9, 1894.

7238. MARY E. RICHMOND[9] (Wilbur F.[8], Joel W.[7]. Amaziah[6], Amaziah[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]) was born at Strawberry Point, Iowa, March 27, 1870. She married, December 22, 1891, Eddie S., son of John and Mary Durham. He was born December 14, 1866.

CHILDREN (1896):

8150. LESLIE E. DURHAM[10], born June 26, 1893.
8151. CARL E. DURHAM[10], born Jan. 9, 1896.

7270. MARIA RICHMOND[9] (Roswell[8], Stephen[7], Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 10, 1830. She married, May 20, 1849, Thomas Roberts.

CHILDREN (1858):

8152. MARY ROBERTS[10], born Jan. 19, 1850; died Aug. 12, 1855.
8153. RUFUS ROBERTS[10], born April 18, 1853.
8154. HENRIETTA ROBERTS[10], born Nov. 30, 1856.

7303. ADELBERT G. RICHMOND[9] (Roswell[8], Roswell[7], Benjamin[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in De Ruyter, Madison County, N.Y., January 22, 1838. He was teller in the bank at Chittenango three years; in the Mohawk Bank three years; also in the Treasury Department in Washington, from 1862 to 1865. He returned to the Mohawk Valley and was cashier of the National Bank of Canajoharie several years; now (1895) President of the Bank. He was elected President of the Farmers and Mechanics' Bank of Fort Plain, in January, 1894. He is an enthusiast in archeological research, and has a collection of about twenty thou-

sand specimens. He married, March 15, 1883, Helen A. Weaver of Canajoharie, N.Y.

CHILD (1895):

8155. EMILY ADELE [10], born June 20, 1884.

7307. NANCY RICHMOND [9] (Roswell [8], Roswell [7], Benjamin [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born March 30, 1843. She married Gilbert C. de Clercq.

CHILDREN (1895):

8156. LAURA M. DE CLERCQ [10], born Oct. 12, 1870.
8157. CAROLINE B. DE CLERCQ [10], born Jan. 2, 1872.
8158. HATTIE M. DE CLERCQ [10], born June, 1876; died Nov., 1876.
8159. NATHAN RAY DE CLERCQ [10], born Sept. 28, 1877.
8160. WELLS RICHMOND DE CLERCQ [10], born Feb. 14, 1881.
8161. CLARENCE F. DE CLERCQ [10], born April 14, 1883.

7309. CAROLINE D. RICHMOND [9] (Roswell [8], Roswell [7], Benjamin [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) married Albert S. Preston.

CHILDREN (1895):

8162. HENRIETTA R. PRESTON [10], born March, 1876; died Feb. 23, 1880.
8163. MATTIE A. PRESTON [10], born Feb. 8, 1878.

7310. CARRIE E. RICHMOND [9] (Mathew W.[8], Roswell [7], Benjamin [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]), married J. Albert Stanton of New Woodstock, N. Y.

CHILD (1895):

8164. EDWIN M. STANTON [10], born Nov., 1871; married *Blanche*, daugher of *D. Foster Gardner*.

7357. MARY E. RICHMOND [9] (Howland S.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Claverack, N.Y., August 9, 1831. She married at Chatham Four Corners, N. Y., October 25, 1853, Sylvester, son of William and Cornelia Miller. He was born in Johnston, N. Y., January 18, 1821. She died at Lima, February 18, 1894. They resided in Lima, O.

CHILDREN (1896):

8165. ALEXANDER R. MILLER [10], born in Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1854; died Aug. 31, 1855.
8166. EDWIN H. MILLER [10], born in Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1858; died Nov. 24, 1861.
8167. GRACE H. MILLER [10], born Feb. 8, 1861. Resided in Lima, O., in 1896.
8168. LEONORA L. MILLER [10], born in Fort Wayne, Ind., May 29, 1864; died July 15, 1864.
8169. CORNELIA MILLER [10], born in Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 15, 1866; died March 27, 1866.

7359. DE WITT CLINTON RICHMOND [9] (Howland S.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in South Lee, Berkshire County, Mass., April 1, 1835. He married at Fort Wayne, Ind., October 28, 1855, Lena Druker. She was born at Harpsburgh,

Wallenstein County, Kingdom of Bavaria, South Germany, March 24, 1834. They resided at Fort Wayne, Ind.; and at Lima, O., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8170. WILLIAM DE WITT [10], born July 21, 1857; died Aug. 10, 1859.

—8171. JULIA ANN [10], born at Fort Wayne, Ind., July 23, 1860; married, at Lima, O., Nov. 13, 1879, *Isaac Newton Pangle.* Children: *Lena May Pangle* [11], born June 19, 1882; *Fred Richmond Pangle* [11], born Aug. 6, 1885; *Helen Pangle* [13], born March 25, 1887; *Glen Pangle* [11], born May, 22, 1890, died Dec. 11, 1895; *Raymond Pangle* [11], born June 14, 1894.

—8172. WILLIAM JORDAN [10], born Dec. 29, 1863; married, at Van Wert, O., May 2, 1894, *Martha L. Barr.*

—8173. FRANCES MAY [10], born Feb. 20, 1864.

—8174. ALEXANDER LOCKWOOD [10], born March 31, 1866; married, at Staunton, Va., May 4, 1895, *Clara B. Worrell.*

—8175. ALICE LEONE [10], born Sept. 14, 1869; died Feb. 3, 1871.

—8176. DE WITT HOLLAND [10], born June 22, 1872; died Sept. 17, 1872.

—8177. DE WITT CLINTON [10], born July 20, 1873.

—8178. HARRY CLIFTON [10], born June 20, 1876.

The first five children were born in Fort Wayne, Ind., the others in Lima, O.

7360. AMBROSE L. RICHMOND [9] (Howland S.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in South Lee, Mass., February 22, 1838. He married in 1863, Jennie, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Rundel of Dunham, Washington County, O. He removed to Columbia County, N. Y., thence to Fort Wayne, Ind., thence to Lima, O., in 1865, where he resided in 1896. He was in the grocery and lumber business, and Trustee of the Water-Works.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8179. MILFORD A.[10], born June 23, 1865; married, in 1884, *Alice Merriman.* He is a merchant, and resided in Noblesville, Ind., in 1896.

—8180. CLINTON A.[10], born Aug. 14, 1867. Teacher of music. Residence, Kokomo, Ind.

—8181. FLORENCE [10], born Aug. 19, 1869; married *Samuel Hamvay.* Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

—8182. LAURA [10], born Nov. 10, 1871; married *Bert R.*, son of *William* and *Lucy Stephens* of Lima. Residence, Springfield, O.

—8183. FRANK H.[10], born July 8, 1874. Residence, Lima, O.

—8184. PEARL H.[10], born May 24, 1881. Residence, Lima, O.

—8185. ALBINO G.[10], born Feb. 18, 1888.

7386. GEORGE HENRY RICHMOND [9] (George N.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Sheffield, Mass., September 13, 1847. He married at Appleton, Wis., May, 1868, Acasta Genevieve Noble. He was engaged in the paper business, and resided at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1896.

CHILD:

—8186. GUY FREDERICK [10], born in Appleton, Wis., Nov., 1869.

7387. HARRIET MAY RICHMOND [9] (George N.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Portage,

Wis., May 21, 1854. She married at Appleton, Wis., August 1, 1876, William H. Wroe of Medina, Wis. They resided in Tacoma, Wash., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8187. SARA IRENE WROE [10], born in Medina, Wis., Jan. 10, 1878.
8188. GEORGE HOLDEN WROE [10], born in Appleton, Wis., May 22, 1880.

7388. ELIZABETH ANNA RICHMOND [9] (George N.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Portage, Wis., September 23, 1858. She married at Appleton, Wis., October 18, 1882, William E. Miller. They resided in Seattle, Wash., in 1896.

CHILD:

8189. MARJORIE BUSHNELL MILLER [10], born in Appleton, Wis., April 28, 1884.

7389. HORACE NELSON RICHMOND [9] (George N.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Portage, Wis., June 18, 1860. He married, at Appleton, Wis., May 14, 1891, Marian Holmes Bishop. He was engaged in the wholesale paper business at Tacoma and Seattle, Wash., and resided in Tacoma in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8190. HELEN CHAPMAN [10], born in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 26, 1893.
—8191. HORACE HILLYER [10], born in Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 5, 1895.

7394. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND [9] (Norman C.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Appleton, Wis., December 4, 1851. She married, November 6, 1884, John M. Weeks.

CHILDREN (1896):

8192. EDGAR RICHMOND WEEKS [10].
8193. MINNIE ELVIRA WEEKS [10].

7397. MARGARET LOUISA RICHMOND [9] (Norman C.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Appleton, Wis., April 16, 1858. She married, August 7, 1878, George A. Young.

CHILDREN (1896):

8194. MARGARET ELIZABETH YOUNG [10], born in Appleton, Wis., July 13, 1879.
8195. ANNIE MERCY YOUNG [10], born in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 22, 1881.
8196. GEORGE RICHMOND YOUNG [10], born in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1885.
8197. EDITH COLE YOUNG [10], born in Hortonia, Wis., Jan. 25, 1893.

7398. GRACE EDITH RICHMOND [9] (Norman C.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen [6], Edward [5], Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]) was born in Appleton, Wis., July 15, 1860. She married, January 21, 1885, Algernon Sidney Galpin.

CHILDREN (1896):

8198. ALGERNON ATKINSON GALPIN [10], born March 28, 1886.
8199. HOWARD YATES GALPIN [10], born Aug. 29, 1889; died July 17, 1890.
8200. DOROTHY BARTLETT GALPIN [10], born Oct. 24, 1890.
8201. GERALD GALPIN [10], born March 29, 1893.
8202. ERIC GALPIN [10], born Dec. 18, 1894.

7401. CHARLES PHILLIPS RICHMOND[9] (Charles P.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Appleton, Wis., November 26, 1857. He married, in 1889, Mary Reeves Brown.

CHILDREN (1895):

—8203. CHARLES FRANCIS[10], born Aug. 21, 1890.
—8204. HAROLD[10], born March 30, 1892.
—8205. MARGUERITE[10], born July 27, 1893.
—8206. Son born Sept. 15, 1895.

7402. F. N. HOWARD RICHMOND[9] (Charles P.[8], Peleg S.[7], Stephen[6], Edward[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Appleton, Wis., September 13, 1859. He married, January 7, 1885, Eva Brewster.

CHILDREN (1895):

—8207. HOWARD BREWSTER[10], born Dec. 5, 1885.
—8208. MARGARET[10].
—8209. BESSIE[10].

7569. EDNA EDWINA RICHMOND[9] (Adam[8], Adam[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 14, 1847. She married, December 17, 1866, Benjamin Franklin Weed.

CHILDREN (1895):

8210. FLORA INEZ WEED[10], born Jan. 23, 1868; married, April 13, 1892, *William Robinson*, and have a son *Theo. Robinson*[11], born Dec. 27, 1893.
8211. IDA MAY WEED[10], born Oct. 10, 1869; married, Nov. 15, 1893, *John Bean*, and have one son, ——, born Dec. 22, 1894.
8212. FRANCES L. WEED[10], born May 21, 1875; married, Dec. 28, 1893, *Fred. J. Bishop*. One daughter, ——, born Dec. 20, 1894.
8213. MYRTIE WEED[10], born March 16, 1873.
8214. EARL WEED[10], born Jan. 8, 1888.
8215. BLANCHE WEED[10], born Jan. 10, 1890.

7579. OLNEY HAWKINS RICHMOND[9] (Lyman M.[8], David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich., February 22, 1844. He married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., May 13, 1866, Cornelia M., daughter of Hon. N. R. Hill. She was born May 1, 1845, in Camden, O. In the fall of 1861, he enlisted in Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and served during the Civil War. He was in many battles and "Marched with Sherman to the Sea;" when the war was over he settled in Cedar Springs, afterward moving to Pierson, thence to Grand Rapids, where he was a druggist. His life has been spent in scientific and astronomical research. He was a noted mathematician, has been a contributor to newspapers and magazines, and was the author of several books. In 1890 he became Chief of the Order of the Magi, for the United States, with headquarters in Chicago, where they lived in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8216. FLORA IONE[10], born in Pierson, Mich., March 31, 1868; married, March 18, 1885, *Louie J.*, son of *Benjamin F.* and *Frances* (*Lawrence*) *Shafer*. He was born in Kent County, Mich., April 3, 1863, and was a pharmacist in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895.
—8217. MERTA IRENE[10], born in Pierson, Mich., June 18, 1878; married, Aug. 2, 1895, Dr. *William M.*, son of *Malcolm Sheridan*. He was born in Liverpool, Eng., March 4, 1869. They resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

7580. FANNIE E. RICHMOND[9] (Lyman M.[8], David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Greenbush, Mich., March 24, 1846. She married, at Greenbush, September 3, 1861, Edwin M., son of Nathan and Cordelia (Powley) Smith. He was born at Youngstown, N. Y., January 19, 1840; and was a successful business man, and had a fine residence in St. Johns, Mich., in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Greenbush, Mich.):

8218. FREDERICK SMITH[10], born July 6, 1863; married, Oct. 4, 1885, *Mary*, daughter of *David* and *Mary* (*Bushree*) *Bushor*. She was born April 19, 1868, at Saginaw, Mich. Children (born at Ashley): *Earl Milton Smith*[11], born April 17, 1888; *Fannie Fern Smith*[11], born March 30, 1890.

8219. NELLIE LENORE SMITH[10], born May 16, 1868; married *Milton F.*, son of *Isaac* and *Clarissa* (*Clarkson*) *Holton*. He was born Oct. 14, 1857, at Birmingham, Mich.

7582. ELLA M. RICHMOND[9] (Alonzo H.[8], David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Greenbush, Mich., March 15, 1852. She married, at Coppersville, Mich., July 3, 1874, Truman C., son of Colman and Mary (Van Voltenburgh) Danford. He was born in Rochester, N. Y., October 13, 1853. He was a merchant and resided at St. Andrews Bay, Florida, in 1895.

CHILD:

8220. CORA DANFORD[10], born March 3, 1876, in Pierson, Mich.

7585. CLARA B. RICHMOND[9] (Alonzo H.[8], David[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Greenbush, Mich., May 4, 1862, and died at Rice, Tex., December 5, 1891. She married, at Rice, Tex., February 22, 1882, Rufus M., son of William A. and Emeline (Baker) Langham. He was born in Kaufman County, Tex., February 22, 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Rice, Tex.):

8221. NERIE A. LANGHAM[10], born June 10, 1884.

8222. MABEL M. LANGHAM[10], born Sept. 28, 1886.

7604. EMERY W. RICHMOND[9] (Ephraim S.[8], Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Le Roy, N.Y., November 22, 1852. He married, at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1881, Etta, daughter of Oliver P. and Cornelia (Breau) Gordon. She was born in Clinton County, N. Y.; her father and mother were of French descent. He was an engineer and resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Holland, Mich.):

—8223. BEATRICE[10], born Sept. 5, 1886.

—8223*a*. RUTH[10], born Jan. 6, 1892.

7621. CHARLES IRVING RICHMOND[9] Chauncy O.[8], Preserved[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Clinton County, Mich., October 3, 1868. He married, April 30, 1887, Eva Elizabeth, daughter of Luther and Alice (Young) Cleland. She was born October 8, 1869.

In 1891, he moved to St. Johns, Mich., and was interested with his brother Lewis in the Cooper Boiler and Engine Company in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Clinton County, Mich.):

—8224. CHAUNCEY O.[10], born Jan. 31, 1889.
—8225. IONE [10], born Feb. 15, 1891.

7640. LINNIE A. RICHMOND[9] (Irvin D.[8], Alvah[7], Preserved[6], Adam[5], Stephen[4], John[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Clinton, Mich., June 6, 1861. She married, first, September 6, 1879, Beaty K. Todd, who was born in Cedar County, Iowa, May 7, 1859, and died at Ithaca, Mich. She married, secondly, April 3, 1895, Fred Vredenburgh. He was born August 11, 1871. They resided in St. Johns, Mich., in 1895.

CHILD:

8226. PEARL E. TODD [10], born Oct. 26, 1881.

7691. HANNAH LOVINA RICHMOND[9] (William R.[8], Barzillai[7], William[6], Barzillai[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 21, 1843. She married, June 9, 1863, Otis G. Parker. He was an Attorney at Law. They resided in Moravia, N. Y., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

8227. WILLIAM R. PARKER [10], born Aug. 28, 1865; died March 4, 1868.
8228. CLARENCE GRAY PARKER [10], born Aug. 27, 1867; married, May 23, 1894, *Edith Morse.*

7716. THOMAS WILSON RICHMOND[9] (Ephraim[8], John[7], Jeremiah[6], Ephraim[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born July 7, 1844, and died June 9, 1876. He married, November 21, 1866, Sophronia Jane, daughter of Philip A. and Delana Munroe.

CHILD:

—8228*a*. CHARLES CLIFFORD [10], born Oct. 7, 1867; married, Aug. 18, 1888, *Martha Mabel Francher.* Child: *Irving Mortimer* [11], born May 14, 1890.

7734. JANE MARIA RICHMOND[9] (George S.[8], George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 19, 1850. She married, June 18, 1867, Henry Hobart, son of John and Marilla C. Squire. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., March 25, 1845. They resided in Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

8229. MARY ELIZA SQUIRE [10], born Aug. 25, 1868.
8230. GEORGIA RICHMOND SQUIRE [10], born June 18, 1870.
8231. WILBUR GARDNER SQUIRE [10], born Dec. 29, 1874.

7735. HARRIET LEVENS RICHMOND[9] (George S.[8], George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 12, 1854. She married, November 24, 1874, Ellery Edwin, son of Henry and Elizabeth Grimshaw. He was born April 16, 1853. They resided in Thomaston, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

8232. HERBERT ELTON GRIMSHAW [10], born June 29, 1876.
8233. FRANK ELLERY GRIMSHAW [10], born June 23, 1879.
8234. GEORGE HENRY GRIMSHAW [10], born Nov. 29, 1880.

7736. GEORGE SIMMONS RICHMOND[9] (George S.[8], George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born January 15, 1856. He married, May 15, 1878, Lucy Ernestine Angaud. She was born March 29, 1859, of French parentage. They resided in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8235. MYRA LEVENS[10], born in East Haddam, Conn., March 30, 1879.
—8236. EVA GERTRUDE[10], born in East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 27, 1884.
—8237. HATTIE MAY[10], born in East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 7, 1887.
—8238. LOUISE NADINE[10], born in Cambridge, Mass., April 24, 1892.

7737. WILLIAM AMOS RICHMOND[9] (William H. S.[8], George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, Conn., August 23, 1852. He married, December 20, 1876, Angenette, daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Shaw) Bill.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8239. ADAH BELLE[10], born Aug. 13, 1878.
—8240. LUCY EDNA[10], born Sept. 12, 1884.

7738. GEORGE ATWOOD RICHMOND[9] (William H. S.[8], George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, Conn., October 31, 1854. He married, May 19, 1880, Maria, daughter of George and Agnes (Luman) Bradshaw.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8241. ARCHIE CONGDON[10], born Dec. 31, 1881.
—8242. ARTHUR BRADSHAW[10], born Feb. 23, 1889.
—8243. AGNES FLORENCE[10], born April 19, 1892.

7739. LEOLA ARABELLA RICHMOND[9] (William H. S.[8], George A.[7], Thomas[6], Perez[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Norwich, Conn., October 29, 1856. She married, July 13, 1892, Charles Leslie Howard.

CHILD (1896):

8244. LESLIE ATWOOD HOWARD[10], born May 27, 1894.

7751. WILLIAM RICHMOND[9] (Gilbert[8], William[7], Gilbert[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born June 19, 1844. He married, June 5, 1863, Susan Moore, daughter of William Henry and Eliza Martin (Moore) Richmond. She was born March 20, 1845, and died December 11, 1883.

CHILDREN:

—8245. JOHN GLADDING[10], born Sept. 8, 1863; died May 28, 1864.
—8246. JOHN G.[10], born Jan. 11, 1865; died April 13, 1865.
—8247. FANNIE TALLULAH[10], born Jan. 29, 1866; died Sept. 11, 1866.
—8248. SUSAN MAUDE[10], born May 24, 1868; married, Oct. 15, 1890, *Albert Fenner, Jr.*, who was born Oct. 15, 1866. Child: *Richmond Fenner*[11], born Jan. 2, 1892, and died Jan. 23, 1892.

7778. EMELIE RICHMOND[9] (Charles[8], Charles[7], Thomas B.[6], Ezra[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in 1843. She married, September 25, 1861, Dr. James R. Dow of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD:

8249. EMILIE GENEVIEVE DOW[10], born April, 1863; married May, 1884, *Charles F. Starr.*

7791h. AMEY DORRANCE RICHMOND[9] (Frank E.[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born October 30, 1858. She married in Providence, R. I., January 23, 1879, John B., son of Dr. Robert Randolph and Hannah (Bonsall) Taylor. He was a patent lawyer in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8250. MARGARETTA BONSALL TAYLOR[10], born Jan. 2, 1880.
8251. ANNA RICHMOND TAYLOR[10], born July 21, 1889.

7791i. PHILIP RICHMOND[9] (Frank E.[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, August 3, 1860. He married at Spokane, Wash., September 18, 1894, Pearl Howard Cones of Cincinnati, O. They resided in Spokane, Wash., in 1896.

7791j. ANNA RICHMOND[9] (Frank E.[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., February 13, 1863. She married in Providence, November 13, 1895, Rev. Julius Walter Atwood of Columbus, O.

CHILD:

8251*a*. ELIZABETH RICHMOND ATWOOD[10], born Dec. 7, 1896.

7791k. ARTHUR JONES RICHMOND[9] (Frank E.[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., May 11, 1865. He married in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1893, Rosita de Lavalle of Boston, daughter of Juan and Amalia (Schutte) de Lavalle. She was born in Buenos Ayres, August 25, 1866. They resided in Boston in 1896.

7794. KNIGHT CHENEY RICHMOND[9] (Walter[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 18, 1864. He married, January 1, 1896, Phebe Ann, daughter of James Munroe and Phebe Anne (Babcock) Campbell of Biltmore, N. C. She was born June 27, 1870. They resided at Biltmore, in 1896.

7795. MABEL RICHMOND[9] (Walter[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 22, 1866. She married in Providence, R. I., June 9, 1890, Professor Henry Brayton, Ph.D. of Brown University, son of Henry Wood and Mary Rathbone Gardner. They resided at Providence, R. I., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8252. MABEL GARDNER[10], born March 2, 1892.
8253. MARIAN RICHMOND GARDNER[10], born Dec. 15, 1894.

7796. CAROLINE RICHMOND[9] (Walter[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born August 22, 1868. She married in Providence, June 23, 1890, Joseph, son of Joseph Henry Walker of Worcester. His mother was Mrs. Speir, née Kelly. He was a lawyer, and resided in Brookline, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8254. JOSEPH RICHMOND WALKER[10], born May 6, 1891.
8255. RICHMOND WALKER[10], born Aug. 2, 1892.
8256. DOROTHY WALKER[10], born Sept. 5, 1894; died Jan. 28, 1896.

7797. HAROLD ANTHONY RICHMOND[9] (Walter[8], George M.[7], Samuel N.[6], Sylvester[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., January 3, 1871. He married, April, 1896, Evelyn, daughter of Herbert N. Kimball of Jamaica Plain, Mass. They resided in Brookline, Mass., in 1896.

7824. NATHANIEL LYSANDER RICHMOND[9] (Rodney[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel B.[6], Nathaniel[5], Sylvester[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in North Collins, N. Y., March 14, 1863. He married, September 16, 1884, Orrie P. Avery. They resided in North Collins in 1896.

CHILDREN (born in North Collins):

—8257. BERTHA L.[10], born Oct. 18, 1886.
—8258. MABEL A.[10], born Sept. 6, 1889.
—8259. MALCOLM M.[10], born Oct. 23, 1892.

7879. FRANK GILBERT RICHMOND[9] (Fayette[8], Ezra[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riceville, Ia. He married, Nov. 28, 1888, Mary E. Robey of Riverside, Cal.

CHILD (1894):

—8260. ROBEY WELLS[10], born May 8, 1893.

7881. EZRA WELLS RICHMOND[9] (Fayette[8], Ezra[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Riceville, Ia., July 12, 1867. He married, November 28, 1888, Carrie F. Pease of Riverside, Cal.

CHILD (1894):

—8261. EDWIN C.[10], born Dec. 29, 1889.

7884. MAY E. RICHMOND[9] (Joseph H.[8], Joseph[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born April 9, 1863. She married, February 5, 1890, Charles Whitnab.

CHILDREN (1894):

8262. CARROLL HENRY WHITNAB[10], born May 25, 1892.
8263. MARK EVANS WHITNAB[10], born Jan. 4, 1894.

7889. ELLA K. RICHMOND[9] (Gilbert[8], John[7], Peleg[6], John R.[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 27, 1852. She married Frank J. Barber. He was born December 7, 1850.

CHILDREN (1895):

8264. NINA R. BARBER[10], born July 9, 1880.
8265. ELBERT E. BARBER[10], born Feb. 14, 1882.
8266. RICHMOND M. BARBER[10], born Feb. 16, 1884.
8267. CATHERINE S. BARBER[10], born Sept. 30, 1886.
8268. ELLA MAY BARBER[10], born Feb. 2, 1889.
8269. FRANCES E. BARBER[10], born Sept. 22, 1891.
8270. THOMAS BARBER[10], born March 24, 1894.

7896. LOUIE WEBSTER RICHMOND[9] (Russell B.[8], Russell[7], Peleg[6], John Rogers[5], Peleg[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 25, 1869. She married, August 2, 1892, William Martindale.

CHILD (1894):

—8271. MOREY MARTINDALE[10], born Oct. 16, 1893.

7920. HENRY ISAAC RICHMOND[9] (Henry I.[8], Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2] John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 27, 1865. He was graduated from Harvard College, and recevied the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1892, Bachelor of Arts in 1894, and Master of Arts in 1895. He resided in Little Compton, in 1896.

7921. HARRIET PIERCE RICHMOND[9] (Horatio W.[8], Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Fairhaven, Mass., June 1, 1863. She married, August 5, 1886, Dr. David Gorham, son of David G. and Sarah (Thacher) Eldridge of Yarmouth, Mass. He was born January 11, 1856. They resided in Boston, Mass. No children (1896).

7925. WILLARD PRESTON RICHMOND[9] (Preston B.[8], Isaac B.[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 15, 1856. He married in San Francisco, September 18, 1877, Mary Helen Shearer. She was born May 3, 1858. They resided in San Francisco, Cal., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8272. LESTER CHART[10], born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 25, 1878.
—8273. EDNA[10], born in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 24, 1882.

7942. FREDERICK COURTIS RICHMOND[9] (James H. C.[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born in New Bedford, Mass., November 19, 1862. He married, at Shellsburgh, Wis., July 16, 1885, Laura Trelore, daughter of Solomon Trelore and Harriet Newell (Estabrook) Osborne. She was born September 20, 1861. They resided in Shellsburgh, Wis., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

—8274. FREDERICK COURTIS[10], born May 4, 1886.
—8275. LAURA GLADYS[10], born May 7, 1888.
—8276. MARGUERITE[10], born Dec. 4, 1889.

7961. CHARLES HENRY RICHMOND[9] (Lorin[8], Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born February 10, 1865. He married, April 20, 1885, Jennie Bailey.

CHILDREN (1895):

—8277. DAISY MAY[10], born June 6, 1887.
—8278. MINNIE EVELYN[10], born Aug. 23, 1892.

7963. ELMER L. RICHMOND[9] (Aaron B.[8], Edward[7], Edward[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 15, 1867. He married, November 21, 1888, Josie Corwin. She was born June 29, 1872.

CHILD (1896):

—8279. AARON BANKS[10], born May 2, 1894.

7980. BETSEY A. RICHMOND[9] (Benjamin T.[8], William D.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born September 10, 1866. She married October 28, 1885, James E. Auten.

CHILDREN (1896):

8280. RALPH J. AUTEN[10], born Aug. 10, 1886.
8281. JOHN B. AUTEN[10], born July 3, 1888.
8282. GROVER AUTEN[10], born Nov. 15, 1889.
8283. FRANK S. AUTEN[10], born Nov. 25, 1891.
8284. HELEN M. AUTEN[10], born Oct. 13, 1893.
8285. LESLIE AUTEN[10], born Aug. 19, 1895.

7981. JESSE D. RICHMOND[9] (Benjamin T.[8], William D.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born May 17, 1868. He married, March 17, 1894, Lulu L. Jennings. They resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1895.

CHILD:

8286. RIAL J.[10], born March 16, 1895.

7982. LILLIAN E. RICHMOND[9] (Benjamin T.[8], William D.[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born November 29, 1870. She married, August 2, 1893, William H. Friday. They resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1895.

CHILD:

8287. ELMER J. FRIDAY[10], born May 7, 1894.

7993. GEORGE CHESTER RICHMOND[9] (George S.[8], Alfred[7], George[6], Edward[5], Perez[4], Silvester[3], Edward[2], John[1]) was born December 15, 1869. He married, November 7, 1891, Inez Butt. They resided in Petoskey, Mich., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8288. HAROLD C.[10], born Aug. 18, 1892.
8289. GRACE[10], born May 24, 1895.

INDEX

PAGE

Ackley, Charles[8] (5354), 328
Elizabeth[8] (5356), 328
Miron, 160, 328
Thomas[8] (5355), 328
Adams, ——, 327
Eliza, 296
Harriet E.[8] (3923), 244
Henry W.[8] (3924), 244
James, 33
Joseph, 245
Pelah, 163
Sarah Adelaide, 179, 354
Simeon, 326
Warren, 113, 244
Additan, ——, 29
Additon, Greenleaf[8] (3404), 214
Gustavus[8] (3405), 214
Joseph, 98, 213
Lloyd[8] (3405), 214
Mary Ann[8] (3405), 214
Rose G.[8] (3406), 214
Aden, Louise 158
Agan, Edward L.[8] (3795), 236
James P., 111, 236
James Richmond[8] (3790) 236
John P.[8] (3793), 236
Lyman[8] (3791), 236
Olive[8] (3792), 236
Sarah E.[8] (3794), 236
Agers, Amos 328
Aikins, Albert King[8] (4184), 259
Daniel, 121, 258
Mary Augusta[8] (4186), 259
Venlora Joanna[8] (4185), 259
Ainsworth, Catherine 150, 306
Akin, Emma 377, 511
Albright, A. Ernest, 198
Alcott, Elizabeth 409
Alden, Clarinda[8] (3654*a*), 228
David, 18
Edward, 19
Elizabeth, 18, 19, 20
Hannah, 107, 227

PAGE

Alden, Henry, 107, 228
John, Hon., 16, 18, 19
John, 18
Jonathan, 18
Joseph, 18
Mary, 18
Priscilla (Mullins), 18, 19
Ruth, 18
Sarah, 18
Sarah, 119
Aldrich, ——, 476
Jane, 260
Nancy M. Mrs., 167, 337
Alexander, George A.[8] (5683), 351
Mary Richmond[8] (5684), 352
Nathan Searle[8] (5681), 351
Phebe Ann[8] (5682), 351
Rufus, 176, 351
Alger, Cordelia F., 132, 284
Emily W., 242, 424
Fannie W., 249, 430
James, 358
James, 500
Patty, 188
Alison, 347
Joseph (*or* Ellison), 32, 68
Martha[6] (955), 68
Mary[6] (954), 68
Sarah[6] (953), 68
Allen, Alexander D., 104
Amelia S., 190, 373
Calvin, 242, 424
Calvin Richmond[9] (6739), 424
Dorothy,[10] 358
Eliza, 153, 310
Francis Richmond[9] (2918*b*), 357
Frank, 342
Frederick, 455
Frederick Baylies, Rev. (2818*a*), 357
Frederick Deane, 357

PAGE

Allen, Frederick Lewis,[10] 357
George, 267, 440
George[8] (5885), 369
Hildegarde,[10] 357
Jane, 203
Jeanette, 256
John, 15
Josephine Frances,[10] 357
Louisa Ripley, 357
Lydia Ann, 108, 231
Mary, 49
Mary B., 283
Merrick T.[9] (6953), 440
Parnella, 84
Peter M., 188, 369
Philena, 159, 324
Rebecca Gorham,[10] 357
Ruth, 47
Samuel[8] (5884), 369
Alley, Abigail Adams, 360
Allis, Mary M., 226, 409
Ally (or Abby) Mary, 162
Almy, Job, 13
Mary, 77
Rebecca, 83, 185
Susan, 202, 394
Alton, George, 143
Ames, Caroline E.[7] (2233), 149
Edwin[7] (2234), 149
Lorenzo S.[7] (2228), 149
Louisa S.[7] (2227), 149
Marcia P.[7] (2229), 149
Maria H.[7] (2231), 149
Mary Ann G.[7] (2232), 149
Sampson, 62, 149
Susanna, 105, 223
Walter, 406
William[7] (2230), 149
Amidon, Addie[8] (4932*b*), 305
Jacob, 150, 305
Joan[8] (4932*a*), 305
John[8] (4932*c*), 305
Newman[8] (4932), 305
Amrick, Ella M., 227
Amsden, Isaac 240

PAGE

Anderson, Edgar Richmond[10] (8116), 527
Fannie L.[10] (8114), 527
Joseph C., 435, 527
Maud R.[10] (8115), 527
Medora E., 256
Andrews, ——, 174, 351
Clarissa, 78, 179
Dorcas, 58, 136
Elkanah, 37
Ephraim[6] (1124), 82
Freelove, 47
Gertrude E.[9] (6835), 430
Hannah, 49, 107
Hannah[6] (1120), 81
Harvey, 434
Henry, 10, 11
Ichabod B., 249, 430
James, 37
Jane[6] (1121), 81
John[6] (1125), 82
Joseph, 36, 81
Joseph[6] (1122), 81
Lillian G., 386, 519
Loring[6] (1127), 82
Mary, 10, 11
Mary,[2] 10
Mary Elizabeth, 171, 346
Mary Elizabeth[9] (6836), 430
Mehitable, 11
Rachel[6] (1126), 82
Stephen, 10, 22, 23
Stillman, 224
Sylvester Richmond[6] (1123), 82
Andros, Zephaniah, 135
Angaud, Lucy E., 497, 537
Angell, Ann M.[7] (3236*a*), 203
Daniel[7] (3236*e*), 203
Elizabeth, 385
Nicholas, 92, 203
Nicholas[7] (3236*c*), 203
Sallie Richmond[7] (3236*b*), 203
T. Harris, 370
Annes, Berzuna, 128, 277
Anthony, Harriet, 425
Julia Coggeshall, 360, 502
Sarah Benson, 354
Seth, 47
Apthorpe, Alden[7] (1880), 129
Asenath[7] (1881), 129
Eunice[7] (1882), 129
Gilbert[7] (1885), 129
Hannah[7] (1877), 129

PAGE

Apthorpe, Hiram[7] (1883), 129
Ira[7] (1879), 129
James, 55, 129
John[7] (1884), 129
Richmond[7] (1878), 129
Armstrong, Dan[8] (5134), 318
Jay[8] (5133), 318
Arnold, Angeline M., 209, 401
Ann Maria, 244
Catherine E.[7] (2397), 157
Clark[7] (2403), 157
David[8] (3295), 208
Elijah[7] (2395), 157
Elizabeth P., 357
Ezra[7] (2399), 157
Gamaliel, 66, 157
George[7] (2394), 157
Ira[7] (2400), 157
John Elliott[7] (2404), 157
Laura[7] (2401), 157
Mary[8] (3294), 208
Mary Cornelia, 360
Oscar Richmond[7] (2402), 157
Stephen, 95, 208
Sylvia[7] (2398), 157
Willard[7] (2396), 157
Ashley, Joanna, 117, 252
Malvina, 323
Atkinson, ——, 233
Elizabeth Y., 322, 470
Attwood, Charles Richmond[7] (2888), 178
Ephraim[7] (2887), 178
George, 76, 178
George Boures[7] (2884), 178
John, 45, 100
Lydia[7] (1362), 100
Mary[7] (2886), 178
Atwater, John, 68
Atwood, Elizabeth R.[10] (8251*a*), 538
Ephraim, 16, 17, 40
G. Bowers, 356
James, 102
Joanna, 40
Ruth, 40
Julius W., Rev., 502, 538
Sylvester, 37
Sylvester,[5] 40
Aull, Lavinia M., 256
Austin, ——, 171, 347
Ebenezer[6] (499), 46
Elishaba[6] (498), 46
Eugene[8] (5030), 312
Hannah, 22

PAGE

Austin, Harriet Ann, 308
Helen[8] (5028), 312
Henrietta[8] (5031), 312
Jane, 18
Job[6] (500) 46
Josephine[8] (5032), 312
Melissa[8] (5207), 312
Nathaniel, 24, 46
Porter[8] (5029), 312
Sarah[6] (501), 46
Shadrack, 153, 312
Zechariah, 24
Auten, Frank S.[10] (8283), 541
Grover[10] (8282), 541
Helen M.[10] (8284), 541
James E., 516, 541
John B.[10] (8281), 541
Leslie[10] (8285), 541
Ralph J.[10] (8280), 541
Averill, Abigail Mrs., 110, 234
Avery, Lovenia 184, 364
Lucy L., 184, 365
Orrie P., 504, 539
Tuessa[9] (7416), 472
William W., 323, 472
Ayres, Albert Richmond[8] (5833), 363
Ezra Richmond[8] (5832), 363
John Walter,[8] (5834), 363
Nathan, Rev., 183, 363
Parley, 158
Polly, 110, 235

Babbitt, Benjamin, 233, 417
Esther, 7
Gideon, 46
Hathaway[9] (6629), 417
Lydia, 24, 46
Polly, 46, 103
Babcock, Abba S., 300, 457
Alonzo A., 261, 435
Carrie[9] (6894), 435
Charles, 171
Charles W., 275
Emma R., 412
Louisa, 155, 318
Mercy Ann, 127, 271
Bachelder, John, Rev., 180
Bachelor, Nabby, 151, 308
Backus, Laura, 324, 473
Backwell, Grace, 410, 525
Bacon, James R.[9] (7131), 453
Otis A., 288, 453
Badger, Huldah P., 235, 419
Bailey, Alfred[8] (3883), 242

PAGE

Bailey Ancestors of Isaac Bailey Richmond,[7] 377
Anna, 115, 250
Caroline E., 145, 301
Catharine M., 370, 505
Charles A.[8] (5013), 311
Clarissa, 154, 314
Eliza[8] (3879), 242
Hendrick Leslie[8] (5015), 311
Isaac[8] (3884), 242
Jennie, 514, 541
Mary, 86, 192
Mary, 115, 251
Mary Ella, 302
Ruth, 77
Sarah H., 250, 431
Susan E.[8] (3881), 242
William, 112, 242
William, 153, 311
William[8] (3882*a*), 242
Baker, David, 109
Delia P., 104, 220
George S., 349
Lucy M., 171, 346
Mary, 174, 350
Nancy, 47
Polly, 175
Walker, 109
Baldwin, Edward H., 237
Irwin E., 272
Mary, 275, 443
Ball, Hannah, 65
Ballard, ——, 123, 267
Olive G., 331, 478
Ballow, Massena B., Rev., 199
Bancker, Maria De Peyster, 174
Bancroft, Edward B.[9] (7472), 475
Elizabeth A.[9] (7471), 475
John O., Rev., 325, 475
John R.[9] (7470), 475
Sarah H.[9] (7473), 475
Bancus, Caroline, 236, 421
Bangs, ——, 387
H. Louisa, 387
Bankruff, Charity, 243, 427
Banner, Richard, 275
Bannister, James F.[8] (5498), 336
William, 167
Banta, Adelbert 301, 459
Anna F.[9] (7216), 459
Barber, Addie M., 342
Barber, Allen C., 490
Anderson[8] (6140), 384

PAGE

Barber, Azariah, 170, 344
Catherine S.[10] (8267), 540
Elbert E.[10] (8265), 540
Ella May[10] (8268), 540
Frances E.[10] (8269), 540
Frank H.[9] (7686), 492
Frank J., 508, 540
Frederick L.[8] (5601*b*), 344
Giles, 194, 384
Giles[8] (6138), 384
Harriet, 229, 414
Herbert F.[8] (5601), 343, 344, 492
Julia Ann[8] (6137), 384
Lydia[8] (6139), 384
Marcia A.[8] (4712), 292
Mary E.[8] (4713), 292
Nina R.[10] (8264), 540
Orsa Mrs., 108, 229
Phebe A., 138, 291
Richmond M.[10] (8266). 540
Shubel[8] (6136), 384
Sophia M., 151
Thomas[10] (8270), 540
Thomas T., 138, 291
Waity, 138, 291
Bard, William F., 215
Barden, ——, 24
Hannah, 115, 249
Scott, 57
Susanna, 10, 24
Bardwell, Amelia S., 364, 504
Helen, 203
Baringer, Henry J., 328
Barker, Abner 151, 307
Edward E.[8] (4956), 307
Ellen S.[8] (4955), 307
Eugene, 386
Mary A.[8] (4957), 307
William P., 249, 429
Barlow, Jerry M., 488
Barnes, Catharine[9] (7333), 467
Edson C.[8] (5150), 319
Edward[9] (7331), 467
Electus C., 321, 466
Hannah E., 101
Jane, 101
Joanna S., 172, 349
Mary E., 378
Mary E., 389, 519
Sarah[9] (7332), 467
Thomas J., 155, 319
Barnett, Mary, 111, 237
Barney, Isaiah 184
Jonathan, 63
Joseph, Capt., 47

PAGE

Barnum, Amarilla[8] (4290), 266
Charles[8] (4294), 266
Charles K., 123, 266
Mary Jane[8] (4295), 266
Perry[8] (4292), 266
Richmond[8] (4293), 266
Ruhama[8] (4289), 266
Sarepta[8] (4291), 266
Zelory[8] (4288), 266
Baron, Charles, 488
Barr, Martha L., 532
Milton, 276
Barrett, Fanny Langdon, 501
Jemima, 54, 126
Barrows, Deborah, 26, 52
Ebenezer, 52
Jacob, 57
Nathaniel, 97, 209
Pliny, 118
Barstow, Rebecca, 46, 104
Bartholemew, Edith[9] (7005), 445
Ellsworth[9] (7010), 445
Frank[9] (7008), 445
Frederick[9] (7007), 445
Harvey, 276, 445
Herbert[9] (7006), 445
Bartholomew, Lois[9] (7009), 445
George, 143, 299
George[8] (4845), 299
Henry[8] (4846), 299
Bartlett, Benj. Jr., 20
Electa A., 270
Ephraim, 211
Samuel, 18, 20
Barton, Edmonia, Mrs., 183, 363
Ella[9] (6393), 401
Franklin D.[9] (6395), 401
John, 209, 401
Julia, 326, 476
Lydia J.[9] (6394), 401
Bartram, Albert, 139
Bass, John,[2] 18
Samuel, Deacon, 18
Sarah E., 402
Bassett, Allen, 124
Cornelia[7] (2083), 140
Edward D., 376
Elisha[7] (2081), 140
Elisha H., 59, 140
Henry D.[7] (2088), 140
Jane Ann[7] (2086), 140
Louisanna S., 249, 430
Mary, 120, 255

PAGE

Bassett, Nelson, 287
Orrin, 259
Sarah M.[7] (2082), 140
Silas[7] (2085), 140
Sophronia, 134, 285
Bateman, Mary, 28, 58
Bates, Hannah M., 421, 526
Horatio, 248
Julia Ann, 248, 428
Leonard, 168
Seth[8] (5126), 317
Stephen, 155, 317
Sylvia Maria[8] (5127), 317
Battles, Benjamin F., 214, 407
David W.[9] (6511), 407
George F.[9] (6509), 407
Louisa J.[9] (6510), 407
Bay, William, 393
Baylies, Alfred S., Dr., 358, 501
Alfred Wood[9] (7789), 501
Eliza Fales, 178
Elizabeth Fales[8] (5742), 356
Hannah T., 348
Hannah Thomas[8] (5745), 357
John Thomas[8] (5748), 357
Mary, 36, 79
Mary[8] (5744), 357
Nicholas[8] (5746), 357
Thomas, 181, 356
William S.[9] (7790), 501
Beach, Calphurnia, 125, 267
Helen Louisa, 335, 485
Beadel, Hattie, 415
Beal, ——, 293
Helen Reed[10] (8128), 528
Herbert A., 450, 528
Jacob, 91
Josiah C., 212
Mira Dean[10] (8129), 528
Beals, Abbie C., 144, 301
Hannah, 29, 61
Seba, 148
Virgil, 252
Bean, John, 534
Beard, John, 263
Bearse, ——, 59
Beck, George, 108, 228
Orilla[8] (3674), 229
Becker, Christina, 322
Bedell, Miss 233
Beebe, ——, 468
Beecher, Josephine[9] (8030), 519
Lewis H., 386, 519
Richmond W.[9] (8029), 519
Beedle, Louise L., 291, 454

PAGE

Belding, Blanche, 457, 529
Belknap, Florence A.[8] (6088), 383
Ida E.[8] (6089), 383
John E., 194, 383
Olive E.[8] (6087), 383
Bell, Electra, 122, 264
Henry, 212
Bellows, ——, 193
Bement, Alice Fidelia[9] (6552), 410
Clara[9] (6554*b*), 410
Dorcas Isabel[9] (6551), 410
Ezekiel D., 226, 409
Frederick E.[9] (6553), 410
Mary Olivia[9] (6550), 410
Theron[9] (6554*c*), 410
Benedict, Erastus C., 355
Bennet, Sarah E., 144
Bennett, Julia Faucene, 400
Nancy, 294, 456
Bentley, Amanda A., 379, 514
Belinda E., 379, 514
Berry, Mildred, 506
Beswick, Susannah, 54, 121
Betterly, Samuel, 327
Bettes, Pamelia, 67, 162
Bice, Charles, 418
Bicknell, Ada B.[9] (6479) 405
Amanda L.[9] (6481), 405
Amos, 38, 84
George, 213, 405
Judge, 189
Luke, 213, 405
Martha[9] (6482), 405
William E., 213
Bigelow, Cynthia, 189, 372
Bill, Angenette, 497, 537
Elisha, 340
Bisbee, Grace, 62, 149
Bishop, Betsey, 137, 291
Fred. J., 534
Marian H., 470, 533
Nathan, 188
Pamelia, 157
Bissell, James, 187
Victoria, 275, 443
Bixby, Melissa, 372, 508
Sarah, 189, 372
Blackburn, Harriet, 152, 310
Blackinton, ——, 84
Blackman, George 140, 294
Blackmer, ——, 121
Clarence Eugene[8] (4189), 259
Blackmer, John, 121

PAGE

Blackmer, Lucien, 121, 259
Lucien Richmond[8] (4187), 259
Minerva, 182
William, 334
Blackmore, ——, 79
Blake, Charles[9] (7752), 498
Davis A., 184
Frances L.[9] (7754), 498
Henry K.[8] (5656), 350
Hunt[9] (7753), 498
John Lauris, DD., Rev., 172, 349
Joseph M., Hon., 353, 498
Sarah, 342
Blakeley, Mehitable, 59, 139
Blanchard, Edward Richmond[8] (2612), 225
Francis H., 225
Lydia, 248
Sarah Gertrude[8] (3613), 225
Blanding, Abby R., 245
Blaricum, Martin Van, 162
Blauw, Charles, 385
Bligh, Benjamin, 71
Bliss, Elkanah, 60, 142
Hannah, 277, 445
Jefferson M.[7] (2118), 142
John R.[7] (2115), 142
Lydia[7] (2116), 142
Mary M., 285, 451
Matilda[7] (2117), 142
Permetia[7] (2114), 142
Blisse, George, 2
Blivens, Jane C., 340, 491
Blodgett, Abiel, 127, 272
Albert D.[8] (4406), 272
Delos A.[8] (4407), 272
Ellen C.[8] (4407*a*), 272
Harriet E.[8] (4407*c*), 272
Helen R.[8] (4407*b*), 272
Blood, Polly, 89, 193
Sarah, 15
Blore, Alice[7] (1783*b*), 124
Ann[7] (1783*c*), 124
Dighton[7] (1783*l*), 125
Elizabeth[7] (1783*m*), 125
Hannah[7] (1783*e*), 124
Isaac[7] (1783*f*), 124
John[7] (1783*j*), 124
Mary[7] (1783*d*), 124
Olive[7] (1783*g*), 124
Richard[7] (1783*k*), 125
Sarah[7] (1783*i*), 124
William, 54, 124
William[7] (1783*a*), 124

PAGE

Blunt, Major 9 (7329), 466
Peter K., 321, 466
Regina 9 (7328), 466
Sarah Ann 9 (7327), 466
Boardman (*or* Bouerman), Jane, 32, 67
Joseph D., 515
Bodfish, Asa, 223
Bogue, Phebe A., 381
Bolles, John, 219
Bolton, James A., 157
Bomsteel, Harriet, 163
Bond, ——, 388
Phila, 151
Bonner, Martha, 276
Boodry, Benjamin Leonard, 115, 249
Booth, 11
Charles H.8 (4203), 260
Elizabeth, 220
Elizabeth 8 (4194), 259
Hannah (Richmond), 11
Jacob, 121, 259
Jacob 8 (4192), 259
Lucinda 8 (4193), 259
Mary, 57, 134
Mary Ann 8 (4201), 259
Philander F.8 (4199), 259
Richmond J.8 (4198), 259
Roxana 8 (4195), 259
Walter A.8 (4205), 260
William S.8 (4197), 259
Borden, ——, 178
Annie Lavinia 9 (4922), 304
John, 149, 304
Nellie 8 (4923), 304
Bosley, Brightman Richmond 8 (6223), 390
Daniel, 197, 389
Daniel Bradford 8 (6224), 390
George H.8 (6226), 390
George Henry, Dr., 198, 393
George O., 197, 390
Lucia M.8 (6227), 390
M. Ellen 8 (6229), 390
William E., 390
Boss, Abel Maxon 8 (5582), 341
Charles H.8 (5585), 342
Ezekiel J., 169, 341
Phebe, 70, 169
Stephen Richmond 8 (5584), 342
Susan Almira 8 (5583), 342
Bosworth, Lewis, 72, 173
Botsford, Betsey M., 140, 293

PAGE

Botts, Lucy E., 332, 480
Bouerman (*see* Boardman).
Boughton, Lucinia, 117, 252
Bourne, Cynthia E.8 (4357), 270
Elsie M.8 (4356), 270
John F.8 (4352), 270
Mariette 8 (4359), 270
Masons 8 (4358), 270
Sylvanus, 127, 270
Bours, Elizabeth, 90, 198
Bourse, Henrietta (Shaw), 91, 198
Bovie, Maria, 236
Bowen, Alfred Sidney, 203
Ann Martin, 84
Eliza E., 389, 520
Georgiana 9 (7923), 511
Isaac, 84
Milton Richmond, 203
Nicholas,8 203
Stephen, 377, 511
Stephen 9 (7924), 511
Bower, ——, 327
Bowers, George, 35
Bowker, Huldah, 90
Relief, 85
Bowles, Jackson, 455
Bowman, ——, 207, 399
Abiel S., 209
Boyce, Benjamin F.9 (7628), 488
George W.9 (7626), 488
Lewis Cass 9 (7627), 488
Lysander, 336, 487
Samuel N.9 (7629), 488
Boyce, Sarah, 336, 489
Boyden, John, Rev., 200
Bradford, Ann Allathere 9 (7761), 499
Anna, 48, 107
Emily, 106, 226
Major, 4
Martin L., 353, 499
Perez, 17
Samuel, 19
Bradley, Augustus 8 (4848), 299
Charles, 143, 299
Juliette 8 (4847), 299
Lois, 67, 161
Martha, 514
Sophia, 89, 194
Worth 8 (4849), 299
Bradshaw, Maria, 497, 537
Brainard, Mary, 287
Sally, 281, 449

PAGE

Brainard, Susan, 274
Brainerd, Elizabeth, 125
Lydia, 68, 164
Bramhall, George, 44, 97
George 7 (1309), 97
Lydia 7 (1312), 97
Martha 7 (1308), 97
Polly 7 (1306), 97
Sally 7 (1311), 97
Sarah, 97, 209
Sylvanus 7 (1310), 97
Zilpha 7 (1307), 97
Brayton, Clara, 502
Elizabeth (Rice), 84
Frances M., 145, 302
William, 143
Breed, William H., 147
Brennen, Kate, 524
Brenton, William, 4
Brewster, Eva, 471, 534
George, 240
Bridges, Elizabeth Haskell, 297, 142
Briggs, Amos, 47
Amos 8 (5555). 340
Alfred Standish 8 3528), 220
Ann Isabella 8 (3533), 220
Beriah, 171, 346
Betsey 7 (1502), 110
Darius, 53
Deborah, 91, 202
Deliverance 7 (1501), 110
Eliza A., 285, 451
Gardner, 189, 371
Gardner W.8 (5931), 371
Georgiana 8 (3535), 220
Hattie Myra, 346, 493
Helen C., Mrs. 441, 528
Herman G., 488
Isabel Ann 8 (3534), 220
Joanna, 10, 24
Joanna, 52, 121
John Richmond 8 (5554), 340
Keziah, 49
Leland, 345
Maria, 116, 252
Mary, 47
Mary Ann 8 (3530), 220
Matthew, 50, 110
Mathew 7 (1500), 110
Maxson 8 (5556), 340
Olive, 50, 110
Oliver, 169, 340
Persis, 189, 372
Richard, 77
Russell R.8 (5930), 371

PAGE

Briggs, Sarah M.[8] (5557), 340
Simeon, 103, 220
Simeon[8] (3527), 220
Thomas Andros[8] (3531), 220
Washington Irving[8] (3529), 220
William, 371
Brigham, Aristine O.[8] (6180), 387
Harriet L.[8] (6183), 387
Hiram, 196, 386
Horace, 316
Sarah E.[8] (6179), 387
Brightman, Abby P., 304, 459
Edwin, 331, 479
Hannah, 39, 89
Jessie[9] (7541), 479
Merton[9] (7540), 479
Ralph[9] (7542), 479
Brines, Halsey, 164
Brinkerhoff, Orphie A., 275
Brinterall, John, 21
Britton, Alexander, Capt., 202, 394
Broade, Henry, 1
Brock, Charles[8] (5384), 329
Thomas, 161, 329
Brockway, Matilda, 256
Nancy, Mrs., 122, 264
Bronson, Asahel[7] (2061), 139
Daniel[7] (2062), 139
David[7] (2063), 139
Lewis[7] (2066), 139
Mary[7] (2665), 139
Matthew, 59, 139
Brook, Elizabeth, 286, 451
Brooks, Frank E.[9] (7728), 496
Israel, 118
Luretta[9] (7729), 496
Mary B., 125, 268
William, 352, 496
Brown, Abigail, 192, 376
Abigail, 240
Abigail, Ancestors of, 377
Allen Richmond[9] (6704), 422
Betsey[8] (5672), 351
Betsey Richmond[8] (3796), 237
Caroline, 322
Charles F.[8] (3801), 237
Clark[7] (2680), 167
Edward S.[8] (3798), 237
Edwin, Rev., 322
Eliza, 249, 431
Eliza Gray, 377, 511

PAGE

Brown, Ella, 457, 530
Emma, 267
Emma, 390
Ephraim[8] (3799), 237
Frank G.[9] (8009), 518
Frederick Wires, 512
Harriet E.[8] (3803), 237
Huldah[6] (820), 61
James Arnold, 203
Jane, 116, 251
Joel H., Dr., 106, 225
John[7] (2682), 167
John, Capt., 384, 518
John Loring, M.[9] (8007), 518
Jonathan, 58, 137
Joseph, 238, 422
Joseph C., 261, 435
Joseph M., Rev., 353, 498
Laduska P., 112, 241
Levi, 29, 61
Levi, 111, 237
Lewis[7] (2027), 137
Lucy, 290
Lucy[8] (5671), 351
Lucy Aurelia[8] (3802), 237
Louisa M.[9] (6893), 435
Lydia[7] (2681), 167
Martha, 136, 290
Martha A.[9] (3797), 237
Mary[7] (2683), 167
Mary Elizabeth[9] (6703), 422
Mary Reeves, 471, 534
Mary Sylinda[8] (3800), 237
Nella E. O.[9] (8010), 518
Olive, 423
Oliver[7] (2026), 137
Oliver O.[9] (7070), 449
Polly, 136, 290
Richmond[6] (818), 61, 145
Rufus[6] (819), 61
Russell, 84
Sarah Helen[8] (3614), 226
S. C., 282, 449
Simeon[7] (2685), 167
Simon[7] (2686), 167
Solomon[7] (2684), 167
Susan, 203
Susannah, 84, 189
Weaver, 69, 167
William[7] (2679), 167
William, 174, 351
Brownell, ——, 370
Alexander, 358, 500
Anna, 36, 83
Anna, 175

PAGE

Brownell, Anna[6] (1039), 73
Charlotte[6] (1240), 92
Cushing[6] (1242), 92
Deborah (Burgess), 16
Eliza Ann, 167
Elizabeth[6] (1041), 73
George, 39, 91
Hamilton, 185, 367
Harriet P. 73
Israel Putnam[6] (1238), 92
Jeremiah, 16
Jonathan, Lieut., 34, 72
Jonathan[8] (5863), 367
Loring[6] (1236), 92
Lydia, 73
Lydia, 78, 179
Mary[6] (1237) 92
Nathan[6] (1243), 92
Pardon[6] (1040), 73
Parker[6] (1239), 92
Richmond[6] (1241), 92
Ruth[6] (1043), 73
Sylvester[6] (1045), 73
Thomas Church, Rt. Rev., 73
Bruce, ——, 154, 317
Benjamin F.[9] (6305), 396
Charles Albert[9] (6306), 396
Christiana[8] (5122), 317
Ella Augusta[8] (6307), 396
Emily J.[9] (6780), 426
Ginevra Maria[9] (6304), 396
Helen[9] (6777), 426
Isabel, 441, 528
James E.[9] (6778), 426
Joseph Richmond[9] (6303), 396
Loretta E.[9] (6779), 426
Ransom, 243, 426
Robert[9] (6776), 426
Rufus, 316
Sylvester[8] (5123), 317
Timothy P., 206, 396
Brundage, Elijah, 162
Bryant, Abba (Littlehall), 210, 211
Alanson[8] (3341), 210, 211
Arodius, 97
Deborah, 212
Eleazer[8] (3336), 210
Eliab[8] (3347), 211
Esther[8] (3344), 211
George[8] (3342), 211
Hannah[8] (3305), 209
Hannah A.[9] (6444), 403
Harrison Emery[9] (6441), 403
Ichabod, 97, 209

PAGE

Bryant, Ichabod 8 (3303), 209
Jonathan 8 (3334), 210
Levi K.8 (3350), 211
Louisa D.9 (6440), 403
Lucy 8 (3304), 209
Mary 8 (3335), 210
Matilda 8 (3343), 211
Nehemiah 8 (2310), 209
Orin 8 (3349), 211
Phebe, 209, 402
Phebe 8 (3307), 209
Reuben Preston 9 (6438), 403
Reward 8 (3338), 210
Rhoda 8 (3345), 211
Rowena 8 (3348), 211
Ruth 8 (3311), 209
Sarah B.9 (6443), 403
William 8 (3346), 211
Zebulon, 97, 210
Zebulon 8 (3306), 209, 210, 403
Zilpha 8 (3340), 210
Buck, Silence, 326, 477
Buckingham, Mariette, 141, 295
Bucklin, Ellen A., 300, 457
Frances A., 300, 457
Buckman, Samuel, 36, 82
Lucinda, 41
Bud, Morris D., 125
Budlong, Lucretia, 231
Buell, Sarah R. 260, 435
Bugbee, Amos, 61, 147
Carlos A. D.7 (2179), 147
Edwin 7 (2178), 147
Jane A.7 (2181), 147
John C. C.7 (2183), 147
Mary E.7 (2177), 147
Patrick H.7 (2180), 147
Bulkley, Lillian, 391
Bull, Amy, 5, 6
Elizabeth, 5
Henry, Gov., 5, 6
Mary, 68, 164
Stephen, 68
Bullen, John R., 98
Sally, 97, 211
Bullock, Anna 6 (1172), 84
Elizabeth 6 (1174), 84
Israel 6 (1173), 84
Jabez, 38, 84
Jabez 6 (1168), 84
Mary 6 (1167), 84
Patience 6 (1166), 84
Prudence 6 (1170), 84
Richmond 6 (1169), 84
William 6 (1165), 84

PAGE

Bump, Ansel B., 133
Bundy, Caleb, 21
John, 21
Bunn, Lydia, 115, 249
Burdges, Thomas, (*see* Burgess).
Burdick, ——, 14, 32
Abigail (Richmond), 14, 32
Abigail 5 (321), 32
Clinton 9 (7315), 466
Edmund 5 (312), 32
Edward, 320, 465
Elizabeth 5 (324), 32
Frederick 9 (7314), 465
Jonathan 5 (323), 32
Martin R.9 (7311), 465
N. Sylvanus 9 (7313), 465
Simeon 5 (320), 23
Sylvanus, 320, 465
Wells 9 (7312), 465
Burgert, Harriet Elizah, 276, 444
Burgess, Abigail 4 (149), 16
Betsey, 92
Deborah 4 (147), 16
Edward 4 (146), 16
Esther 4 (150), 16
Eunice Thomas 7 (1370), 101
Florian Emblem 7 (1371), 101
John Allyn 7 (1369), 101
Joseph, 45, 100, 101
Joseph W.7 (1367), 101
Loren 7 (2999), 186
Lydia 4 (148), 16
Ruth 7 (3000), 186
Simeon Richmond 7 (1368), 101
Thomas, 5, 16
Thomas, Dea., 83, 186
Burke, George Richmond 9 (7907), 510
Lucinda May 9 (7910), 510
Nellie Frances 9 (7908), 510
Thomas Medbury, 375, 510
William P.9 (7909), 510
Burkill, Isaac, 225
Burley, John, 68, 162
Sylvester 7 (2525), 162
Burlingame, Lucinda, 167
Maria Louisa, 252, 432
Burnell, ——, 54, 125
Julia 7 (1783*t*) 125
Hannah, 141
Burns, Abigail, 40
Burr, Frances, 259
George W., 383

PAGE

Burr, Sarah, 140, 294
Burrell, John B., 358, 500
Lizzie R.9 (7775), 500
Burson, Morton E., 440
Burt, Abigail, 64
Edmond, 11
John, 7
Mary (Richmond), 11
Oliver, 116
Busby, Susanna, 26, 54
Bushor, Mary, 535
Buskirk, ——, 384
Butler, Dan 9 (7725), 496
Eliza, 134, 285
Johnson, 352, 496
Mary J.9 (7722), 496
Butt, Inez, 516, 541
Butterfield, ——, 316
Button, Lucy M., 300, 456
Margaret, M., 300, 458
Byam, Amanda 8 (3698), 230
Betsey 8 (3695), 230
David, 108, 230
David 8 (3697), 230
Joel 8 (3696), 230
Lydia 8 (3694), 230
Byles, Elizabeth, 79, 180
Polly, 61, 145

Cady, Abilene, 28, 58
Rachel, 83, 188
Cahoon, Phebe, 95, 207
Cain, Amelia 7 (1929), 131
Elisha Walker, 133
Lucy 7 (1928), 131
Nancy, 56
Samuel, 56, 131
Samuel 7 (1927) 131
Susan 7 (1930), 131
Calder, William, 180
Caldwell, Albert, 122, 264
Eliza Judith 9 (7154), 445
Haywood 9 (7153), 455
James 9 (7151), 455
James W., 292, 455
L. E. (Polk), Mrs., 138, 292
Silas 9 (7152), 455
Calkins, Deborah, 159, 322
Ebenezer, 157
Call, Norwood, 152
Susan, 167, 338
Calvin, Charles 8 (5526), 338
Thomas, 168, 338
William 8 (5525), 338
Campbell, Alice 6 (678), 55
A. T., 263

PAGE

Campbell, Caroline, 236, 421
Lucy, 487
Margaret, 335, 486
Onesimus, 26, 55
Phebe Ann, 503, 538
Canedy, Willliam, 163
Canfield, ——, 139
Dayton S., 237
Cannedy, Noble, Capt., 99
Carder, Mary, 136, 289
Cargill, Charles A., 220
Carkins, Amaziah[8] (5036), 313
Butterfield[8] (5042), 313
George W.[8] (5041), 313
Levi, 153, 312
Levi[8] (5038), 313
Mary[8] (5034), 312
Phebe Jane[8] (5040), 313
Sarah[8] (5035), 313
Sylvester[8] (5037), 313
Richmond[8] (5039), 313
Carpenter, Achsah M., 300, 457
Albert M.[8] (4883), 302
Amasa, 61, 145, 147, 302
Amasa F.[8] (4881), 302
Clarissa, 189, 372
Edward Richmond[8] (4879), 302
Ezra[7] (2195*a*), 148
Mary E.[8] (4882), 302
Susan P.[8] (4880), 302
Walter O., 473
Carroll, Albert A., 469
Carstarphen, Elizabeth, 82, 183
Carter, Elizabeth G.[8] (4815), 297
Henry, 143, 297
Mary, 187
Mary M.[8] (4816), 297
Otis H.[8] (4817), 297
Willard R.[8] (4818), 297
Cartwright, Sarah, 159, 324
Caruthers, Harriet Louise, 382, 517
Carver, Betsey, 51, 114
Frederick, 178
Lucretia, 108
Cary, Hannah, 399
Case, Annie, 381, 517
Caswell, Abel[7], (1615), 116
Abiathar[7] (1613), 116
Abraham, 51, 116
Anne[6] (854), 63
Benjamin[7] (1614), 116
Catherine[6] (850), 63
Celia[7] (1609), 116

PAGE

Caswell, Charlotte[6] (849), 63
Chloe[6] (851), 63
Eleazer[7] (1612), 116
Elijah[8] (3569), 222
Elizabeth[8] (3570), 222
Enoch[6] (842), 63
George[6] (847), 63
Hannah, 7, 26, 51
Hannah[6] (845), 63
John, 29, 63
John[6] (853), 63
Joseph, 29, 62
Joseph[6] (843), 63
Josiah[8] (3568), 222
Lucinda P.[9] (7122), 453
Lucretia[6] (855), 63
Lydia[7] (1616), 116
Mehitable, 10, 24
Moses[6] (856), 63
Otis[6] (857), 63
Peggy[6] (844), 63
Peter, 7, 51
Phantilla[6] (858), 63
Robert L., 104, 222
Ruth, 47
Serena[6] (848), 63
Silence[6] (846), 63
Silence[7] (1610), 116
Thomas Jefferson[6] (859), 63
Thomas W., 287, 453
Wealthy[6] (852), 63
Catlin, Affia[8] (5018), 312
Bradford, 153, 312
Charles A.[8] (5019), 312
Herbert[8] (5020), 312
Laura, 153
Martha, 160, 326
Cavins, Benj. F., D.D., Rev., 437
Cazier, Lydia M., 141, 294
Chadwick, Amos, 66, 155
Calista[7] (2354), 155
Guardus[7] (2351), 155
Nathan[7] (2352), 155
Philander[7] (2353), 155
Samuel, 113, 244
Seraph[7] (2355), 155
Sylvester[7] (2350), 155
Chaffee, Anna, 155, 319
Clifford Lawrence[9] (7244), 462
Eber, 117
Eliza, 117
Emma May[9] (7243), 462
George E., 310, 461
Hubert R.[9] (7242), 462

PAGE

Chaffee, Lucy, 52, 118
"Widow", 194, 380
Chamberlain, ——, 52, 120
Alice Daland, 501
Celestia[8] (4420), 273
George[8] (4419), 273
Joseph, 127, 273
Philander[8] (4418), 273
Chamberlin, Martha J., 259
Robert, 241
Chambers, Amarilles, 138
Champlin, Katharine, 367, 504
Sanford, 170
Chandler, Charlotte, 107
Cleveland, O., 275
Francis Ward[9] (7779), 501
George, 391
George C.[9] (7777), 501
Henry[9] (7776), 501
Kate H.[9] (7780), 501
Laura Maria, 441, 527
Philip, 82
Samuel Ward, 358, 501
Chapell, ——, 349
Chapin L., 316
Malvina, 207, 400
Mary Naomi, 277, 447
Chapman, Charles R., 73
George H.[9] (7956), 514
Hannah, 61, 146
Helen M.[9] (7958), 514
James Clarence[9] (7957), 514
James P., 260
Reuben, 379, 514
Samuel B., 469
Chappell, Ansel, 136, 290
Benjamin F.[8] (4681), 290
Caroline H.[8] (4686), 290
Clarissa E.[8] (4680), 290
Clara C., 290
Enos[8] (4687), 290
Guy, 136, 289
Guy E.[8] (4691), 290
Henry C.[8] (4694), 290
Julia C.[8] (4692), 290
Martha J.[8] (4688), 290
Mary D.[8] (4679), 289
Mary I., 197, 390
Sarah[8] (4677), 289
Thomas S.[8] (4688), 290
William M.[8] (4693), 290
Chappelle, Louisa, 170, 345
Chark, ——, 327
Charlevoix, Josephine, 382
Chase, ——, 116
Alvah, 184

PAGE

Chase, Emma L.9 (6845), 431
George F.8 (5858), 366
George R., 249, 431
Humphrey, 41
Jabez, 370
John, 103
Lavinia, 124
Luther, 248
Mark P.8 (5857), 366
Miriam 9 (6844), 431
William R.8 (5856), 366
Chatsey, Edward, 171
Chedle, Permelia, 233, 418
Cheedle, Richard, 109, 233
Richmond 8 (3745), 233
Cheney, George W., 314, 463
Louis R.9 (7257), 463
Welles W.9 (7256), 463
Chester, Augustus, 233, 417
Dean Richmond 9 (6630), 417
Child, Edwin S., 146, 302
Childs, ——, 402
Betsey, 52, 118
Rodolphus R., 140
Chollar, Hannah, 58, 136
Church, Alice I.9 (6919), 438
Benjamin, 7, 14
Elizabeth, 15, 49
Francis, 77
Gamaliel 6 (1065), 77
George A.8 (5736), 355
Joseph, 7
Mercy, 34, 75
Mercy, 73
Ruth (Baily), 40
Samuel J., 264, 438
Sarah, 39, 91
Sylvester R.9 (6920), 438
Theodore Bell 9 (6923), 438
Thomas, 34, 40, 77
Claggett, Mary, 23
William, 24
Clapp, Abner Richmond 8 (3844), 240
Benjamin, 112, 240
Benjamin Richmond 7 (2870), 177
Damon Y.8 (3846), 240
Deborah 7 (2868), 177
Elizabeth 7 (2869), 177
Emogene M.8 (3847), 240
Henry O.8 (3845), 240
Hiram, 154, 317
Job, 76, 177
Rachel 7 (2867), 177

PAGE

Clark, Alice 7 (1792), 126
Ambrose 7 (3098), 193
Benjamin Preston, 357
Caroline, 288
Clinton, 162
Daniel, 97
Dolly M., 378
Electa 7 (1798), 126, 269
Emerson 7 (3097), 193
Ezra, 45, 99
Ezra 7 (1323), 99
Frederick 7 (2069), 139
Hannah, 49
Hannah 7 (1789), 126
Harriet 7 (2070), 139
Helen N., 310, 462
Henry W., 301
Hepzibah 7 (1325), 99
Huldah, 134, 285
Jackson F., 240
Joseph, 54, 126
Joseph, 206
Laban I., 378
Lemuel, 89, 193
Levi, 212
Loren 7 (1799), 126, 268
Lydia, 212
Lydia (Burdick), 70
Mary, 260, 435
Olive 7 (1791), 126
Oliver C., 170
Otis 7 (1796), 126
Polly 7 (1797,) 126
Ransom 9 (6784), 427
Reliance 7 (1322), 99
Richmond 7 (2068), 139
Samuel, 59, 139
Stephen, 287
Sterry 7 (3096), 193
Susan, 241, 423
Willard 7 (1327), 99
Viola 9 (6785), 427
William, 97
William A., 243, 427
Clarkson, Sarah, 179, 354
Clayton, John A., 441
Cleaveland, A. M.9 (6673), 420
Daniel, 235, 420
George I., 351
William, 259
Cleland, Eva E., 487, 535
Clisbee, Alice, 373
Clisby, Ellen, 372, 508
Close, Ruth, 294
Clough, Cyrus H., 310

PAGE

Clough, M. J., 306
Coates, Esther R., 243, 428
Cobb, ——, 162
Abby (Crocker), 181, 358
Abiah 6 (906), 66
Albert A.8 (3893), 243
Alfred B.8 (3895), 243
Azubah, 50, 111
Bethiah, 113, 243
Charles, 111, 239
Charles 8 (3838), 240
Daniel, 189, 370
Daniel 8 (5908), 370
Elias Wilder 8 (3897), 243
Frances 8 (3836), 240
George W., 256
George W.8 (5907). 370
Henry 8 (3839), 240
Isaac, 113, 242
Isaac 8 (3891), 242
James, 120, 256
Jonathan 6 (901), 65
Joseph 6 (902), 65
Lucius, 154, 317
Lucy Bailey 8 (3896), 243
Mary Ann, 113, 246
Mary W. 8 (3837), 240
Melinda 8 (3892). 243
Melissa 6 (907), 66
Nathan 6 (903), 65
Perez, 31, 65
Perez 6 (904), 65
Rowena Richmond 8 (3890), 242
Sylvanus, Capt. 37
Wealthy 6 (905), 66
William 8 (5906), 370
Coburn, Sanford, 288
Cochrane, Margaret, 233, 418
Cockrel, Martha, 382
Codding, George, 76, 178
Coe, Elizabeth, 16
John, 20
Coffee, Samuel, 327
Coffin, Edward A., 392, 522
Coggswell, David F., 146
Colburn, Leonard N., 209
Colderwood, Mildred D., 255
Cole, Ada J., 380, 516
Angeline, 144, 299
Betsey, 112, 240
Celia 7 (2141), 144
Charlotte, 60, 143
David 2d, 60, 144
David 8 (4866), 301
Ellen, 143

PAGE

Cole, Frank, 514
George F.[7] (2142), 144
John Richmond[8] (4865), 301
Kate M.[8] (4869), 301
Nancy, 64, 153
Nancy, 194, 383
R. M., 144, 300
Rev. Mr., 194, 384
Thomas M.[8] (4868), 301
William R.[7] (2140), 144
Coleman, Charles, 336, 487
George[9] (6968), 442
Colgrove, Anne, 169, 341
Collamore, Peter, 7
Collins, Elizabeth J.,[7] 146
Lydia, 16
Sarah A., 153, 313
Colman, Addie[9] (6967), 442
Charles, 269, 441
Lucy Ann[9] (6966), 442
Minnie[9] (6970), 442
William[9] (6969), 442
Colvin, Caleb, 69, 168
Christopher[7] (2688), 168
Stephen[7] (2687), 168
Combs, Warren A., 149
Comstock, Adela E., 195, 385
Albert R.[8] (4887), 303
Anna, 144
Deborah, 111, 236
George R.[8] (4886), 303
Ione, 381
Jeremiah A. G., Dr., 146, 303
Laura, 137, 291
Lydia (Hall), 51
Stanley F.[8] (4888), 330
Conant, Mary Frances, 257, 433
Cone, Mary Ann, 154, 314
Cones, Pearl Howard, 502, 538
Congdon, Arabella Bentley, 352, 497
Sarah, 169, 339
Conklin, Clara D., 279, 448
Minnie M., 279, 449
Oliver P., 158
Connell, William H., 228
Connor, Ira, 363
Converse, Ransom, 328
Cook, Adeline[8] (3726*a*), 232
Alvan[8] (3721), 231
Benjamin[8] (4808) 296
Benton[8] (4804), 296
Caroline C., 121, 258
Celinda[8] (3723), 231

PAGE

Cook, Cynthia R.[8] (4807), 296
Elisha, Esq., 4
Elizabeth, 34, 72
Elijah, 78
Emma Elmira[8] (4810), 296
Frances A.[8] (3722), 231
Benjamin Frank, 390
Gehial P.[8] (4801), 296
James, 78
James E.[8] (3726), 232
James H.[8] (4806), 296
Joseph, 142, 296
Joseph Warren[8] (4799), 296
J. Talmage, 164
Laura Ann[8] (4802), 296
Louisa, 189, 373
Nancy Jane[8] (4800), 296
Nelson B.[8] (3726*c*), 232
Phebe A.[8] (3726*d*), 232
Susan M.[8] (4803), 296
Wilton N.[8] (3726*b*), 232
Cooke, Josiah, 7
Coon, Ambrose, 320
Dyer, 320, 465
Irving[9] (7301), 465
Jane[9] (7299), 465
Roby[9] (7302), 465
Roswell[9] (7300), 465
Sarah A., 400, 523
Cooper, Amy[8] (6285), 393
Charles H.[8] (6284), 393
Colden[8] (6283), 393
Harriet E., 198, 392
Stella[8] (6286), 393
Thomas C., 201, 393
William S.[8] (6282), 393
Corban, ——, 38, 85
Corey, Eliza Ann, 169, 340
Elizabeth, 350, 495
Galacey, 205
Polly M., 170, 342
Cornell, Albert 207
Eleanor, 149, 304
Percis M., 207, 400
Corning, Erastus, Hon., 417
Cornish, Sophronia[7] (1925), 131
Stephen, 44, 131
Stephen[7] (1286), 55, 96
Stephen Augustine[7] (1926), 131
Corson, Ada, 343, 492
Corwin, Josie, 514, 541
Kitty, 478
Courtis, Hannah K., 378, 513
Covell, Harriet, 67, 160

PAGE

Coventry, Alexander, 68, 163
Alexander[7] (2558), 163
Eliza[7] (2553), 163
Margaret[7] (2554), 163
Mary[7] (2550), 163
Nancy[7] (2556), 163
Phebe[7] (2555), 163
Rachel[7] (2551), 163
Richmond[7] (2552), 163
Robert[7] (2557), 163
William[7] (2549), 163
Cowdall, John, 5, 6
Cowell, Silas H., 315
Cowing, Caleb, 12
Cox, Eliza (Truxton), 174
Sally, 111, 235
Coy, Elizabeth, 91, 202
Crain, Abba[7] (2390), 157
Don[7] (2392), 157
Ebenezer[7] (2389), 156
Elijah Richmond[7] (2389), 157
Elizabeth Ruth[7] (2391), 157
Frank, 66, 156
Ruth, 66, 155
Cram, George G., 284, 450
Crandall, ——, 464
Bathsheba[5] (307), 32
Constance[5] (308), 32
Harriet M., Mrs., 128, 277
James, 165
Jane, 14, 32
Peter, 14, 32
Crane, Mary, 23
Samuel, 11, 27
Samuel[5] (244), 27
Cranston, Elizabeth, 138, 292
Creed, Julia A., 180
Crege, Rexville, 321
Crippen, Asa, 127, 273
Celia Salina[8] (4415), 273
Cyrus R.[8] (4413), 273
Darius, 110, 234
Desire, 278
Edmond R.[8] (4416), 273
Mary Jane[8] (4414), 273
Sarepta[8] (4412), 273
Wallace[8] (3760), 234
Warren S.[8] (3759), 234
Crippins, William, 124
Crissy, Nancy A., 196
Crocker, ——, 66, 402
George A., 47
Lydia, Mrs., 11, 26
Samuel L.[8], 47
Sarah (Ingell), Mrs., 181, 358

PAGE

Crocker, Theophilus, 26
William A., 47
Cronk, Cora A., 385, 518
Crooker, Cynthia H., 402, 523
Crooper, Chloe, 97, 209
Crosby, Eunice E., 378
Cross, David[7] (2104), 141
Ebenezer, 60, 141
Horace[7] (2103), 141
Crossman, Hepsibah, 44
Crow, Elizabeth, 233, 418
Crowell, Amos K., 359
Crowley, William, 210
Crumb, Arthur, 465
Culver, Emily, 164, 331
Cummings, Clark, 129
Lucinda, 220
Lydia S., 227, 411
Permelia, 134, 286
Cunningham, Daniel, 32, 68
Currier, Sarah A., 152, 310
Curtis, Amasa, 55, 130
Betsey[7] (1893), 130
Edmund[7] (1894), 130
Eunice[7] (1895), 130
George W., Sonnet by, 191
Henry J., 200
Laura[7] (1898), 130
Linus[7] (1892), 130
Lydia[7] (1897), 130
Mary Jane[8] (4366), 270
Sarah, 259
Sidney, 127, 270
Waterman[7] (1896), 130
Curtiss, Dante S.[9] (7593), 484
Dell Ray[9] (7595), 484
Jerome L., 334, 484
Orlin S.[9] (7591), 484
Wilmer Jerome[9] (7594), 484
Cushing, Benjamin, 39
Charles, 90
Elizabeth, 39, 86
Ancestors of Elizabeth, 87–89
Hannah, 90
Harriet M., 287, 453
Helen E., 357
John, 16
John, 86, 87
Nathaniel, 85
Sarah (Hawks), 16
Thomas W., 82
Cushman, Henry, 133
Horatio L., 249, 431
Seth L.[9] (6837), 431
Benj. W.[9] (7876), 508
Charles R.[9] (7870), 508

PAGE

Cutting, Clara A.[9] (7874), 508
Frederick L.[9] (7878), 508
Harriet A.[9] (7877), 508
Henry B.[9] (7873), 508
Lewis, 372, 507

Daggett, Henry, Capt., 353, 497
Hope[9] (7743), 497
Richmond[9] (7742), 497
Dale, Cynthia (Lombard), 122, 260
Damon, Edwin, 122
Eunice, 122
Frederick S., 221
Martha, 221
Sarah, 26, 53
Dan, Sarah, Mrs., 58, 136
Danchey, John M., 322
Dane, Samuel H., 248
Danford, Cora[10] (8220), 535
Truman C., 483, 535
Danforth, Clarissa H., 61, 146
Levi F., 351
Samuel, Rev., 7
Darling, Emily, 256, 433
Mary Ann, 136
Davenport, John, 42
David, Stephen, 25
Davies, Theophilus, 1
Davis, ——, 162
Abigail, 5, 6
Abram, 326
Adeline, 189, 370
Almina, 259
Amos[7] (1646), 117
Anna[7] (1647), 117
Anna Sprague, 190, 375
Asa[7] (1644), 117
Caroline E.[9] (6788), 427
Cramel[8] (3815), 238
Diadama, 152, 309
Emily, 235, 420
Emily[8] (3816), 238
Florella[7] (1649), 117
Harriet J.[9] (6788), 427
Isaac, 243, 427
James 5, 6
James, 103
Jane S., 195, 385
Micah[7] (1641), 117
Nancy, 43, 95
Nathaniel, 126
Nicholas, 6
Peter, 14, 34
Sarah[7] (1642), 117
Simeon[7] (1643), 117

PAGE

Davis, Stephen, 111, 238
Thomas, 52, 117
Thomas[7] (1640), 117
Dawson, Chester, 445
Daxsee, Jane E., 243
Day, Alfred, 120, 256
Alfred[8] (4154), 256
Angelina A.[8] (4151), 256
Franklin O.[8] (4153), 256
Ira[8] (4156), 256
Louisa M. R.[8] (4155), 256
Margaret M.[8] (4158), 256
Mary E.[8] (4152), 256
Richmond L.[8] (4157), 256
Dayton, Reuben, 186
Dean, Abigail, 95, 206
Almira H., 283, 450
Asa, 110, 235
Barney, 348
Caroline B.[9] (7764), 500
Catharine, 206, 396
Eliza E., 349
Gideon, 44, 96
Hannah, 95, 206
Isaac, Col., 49
Lavina, 51, 115
Luther, 290
Martin, 358, 499
Mary A., 144, 300
Mary W., 52, 119
Rachel, 109, 233
Sarah,[5] 22
Susan P., 178
Deane, Abiezer[6] (420), 42
Ann, 26, 51
Benjamin, 22, 25, 26, 51
Elizabeth R., 10, 22, 25
Hannah, 10, 22
Israel, 22, 42
Joshua[6] (417), 42
Mehitable, 11, 22, 26
Rhoda[6] (419), 42
Rufus[6] (418), 42
Sarah (Williams), 22, 25, 26
Silence, 26, 51
Walter, 4
Dearth, John W., 353, 499
Mary G.[9] (7760), 499
Decker, Cornelius, 164
Eliza[8] (5829), 363
John R.[8] (5830), 363
John Richmond, 82
Stephen, 183, 363
De Clercq, Caroline B.[10] (8157), 531
Clarence F.[10] (8161), 531

PAGE

De Clercq, Gilbert C., 465, 531
Laura M.[10] (8156), 531
Nathan Ray [10] (8159), 531
Wells R.[10] (8160), 531
Deland, Alfred[8] (5163), 320
Catharine[8] (5159), 320
Henrietta[8] (5164), 320
Henry, 156, 320
Jerome[8] (5161), 320
Mary[8] (5160), 320
Sarah J.[8] (5162), 320
Delano, Asa, 101
Beulah, 46, 103
Thomas, 18
De la Noyé, Philip, 28
De Lavalle, Rosita, 538
De la Vergne, Julia, 390
De Mark, Martha, 337
Deming, Jonathan, 59, 140
Demming, Charlotte L., 277, 446
Demmon, Calvin W., 297
Denison, Emma A., 137, 290
De Puyster, Joanna Cornelia, 180
Dernent (or Dement), George, 200
De Rose, Ann Elizabeth, 198, 391
Deusen, George Van, 322, 469
Dewey, Abraham, 118
Alice A., 380, 516
Charles, 157
Dewing, Eunice, 29, 61
Dewitt, Allen I.[7] (2573), 164
Betsey[7] (2578), 164
Cyrus R.[7] (2571), 163
Jane[7] (2575), 164
Margaret[7] (2575), 164
Mary Ann[7] (2576), 164
Rachel[7] (2577), 164
Sarah[7] (2579), 164
Vincent[7] (2572), 163
Wilbur, 68, 163
Dickerman, ——, 148
Eliza, 157
Dickerson, W. K., 217
Dickinson, Jonathan B., 189
Mary Cordelia, 352, 497
Dicks, Alonzo F.[8] (5507), 337
Edwin La Fayette[8] (5506), 337
Elcina Violetta[8] (5509), 337
Jesse Spencer, 167, 337
Mary Elsie Victoria[8] (5509*a*), 337
Diggins, Franklin, 272

PAGE

Dillingham, Clarissa, 178, 352
Dingman (or Kingman), Robert, 331, 479
Dodge, Artemas, 65, 154
Cordora D.[9] (6983), 443
Della[9] (6984), 443
Ellen[8] (4481), 278
Fern Lee[9] (6982), 443
Hiram L., 274
John R., 128, 278
Mathew M., 275, 443
Nellie M., 382
Olive B.[9] (6985), 443
Zephora[7] (2334), 154
Dodson, Mary, 28, 57
Mary R., 189, 371
Donaldson, James, 91, 201
Dorr, Allen[8] (4900), 304
Benjamin[8] (4904), 304
Charles B.[8] (4902), 304
John, 148, 304
John W.[8] (4901), 304
Lucinda P.[8] (4905), 304
Mary A.[8] (4907), 304
Dorrance, Alice[9] (7805), 503
Charles Talbot[8] (5815), 361
Ellen R.[9] (7801), 503
John Kinnicut,[8] 361
Maud D.[9] (7802), 503
Samuel M.[9] (7806), 503
Samuel Richmond[8] (5813*a*), 361, 503
William Tully, 181, 361
Doten, Orel Lusette, 518
Doty, Edwin P., 337
Gordon, 454
Doubty (Doughty), Francis, 4
Dougherty, William F., 146
Douglas, Jennie, 390
Douglass, Allen Staunton, 342, 491
Elisha P. Clark[9] (7680), 491
Josephine E.[9] (7677), 491
Mary L.[9] (7678), 491
Sheffield A.[9] (7679), 491
Dow, Betsey F.[8] (3383), 212
Charles L.[8] (3385), 212
Emilie Genevieve[10] (8249), 538
Henry W.[8] (3386), 212
James R., Dr., 501, 538
Joseph, 98, 212
Lavina C.[8] (3384), 212
Rosanna W.[8] (3380), 212
Rosilla H.[8] (3382), 212
Thirza[8] (3381), 212

PAGE

Downer, Elizabeth, 194, 380
Downes, William, 89
Doxy, Eve, 161, 330
Doylas, Martha, Mrs. 33, 69
Drake, ——, 464
Adella N.[9] (7635), 488
Albert M., 336, 488
Caroline L., 333, 482
Daniel[6] (892*c*), 65
Elisha, 30, 64
Elisha[6] (892*f*), 65
Eliza, 326, 476
Elizabeth[6] (892*b*), 65
Elmer H.[9] (7634), 488
James[6] (892*a*), 65
Jonathan, 50
Miriam[6] (892*d*), 65
Myra B.[9] (7637), 488
Seth A.[9] (7638), 488
William, 44
William[6] (862*e*), 65
Draper, Alanson R.[8] (4255), 263
Charles L.[8] (4254), 263
John L.[8] (4259), 263
Leonard L.[8] (4256), 263
Prudence[8] (4257), 263
Samuel, 353
Samuel W.[8] (4260), 264
Susan R.[8] (4258), 263
William, Capt., 122, 262
Dresser, Olive, 95, 206
Druker, Lena, 468, 531
Drury, Solomon R., 204
Duderas, Eleanor, 233, 418
Dudley, Erwin D., 297
Frank, 334
Dugan, Sarah, 430, 526
Dunbar, Abilene[8] (4656), 288
Albert[8] (4657), 288
Cyrus, 135, 288
Eliza,[8] 288
Franklin[8] (4660), 288
Hannah[8] (4652), 288
Julius[8] (4661), 288
Phyrilla[8] (4659), 288
Richmond[8] (4655), 288
Samuel, 47
Sarah[8] (4653), 288
William[8] (4658), 288
Duncan, Albert J.[7] (2361), 155
Betsey[7] (2359), 155
Elijah A.[7] (2360), 155
Elijah H., 157
Harriet, 66, 156
John, 66, 155

PAGE

Duncan, John G.[7] (2357), 155
Louisa[7] (2356), 155
O'Connor B., 227, 412
Sally[7] (2358), 155
Dunham, Amanda P.[8] (3673), 229
Anson, 194, 384
Arad Richmond[8] (3669), 229
Barnabas M., 108, 228
Charles I.[9] (7121), 453
Deborah F.[8] (3671), 229
Edwin O.[8] (3672), 229
Frances[8] (6142), 384
George B.[9] (7120), 453
Joseph R., 286, 453
Lorenzo[8] (6143), 384
Lucinda S., 133, 285
Phebe, 12, 29
Richmond L.[8] (6144), 384
Samuel E.[9] (7119), 453
Sarah Ellen[8] (3670), 229
Sarah M.[8] (6141), 384
William M.[8] (3667), 229
Dunlap, George M., 240
Dunston, Ella A., 384, 517
Durand, Lucy, 95, 207
Durfee, Maria Macie, 377, 511
Durham, Carl E.[10] (8151), 530
Eddie S., 461, 530
Leslie E.[10] (8150), 530
Lucy, 152
Durick, James, 176, 351
James[8] (5678), 351
Jeremiah[8] (5679), 351
Nancy[8] (5680), 351
Dutton, Altha L., 305, 460
Duval, Ruth, 98
Duxbury, Alfred W.[9] (7787), 501
Charles R.[9] (7782), 501
John, 358, 501
Ruth Collier[9] (7786), 501
William C.[9] (7784), 501
Dwella, Barzillai, 209
Dwight, Mary F., 213
Dyer, Albert F., 179

Earl, Martha, 296
Earle, William, 16
Easterday, Minnie, 439
Eastman, ——, 125
Brittania C.[8] (4283), 266
Charles R.[8] (4280), 265
Eliza B., 267, 440
Francis C.[8] (4281), 265
Joseph, 122, 265

PAGE

Eastman, Lycurgus W.[8] (4282), 266
Martha C.[8] (4287), 266
Prudence Eliza[8] (4279), 265
Sarah J.[8] (4285), 266
Sylvester A.[8] (4286), 266
William D.[8] (4284), 266
Eaton, Benjamin, 205
Clara, 49
Daniel[8] (3243), 205
Darius[8] (3239), 94, 205
Israel, 46, 101
Joseph[8] (3240), 205
Lucy, 148, 303
Lucy[8] (3257), 205
Lydia, 54, 123
Martha, 49
Mary C., 284
Nancy[8] (3243), 205
Phebe, 118, 253
Rufus[8] (3239), 205
Sidney, 119
Zenas[7] (1372), 101
Eckhardt, Mary, 161, 329
Eddy, A. A., 293
Abby J.,[8] 218
Anna, 181, 360
Harriet E.[8] (3495), 218
Henry F.[8] (3493), 218
Henry H., 101, 217
Jabez, 26
James T.[8] (3496), 218
Nancy, 60, 141
Polly, 60, 143
Robert Henry, 337
Seth W.[8] (3492), 218
Edminston, Eliza Bell[9] (7481), 476
Estella M,[9] (7480), 476
John A., 326, 476
Samuel A.[9] (7479), 476
Edson, Alfred E.[9] (6965), 441
Eliot A.[9] (6965), 441
Susanna, 50, 112
Marshall, 269, 441
Edwards, Abigail, 150, 305
Albert R.[8] (5952), 373
Benajah, 189, 373
Carrie A.[8] (4936), 306
Gideon, 150, 306
James H.[8] (5951), 373
John R.[8] (5953), 373
Louisa A., 158
Mary A.[8] (5954), 373
Phebe A., 154, 314
Eggleston, Charles, 455

PAGE

Eldridge, David G., Dr., 511, 540
George D., 410, 525
Philip[10] (8096), 525
Ralph[10] (8095), 525
Elliott, Abiah, 12, 31
Elizabeth, 27
Joseph, 53
Mary, 27
Noah, 11, 27
Thomas, 27, 31
Ellis, Amey Ann[7] (2891), 179
A. Y., 242, 425
A. Y.[9] (6741), 425
Cyrus, 76, 179
Henry E.[9] (6744), 425
Jane F.[9] (6742), 425
John C.[9] (6745), 425
Jonathan[7] (2889), 179
Orville P.[9] (6743), 425
Perez Richmond[7] (2890), 179
Salome[9] (6747), 425
Volney R.[9] (6740), 425
Willard F.[9] (6746), 425
Ellsworth, Caro Harriet[9] (7690), 493
John Lewis, 346, 493
Elmes, Betsey, 96
Cyrus, 63
Eliphalet, 49
Elting, Ella C., 462
Ely, Elizabeth, 427
John C., 282
Nancy, 202
Phinehas L., 260, 434
Emerson, George, 196, 387
George O.[8] (6193), 387
Emery, Joseph S., 195
Emmons, Hannah, 11, 28
William, 28
Empsy, Agnes, 235
Endress, Charles, 516
Engle, Margaret, Mrs., 68, 165
Engram, Betsey[7] (1733), 122
Benjamin[7] (1734), 122
Deborah[7] (1731), 122
Joel[7] (1735), 122
Nathaniel[7] (1736), 122
Otis[7] (1737), 122
Polly[7] (1730), 122
Porter[7] (1738), 122
Sally[7] (1739), 122
Timothy, 54, 122
Timothy[7] (1732), 122
Ensign, Elijah, 126, 268

PAGE

Estes, Henry, 164
Evans, Aaron, 243, 427
Jonas, 165
Richard W.[9] (6786), 427
William A., 471
Everell, Abiel, 18
Elizabeth, 18
Everett, Elizabeth[8] (5675), 351
Gilbert, 47
Ira, 176, 351
Mary W.[8] (5676), 351
Sarah A.[8] (5677), 351
William B.[8] (5674), 351
Evitts, ——, 139
Ewing, George C., 349

Fairbanks, Asa, 172, 350
Ann Grover[8] (3403), 213
Edward R.[8] (5658), 350
George S.[8] (3401), 213
John R.[8] (5661), 350
Joseph, 98, 213
Julia F.[8] (5659), 350
Mary R.[8] (3402), 213
Rhoda Ann[8] (5657), 350
Fairfield, Mary, 369
Faisneau, Catharine F., 189, 370
Eliza, 189, 370
Fales, Elizabeth, 79, 180
Sarah (West), Mrs., 181, 358
Farley, Emeline[8] (5464), 334
Ezra W.[8] (5461), 334
Julia Ann[8] (5465), 334
Lois F.[8] (5462), 334
Millins, 167, 334
Phebe J.[8] (5466), 334
Polly[8] (5467), 334
William E.[8] (5463), 334
Farmer, Benjamin, 117
Sarah, 237
Farnham, Maria, 60, 141
Farris, Cynthia May[10] (8090), 524
James M., 402, 524
Walter E.,[10] (8089), 524
Farrow, Abiel, 90
Farwell, Harriet A., 201
Faulkner, ——, 317
Fay, Benjamin A.[8] (3857), 241
Edward, 389
Jennie A.[8] (6211), 389
Lorenzo D., 112, 241
Mercy E.[8] (3858), 241
Fearing, Amey R.[8] (5811), 361
Charlotte T.[8] (5812), 361
Daniel B., 181, 360

PAGE

Fearing, George R.[8] (5811), 361
Henry S.[8] (5809), 361
Mary R. A., 370, 505
Fellows, Bettie, 488
Fennell, Roxanna I., 162, 330
Fenner, ——, 54
Albert, Jr., 537
Eliza A., 206, 396
Fergus, James, 266
Ferguson, Jane L. (Bell), 90, 198
Rachel, 55, 129
Fero, John, 163
Ferry, Moses J., 259
Field, David, 206, 397
George A.[9] (6326), 397
Harriet, 160, 328
Harrison D.[9] (6325), 397
Isaiah[9] (6327), 397
Sarah, 64, 152
Fields, Laura, 227, 412
Fielding, Polly, 51, 116
Fifield, Caroline E., 238, 422
Finch, ——, 327
Mary E., 324
Fink, Betsey[8] (5309), 326
Jacob[8] (5310), 326
Jeremiah, 160, 326
Lovice[8] (5311), 326
Marilla[8] (5308), 326
Peter[8] (5312), 326
Finley, John, 233
Finney, ——, 26, 27
Albert F., 120
Fish, John, 118
Fisher, Abigail[5] (354), 35
Amos, 118
Britannia, 122, 264
Elizabeth[5] (355), 35
Jeremiah[5] (357), 35
Julia C., 181, 359
Lydia (Stephens) Mrs., 49
Maria, 149
Martha M., 246, 428
Mrs., 128, 277
Naomi, 118
Nathaniel, 19, 35, 36
Fitch, Daniel, 332, 479
Elery[9] (7548), 480
Ella E.[8] (6075), 382
Emily Arletta[8] (6072), 382
Harry[9] (7549), 480
Lewie N.[8] (6076), 382
Milford L.[8] (6074), 382
Morris E.[8] (6073), 382
Nelson, 194, 382
Paul Guy[8] (6077), 382

PAGE

Fitz, Polly, 52, 117
Flammons, Hannah[7] (1583), 114
John, 50, 114
John[7] (1581), 114
Mary[7] (1582), 114
Patrick[7] (1585), 114
Phebe[7] (1584), 114
Robert[7] (1586), 114
Flemming, David, 262
Fletcher, Elizabeth Le Baron[9] (7791*a*), 502
Francis R.[9] (7791*b*), 502
John Lockwood[9] (7791*e*), 502
Katharine O.[9] (7791*a*), 502
Robert S.[9] (7791*c*), 502
William I., 359, 502
Flower, Hannah, 56
William C., 274
Fobes, Sylvia, 108
William, 7
Fogett, Thomas, 110
Foley, Minnie, 222, 407
Foote, Almira M., 108, 231
Forbes, Bela, 133, 285
Ella M.[8] (4600), 285
Franklin[8] (4601), 285
Frederick, 226, 410
Frederic F.[9] (6562), 410
Sereno S.[9] (6563), 410
Warren[9] (6563*a*), 410
Zephaniah[9] (6563*b*), 410
Ford, Abigail, 16, 39
Charles R.[8] (3506), 218
Frances A., 200
Milton M., 322
Nancy J.[8] (3507), 218
Noah, 102, 218
Peleg, 100
Foss, Arthur[9] (6498), 406
Charles H., 214, 406
Charles H.[9] (6497), 406
Clarissa A., 214, 406
Frank M.[9] (6494), 406
Frederick R.[9] (6499), 406
Kate M.[9] (6496), 406
Marcia M.[9] (6495), 406
Foster, ——, 52, 120
Adaline L.[8] (6203), 388
A. J.[9] (7448), 474
Alonzo[8] (4138), 255
Anthony R., 325, 474
Carrie C.[8] (6202), 388
Charlotte[8] (4140), 255
Edward[9] (7447), 474
Elizabeth[8] (3244), 205
Emily A.[8] (4143), 255

PAGE
Foster, Hannah, 66
Harriet, 125, 268
Henry J.[8] (6201), 388
John, 120, 255
Julia, 125, 268
Julia[8] (4141), 255
Lenora[8] (4137), 255
Lionel[8] (4136), 255
Loraine, 234
Louisa[8] (3245), 205
Louisa F.[9] (7449), 474
Maria[8] (4142), 255
Mary, 20
Mary A., 296
Minerva[8] (4139), 255
Nelson, 439
Phebe[8] (3246), 205
Sarah A., 158
Serena H., 210
Wales, 196, 388
William, 94, 205
William[8] (3247), 205
William I.[8] (6204), 388
Fowler, ——, 387
Anna L.[8] (4768), 295
Charles, 90
Elias, 141, 295
Elizabeth, 67
Elizabeth, 159, 324
Emily M.[8] (4770), 295
Laura A.[8] (4769), 295
Lucy, 90, 197
Mira M.[8] (4773), 295
Fox, Albert E., 336, 489
Florence E.[8] (5523), 338
Francis L.[8] (5521), 338
Franklin B.[8] (5520), 338
Jenny Lind[8] (5524), 338
John C., 167, 338
Leo E.[9] (7643), 489
Lewie A.[9] (7645), 489
Mary R.[9] (7641), 489
Milton A.[8] (5522), 338
Nellie L.[9] (7646), 489
Roxey, 167
Willie L.[9] (7647), 489
Francher, Martha Mabel, 536
Franklin, Charlotte[9] (6589), 413
David, 229, 413
Lyman[9] (6590), 413
Frazie, ——, 48
Frazier, Atkins, 110
Samuel, 114
Fredericks, James P., Dr., 149, 304

PAGE
Fredericks, Mary P.[8] (4921), 304
Freeman, ——, 66
French, Abigail[6] (440), 43
Abigail (Phillips), 10, 22
Alice F., 524
Amasa, 115, 248
Charles E., 521
Henry B., 309
Ira, 64, 153
Jacob, 22, 43
Jacob[6] (441), 43
James, Capt., 104
Jane[8] (4499*j*), 280
Joseph[6] (442), 43
Lydia, 53
Mary E.[8] (4501), 280
Oratus[8] (4500), 280
Sabinus[6] (439), 43
Warren, 129, 280
Wealthy[6] (443), 43
William H.[8] (3995), 248
Frey, Dora, 481
Frick, John, 381
Friday (Elmer J.[10] (8287), 541
William H., 516, 541
Friend, Francis M., 382
Frink, Emily, 169, 340
Fanny, 169, 341
Frances A.[8] (4989), 310
James, 152, 310
John W.[8] (4988), 310
Maria, 169, 341
Mary J.[8] (4987), 310
Frisby, Huldah, 59, 138
Frost, Alfred L.[8] (4162), 257
Asa[7] (2221), 149
David[8] (3328), 210
Elizabeth R.[8] (3331), 210
Emma, 378, 513
Hannah[8] (3327), 210
Henry D., 120, 257
Henry F.[8] (4159), 257
James Madison[7] (2220), 149
Jane[8] (3332), 210
Joanna[7] (2222), 149
John, 97, 210
John[8] (3330), 210
Johnson[8] (3325), 210
Lauriston[8] (4160), 257
Martha C.[8] (3333), 210
Mary[8] (3326), 210
Rosamond[8] (4161), 257
Simeon[8] (3329), 210
Wellman, 62, 149
Fry, Almon B., 195
Hannah, 11, 28

PAGE
Fuller, Albert, 148
John, 28, 59
Nathan[6] (771), 59
Rebecca[6] (773), 59
Ruth[6] (774), 59
Seth, 102

Gage, David, 256
Savila, 144, 301
William P., 118
Gale, Carrie, 525
Gall, Emma M.[9] (6681), 420
Esther M.[9] (6682), 420
Josiah S., 235, 420
Martha E.[9] (6683), 420
Mary E.[9] (6684), 420
Gallup, David F., 243, 425
Julius E.[9] (6755), 425
Lewis R.[9] (6754), 425
Nancy Ross, Mrs., 326
Orren Ashley[9] (6757), 425
Galpin, Algernon A.[10] (8198), 533
Algernon Sidney, 471, 533
Dorothy B.[10] (8200), 533
Eric[10] (8202), 533
Gerald[10] (8201), 533
Gamon, Seba, 210
Gardiner, Angie L.[8] (5601*d*), 344
Benjamin R.[8] (5601*g*), 344
Charles F.[8] (5601*f*), 344
Eliza M.[8] (5601*c*), 344
Ephraim[4] (101), 13
Henry, 13
Henry[4] (100), 13
John, 170, 344
Susan A., 339
William, 13
William[4] (102), 13
Gardner, Blanche, 531
Benjamin F.[8] (5776), 359
Diantha, 167, 338
Elizabeth, 66
Elizabeth W.[8] (5778), 359
Harriet E.[8] (5774), 359
Henry B., Prof., 503, 538
Job W., 181, 359
Joseph S.[8] (5775), 359
Mabel[10] (8252), 538
Maria, 169, 340
Marian R.[10] (8253), 538
Meribah R.[8] (5780), 359
Nancy, 66, 157
Theodore R.[8] (5779), 359
Warren, 259

PAGE

Gardner, Wm., B.[8] (5777), 359
William H., 472
Garfield, Susan H., 118, 255
Gates, Calvin B., 374
Mary, 372
Philander, 195
Gay, Deborah F.[7] (3086*c*), 191
Elizabeth R.[7] (3086*a*), 191
Mary Cushing[7] (3086*b*), 191
William, 86, 191
William C.[7] (3086), 191
Gee, Clara[8] (4422), 273
Elsie, 278
John, 127, 273
Myron[8] (4421), 273
Stillman, 118, 254
Geer, Emily C., 236, 421
George, Amanda, 84, 190
Gibbs, Francena[10] (8147), 530
Maria McG., Mrs., 389
Walter A., 458, 530
Gibson, Caroline, 239
Elizabeth, 229, 415
Gidding, Genevieve, 439
Giffen, C. A., 404
Gifford, Aaron, 160, 327
Aaron, 161, 330
Alfred A.[8] (5386), 330
Almira, 161, 330
Charlotte[8] (5328), 327
Elsey[7] (3015), 187
Francis[8] (5331), 327
George H.[9] (7720), 496
Hamilton W.[7] (3014), 187
Henry Dow, 83, 187
Isaac[8] (5833), 327
Isaac C., 496
John[8] (5326), 327
Lydia,[7] 134
Malvin[8] (5325), 327
Martha (5329), 327
Mary A., 291, 454
Mary[7] (3013), 187
Morris[8] (5328), 327
Sarah[7] (3012), 187
Sophia[8] (5332), 327
Sylvester (5330), 327
Gilbert, Barnard, 64, 154
Benjamin, 64, 154
Gill, John Lorimer, 225
William A., 225
Gilson, Nancy L., 157
Gisbee, David, 9
Given, Elizabeth, 337
Gladding, Abby Ann, 498
Gliner, Olive, 296

PAGE

Gleason, Benjamin F., 396
Edward F.[9] (7106), 452
E. F., 286, 452
Frank, 443
Frederick R.[9] (7108), 452
Sarell E.[9] (7107), 452
Glover, Alexander S., 444
Godding, Fred L., 392
Godfrey, Abigail[4] (38), 9
Alice[4] (35), 9
Joanna[4] (39), 9
John[4] (41), 9
Joseph (42), 9
Mary[4] (37), 9
Richard, 9
Richard[4] (36), 9
Sarah[4] (40), 9
Godlap, George A., 491
Goodfellow, Edwin R.[8] (5444), 333
Hiram, 165, 332
Orcella C.[8] (5445), 333
Gooding, Abigail (Richmond), 10
Clarissa[7] (2917), 180
Deborah[5] (182), 23
Francis[7] (2915), 180
George, 7, 23
George[5] (181), 23
George B.[7] (2909), 180
Hannah[7] (2913), 180
Joanna, 9
Job[5] (187), 23
Joseph[5] (183), 23
Lusanna[7] (2911), 180
Mary[5] (184), 23
Mathew, 10, 23
Mathew, 78, 180
Matthew[5] (185), 23
Matthew[7] (2912), 180
Sally D.[7] (2916), 180
Sylvester R.[7] (2910), 180
William[5] (186), 23
William R.[7] (2914), 180
Goodman, Marcus, 206, 396
Maryette[9] (6308), 396
Goodrich, Julia E., 300, 458
Goodwin, Ellen F. B., 380
Gordon, Etta, 486, 535
William, 407
Gorges, William, Capt., 1
Gorham, Alathea, 179
Desire, 31, 66
Hannah, 179, 353
Joseph W., 261
Gott, Louisa, 159, 325

PAGE

Gould, Albert E.[10] (8122), 527
Carlton Ordway, 441, 527
Clement O.[10] (8121), 527
Fannie R.[10] (8123), 527
Irene, 209
Gracey, William, 252
Granger, George H.[9] (6864), 433
Guy R.[9] (6863), 433
John L.[9] (6861), 433
Lewis, 171, 347
Pliny Nye, 257, 433
Prudence, 297
Sarah[9] (6862), 433
Grant, Benjamin, 353
Phebe A., 353
Graves, Chandler, 312
Donna Elvira, 286, 452
Gray, Anna, 16, 34, 35
Anna[8] (5852), 365
Anna B.[7] (2997), 186
Archimedes, 365
Elizabeth[8] (5850), 365
Hannah, 34, 73
James, 7
Joseph, 41
Lois, 72, 172
Loring, 83, 186
Nathaniel R.[7] (2996), 186
Peggy, 35
Phebe, 41
Philander[7] (2995), 186
Sally[7] (2998), 186
Salome[8] (5851), 365
Simeon, 176
Thomas, 34, 35
Green, Daniel, 443
Nelson, 271
Greene, Alison[8] (5567), 341
Almira S.[8] (5569), 341
Emily Ida[8] (5573), 341
Emily Talbot, 356, 499
Henry Delancy[10] (8074), 523
Henry F.[8] (5574), 341
John[8] (5566), 341
Mary, 103
Mary[8] (5572), 341
Nathaniel[8] (5571), 341
Nathaniel S., 188
Nelson N., 400, 523
Oliver W.[8] (5570), 341
Otis, 169, 341
Randall, 169, 341
Robert[8] (5568), 341
Susannah, 37, 92

PAGE

Greene, Thomas B., 104
Greenwood, ——, 34
Greer, John W., 276
Gregory, Bradley, 398
Samuel J., Dr., 139, 293
Lavinia[8] (4740), 293
Malcolm[8] (4739), 293
Mary[8] (4738), 293
Mehitable[8] (4736), 293
Richmond[8] (4737), 293
Grieve, Harriet C., 488
Griffin, Phebe, 350, 495
Griffith, Lois, 67, 158
Griffiths, John L., Hon., 438
Griggs, Anna, 276, 445
Grimshaw, Ellery E., 497, 536
Frank E.[10] (8233), 536
George H.[10] (8234), 536
Herbert E.[10] (8232), 536
Grinnell, Lydia, 135, 287
Grinold, Aurilla[7] (2671), 167
Benjamin[7] (2675), 167
Betsey[7] (2672), 167
Christopher[7] (2703), 168
Dorcas[7] (2674), 167
Esther[7] (2701), 168
John[7] (2676), 167
Levi[7] (2678), 167
Marcy, 167
Mathew, 69, 167
Polly[7] (2673), 167
Roby[7] (2702), 168
Samuel, 69, 168
Stephen[7] (2675), 167
Griswold, Crawford G.[9] (7369), 468
Cynthia A.[9] (7364), 468
Julia A.[9] (7366), 468
Margaret P.[9] (7368), 468
Norman D.[9] (7367), 468
Norman F., 322, 468
Stephen Nelson[9] (7363), 468
Groat, Phila, 243, 425
Grommon, Phœbe J., 128, 277
Groton, Nathan, Capt., 181
Grout, ——, 92
Grover, Anna[8] (5045), 313
Hallen L., 153, 313
Hallen L.[8] (5044), 313
Loren[8] (5043), 313
Mary[8] (5046), 313
Guernsey, Euphemia J., 400, 523
Guest, Caroline, 286, 452
Guild, Mary Elizabeth, 309
Gunning, Amos J., 409, 525
Diantha L.[10] (8092), 525

PAGE

Gunnison, Arouet, 76
William S., 421
Gurney, Charles, 209
Gushee, David, 9
Edward, 133
Seth, 63
Gutcher, Willard, 331

Hack, John, 209
Molly, 29, 60
Sally, 109
Hacket, Mary (Mercy), 26
Hackett, Alice, 11, 26, 27
Asel[6] (661), 53
Benjamin, 26, 28, 53
Benjamin[6] (657), 53
Betsey[6] (553), 48
Deborah[6] (557), 48
Edward[6] (561), 48
Elijah, 25, 48
Elizabeth, 28, 42
Elizabeth (Elliott), 26, 42, 51
Ephraim[5] (245), 27
George, 44
George[6] (559), 48
Horatio, 282
Huldah[6] (556), 48
John, 11, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 47
John[6] (555), 48
John[6] (656), 53
Josiah[6] (655), 53
Lydia Thomas, 44
Mary[6] (558), 48
Mehitable[6] (654), 53
Mercy[6] (658), 53
Sarah, 24, 44
Sarah[6] (660), 53
Prudence[6] (554), 48
Zebedee[6] (560), 48
Hagar, Amelia, 160, 329
Hale, Jemima, 118
Hall, Addie, 274
Asa[6] (520), 46
Caleb B.[6] (522), 46
Carrie A., 277, 447
Christopher C.[9] (6428), 402
Edward, 121
Elbridge G.[9] (6429), 402
Elizabeth (King) Hall, 11
Eliza J., 527
Erastus, 209, 402
Eunice, 333, 481
Fanny, 170
George[6] (564), 48
James, 24, 46

PAGE

Hall, James[6] (516), 46
Jervis, 163
J. King, 284
John, 11
John, 108
John, Dr., 137
John T.[9] (6433), 402
Joseph[6] (521), 46
Leroy R.[9] (6434), 402
Louise, 386, 519
Macy, 25, 48
Mary, 33, 69
Mary E., 359, 501
Nancy E., 277, 446
Nancy N.[9] (6431), 402
Rosella R.[9] (6432), 402
Ruth[6] (518), 46
Sally, 89, 194
Sarah J.[9] (6430), 402
Silas[6] (563), 48
Simeon[6] (562), 48
Susan (Gillette), 248
Thomas, 171
William[6] (519), 46
William S., 291, 454
W. Stevens[9] (7147), 455
Hallett, Abigail, 18
Benjamin, 18
Halliday, Sally, 122, 265
Halloway, Josiah, 47
Halsted, Mary, 68, 164
Hamblin, Nathaniel, 149
Hammond, ——, 54
Beuretta W.[8] (3514), 219
Charles E.[8] (3515), 219
Stephen, 103, 219
Stephen E.[8] (3513), 219
Hampton, Clara S., 381
Hamstead, Olivia, 275
Hamvay, Samuel, 532
Hand, Charles N.[8] (4268), 265
Nelson[8] (4269), 265
Phebe, 153, 313
Sylvanus, 122, 265
Sylvester[8] (4270), 265
Haner, Caroline, 194, 383
Hanor, Sally, 321, 466
Hanoun, Matilda, 234
Hanson, Narcissa, 213, 404
Harding, Anne[9] (7843), 506
Annie, 450, 529
Caleb R.[9] (7842), 506
E. H., Rev., 371, 506
Esther, 269
Hardy, Hannah, 83, 188
Harger, ——, 233

PAGE

Harkness, Olney, 171, 346
Harlow, Foster A., 228, 413
Leslie H.[9] (6584), 413
Percy R.[9] (6585), 413
Harmon, Bryon R.[8] (4811), 297
William, 142, 297
Harrington, Ellen, 104, 221
Frances E., 209, 401
Oreana, Mrs., 170, 345
Sarah W., 345, 493
Harris, Amy, 47
Cyrus, 325, 475
C. T., 230
Daniel, 195
Frank[9] (7468), 475
Jason H., 325
Levi, 208
Louise, 262, 437
Lucretia, 325, 474
Hart, Betsey, 45, 99
Caroline D., 320, 465
Harriet G., 320, 465
Joanna, 24
Louis, 383
Samuel, 31, 67
Seth, 63
Hartwell, Jessie, 255, 432
Stephen, 464
Harvey, Charles[9] (7730), 497
Hosea, 352, 496
James, 47
Jessie[9] (7732), 497
Jonathan, 47
Myra[9] (7731), 497
William, 4
William, 113, 245
William[8] (3935), 245
Harwood, Diana, 110, 234
Haskins, Abiel, 25, 47
Abiel[6] (531), 47
Abigail[6] (535), 47
Abraham H.[9] (7118), 452
Bethaniah[6] (541), 47
Charity[6] (536), 47
Christian[7] (1973), 134
Eber[7] (1972), 134
Elijah, 57, 134
Elijah[6] (538), 47
Elizabeth[6] (533), 47
Elizabeth J., 287, 453
Frances L., 310, 461
George A.[9] (7116), 452
George H., 286, 452
Hannah[7] (1974), 134
Henry, 9
Henry[6] (540), 47

PAGE

Haskins, John[6] (539), 47
Joshua[6] (537), 47
Lydia, 12, 26, 27
Lydia[6] (530), 47
Mahala (7115), 452
Marianna (7117 452
Martin K., 228, 413
Prudence[6] (532), 47
Ruth, 56
Samuel[7] (1975), 134
Stephen, 46
Wealthy[6] (534), 47
William, 25, 47
Hastings, Mary Dutton, 204
Hatch, Jennie, 231, 416
Samuel, 90
Hathaway, ——, 223
Abby S.[8] (3562), 221
Amelia Baylies[7] (1411), 104
Amey[8] (3565), 221
Bathsheba B.[7] (1413), 104
Benjamin, 32, 67
Benjamin F.[8] (3557), 221
Betsey, 50, 109
Braddock D., 104, 221
Braddock R.[8] (3553), 221
Catharine F., 220
Charles[7] (2872), 178
Charles M.[8] (3561), 221
Christiana, 28, 57
Deborah, 331, 478
Eliza[7] (1396), 103
Enos Benjamin, 308
Ephraim, 37, 47
Felix[7] (1397), 103
Franklin[7] (1412), 104
Freeman[8] (3555), 221
Harriet[8] (3559), 221
Harriet T., 181, 361
Henry Clay[8] (3560), 221
Hope, 135, 287
Isaac, 76, 177
Isaac, 83, 186
Jared[7] (3010), 187
John Francis[8] (3558), 221
Joseph C.[7] (3007), 187
Joseph R.[8] (3554), 221
Julia Maria[7] (1410), 103
Lavina, 224
Lorenzo[9] (3006), 187
Lydia[7] (1409), 103
Mercy, 29, 62
Otis B.[7] (3009), 187
Perez[7] (2874), 178
Phebe, 22, 43
Phebe[7] (2873), 178

PAGE

Hathaway, Phebe[7] (3011), 187
Polly[7] (1398), 103
Richmond[7] (3008), 187
Richmond[8] (3564), 221
Silas, 95, 206
Silas[8] (3259), 206
Stephen, 46, 102, 103
Stephen[7] (1399), 103
Sylvester[7] (2871), 177
Wealthy[7] (1395), 102
Hatheway, ——, 11
Elizabeth (Richmond), 11
Haven, Charles H., 201
Havens, George, 15
Hawes, William, 131
Hawkins, Dewitt C., 274
Frances, 262, 436
Hawks, Dexter K., 197
Hawxhurst, Susan Carhart, 363
Hay, Maria, 68, 165
Hayes, Alden W.[10] (8149), 530
Alice Blanche[10] (8148), 530
Jane, 41
Louis Adelbert, 460, 530
W. G., 412
Haynes, Brooks, 233
Hazard, Amy, 33, 69
Mary, 83, 188
Sarah, 33, 68
Hazen, Ursula, 150, 306
Head, Henry, 15, 39
Heath, Frederick W., 300, 458
Dwight F.[9] (7207), 458
Helen Adelaide[9] (7206), 458
Hiram M., 468
Mary[5] (390), 17, 40
Peleg, Rev., 16, 40
Robert R.[9] (7204), 458
Ruth May[9] (7205), 458
Hebard, Amanda R.[9] (6506), 407
Rolinda R.[9] (6507), 407
William H. H., 216, 407
William H. H.[9] (6508), 407
Hedley, Priscilla, 350, 495
Heissler, Caroline, 501
Helm, John, 176, 351
Hemsdon, John, 19
Hendee, Eliza Edna, 277, 447
Henderson, A., 233
Ada[9] (6912), 437
Albert, 262, 437
Anna[9] (6913), 438
Caroline[9] (6914), 438
Charles R.[9] (6909), 437
Harriet A., 221
Julia[9] (6910), 437

PAGE
Henderson, Lorena P.9 (6911), 437
Maud R.9 (6915), 438
Hendry, Amelia (Rider), 138, 291
Hendys, Thomas, 21
Henry, Sarah Jane, 352, 496
Heriden, ——, 52
Herington (or Kerington), John, 162
Rufus, 126
Herrick, Denslow, 149
Elizabeth, 230, 415
Ezra, 296
Hersey, Almira7 (1373), 101, 113, 244
Almira7 (1373), 101
Daniel, 46, 101
Hannah, 85
Hannah D.9 (6527), 408
Isaac, 226, 408
Isaac9 (6525), 408
Jane A.9 (6524), 408
Job Richmond7 (1375), 101
Mary B.9 (6526), 408
Rosanna7 (1374), 101
Joshua, 91
Hesseltine, Abby C.8 (4088), 253
Abner C.8 (4087), 253
Albert J.8 (4086), 253
Eliza Ann8 (4084), 253
James Wolcott, 117, 253
Mary J.8 (4085), 253
Hewitt, James B., 245
Miranda, 348, 494
Heywood, Minerva, 296
Nancy Locke, 198, 392
Hibbard, Rebecca, 188, 368
Hicks, Ann E.9 (7353), 468
Charles, 322, 467
Martin, 322
Ralph9 (7354), 468
Sarah 9 (7356), 468
William 9 (7355), 468
Higbee, ——, 233, 419
Hill, Cornelia M., 483, 534
Harvey, 274
Ida, 332, 480
Mary Ann, 181
Phebe, Mrs., 42
Hilliard, Mary, 15
Priscilla, 15
Hillyer, Sarah J., 322, 470
Himebaugh, Jacob, 282
Himes, Elizabeth6 (973), 69

PAGE
Himes, Mary6 (972), 69
Paul6 (970), 69
Simeon6 (969), 69
Solomon6 (971), 69
Spink, 33, 69
Hinde, Martha, 30, 64
Hine, Charles B., 293
Hines, John, 281
Hinkley, Howard G., 255
Hinman, Otis, 258
Ruth Emma, 120, 257
Hitchcock, Charles P.7 (1781), 124
Enos, 54, 124
Martha Keyes7 (1783), 124
Susannah, 164, 331
Hixon, Maria, 141, 294
Hoar, Sarah, 7
Hobbs, Patty, 64, 153
Hobson, Adaline, 227, 411
Henrie, 2
Hocum, ——, 159
Hodge, Prudence, 243, 425
Hodges, Adoniram, 115, 248
Adoniram C.8 (3993), 248
Betsey, 115, 247
Jennie E., 406
Laban8 (3991), 248
Lydia, 42
Mary Jane, 247
Mercy, 247
Sally (Pike), Mrs., 108, 229
William B.8 (3994), 248
Hoesen, Hannah Van, 159, 324
Hoffman, Delia, 335, 487
Hogan, Catharine, 351
Mary A., 381, 517
Hogeboom, Jacob, 323
Holbert, Deborah, 137
Lorinda, 78
Ransom8 (5192*a*), 321
Sylvester, 158, 321
William8 (5192), 321
Holbrook, Mary C., 203
Holden, Polly, 46, 102
Holland, James, 162
Holley, Edmund, 466
Holliday, George E.8 (5407), 330
Harvey, 164, 330
Mary R.8 (5406), 330
Hollister, ——, 290
Holman, Israel, 236
Holmes, Abilene7 (2002), 136
Adelle9 (6614), 415
Augustine, 140

PAGE
Holmes, Betsey, 50, 111
Charles9 (6333), 397
Cornelius, 44, 98
David7 (1998), 135
Ebenezer7 (2001), 136
Edward R.8 (6038), 380
Eleanor, 288, 454
Emeline7 (1996), 135
Emma L., 349
Emma Luela, 363
Frederick7 (2003), 136
Hannah, 44, 97
Harriet9 (6375), 400
Harvey7 (1997), 135
Horace, 193, 380
Horace G.8 (6041), 380
Ira, 207, 397
Jerusha B.8 (3467), 216
John, 163
John, 216
John, Judge, 207, 400
Laura E.8 (6040), 380
Lemuel, 58, 136
Lemuel7 (2000), 136
Lewis7 (1994), 135
Lucinda9 (6332) 397
Lucy9 (6373), 400
Lydia R.8 (3465), 216
Maria9 (6377), 400
Mary S.9 (6615), 415
Morrison, 230, 415
Neland9 (6331), 397
Olford, 58, 135
Ormand A.9 (6374), 400
Peter, 114
Pitt7 (1995), 135
Rispah Ann9 (6330), 397
Sally7 (1999), 136
Susan P.8 (3466), 216
Thomas, 99, 216
Thomas9 (6376), 400
Warner A.8 (6039), 380
Holt, Alice L.9 (6930), 439
Edgar P.9 (6927), 439
Elias C.9 (6928), 439
Maria, 165
Mary E.9 (6929), 439
Mehitable, 58, 135
William S.9 (6926), 439
Wilson, 264, 439
Holton, Milton F., 535
Homer, ——, 358, 500
Hood, Capitolia8 (5588*a*), 342
George Henry8 (5586), 342
James, 169, 342
Sarah C.8 (5588), 342

PAGE

Hooker, Grace Fay, 355, 499
Hooper, Levi, 63
Sophia M., 351
Hopkins, Alvera, 346, 493
Byron W.[9] (7690*b*), 493
Catharine[9] (7840), 506
Daniel, 161, 329
Ebenezer, 153, 315
Frederick E.[9] (7690*c*), 493
George[8] (5093), 315
Henry[8] (5094), 315
Herman[9] (7690*a*), 493
John R.[8] (5091), 315
Lucian[8] (5092), 315
Maria[8] (5095), 315
Nathaniel[9] (7841), 506
Samuel, 371, 506
Hoppin, Katharine, 362, 504
Hopson, ——, Miss, 28
Charles R.[8] (4851), 299
James, 143, 299
Horswell, Mary, 50, 111
Horton, Elisha, 11
Hoten, Susannah (Martingale), Mrs., 171, 348
Houghton, Amaziah[8] (2293), 152
Celia[7] (2292), 152
Cyrenius[7] (2298), 152
Erastus[7] (2294), 152
Fanny[7] (2289), 152
Ira[7] (2291), 152
Israel[7] (2288), 152
Israel T., 64, 152
Jerusha[7] (2299), 152
Sally[7] (2296), 152
Sareptia[7] (2297), 152
Washington[7] (2290), 152
House, Elmer E., 524
Samuel, 281
Sophronia, 229, 413
Housinger, Reanard, 422
Howard, ——, 53
Anna S., 158
Charles Leslie, 497, 537
James Judson, 255
Leslie Atwood[10] (8244), 537
William, 223
Howe, Abby R.[9] (7075), 450
Alonzo[9] (7074), 450
Cynthia M., 257, 434
Jane E.[9] (7076), 450
Jason D.[9] (7078), 450
Nehemiah, 64
Phebe R.[9] (7077), 450
Philip H., 282, 450

PAGE

Howe, Samuel, 53
Samuel, 59, 140
William H.[9] (7073), 450
Howell, Mary M., 380, 516
Howes, Alice D., 406
Annette S., 225
Sarah F., 227, 411
Howland, ——, 182
Abigail, 249, 431
Amy, 61, 145
Amy W., 186, 367
Betsey, 46, 104
Hiram G., 234
Judith, 50, 113
Rutherford[9] (7952), 514
William, 43, 96
William Penn, 378, 514
William Penn[9] (7953), 514
Hoxie, Abby R.[9] (7934), 512
Isaac R.[9] (7937), 512
Lillian R.[9] (7932), 512
Marion W., 512
Maud[9] (7933), 512
Pauline[9] (7938), 512
Timothy Wright, 377, 512
Timothy W.[9] (7936), 512
Hoxsie, Ann (Richmond), 14
John, 14
Hoyt, Clara E., 378, 513
Nancy, 59, 141
Hubbard, ——, Miss, 321
Amanda[9] (6721), 423
Corodon, 241, 423
Curtis[9] (6718), 423
Julia, 110, 234
Levi, 126
Marcus[9] (6720), 423
Orland[9] (6719), 423
Walter[9] (6717), 423
Hudson, Ann, Mrs., 71, 171
Huested, Sackett, 116
Hughes, Jane, 387
Hulce, Ellen A., 322, 471
Hull, Hannah[5] (337), 33
Joseph, 14, 33, 34
Sarah[5] (334), 33
Humble, Louisa, 100
Humphreys, John Bullock, 375
Hungerford, Emeline, 230, 415
Hunt, ——, 427
Bartholomew, 2
Borden, 244
John Darling, 255
Keziah, 95, 208
Rizpha, 95, 206
Susan, 141, 295

PAGE

Hunter, Margaret M., 421, 526
Huntly, Mercy, 64, 152
Hurlburt, ——, Miss, 28, 59
Hussey, Hannah A., 192, 378
Lydia W., 192, 378
Hutchinson, Deborah, 120, 258
Dorothy, 68, 163
D. P., 323
Elisha, Col., 4
Ernest M.[9] (7474), 475
Luther N., 326, 475
Rosina, 317
Hyatt, Antoinette[8] (4483), 278
Daniel[8] (4485), 278
Daniel W., 128, 278
Marvin O.[8] (4487), 278
Nelson F.[8] (4484), 278
Salathiel O.[8] (4486), 278
Hyde, Eliza A., 171, 345
S. H., Rev., 216
Hyland, Olive, 282, 449

Ilsley, Hosea, 401
Imus, Sarah, 151, 307
Ingell, Abiatha[6] (528), 47
Abigail[6] (529), 47
Bethiah[6] (524), 47
Hannah[6] (525), 47
Jonathan, 10, 24, 47
Jonathan[6] (526), 47
Sybil[6] (527), 47
Ingham, Clark L., 416
Ingle, Bethiah,[6] 29, 60
Irish, Alvira Jane, 265, 439
John, 7
Mary, 15
Ishmael, Ellen, 101, 217
Ives, Andrews[8] (4333), 269
Chauncy[8] (4335), 269
Gerry[8] (4337), 269
Holmes, 257
Ira, 126, 269
Ira[8] (4338), 269
John[8] (4332), 269
Lois[8] (4336), 269
Sarah[8] (4334), 269

Jackson, Eliza[7] (2927*a*), 181
Henry, 334
Joseph, 49
Mamie A.[9] (6468), 404
Miller C.[9] (6469), 404
Rhody[7] (2926), 181
Robert L., 213, 404
Sally, 107, 226
Samuel, Major, 80, 181

PAGE

Jackson, Susan 7 (2927*b*), 181
Sylvester R.7 (2927), 181
Jacobs, Abby S.7 (3197), 200
Abigail 6 (1209), 90
Barton R.7 (3198), 200
Benjamin 7 (3195), 200
Clarissa 7 (3196), 200
David, 39, 85, 86
David 6 (1172), 85
Deborah R.6 (1207), 90
Elizabeth 6 (1215), 90
Eunice 6 (1176), 85
Eunice 6 (1211), 90
Hannah, 85
Hannah 6 (1175), 85
Ichabod R., 90, 91, 199
James, 39, 90
James M., 203
Joshua, 39, 90
Joshua 6 (1214), 90
Loring 6 (1216), 90
Lucy 6 (1217), 91
Mary 6 (1219), 91
Mary S.7 (3190), 199
Michael 6 (1210), 90
Perez 6 (1173), 85
Relief, 85
Rhoda 6 (1218), 91
Richmond 7 (3191), 200
Sarah, 325, 473
Sarah 7 (3192), 200
Sylvester 6 (1220), 91
Thomas 7 (3193), 200
Thomas M.6 (1208), 90
James, Peleg, 170
Janes, Horace L., 365, 504
Jeffery, Ann D., 487
Jenkes, Edwin, 203
Jenkins, John, 163
Martha, 124
Jenks, Anna A., 377
Corinne, 410
Louisa, 192, 377
Jenney, Harriet E., 269, 441
Jennings, Julia, 165
Lulu L., 516, 541
Jerome, N. Cornelius, 272
Jewett, Catharine 8 (5113), 316
Celinda 8 (5119), 317
Edmund 8 (5118), 317
Electa M.8 (5116), 317
Harriet A.8 (5120), 317
James M.8 (5114), 316
Reuben, 154, 316
Reuben A.8 (5117), 317
Johns, Mary, 159, 324

PAGE

Johnson, ——, 53
Abby R.8 (4590), 284
Abel, 52, 118
Abel M.7 (1683), 119
Albert, 200
Arthur 9 (6775), 426
Charles, 134
Charles F., 323, 471
Cordelia H.8 (4592), 285
Clark R.9 (6949), 440
Cynthia 7 (1681), 118
Dealton S.9 (6952), 440
Delia 9 (6771), 426
Ebenezer H.8 (4591), 285
Edward 9 (6773), 426
Emery A., 133, 284
Emery A.8 (4589), 284
Emma E., 344, 492
Ephraim Dean 7 (1684), 119
Harriet C.7 (3236), 203
Horace, 143, 299
Idella V.9 (7414), 471
James D., 527
Joseph B., 226
Joseph H., 91, 203
Lorenzo 9 (6770), 426
Louis C., 267, 440
Mary A.7 (3234), 203
Mary A.8 (4594), 285
Minnie B., 276, 444
Montreville, 243, 426
Robert H., 438
Sarah Church 7 (3235), 203
Sarah D., 347, 493
Susan R.8 (4593), 285
Theodore 9 (6774), 426
Vashti 9 (6772), 426
Williams, 134
Johnston, Charles N.9 (7267), 463
David, 320, 463
Edgar 9 (7266), 463
Electa 9 (7261), 463
Henry 9 (7265), 463
James 9 (7268), 463
Mary, 403
Olivia 9 (7264), 463
Sarepta 9 (7262), 463
Thomas 9 (7260), 463
William 9 (7263), 463
Jones, Aaron 8 (5000), 311
Adaline, 200
Alanson, 144
Alfred, 215
Ansel 8 (5001), 311
Betsey 8 (4027), 250

PAGE

Jones, Betsey Dennison, 111, 238
Chandler 8 (5005), 311
Charles, 185, 367
Clarissa 7 (2973), 184
Daniel S., 214
David, 314
David Oliver, 444
Diantha 8 (5002), 311
Dorcas, 12, 30
Eleanor M.8 (4033), 250
Elizabeth 7 (2971), 184
Ellen M., 300, 458
George, 459
Hannah, 30
Hannah M.8 (4030), 250
Isaac, 83, 184
Julia Eliza, 360, 502
Julius 8 (5004), 311
Levi 8 (4028), 250
Luther 8 (5003), 311
Lydia P.8 (4026), 250
Martha L.8 (4032), 250
Mary 7 (2975), 184
Mary 8 (4025), 250
Nancy 7 (2977), 184
Reuben, 115, 250
Reuben T.8 (4029), 250
Richmond 7 (2970), 184
Ruth 7 (2974), 184
Sally, 28, 213
Sarah 7 (2976), 184
Saxton, 153, 311
Serena, 361
Sophia D.8 (4031), 250
Sylvester 7 (2972), 184
Thomas, 7
William E., 314, 463
Jordan, A., 215
Calla, 524
Henry G., 418
Lucinda, 418
Judson, Sally S., 60, 142, 143

Kane, Jacob, 164
Keach, Jesse, 58
Kean, Ephraim, 13
Hannah, 13
Keet, Catherine 8 (5106), 316
Charles 8 (5111), 316
Chauncey 8 (5109), 316
Delia, 316
Dwight A.8 (5112), 316
Emeline 8 (5105), 316
Ira, 154, 316
Nancy 8 (5108), 316
Pamelia 8 (5107), 316

PAGE

Keet, Ruth, 66, 154
Sophronia[8] (5110), 316
Keith, Betsey, 352
Thirza, 223, 408
Kelley, Harriet, 84, 190
Huldah E., 144, 301
Martin S., 212
Sterry, 182
Kellogg, David, 154, 315
Leander, 482
Kendall, Charles, 366
Kennedy, Mary, 265, 440
Mary Theresa, 286, 451
Kenney, Charles, 169, 341
David, 152, 309
George W.[8] (4981), 309
Susan A.[8] (4982), 309
Kenny, W. J. C., Dr., 418, 525
Kenyon, Adeline, 138
Betsey Anne, 170, 343
Clarissa, 170, 343
Elizabeth (Remington), 13
John, 13
Lovina, 170, 342
Kershaw, Sarah, 309, 460
Kessler, Louisa, 468
Ketcham, Alasko[8] (6128), 383
Alonzo[8] (6125), 383
Charles[8] (6129), 383
David, 194, 383
Elias[8] (6127), 383
Helen, 388
Loring[8] (6122), 383
Lydia[8] (6120), 383
Mahala[8] (6121), 383
Mary[8] (6126), 383
Triphena[8] (6123), 383
William[8] (6124), 383
Ketchum, Aurelia, 378
Selina, 325, 475
Keys, Lavinia, 62, 149
Kibbie, Lucy A., 194, 382
Kidder, O., 403
Kilborn, Sarah C., 279, 448
Kilbourne, Jonathan, 126
Killam, Lydia M. P., 200
Kimball, Evelyn, 503, 539
Helen, 190, 374
John, 315
King, Benjamin M., 132
Bertha P.[9] (6627), 416
Charles, 232, 416
Charles Goodrich, Dr., 522
Earl, 33, 70
Earl[6] (996), 70
Edward, 293

PAGE

King, Esau, 262
Hannah, 283
Harlem, 131
John, 11
Josiah, 57
Judith (Whitman), 11
Lucy[6] (997), 70
Margaret, 35
Mary A. R., 131, 283
Molly, 26, 56
Philip, 11
Seth R.[9] (6628), 416
Stephen[6] (995), 70
Ursula R.[9] (6626), 416
Kingman, Aggie[9] (7539), 479
Arthur[9] (7536), 479
Bertha[9] (7538), 479
Hosea, 102
Levi, 124
Mary[9] (7537), 479
Robert, 331, 479
Kingsbury, Ira, 54, 125
Nathaniel[7] (1783*r*), 125
Pierie[7] (1783*s*), 125
Samuel[7] (1789*q*), 125
Kinney, Calvin[7] (2028), 137
Joseph, 58, 137
Lucinda[7] (2029), 137
Lydia A., 237
Mary Amy[9] (7596), 484
Miranda[7] (2030), 137
Samuel M., 334, 484
Kinnicut, Hannah, 38, 84
Kinsley, Nymphas, 45
Kinyon, Clarissa[7] (2786), 172
Edward[7] (2785), 172
George[7] (2784), 172
George R., 439
Samuel, 71, 171
Kirkham, O. C., Rev., 236
Kitley, Catherine, 66, 156
Kitt, Florence L., 301
Kittrell, Eveline S., 226, 409
Knapp, Amanda M., 184, 365
Sophia, 150, 305
Walter, 116
Zenas, 56
Knight, Abiah[7] (2422), 158
Benjamin[9] (7547), 479
Betsey, 111, 235
B. L., 332, 479
Carrie[9] (7546), 479
Catharine S.[7] (2427), 158
Charles S.[7] (2423), 158
George T.[9] (7545), 479
Harriet W.[7] (2419), 158

PAGE

Knight, Hiram[7] (2421), 158
Lydia C.[7] (2420), 158
Maria[7] (2426), 158
Marianne[7] (2425), 158
Nancy, 104, 222
Nancy Richmond[7] (2424), 158
Sarah, 34, 71
Silas, 67, 158
Silas D.[7] (2429), 158
Knowles, Henry[7] (1392), 102
Jonathan, 46, 102
Jonathan[7] (1391*a*), 102
Ruth[7] (1394), 102
Thomas[7] (1393), 102
Knowlton, Addie B.[8] (6214), 389
Eli, 389
Richmond J.[8] (6215), 389
Kohen, ——, 422

Laing, Mary Lavinia, 447
Lamb, Alonzo[8] (5633), 347
Alvin, 275
Charles[8] (5632), 347
Emery, 171, 347
Lambert, George H., 279
Susannah, 54, 122
Lamberton, ——, 186
Lamphear, Abby[8] (5532), 339
Benjamin[8] (5529), 339
Harvey[8] (5531), 339
Lucy[8] (5530), 339
Mary[8] (5527), 339
Oliver, 169, 339
Robert[8] (5528), 339
Lamphire, Eliza, 153, 312
Lamson, Horace, 142, 296
Lanckton, Eleanora, 167
Rhuma, 167
Lancton, Riley, 168
Lane, Harrison, 163
Lucy, 82
Lang, Mamie, 404
Langham, Mabel M.[10] (8222), 535
Nerie A.[10] (8221), 535
Rufus M., 535
Lanner, Joel, 213, 405
Lapham, Mary Jane, 144, 301
Larabee, Lucetta I., 300, 458
Larkin, Martin, 267
Larned, Susan Greene, 361
Latham, Susan, 151, 308
Lathers, James, 153, 313
Lawrence, Ebenezer, 31, 65

PAGE
Lawrence, Elsy, 167, 338
Fanny L.[8] (6270), 392
George Porter, 198, 392
Isabelle W.[8] (6272), 392
Joshua[6] (897), 65
Lydia[6] (898), 65
Noah[6] (894), 65
Rachel[6] (896), 65
Sally, 65
Sally[6] (900), 65
Susan[6] (895), 65
Wilder[6] (899), 65
Lawton, Catharine, 372, 508
Charles, 372
Cyrus[6] (1022), 71
Edward[6] (1017), 71
Elizabeth[7] (2628), 165
Ellen[7] (2633), 166
James[7] (2623), 165
John B., 170
Joseph, 14
Josias, 69, 165
Josias[6] (1018), 71
Josias[7] (2624), 165
Lewis[6] (1020), 71
Lewis[7] (2627), 165
Mary, 14, 33
Mary[7] (2632), 166
Mehitable[4] (Richmond), 11
Noyes[7] (2626), 165
Polly[7] (2630), 165
Rebecca[7] (2635), 166
Richmond[6] (1019), 71
Ruth[7] (2631), 166
Sarah, 33, 70
Sarah[7] (2629), 165
Sarah (Richmond), 14, 33
Stephen[6] (1016), 71
Thomas, 33, 71
Thomas[7] (2625), 165
Virginia[7] (2634), 166
Lazell, Mary P., 128, 277
Thomas, 143, 298
Lazelle, ——, 182
Calvin[8] (4837), 298
Joseph[8] (4838), 298
Thomas, 298
Lazier, Alice M., 386, 519
Leach, Dora K., 411
Laura, 105, 223
Susanna, 26, 56
Leaming, Ruth, 54, 127
Lean, Alice Richmond[10] (8132), 529
Edith Moulton[10] (8133), 529

PAGE
Lean, William C., 450, 529
Leavens, Laura, 138
Marcia, 58, 138
Leavitt, Joseph B., 142
Lee, Augusta, Mrs., 277, 445
Elizabeth N.[8] (4567), 283
George, 41
George Theodore, 131, 283
George T.[8] (4570), 283
Julia Ann[8] (4569), 283
Lydia Louisa, 170, 344
Margaret, 36, 82
Sarah, 240
Sarah C.[8] (4568), 283
Susannah (Viall), 16, 41
Leeds, Frank J.[10] (8111), 527
Frederick D.[10] (8112), 527
J. M., Hon., 436, 527
Louis R.[10] (8113), 527
Lefever, Francis, 473
Leonard, ——, 47, 123
Abigail, 131, 283
Annie H.[9] (6853), 432
Andrew, 94
Bathsheba, 52, 119
Bathsheba[7] (1692), 119
Baylies G., 255, 432
Belinda[7] (1742) 124
Benjamin[6] (578), 49
Bethiah, 245
Betsey (1260), 94
Charles H.[8] (4597), 285
Chloe[6] (581), 95
Cyrus, 133, 284
Deborah D.[7] (1693), 119
Delia H.[9] (7709), 495
Ebenezer[7] (1770), 124
Edwin D.[7] (1957), 133
Elkanah, 11, 49
Ephraim, 122
Ephraim (583), 50
Ephraim[7] (1764), 123
Ezekiel B., 47
Ezra, 26
Ezra, 82
Fanny D.[7] (1956), 133
Frederick, 283, 450
George, 52, 119
George[6] (579), 49
George[7] (1690), 119
Hannah[7] (1694), 119
Hannah[7] (1765), 123
Hannah M.[8] (4599), 285
Harriet A.[8] (4596), 285
Henry, 501
Hiram E., 252

PAGE
Leonard, Horatio[7] (1959), 133
Isaac[7] (1484), 109
James, 350, 495
Jessie[9] (7079), 450
Jonathan, 149
Joseph, 3d, 42, 94
Noah, 49, 109
Josiah[7] (1766), 123
Keziah[7] (1774), 124
Mary, 42
Mary B.[9] (7711), 495
Mary Jane[7] (1960), 133
Mary R.[7] (1689*a*), 119
Melvin[7] (1963), 133
Molly[6] (576), 49
Nancy[7] (1769), 124
Nehemiah, 54, 123
Nehemiah[7] (1773), 124
Olive[7] (1771), 124
Olive R., 260
Phebe[6] (580), 49
Philena[7] (1768), 123
Philip, 26, 49
Philip[6] (577), 49
Polly[7] (1767), 123
Rebecca I.[8] (4598), 285
Sally, 114
Samuel[6] (582), 49
Sarah[6] (575), 49
Simeon[7] (1483), 109
Susan[7] (1962), 133
Thomas, Jr., 12
Thomas J.[9] (6852), 432
Timothy, 116
Walter, 56, 133
William H.[7] (1964), 133
William M.[9] (7710), 495
Lervey, Fanny, 109
Leslie, Catherine, 129
Harriet, 280
Lester, John, 116
Levalley, Edwin, 171, 346
Levee, Sylvester, 231
Levens, Myra, 178, 352
Levering, Ella L., 437
Mortimer, 437
Lewis, ——, 290
Alberta H., 357
Alonzo[9] (7526), 478
Betsey A., 169, 339
Byron D.[8] (5589*a*), 342
Daniel C., 169, 342
David W., 331, 478
Esther[7] (2744), 170
Henry, 402
Herbert E.[8] (5589), 342

PAGE

Lewis, Alberta Hildegarde, 357
James 7 (2741), 170
John, 324, 472
Lizzie, 371, 507
Louisa, 70, 169
Lucy 7 (2742), 170
Mercy, 71, 171
Nathan 7 (2745), 170
Nathan B., Col., 70, 170
Ruhama, 71, 170
Sally Anne 7 (2746), 170
Saunders S., 342, 491
Sherwood 9 (7417), 472
Stephen C.9 (7527), 478
Thankful 7 (2743), 170
Thomas, 1
L'Heureux, Clara, 344
Libby, Effie Louise, 392, 522
Lightner, John Stryker, 388
Limebeck, Celia, 279, 447
Lincoln, Abijah B., 349
Celia, 29, 60
Lydia, 115, 249
Molly (Richmond), 52
Therina, 244
Lindsey, Electa 8 (4249), 262
James, Judge, 122, 262
James Davis 8 (4252), 262
John C.8 (4253), 262
Nathaniel R.,8 Judge (4250), 262
William D.8 (4251), 262
Linsay, Nancy, 91, 200
Liscomb, Elizabeth, 189
Littlehall, Abba, 210
Livermore, W. S., 213, 405
Locke, Elizabeth R., 170, 342
Marinda, 264, 438
Lockhart, Benjamin, 263
Lockwood, ——, 113, 244
Eliza 8 (4734), 293
Hannah, 322, 468
Jane, 140
Joseph R.8 (3919), 244
Julia L.8 (4732), 293
Lavinia 8 (4735), 293
Marcus, 139, 293
Mary 8 (4733), 293
Phebe 8 (3918), 244
Locy, Caroline, 202
Longfellow, H. W., 18
Loop, Ann, 260, 434
Lord, Daniel, 315
Perry, 230
Loring, Bezaleel 5 (401), 41
Caleb, 17

PAGE

Loring, Deborah, 17, 39
Elizabeth 5 (405), 41
Emma P., 360
Jeremiah 5 (409), 41
John, 40
Jotham, 36, 82
Levi 5 (402), 41
Lucretia 5 (403), 41
Mary 5 (404), 41
Mary M., 62, 150
Nicholas, 16, 40
Nicholas 5 (408), 41
Polly 6 (1132), 82
Rachel 5 (406), 41
Richmond 5 (400), 41
Richmond 6 (1131), 82
Sarah 6 (1128), 82
Sylvester Richmond 6 (1130), 82
Thomas, 16, 17, 39
Thomas 5 (407), 41
Lothrop Almaria 8 (3441), 215
Alson, 98, 214
Alson 8 (3409), 214
Alson 8 (3446), 215
Amanda 8 (3442), 215
Charles 8 (3449), 215
Daniel 8 (3412), 214
Drusilla A.8 (3410), 214
Eaton, 98, 215
Eaton W.8 (3414), 214
George 8 (3448), 215
Henry M.8 (3416), 214
Leonard R.8 (4411) 214
Lucius 8 (3440), 215
Nathan R.8 (3413), 214
Orasa, 214
Reliance 8 (3444), 215
Rhoda, 98, 214
Rosanna 8 (3445), 215
Rossa L.8 (3415), 214
Stillman H.8 (3417), 214
Warren 8 (3447), 215
Willard 8 (3443), 215
William 8 (3450), 215
Loud, Mary L., 226, 408
Lovejoy, Ellen Lewis, 371, 506
Lovell, Alfred 8 (3967), 247
Almira 8 (3959), 247
Alpheus 8 (3960), 247
Amasa, 114, 247
David 8 (3964), 247
Elizabeth 8 (3972), 247
Emily H.8 (3971), 247
George 8 (3969), 247
Isaac 8 (3970), 247

PAGE

Lovell, Jane 8 (3963), 247
Jason 8 (3966), 247
Louisa 8 (3961), 247
Martha 8 (3965), 247
Mary A.8 (3968), 247
Mary Francis, 347, 494
Samuel, 114, 247
Samuel C.8 (3973), 247
Susan E.8 (3974), 247
William 8 (3962), 247
Lowe, John D., 437
Lowell, Alfred, 202, 394
Edward 8 (6293), 394
Elizabeth 8 (6292), 394
James 8 (6294), 394
Lucy, 275
Samuel, Capt., 4
Lowery, Addie, 483
Lozier, Peter, 116
Lucas, Joshua, 114
Luddington, Sarah (Potter), 28, 59
Lull, George F., 335, 485
Lund, Jonathan H., 185, 366
Lupton, William D., 265, 439
Luther, Charles 8 (4639), 287
Henry, 135, 287
Henry 8 (4640), 287
Mary, 69, 166
Lynch, Sadie, 443, 528
Lyon, Hartwell, 368
Lyons, Chloe Richmond 7 (1379), 101
Eunice 7 (1383), 102
Fear 7 (1381), 102
Jane W.7 (1378), 101
Lemuel 7 (1377), 101
Mary Cushman 7 (1376), 101
Phebe 7 (1380), 102
Vinal, 101
Vinal 7 (1382), 102
Lype, Abraham, 194, 384
Clarissa 8 (6134), 384
Loring 8 (6135), 384

Mabee, Jemima 8 (5382), 329
Jeremiah, 161, 329
Jeremiah 8 (5383), 329
Maccah, Nancy, 233, 419
Mack, Eunice, 83, 183
Lodisa, 194, 384
Macker, John, 193
Mackey, Willard, 415
Macomber, ——, Miss, 10, 24
John, 24
Rebecca, 23

PAGE
Macomber, Simeon, 27, 57
Macy, Avis G., 495
George, 4
Madison, Julia, 490
Magee, Austin, 193, 380
Ellen[8] (6047), 380
Eveline, 129, 280
Everett[8] (6048), 380
Lewis, 281
Richmond[8] (6049), 380
Magill, Hugh, 294, 456
Magoun, Esther Ann, 380
Mahew, B. F., 233
Mailly, Charles E., 176
Main, Fred., 410
Mallory, Amoritus[7] (1812), 126
Anna[7] (1811), 126
Ansel[7] (1819*a*), 127
Cyrus[7] (1816), 126
Hannah[7] (1815), 126
Huldah[7] (1806), 126
Laura[7] (1809), 126
Lucy[7] (1807), 126
Niram, 54, 126
Niram[7] (1818), 127
Otis[7] (1817), 126
Polly[7] (1812), 126
Richmond[7] (1819), 127
Sally[7] (1814), 126
Vesta[7] (1810), 126
Malloy, Beatrice V.[9] (7675), 491
Delia F.[9] (7673), 491
Emily J.[9] (7670), 491
Etta F.[9] (7671), 491
George I.[9] (7676), 491
George O., 340, 491
John J.[9] (7672), 491
Marion F.[9] (7674), 491
Manchester, Benjamin B.[9] (7705), 495
Ellery, 350, 495
George, 14
Mandell, James H., 103
Mann, Amos, 334
Isaac, Deacon, 403
Milton, Dr., 92
Sally, 39, 92
Manning, Sarah, 48, 105
Mansfield, Charles A., 140
Manter, George, 44
Manwaring, Louise, 194
Marcy, Mary H., 120, 257
Maxham, Philindia, 151, 308
Marr, Josiah J., 213
Louisa A., 274
Rosanna, 274
Marsett, John, 325
Marsh, Abigail, 143
Charles J.[8] (5865), 367
Desire, 273
Evaline, 142
John, 185, 367
Manley, 273
Mary, 121, 258
Rebecca R.[8] (5864), 367
William F.[8] (5866), 367
Marshall, Julia, 360
Julia A., 153, 312
Lucretia, 262
Marston, Clara[8] (5306), 326
Daniel, 212
Earl, 160, 326
Esther, 98
Salinda[8] (5307), 326
Martin, Abbie A.[8] (5057), 314
Amanda, 189, 372
Amey, 80, 181
Bertha Ann[9] (7901), 509
Brigham, 373, 509
Clara Etta[9] (7903), 509
Cummings, 153, 314
Cynthia Bell[9] (7902), 509
Eliza, 269, 442
Helena M.[8] (5058), 314
J. B., 444
Luetta May[9] (7897), 509
Mary, 84
Minnie A.[9] (7900), 509
Ora Russell[9] (7904), 509
Sarah Ellen[9] (7898), 509
Fannie G.[9] (7899), 509
Sylvanus G., 84
Martindale, Sarah E., 381
Martingale, Will, 509, 540
Marvin, Asenath, 127, 272
Elias B., 129
Mason, Adeline E.[8] (5597), 343
Diana, 348
Elizabeth, 41
Enoch L., 325, 474
Hannah, 60, 143
Hannah, 72, 172
Lydia Jane[8] (5597*a*), 343
Lorenzo, 170, 343
Merville, 269
Orlin[9] (7459), 474
Phineas P.[9] (7460), 474
Samantha J., 157
Mastin, Nancy 67, 161
Mathew, Dyer[9] (6781), 427
Edward[9] (6782), 427
Nathan, 243, 427
Mathews, Charles E., 482
Frank B., 385
Mathewson, Allen C., 202, 394
Matteson, Alonzo[7] (2700), 168
Andrew R.[8] (3524), 219
Asa, 69, 168
Charles, 267, 441
Corey, 103, 219
Cynthia, 69, 168
Eunice, 171, 345
George W. R.[8] (3523), 219
Laura, 167, 336
Martha M.[8] (3525), 219
Mary E.[8] (3526), 219
Rachel, 69, 166
Sarah M.[9] (6955), 441
Stutely, 170, 345
Mauran, Magdelaine, 181, 361
Maury, Jane E., 371, 507
Maxson (or Moxson), Polly, 70, 169
Mayhew, Augusta[8] (3457), 216
Caroline, 362, 503
Nathan, 98, 216
Maynard, A. D., 231
Mayo, Lucy R., 204
McAllister, May F., 391, 521
McCargar, Ransom, 267
McCartney, Mary, 262, 437
McChesney, Sarah, 136, 290
McClemmont, Maggie, 300, 457
McClelland, ——, 125
McClintock, Herbert, 390
McClung, Weda, 527
McClure, Emma F.[9] (4576), 482
Lois A.[9] (7578), 483
L. Marshall[9] (7571), 482
Robert N., Rev., 334, 482
T. W., Capt., 436
McCoombs, Jacob, 30
McDorman, Mary E., 297
McElhaney, John, 180
McEwann, Lozeltha A., 382
McFarland, Adaline A., 171, 346
McFarlane, George, 233
Sally, 233
McGuire, Carrie, 389, 520
McGinnis, William H., 380, 515
McGowen, Lerviah, 49
McHenry, Mary, 212
McIntyre, Jane A.[9] (6674), 420
Stephen, 235, 420
McKeen, Eldridge G., 402, 524
Frank W.[10] (8088), 524
Ethelyn G.[10] (8087), 524
McKendrick, Nancy M., 334, 483

PAGE

McKenzie, Alexander[7] (2152*a*) 145
Catharine[7] (2153), 145
Crosby[7] (2155), 145
Dan[7] (2156), 145
Hiram, 145
Laura[7] (2156*a*), 145
Milton[7] (2154), 145
Richmond[7] (2152), 145
William, 61, 145
McLouth, Chloe, 121, 260
McMillen, Lemina, 108, 230
McNully, Anna, 382
McPherson, Sarah M., 141, 294
Meacham, Mary Jane, 309
Mead, Asenath[8] (4841), 299
Mary Elizabeth, 233, 417
Thomas, 143, 298
Medbury, Arnold, 391
Meehlig, Anna Mary, 300
Meloy, Julia Ann, 128, 276
Melvin, Betsey, 110, 234
Menard, ——, 53
Mercer, Allen Richmond[9] (7422), 472
Charles Lincoln[9] (7421), 472
Virginia A.[9] (7418), 472
William D., Dr., 324, 472
William Francis[9] (7420), 472
Merigo, Phebe, 35
Merrill, ——, 388
Alvah, 98, 215
Alvah L.[9] (6492), 406
Cora E.[9] (6491), 406
Ellen[8] (3432), 215
Frank[8] (3435), 215
George F.[8] (3434), 215
Lark, 215
Lucy B.[8] (3431), 215
Nathan R.[8] (3430), 215
Russell S., 214, 406
Sylvia, 98, 214
Merriman, Alice, 532
Merritt, Aziel, 108, 230
Messinger, Rhoda M., 248
Metcalf, Susan, 120, 257
Middick, Catherine J., 275
Millard, A. B.[8] (6017), 378
Billings R.[8] (6018), 378
Caroline I[8]., (6014), 378
Edward R.[8] (6015), 378
George F.[8] (6016), 378
Harriet E.[8] (6020), 378
Henry J.[8] (6019), 378
Mary A.[8] (6013), 378
Norman L.[8] (6022), 378

PAGE

Millard, Stephen C., 193, 378
Stephen C.[8] (6021), 378
Miller, ——, 123, 476
Abigail[7] (1265), 95
A. G., Prof., 478
Adino[8] (3591), 224
Almira F., 286, 451
Bathsheba[8] (3594), 224
Eliza, 229, 414
Elizabeth, 263
Emeline, 157
Grace H.[10] (8167), 531
Hall, 110
Joseph R.[8] (3597), 224
Kesiah[8] (3598), 224
Levina, Mrs., 134, 285
Marjorie B.[10] (8189), 533
Nabby, 96
Nancy, 157
Rhoda[8] (3599), 224
Rhoda (1267) 95
Samuel, 42, 43, 95
Samuel[7] (1264), 95, 105, 224
Samuel[8] (3596), 224
Susan S.[8] (3595), 224
Sylvester, 468, 531
William, 124
William E., 470, 533
Millett, Hattie, 389, 521
Jared F., 212
Milliken, Helen, 400
Milliman, Lydia, 236
Matilda, 390
Miner, Decia, 142, 297
J. W., 289
Minkler, C. W.[9] (7326), 466
Jacob, 321, 466
Madison G.[9] (7325), 466
Minor, Benjamin[8] (6150), 384
Irving[8] (6151), 384
Theron, 194, 384
William, 372
Mirick, Dighton, 12, 29, 54
Eleazer, 52, 120
Isaac, 29
Mitchell, ——, 233
Alice[8] (5601*p*), 344
Anna[8] (5601*q*), 344
David, 41
Dora[8] (5601*l*), 344
Henry[8] (5601*m*), 344
Louis[8] (5601*r*), 344
Joanna, 41
Jonathan, 41
Philip[8] (5601*t*), 344

PAGE

Mitchell, Richard Henry, 170, 344
Richmond[8] (5601*n*), 344
Robert[8] (5601*s*), 344
Theodosia[8] (5601*o*), 344
Montgomery, Caleb R.[9] (7858), 507
George Gilbert[9] (7862), 507
Kate Shirley[9] (7863), 507
Lucy Mayfield[9] (7860), 507
Mary R.[9] (7859), 507
William J.[9] (7861), 507
William J., Judge, 371, 507
Moody, Caroline, 213
Moon, Warren, 171
Moore, Ada M.[8] (4780), 295
Albert, 409
Arthur[8] (6295), 394
Clifton H., 202, 394
Eliza Martin, 353, 497
Fanny, 107, 226
Ida M.[8] (4779), 295
Julia Ann, 195, 385
Lee C.[8] (4778), 295
Lovina E., 486
Watson W., 141, 295
Winifred[8] (6296), 394
More, ——, 66
Morehouse, Andrew W., 323, 472
Eva Adella[9] (7415), 472
Morely, Ida E.[9] (6924), 438
John R.[9] (6925), 438
John S., 264, 438
Morey, Sarah E., 372, 509
Morgan, Elijah, 64
Fannie, 446
James, 59, 139
J. R., 527
Richmond[7] (2067), 139
Morris, Benjamin, 178
Laura E., 333, 480
Morrison, B. C., 480
James, 326
Morse, Andrew J.[9] (6402), 401
Charles[9] (6400), 401
Edith, 536
Eli, 209, 401
Elijah, 150
Eliza, 265
Emily A.[9] (6408), 402
Hannah A.[9] (6409), 402
Hiram C., 158
Jerusha J.[9] (6401), 401
Langdon, 155, 318
Lorenzo M.[9] (6403), 402

PAGE
Morse, Lucy E.[9] (6410), 402
Martha R.[9] (6407), 402
Mary Ann[9] (6399), 401
Mason, 89
Rosalind C., 418, 525
Rosanna[9] (6406), 402
Sarah[9] (6404), 402
Serena[9] (6405), 402
Walter, 152
Morss, Lois R., 314, 462
Morton, Catharine[7] (2197), 148
David, 229, 414
Elbridge G., 100, 217
George, 229, 414
Hannah[7] (2196), 148
John, Deacon, 49
John, 150, 306
John[8] (4933), 306
Levy, 61, 148
Louisa M.[8] (3474), 217
Mary A.[9] (6603), 414
Nathaniel[8] (3475), 217
Seth S.[9] (6604), 414
Mosely, John, 158
Mott, Henry, 280
Phebe, 14, 32
Moulton, Hiram, 161, 329, 330
John L., 212
Olive, 135, 288
Mowl, Richard, 322
Mowry, Lucy, 33, 70
Sarah, 33, 69
Moyer, ——, 123
Moyle, Flora C., 461
Muller, Christina E., 470
Mullins, Priscilla, 16, 18, 19
William, 18
Munroe, Francis S., 349
Grace Wood, 353, 498
Sophronia Jane, 496, 536
Munson, John M., 256
Sally, 334
William B., 256
Munt, Frank, 487
Murphy, Margaret, 316
Michael, 317
Muzzey, Ann, 108, 231
Emergency, 108, 231
Myers, Abigail, 126
Mygall, Ezra[6] (789), 60
Joseph, 28, 60
Myres, Ruth, 236
Myrick, Ebenezer, 47, 104, 105
Edna, 240
Hannah, 47, 104

PAGE
Nants, Frederic Allen, 228
Nash, Caroline C., 450, 528
George, 267
Homer, 232
Neff, Charles D., 390
Neill (or Neale), Christiana, 179, 354
Nellis, Catharine, 109, 231
Nelson, Abby S., 104, 222
David, 163
George[8] (5853), 365
Jane[8] (5854), 365
John, 184, 365
Narcissa, 269, 442
Rebecca C., 104, 222
Nephus, Robert, 324
Newcomb, Caroline, 167, 336
Newell, Sarah, 207, 399
Newman, Frederick H., 153
Newton, Melissa D., 343, 492
Nabby, 66, 154
Orrin S., 182
Nichols, Arethusa[7] (3139), 195
Augusta E.[7] (3141), 195
Bertha[9] (6980), 443
Charles M., 269, 443
Clarissa J.[7] (3140), 195
Esther E.[7] (3136), 195
Frederick[9] (6979), 443
George[7] (3135), 195
Johnson, 89, 195
Johnson A.[7] (3143), 195
Lexia[7] (3138), 195
Maria[7] (3134), 195
May[9] (6981), 443
Minerva C.[7] (3142), 195
Nellie N.[9] (6978), 443
Sardis, 259
Sophia, 259
Susan Adela[7] (3137), 195
Tryphena C., 249, 430
William, 23
Nightingale, Abigail, 36, 80
Joseph, Col., 80
Nims, Clara, 418, 526
Nisbet, Sarah Jane, 144, 300
Noble, Acasta G., 470, 532
Albert D., 381
Carleton[9] (6716), 423
Frances, 240
Hezekiah, 241, 423
John H.[9] (6714), 423
Phebe M.[9] (6715), 423
Richmond[9] (6713), 423
Noer, Clarissa, 205
Norcross, Ann M.[8] (6042), 380

PAGE
Norcross, Augusta[8] (6046), 380
Austin N.[8] (6043), 380
Josephine[8] (6045), 380
O. B., 193, 380
Norris, Eliza, Mrs., 227
Northrup, Ira, Deacon, 60, 141
Jane, 145
Nancy, A. E. (2105), 141
Norton, Andrews, 81
Caleb, 49
Charles Eliot, Prof. 81
Clara E., 472
Jane, 81
John, Rev., 81
Samuel, 81
Nott, Benjamin[8] (3747), 233
James, 110, 233
James, 330
Martha, 109, 233
Noyé, Philip de la, 18
Noyes, Almeron[8] 5008), 311
Almond[8] (5009), 311
Andrew[8] (5006), 311
Charlotte[8] (5010), 311
Mary E.[8] (5007), 311
Silas C., 408
Stillman, 153, 311
Nulty, Annie E., 406
Nutting, James, 64, 153
Wealthy[7] (2309), 153
Nye, ——, 359

Oakes, Simeon, 117
Oldman, Mercy, 13
Thomas, 13
Olin, Mary, 69, 166
Oliver, Cora May, 406
Lucy Jane, 196, 387
Olney, Almon A., 351
O'Neil, Thomas H., 524
Orcutt, Diantha, 226, 408
Joanna, 29, 62
Orion, 289
Osborn, Florence A.[8] (5970), 374
Nelson, 190, 374
Ursula F., 109, 232
Osborne, Laura T., 513, 540
Osman, Mary Ellen, 379, 515
Osmun, Oselia, 514
Ostrander, Mary Ann, 243, 426
Otis, Hannah, 12
Matilda, 439
Oviatt, Alfred, 89
Owen, Betsey, 118, 254
Ellen E., 214, 405

PAGE

Owen, Rosanna, 214, 405
Owens, Elizabeth[9] (7374), 468
Francis, 322, 468
Margaret[9] (7373), 468
Oxx, Betsey, 188

Pabodie, Edward A., 370, 506
Edward R.[9] (7838), 506
Elizabeth (Alden), 19
William, 7
William, Mrs., 18
(*See* Paybodie)
Packard, Horace[7] (1775), 124
Jacob, 23
Joshua, 54, 124
Leonard[7] (1778), 124
Mary B., 391, 521
Nathan, 152
Orin S., 270
Philena[7] (1776), 124
Robert, 153
Russell[7] (1780), 124
Theodotia[7] (1777), 124
Wealthy[7] (1779), 124
Paddock, Adine,[7] 49
Benjamin, 49
Frances,[7] 49
Hannah, 23, 43
Jane, 112, 242
John,[7] 49
Joseph, 43, 47
Joseph,[7] 49
Keziah, 48, 105
Reliance, 25, 47
Padelford, Abiel, 56
Abigail (717), 56, 133
Abiel[6] (718), 57
Betsey, 57
Chloe, 56, 132
Chloe[6] (715), 57
Edward, 28
Hannah R.[7] (1948), 133
Huldah[7] (1469), 108
James, 26, 56
James, 56, 132
James[6] (716), 57
James W.[7] (1946), 133
Jonathan, 28
Joshua, 49, 108
Joshua[7] (1471), 108
Lorinda[6] (714), 57
Olive, 113
Sarah Jane[7] (1949), 133
Seth[6] (719), 57
William[7] (1470), 108
Zephaniah[7] (1468), 108

PAGE

Page, ——, 468
John P., 131
Kingman, 151
Loraine Z., 185, 366
Martin, 84
Naomi, 64
Thomas, 1
Paige, Bethana L., 235, 420
Paine, Abigail[6] (399), 40
Asa, Col., 207, 399
Asa M.[9] (6356), 399
B. Nelson[9] (6354), 399
Ellen M.[9] (6359), 399
Etta[9] (6355), 399
Mary[6] (398), 40
Mary E.[9] (6361), 399
Mary Heath,[5] 17, 40
Nancy A.[9] (6360), 399
Nathaniel, 40
Nathaniel[6] (395), 40
Peleg[6] (396), 40
Priscilla H., 286, 451
Roxalena, 84, 190
Sarah[6] (394), 40
Painter, John, 159
Palmer, Aaron[4] (128), 15
Abigail[4] (142), 15
Benjamin[4] (141), 15
Cora, 386, 518
Edward[4] (126), 15
Elizabeth[4] (125), 15
Elizabeth[4] (135), 15
Esther[4] (132), 15
Ezra, 170
Ezra G., 170
Frances Ellen, 377, 510
Gideon, 15
Gilbert G., 323
Hannah, Mrs., 146, 302
Henry, 15
Henry[4] (133), 15
Isaac[4] (130), 15
Job[4] (127), 15
John, 5, 6, 15
John[4] (123), 15
John[4] (138), 15
Joseph[4] (136), 16
Julius, 505
Lucy, 48, 105
Mary[4] (140), 15
Olive, 169, 339
Patience, 15, 16, 38
Peleg[4] (145), 15
Sadie A., 489
Sarah[4] (124), 15
Silvester[4] (144), 15

PAGE

Palmer, Susanna[4] (137), 15
Thomas[4] (139), 15
William, 5, 6, 15, 38
William[4] (131), 15
William[4] (134), 15
Pangle, Isaac Newton, 532
Parish, Elizabeth, 54, 127
Olive M., 128, 275
Park, Fanny N., 119
Lucinda M., 119
Mary, 348
William A., 249
Parker, Chloe, 61, 144
Clarence G.[10] (8228), 536
Francis, 62
Frederick S., 270
John M., 301, 459
John Richmond[9] (7209), 459
Otis G., 494, 536
Parkhurst, Bethuel, 136
Clifton[9] (6869), 433
Edward[8] (4674), 289
Edward[9] (6866), 433
Edward W. (6868), 433
Elizabeth[8] (4672), 289
Frederick[9] (6866), 433
Mary[8] (4673), 289
Mary J.[9] (6867), 433
Nathaniel L., 257, 433
Susan P.[9] (6865), 433
Simeon S., 58
Simeon S., 136, 289
Parkman, Betsey, 111, 238
Ebenezer, 155, 318
Lucius R.[8] (5142), 318
Margaret, 55, 128
Ruth D.[8] (5143), 318
Parris, Elizabeth[8] (4638), 287
Enos, 134, 287
Enos[8] (4637), 287
Isaac, 135, 288
Ruby[8] (4636), 287
Parry, Martha, 290
Parsons, Electa, 154, 315
Emma Hepburn, 360, 503
George R.[9] (7791*f*), 502
Harriet A., 375, 510
James Hepburn, 360, 502
Lucy Ann, 260
Mary H.[9] (7791*g*), 502
Passage, Margaret A., 158
Patchin, Loranna S., 122, 261
Pate, Fanny B., 527
Nancy J., 129, 280
Patten, ——, 160, 326
Patterson, ——, 310

PAGE
Patterson, Thankful, 243, 426
Paul, Abigail 3 (32), 7
Benjamin 3 (34), 7
Cornelius 7 (2193), 147
Desire 7 (2151), 145
Ebenezer 3 (33), 7
Edward 3 (29), 7
Emmet, 438
Ethan, 61, 147
Ethan R.7 (2191), 147
James (27), 7
John 3 (28), 7
Lucretia E., 288, 453
Mary 3 (30), 7
Mary 7 (2149), 145
Mary J.7 (2192), 147
Richmond 7 (2150), 145
Samuel, 61, 145
Sarah 3 (31), 7
Susan E.7 (2194), 147
William, 2, 7
Paule, Ebenezer, 7
Paull, Mercy, 30
Paybody, Annis, 2 20
Elizabeth, 18, 19
Elizabeth,3 20
Francis,2 20
Hannah,3 20
John, 20
John,3 20
Judith, 38, 83
Lydia,3 20
Martha,3 20
Mary,3 20
Mercy,3 20
Priscilla,3 20
Rebecca,3 20
Ruth,3 20
Sarah,3 20
Thomas,2 20
William,2 17, 20
William,3 20
Payne, ——, 160
Bigelow 8 (5349), 328
Emeline 8 (5348), 328
John, Rev., 160, 327
Joseph, 126
Louisa 8 (5344), 327
Lucretia 8 (5345), 327
Permelia 8 (5347), 328
Sarah Ann 8 (5346), 327
Peak, Worth, 489
Peake, Reuben, 142
Pearl, Abigail, Mrs., 61, 147
Cordelia 7 (3217), 201
Dyer, 91, 201
PAGE
Pearl, Elbridge G.7 (3216), 201
William Ellery 7 (3215), 201
Pease, Adaline 8 (5650), 349
Carrie F., 508, 539
Charles L., 377
Lydia 8 (5648), 349
Mary 8 (5649), 349
Nathaniel, 172, 349
Peatle, Thomas, 327
Peck, Bethiah, 40
Caroline 8 (4499*e*), 280
Daisy A., 272
Elisha G., 129, 280
Ellen 8 (4499*b*), 280
Hannah 6 (1250), 92
Harriet E.8 (4499*d*), 280
Jerusha, 40
Joseph Snow, 244
Julia, 390
Loring, 41, 93
Lydia, 48, 106
Myron 8 (4499*f*), 280
Nathaniel 6 (1251), 93
Philo T., 382
Samuel Viall 6 (1249), 92
Theodore 8 (4499*g*), 280
Thomas, 41, 92
Peckham, Frances E., 354
L., 345
Rhoda, 84
Pendleton, Eliza, 122, 265
Harriet, 103, 220
Lucy A., Mrs. 71, 170
Lydia Ann, 207, 398
Rhoda, 207, 398
Penn, Elizabeth, 229, 413
Penniman, Bethuel, Jr., 370
Nancy M., 146, 302
Penoyer, Mary A., 252, 432
Pepper, Asa, 205
Perham, Dorr R.9 (7232), 461
Salmon E., 309, 461
Sarah Ella 9 (7233), 461
Perine, William, 219
Perkins, Charles, 216
Charles A. S.8 (3476), 217
Ansel, 101
Dennis Harriet, 112, 242
Edward S.8 (3485), 217
Irene, 320, 465
Josiah F.8 (3477), 217
Lucien L.8 (3479), 217
Lydia A.8 (3484), 217
Marcia S.8 (3483), 217
Martin, 100, 217
Patience, 169, 339
PAGE
Perkins, Rebecca W.8 (3481), 217
Sarah J. W.8 (3480). 217
Susan W. R.8 (3478), 217
Tabitha, 54, 123
Timothy E., 111, 239
William M.8 (3482), 217
Perrin, Caroline, 135
Diana, 135
Huldah, 136
Perry, Aaron R.8 (6184), 387
Anna E.8 (6185), 387
Charles 8 (6199), 388
David, 196, 387
Dell 8 (6200), 388
Edward, 196, 388
Eliza, 193, 378
Elizabeth A., 245, 428
Frank Richmond 9 (8002*b*), 517
Franklin L.8 (6186), 387
Lillian May 9 (8002*a*), 517
Nancy A., 193, 379
Solona, 49, 108
Truman A., 383, 517
Truman A.8 (6187), 387
Peters, ——, 390
Earl 9 (7555), 480
Henry, 332, 480
John L.9 (7554), 480
Thomas McClure, Rev., 354
Peterson, Benjamin, 209, 402
Benjamin 9 (6416), 402
Cornelius 9 (6413), 402
Celia A.9 (6419), 402
Hannah 8 (6412), 402
Israel 9 (6414), 402
John 9 (6415), 402
Phinehas 9 (6417), 402
Ruth 9 (6418), 402
Viola 9 (6411), 402
Pettee, Benjamin O., 283
Pfau, Carrie, 418, 526
Phelps, Annie, 350
Charles, 54
Charles, 273
Elizabeth 54
Mary, 227, 412
Philips, ——, 316
Albert (6188), 387
Alice (6189), 387
Allen R.9 (4915), 304
Asenath T., 288
Clarissa (6190), 387
Corydon, 270
Edmond, 149, 304

PAGE

Philips, Ephraim, 154, 317
George J. (6192), 387
George L.[8] (4906), 304
Huldah (6190), 387
John, 162
John, 196, 387
Mary M. A.[8] (4918), 304
Nancy B.[8] (4917), 304
Richard, 162
Sarah, 169, 339
Sarah R.[8] (4919), 304
Thankful L. J. A.[8] (5124), 317
Phillips, Abigail, 22
Albert[8] (6188), 387
Alice[8] (6189), 387
Caroline, 360
Clarissa[8] (6191), 387
Francis S., 409
George J.[8] (6192), 387
Henry, 283
Huldah[8] (6190), 387
James, 22
John, 196, 387
Martha B., 181, 359
Matilda L., 275
Rachel, 67, 160
Rufus, 107
William, Major, 18
Phinney, Caleb, 49
Nelson, 119
Pickard, ——, 236
Pickett, Asa, 293
Pidge, Benjamin, 175
Pierce, Abraham, 47
Benjamin T.[8] (6064), 381
Charles B.[8] (6066), 381
Charles C.[9] (7393), 470
Elizabeth A., 353, 498
Emily[8] (4131), 255
Ephraim, 334
Esther E.[8] (6065), 381
George R.[8] (6056), 381
Gilbert, 80, 182
Harriet Newell, 377, 510
Helen Louise, 504
Henry A.[9] (7390), 470
Henry R.[7] (2941) 182
Henry R.[8] (6068), 382
Hermon, 287
John, 38
Joseph, 50
Lucien B., 322, 470
Lucinda, 134, 287
Martial, 207
Mary (Cobham), 38

PAGE

Pierce, Mary G.[7] (2942), 182
Mehala, 134, 286
Nathan, Deacon, 120, 255
Orpha (Allen), 286
Persis[8] (4132), 255
Sarah Ann[8] (4135), 255
Solomon, 194, 380, 381
Stephen[7] (2943), 182
Susanna, 174, 350
Thankful, 62, 148
Thomas[7] (2940), 182
William Richmond[8] (7392), 470
Pierson, Edward D., 195
Pinckney, Anne A.[9] (7517), 478
Hopson, Dr., 328, 478
Pinnea, Dorothy, 22
Pitman, Caroline R.[8] (5741), 356
John[8] (5739), 356
John Talbot, 180, 356
Mary R.[8] (5740), 356
Pitt, Abigail[6] (1091), 79
Gideon[6] (1083), 78
Hannah[6] (1090), 79
Nancy[6] (1089), 79
Peter, Capt., 34, 35, 78
Peter[6] (1086), 78
Phebe[6] (1092), 79
Rebecca[6] (1088), 79
Samuel, 25
Samuel (1085), 78
Sarah[6] (1093), 79
William (1084), 78
Pitts, Abby Richmond[7] (3161), 196
Deborah R.[7] (3178), 197
Hannah[7] (3160), 196
Perez R.[7] (3159), 196
Samuel, Capt., 90, 197
William Richmond, Col., 89, 196
Pixley, Edwin H.[8] (4350), 269
Electa M.[8] (4348), 269
Mary C.[8] (4351), 269
Phineas, 127, 269
William H.[8] (4349), 269
Place, Sarah, 345, 493
Plank, Susan, 58
Platner, Jacob, 208
Platt, Annette A.[8] (6233), 390
Charles M.[8] (6235), 390
Henry A.[8] (6236), 390
Lucia[8] (6234), 390
Nathan, 197, 390
Richmond J.[8] (6230), 390
Susan R.[8] (6232), 390

PAGE

Plummer, Addie[9] (6461), 404
Charles[9] (6462), 404
Charles B., 211, 404
Cora[9] (6460), 404
Plumstead, Martha, 402
Plympton, Louisa E., 356
Pocorney, Hannah, 90
Poland, Albert L., 158
Polk, James K., 292
Polland, Stephen, 215
Pollard, Helen M., 153, 314
Nancy, 170, 344
Susan, 170, 343
Polley, Alice, 389, 520
Pond, Andrew H.[9] (6609), 415
Carrie[9] (6607), 415
Kittie[9] (6608), 415
Tilden, 230, 415
Pool, Elizabeth, 10, 24
Pooley, Amelia[9] (7014), 445
Frank R.[9] (7013), 445
Grace[9] (7016), 445
Mary R.[9] (7017), 445
Theodore C.[9] (7015), 445
William Edward, 276, 445
Poore, Charles Talbot, 360
Pope, Ansel B., Capt., 370, 505
Thomas Henry[9] (7834), 505
Porter, Ebenezer, 45
Experience. 152, 309
Helena Adams, 180, 355
Henry S., 465
James, 486
Louie M., 297, 456
Mary, 279, 448
Susannah, 45, 99
Potter, Ann, 48, 106
Caly, 166
Daniel C., 299
Elizabeth W.[7] (2171), 146
Francis T.[7] (2170), 146
Gilbert R.[8] (5961), 374
Laura[7] (2168), 146
Mary Jane[7] (2173), 146
Otis R.[7] (2167), 146
Robert, 190, 374
Samuel, 164
Silas, Jr., 61, 146
William D.[7] (2172), 146
Potts, Eve, 160, 328
Powell, Lydia Caroline, 144, 300
Powers, Adelaide V., 230, 416
Cyrus C.[9] (7433), 473
Cyrus H. S., 325, 473
Ella, 482
James, 348

PAGE

Powers, James R.[9] (7431), 473
John[9] (7429), 473
Julia[9] (7427), 473
Mary E.[9] (7432), 473
Philena[9] (7430), 473
Roxalana[7], 152, 308
Sarah[9] (7429) 473
Thomas, 471
William W.[9] (7434), 473
Pratt, Abiel, 60, 142
Almina[8] (6809) 429
Ann[9] (6806), 429
Anna, 111, 236
Asa B., 409
Benajah, 49
B. F., 211
Caroline, 216
Charles A.[9] (6555), 410
Clarissa[6] (793*c*), 60
Cynthia, 142, 295
Cynthia[9] (6808), 429
Daniel[6] (793), 60
Delia[9] (6810), 429
Dighton[6] (793*a*), 60
Ebenezer, 29, 60
Ebenezer[6] (791), 60
Elias[9] (6807), 429
Elkanah[6] (792), 60
Francis A., 439
Frank, 305
Hannah, 12, 31
Hannah, 49
Helen M.[9] (6556), 410
Henry[9] (6557*a*), 410
Horace[7] (2120), 143
Isaac, 249, 428
Isaac J.[9] (6805), 429
Mary, 50
Molly[6] (793*b*), 60
Nancy[7] (2119), 143
Orrin, 226, 410
Rebecca, 98, 215
Titus M., 314
William, 164
William, 210
William O.[9] (6557), 410
Pray, Alberta R.[10] (8091), 525
Samuel, 409, 525
Prescott, E. D., 212
Josiah F., 212
Preston, Albert S., 465, 531
Betsey, 135
Charlotte, 238, 422
John A., Dr., 146, 302
Julia, 125, 267

PAGE

Preston, Mattie A.[10] (8163), 531
Prince, Hannah M., 199, 393
Pritchard, William H., 472
Pulhem, ——, 437
Putnam, ——, 231
Putnam, Joseph, 117

Quackenbush, Anna, 236, 421
Rosanna, 202, 394
Quarman, John G., 350, 495
Quier, Susan, 243, 427
Quigley, William E., 383
Quinn, Mary Isabel, 347, 494

Rainey, Anne S., 189, 371
Ramsdale, Ernest E., 439
Ramsden, Josie, 376
Ramseur, Mary D.[9] (7844), 506
Stephen, Gen., 371, 506
Rand, Polly, 64, 152
Randall, ——, 24
Frances A.[9] (7567), 481
James S., 333, 481
Jay L.[9] (7568), 481
Ranney, Amanda, 107, 227
Charles A., 406
Ransford, Henry, 116
Ransom, Eliza, 129, 279
John, 237
Sally, 129, 279
Rathbone, Arthur B., 391, 521
Eleanor A., 267, 440
Frances L.[9] (8052), 521
Georgia W.[9] (8053), 521
Richmond L.[9] (8054), 521
Samuel, 33
Rathbun, Joshua, 169, 340
Sheffield[8] (5549), 340
Ratley, Elizabeth S., 200
Rawson, Albert, 190, 373
A. Richmond[8] (5925), 371
Dolly G., 156
Eliza R.[8] (5927), 371
Harriet E.[8] (5921), 371
Julia F.[8] (5960), 374
Mary Helen[8] (5959), 374
Samuel, 189, 371
Susan R.[8] (5929), 371
Thomas B.[8] (5926), 371
Ray, Mercy, 68, 162
Samuel, 26, 53
Raymond, Abraham, 259
Alanson[7] (1636), 116
Alvah[7] (1635), 116
Daniel, 51, 116
Daniel[7] (1633), 116

PAGE

Raymond, Elizabeth[7] (1628), 116
George[7] (1629), 116
Hannah[7] (1630), 116
Joel[7] (1626), 116
John W., 220
Lucy[7] (1625), 116
Roswell[7] (1634), 116
Rufus[7] (1632), 116
Sally[7] (1637), 116
Silas[7] (1631), 116
Wealthy[7] (1627), 116
Read, Abby[8] (3850), 240
Amaziah, 112, 240
Benjamin D.[8] (3851), 240
Elizabeth[8] (3849), 240
Eveline L., 376
John, 10
Joseph[8] (3853), 240
Josephine[8] (3854), 240
Melancy[8] (3848), 240
Otis R.[8] (3852), 240
Reade, William, 9
Reader, William B., 437
Ready, Harriet, 384, 518
Redding, Calvin, 44
Deborah[7] (1577), 114
Jonathan[7] (1579), 113, 114, 245
Jonathan[8] (3931), 245
Joseph, 50, 114
Joseph[7] (1578), 113, 114, 246
Joseph B.[8] (3946), 246
Louisa[8] (3944), 246
Lucy, 44
Olive[8] (3930), 245
Molly, 50, 114
Sally[7] (1576), 114
Redfield, Alicia A.[9] (7611), 486
Frank P.[9] (7230), 460
Harriet, Mrs., 235
Joel C., 309, 460
Marshall[9] (7229), 460
Melvin S.[9] (7609), 486
Norton D., 335, 486
Sarah E.[9] (7231), 460
Susannah, 335, 485
Reed, Abel R.[7] (1351), 100
Abigail, 108, 228
Abigail[5] (180), 22
Adams[7] (1349), 100
Amelia[7] (1358), 100
Ann[4] (49), 9
Benjamin[4] (51), 9
Betsey[7] (1353), 100

PAGE

Reed, Deborah, 100
Edgar Hodges, 8, 10
Eliza, 171, 347
F. D., 508
Ira, 116
Isaac 7 (1355), 100
Israel 7 (1357), 100
J. Addie, 211, 404
James, 3, 9
James 4 (43), 9
John 4 (46), 9
John 5 (177), 22, 23, 30
Martha 4 (48), 9
Mary (Richmond), 10
Mary 4 (50), 9
Mary 5 (178), 22
Obadiah, 45, 100
Obadiah 7 (1352), 100
Philo, 164
Richard, 79
Salmon 7 (1354), 100
Silas 7 (1350), 100
Susanna, 3
Susanna 4 (44), 9
Thomas 4 (47), 9, 10, 23
William, 10, 22, 23
William 4 (45), 9
William 5 (178), 22
Remington, Abigail, 5, 6, 13
Abigail 4 (96), 13
Dudley L., 454, 529
Elizabeth 4 (98), 13
Hannah 4 (99), 13
Jay Dudley 10 (8141), 529
John, 13
Martha 4 (97), 13
Rew, Edward, 2, 7
Henry, 7
Sarah 2 (Richmond), 8
Reynolds, Albert 9 (6384), 401
Alexuna 9 (6386), 401
Anna 9 (6699), 422
Charles A., 437
Clara 9 (6817), 429
Ella 9 (6819), 429
George 9 (6818), 429
George P., 249, 429
Gideon, Hon., 236, 421
Hiram 9 (6387), 401
Jacob B., 209, 401
Joseph, 14, 34
Joseph 5 (342), 34
Josiah 9 (6698), 422
Mary 9 (6697), 422
Mary 9 (6816), 429
Nahum, Col., 2, 6

PAGE

Reynolds, Nancy 9 (6388), 401
Richmond 5 (340), 34
Ruth 5 (341), 34
Seth R. 9 (6385), 401
Rhode Island Prisoner, The (Sonnet), 191
Rhodes, Ann M., 270
Penelope, 15
Rice, Augustus L., 374
Julia E., 374
Marcus, 426
Sally, 320, 463
Rich, A. Brookins, 195
Richards, Benjamin F., 485
Clara 9 (7352), 467
Cora, 379, 515
James, 321, 467
Joseph 9 (7348), 467
Mary Jane, 329
Nancy (Jones), 62, 149
Reuben 9 (7350), 467
Theron 9 (7349), 467
Richardson, Amos, 110, 235
Dexter, 231
Eugene 8 (5426), 331
Ida B. 9 (7565), 481
Inez V. 9 (7566), 481
James, 164, 331
Jane T., 120, 256
Leroy 8 (5424), 331
Londres 8 (5425), 331
Lucien B., 243
Lucy E., 340, 490
Martha, 120, 256
Mary H., 183, 363
Milan U. 9 (7563), 481
Noble D., 333, 481
Omer 8 (5426*b*), 331
Randolph 8 (5426*a*), 331
Richmond, A. Albert 8 (5381), 329
Aaron B. 8 (6037*d*), 379, 514
Aaron B. 10 (8279), 541
Abba 7 (2364), 155, 318
Abba 8 (5055), 313
Abba L. 8 (5144), 318
Abby 7 (2694), 168
Abby 8 (3997), 249, 428
Abby 9 (6500), 406
Abby Ann 7 (2760), 171
Abby Dean 9 (6313), 397
Abby E. 8 (5999), 377, 512
Abby J. 8 (4264), 264, 438
Abby Jane 8 (4563), 283
Abby S. 8 (4555), 282, 450
Abel 5 (201), 24, 25

PAGE

Richmond, Abel 6, Rev. (477), 45, 99
Abel 6 (756*b*), 58, 136, 188, 368
Abel 7 (1347), 100
Abel J. 7 (1677), 118
Abiah 5 (199), 24, 44
Abiah 5 (284), 31, 65
Abiah 6 (931), 67, 158
Abiah 7 (2363), 155, 318
Abiathar 6 (614), 51, 115
Abiathar 6 (668), 54, 126
Abiathar 7 (1608), 115, 251
Abiathar 7 (1804), 126, 269
Abiel 5 (258), 29, 62
Abiel 6 (827), 62, 148
Abiezer 6 (664), 54, 123
Abigail 3 (16), 3, 13
Abigail 3 (17), 5, 13
Abigail 4 (55), 10, 23
Abigail 4 (103), 14
Abigail 4 (114), 14, 32
Abigail 5 (189), 23, 44
Abigail 5 (204), 24, 46
Abigail 5 (214), 25, 48
Abigail 5 (239), 26, 27, 56
Abigail 5 (317), 32, 68
Abigail 5 (353), 34, 35, 78
Abigail 6 (452), 44
Abigail 6 (690), 55, 131
Abigail 6 (942), 67, 161
Abigail 6 (1079), 78, 180
Abigail 6 (1119), 80, 181
Abigail 7 (1258), 94, 205
Abigail 7 (1321), 98, 212
Abigail 7 (1526*c*), 111, 239
Abigail 7 (1705), 120, 257
Abigail 7 (1869), 129
Abigail 7 (2190), 147
Abigail 7 (2317), 153
Abigail 7 (2338), 154, 317
Abigail 7 (2416), 157
Abigail 7 (2475), 160, 328
Abigail 7 (2513), 162
Abigail 7 (2775), 171
Abigail 7 (3149), 196, 388
Abigail 8 (3655), 228, 413
Abigail G. 6 (1248), 92
Abigail H. 8 (4937), 306
Abigail P. 7 (1967), 133, 285
Abigail S. 7 (1365), 101, 217
Abigail W. 8 (5067), 314
Abilene 6 (752), 58, 136
Abner 5 (256*c*), 29, 61
Abner 6 (599), 50, 111
Abner 6 (680), 55, 129

PAGE

Richmond, Abner 7 (1524), 111, 238
Abner 7 (1527), 112, 240
Abner H.7 (2329), 154, 315
Abraham 6 (689), 52, 55, 131
Abraham 7 (1655), 117
Abraham 7 (1977), 134
Abraham 8 (4623), 286
Abram M.7 (2271), 151
Abram M.9 (7477), 476
Abram S.8 (3916), 243
Achsah 6 (454), 44, 96
Achsah 9 (6766), 426
Adah Belle 10 (8239), 537
Adah Mahala 9 (6957), 441
Ada J.9 (7583), 483
Ada L.9 (6886), 435
Adaline 7 (2313), 153, 313
Adaline 7 (3120*c*), 194, 384
Adaline 8 (3718), 231
Adaline A.8 (5605), 345
Ada Louisa 8 (6159), 385
Adam 5 (329), 33, 69
Adam 7 (2653), 167, 333
Adam 8 (5450), 333, 481
Ada May 9 (7690*l*), 494
Addie Fay 9 (8047), 520
Addison C.8 Hon., (4983), 310, 461
Addison W.9 (7237), 461
Adelaide E.8 (5090), 315
Adelaide K.10 (8102), 526
Adelaide R.9 (6634), 418, 525
Adelbert 10 (8144), 529
Adelbert G.9 (7303), 465, 530
Adelia 8 (4826), 298
Adelia 8 (5299), 326, 476
Adelina M.8 (5434), 332, 479
Adeline 7 (3157), 196, 389
Adeline 7 (3207), 201
Adeline 8 (4065), 252, 431
Adeline 8 (5436), 332, 480
Adella 9 (7458), 474
Adino P.7 (1428), 105
Adonijah 7 (2485), 161
Agnes 9 (6694), 421
Agnes F.10 (8243), 537
Alanson 6 (1203), 90, 198
Alanson 7 (1321*i*), 98, 215
Alanson 7 (1742), 122
Alanson 7 (1833), 127, 272
Alanson 7 (2465), 160
Alanson Andrews 8 (3651), 227, 412
Alanson J.7 (3182), 198, 391

PAGE

Richmond, Alanson T.7 (1944), 132
Albert 7 (2414), 157
Albert 7 (2841), 176
Albert 7 (3072), 190, 373
Albert 8 (4104), 253
Albert 9 (6768), 426
Albert 9 (6933), 439
Albert 9 (7174), 456
Albert 9 (7287), 464
Albert A.9 (6451), 403
Albert C.8, Dr. (5548*a*), 340, 343, 490, 492
Albert E.8 (3779), 236, 421
Albert Ephraim 8 (5564), 340, 491
Albert E.9 (6597), 414
Albert K.8 (3863), 241
Albert L.8 (5595), 343, 492
Albert L.8 (5622*c*), 347, 493
Albert W.8 (5064), 314
Albino G.10 (8185), 532
Albion 7 (1932), 132
Albion 8 (3575), 223, 407
Albion D.8 (5482), 335, 486
Albion K.9 (6421), 402, 524
Alden 8 (4527), 281, 449
Alden F.8 (4972*a*), 309
Alden 8 (6131), 384
Alexander 6 (473), 45, 99
Alexander 7 (2476), 160, 328
Alexander 8 (4970), 308
Alexander 9 (7516), 477
Alexander A.8 (6005), 378, 513
Alexander B.7, Capt. (2446), 150, 306
Alexander K.8 (3927), 245, 428
Alexander L.10 (8174), 532
Alfred 7 (2967), 184, 365
Alfred 7 (3112), 194, 381
Alfred 7 (1549), 112
Alfred 8 (3770), 235, 420
Alfred 8 (4103), 253
Alfred B.8 (3999), 249, 429
Alfred Baylies 9 (6812), 429
Alfred R.9 (6991), 444
Alfred W.8 (4858), 300, 457
Alfred W.9 (6631), 418, 525
Alice 5 (232), 26, 55
Alice 6 (667), 54, 125
Alice 6 (892), 64
Alice 6 (1031), 72, 175
Alice 7 (1513), 111, 113, 235, 243

PAGE

Richmond, Alice 7 (1820), 127, 269
Alice 7 (2691), 168
Alice 8 (4698), 290
Alice 8 (4836), 298
Alice 8 (5796), 360, 503
Alice 9 (6452), 403
Alice 9 (6843), 431
Alice 9 (6975), 442
Alice 9 (7029), 446
Alice A.7 (3158), 196, 389
Alice Adella 10 (8118), 527
Alice D.9 (7221), 460
Alice D.9 (7083), 450, 528
Alice G. (7395), 310, 462, 470
Alice H.8 (4875), 301, 459
Alice H.9 (7665), 490
Alice Jennie 9 (7572), 482
Alice May 9 (6725), 423
Alice P.8 (4763), 294
Allathere 8 (5719), 353
Allen 6 (829), 62, 148
Allen 7 (1525), 111, 238
Allen 7 (2208), 148, 303
Allen 8 (3827), 239
Allen 8 (5394), 330
Allen H.8 (5603), 345, 493
Allen H.9 (7688), 493
Allen R.9 (7408), 471
Almeda 7 (3076), 190, 374
Almeron 8 (4996), 311
Almeron M.8 (5410), 331
Almira 7 (1321*l*), 98, 216
Almira 7 (2241), 150
Almira 7 (2362), 155, 318
Almira 7 (2719), 169, 341
Almira 7 (3077), 190, 374
Almira 7 (3120), 194, 383
Almira 8 (5353), 328
Almira 9 (6591), 414
Almira E.9 (6813), 429
Almira Wheaton 7 (1403), 103, 219
Almon 8 (5611), 345
Almond C.9 (7996), 517
Almond Dean 7 (1675), 118, 254
Alonzo 7 (2279), 151, 308
Alonzo 8 (3748), 234
Alonzo 8 (4971), 308
Alonzo 8 (5269), 324
Alonzo 8 (5316), 326, 476
Alonzo E.8 (3675), 229, 413
Alonzo A.8 (5456), 334, 336, 483

PAGE

Richmond, Alonzo Lewis 9 (7526), 478
Alpharetta 9 (7067), 449
Alpheus 6 (484), 45, 101
Alpheus 7 (1363), 101
Alphonso 8 (5548), 340
Alphonso P.8 (3419), 214, 405
Alphreda 7 (2303), 153, 311
Alta Blanche 9 (7690*d*), 493
Alva 9 (6789), 427
Alva A.9 (7024), 446
Alva B.8 (6080), 382, 517
Alva Samuel 9 (7998), 517
Alvah 7 (2659), 167, 336
Alvan 7 (1482*b*), 108, 231
Alvan Allen 8 (3707), 230
Alvin 7 (2487), 161
Alvin E.9 (6961), 441, 527
Alvin Lorenzo 8 (4346), 269
Alvan S.9 (7502), 477
Amanda 7 (1866), 129, 280
Amanda 7 (1871), 129, 280
Amanda 7 (2436), 159
Amanda A.8 (4107), 254
Amanda J.8 (5975), 375, 509
Amanda M.8 (4581), 284
Amarilla 7 (1754), 123, 266
Amasiah 6 (640), 52, 120
Amaziah 5 (272), 30, 53, 64
Amaziah 6 (873), 64, 152
Amaziah 7 (1701), 120, 256
Amaziah 7 (2211), 153, 312
Amaziah 7 (2287), 152, 310
Amaziah 7 (2375), 156
Ambrose 8 (5257), 324
Ambrose L.9 (7360), 468, 532
Amelia 7 (2518), 162
Amelia 8 (4453), 276, 444
Amelia 8 (4539), 282, 449
Amelia F.8 (5457), 334, 483
Amey 4 (108), 14
Amey 7 (2934), 181, 361
Amey D.9 (7791*b*), 502, 538
Amos 7 (1759), 123
Amos A.7 (2807), 174, 350
Amos C.7, Maj. (1671), 118, 253
Amos W.8 (6063), 381, 517
Amy 6 (975), 69, 166
Amy Edna 9 (7044), 447
Amy J.9 (7498), 477
Anderson 8 (3489), 217
Andrew 6 (476), 45, 99
Andrew 7 (1343), 99, 217
Andrew 7 (2166), 146, 303

PAGE

Richmond, Andrew 8 (5297), 326, 475
Andrew 8 (5877), 368
Andrew A.7, Gen. (2148), 145, 302
Andrew J.8 (4449), 276, 444
Andrew McM.8 (3700), 230, 415
Andrew T. (2324), 153
Angeline 8 (3766), 235, 420
Angeline A.8 (5606), 345
Angeline Perrin 7 (2039), 138, 291
Anis 7 (1621), 116
Ann 3 (26), 5, 6, 21
Ann 4 (117), 14
Ann 5 (312), 32
Ann 7 (1449), 107
Ann 7 (1827), 127, 271
Ann 7 (2539), 162
Ann 7 (3201), 200
Ann C.7 (2620), 165, 332
Ann E.9 (7111), 452
Ann Louisa 9 (7361), 468
Ann M.7 (2226), 149, 304
Ann Maria 8 (5278), 325, 473
Ann Maria 9 (7168) 456
Ann Melissa 9 (6801), 428
Ann Viola 8 (4082), 253
Ann Z.9 (7850), 507
Anna 4 (86), 12
Anna 4 (105), 14, 31
Anna 5 (263), 29, 63
Anna 5 (266), 30
Anna 5 (276*c*), 30
Anna 6 (629), 52, 118
Anna 6 (1027), 72, 173
Anna 6 (1032), 72, 175
Anna 6 (1052), 76, 178
Anna 7 (1604), 115, 250
Anna 7 (1838), 128, 273
Anna 7 (2968), 184, 365
Anna 7 (3061), 189
Anna 8 (5313), 326, 476
Anna 9 (6665), 419
Anna 9 (7759), 499
Anna 9 (7791*j*), 502, 538
Anna A.8 (6299), 395, 522
Anna Davis 9 (7914), 510
Anna E.9 (7146), 454
Anna E.8 (4878), 302, 459
Anna Elizabeth W.8 (6250), 391, 521
Anna Frances 8 (4876), 301
Anna H.8 (6010), 378, 514
Anna L.9 (7057), 448

PAGE

Richmond, Anna L. (7505), 477
Anna M.8 (3703), 230, 415
Anna Roundey 8 (6266), 392
Anna S.7 (2263), 151, 307
Anna (Sproat), 13
Anna T.7 (2797), 172, 350
Anne 5 (333), 33, 71
Anne 7 (1482*g*), 109, 232
Anne 7 (2767), 171
Anne Estelle 8 (5069), 314
Anne Hinton 9 (7864), 507
Annette Burke 9 (7741), 497
Annette Eliza 8 (4105*a*), 254
Annie 7 (2643), 166
Annie E.8 (4073), 252
Annie F.8 (4129), 255
Annie Fearing 9 (7837), 506
Annie Harriet 8 (5990), 376
Annie L.9 (7098), 451
Annie LeB.8 (5788), 359, 502
Annie T.8 (3567*a*), 222
Annis 6 (779), 58
Annis 7 (2047), 138
Ansel 7 (1751), 122, 265
Ansel C.8 (3589), 224
Anson 7 (1497), 110, 234
Anson 7 (1653), 117, 252
Anson 9 (7279), 464
Anson 8 (5276), 325, 473
Anson 8 (6132), 384
Anson Olin 8 (5469). 335
Anthony A.8 (5104), 316
Anthony D.7 (3043), 189, 369
Anthony Dixon 8 (5895), 370, 505
Antoinette 8 (4487*b*), 279
Apollos 6 (497), 46, 102
Apollos 7 (1389), 102, 218
Arabella 7 (2270), 151
Arba 7 (2604), 165
Archie 9 (7187), 457
Archie C.10 (8241), 537
Ardelia A.7 (3082), 190, 375
Arletta 7 (3116), 194, 382
Arletta M.8 (6058), 381
Arletta M.8 (6094), 383
Armenia 7 (2242), 150, 305
Arminda Maria 8 (5470), 335, 485
Arnold S.8 (3392), 213, 404
Arouet 6 (1227), 91, 201
Arouet 7 (3219), 202
Arthur 8 (4395), 271
Arthur 8 (4856), 300, 457
Arthur 9 (6567), 412
Arthur 9 (6577*c*), 412

PAGE
Richmond, Arthur B.[10] (8242), 537
Arthur J.[9] (7791*k*), 502, 538
Arthur L.[9] (6988), 443
Arthur T.[8] (4099), 253
Arthusa[7] (2379), 156
Arzelia[8] (4014), 249, 431
Asa[5] (259), 29, 62
Asa[6] (801), 60, 143
Asa[6] (838), 62
Asa[7] (2444), 159, 321
Asa[7] (2749), 170, 344
Asa Hamilton[8] (5988), 376
Asa N.[8] (5103*a*), 316
Asa W.[7] (1720*a*), 121, 258
Asenath[6] (685), 55, 130
Asenath[7] (2603), 164
Asenath[7] (2689), 168, 338
Asenath[7] (3064), 189, 373
Ashel[7] (2078), 140
Atwell[8] (5662), 350
Augusta[8] (5048), 313
Augusta B.[8] (3903), 243, 425
Augusta L.[8] (4467), 277, 445
Augustus[7] (1383*b*), 102
Augustus C.[9] (6420), 402, 523
Aurelia[8] (4405), 272
Aurelia M.[8] (3360), 211, 404
Aurille[7] (2046), 138
Austin L.[8] (3636), 227, 411
Avis[6] (784), 59, 139
Azuba[7] (1663), 117, 253
Azum[7] (2697), 168
Bambridge[8] (5835), 363
Barber[7] (2722), 169
Barnabas[5] (251), 28, 59
Barnabas[7] (1548), 112, 242
Barton[6] (1231), 91, 202
Barzillai[5], Col. (343), 34, 35, 71
Barzillai[7] (1533), 112, 241
Barzillai[7] (2787), 172, 348
Barzillai[7] (2845), 176
Bathsheba[5], 24, 25, 45
Bathsheba[6] (550), 48
Bathsheba[7] (1338), 99, 216
Bathsheba[7] (1435), 95, 105, 224
Bathsheba[7] (1592), 115, 248
Baylies[7] (2923), 181
Beardford G.[8] (4125), 255
Beatrice[10] (8223), 535
Bebe Mann[6] (1246), 92, 204
Belinda[6] (444), 43
Benajah[6] (510), 46

PAGE
Richmond, Benjamin[4] (107), 14, 31
Benjamin[5] (222), 26, 48, 51
Benjamin[5], Dr. (382), 39, 91
Benjamin,[6] Lieut. (611), 51, 114
Benjamin[6] (872), 64, 151
Benjamin[6], Rev. (934), 67, 158
Benjamin[6] (963), 68, 164
Benjamin[6] (1003), 70, 169
Benjamin[7] (1262), 95, 206
Benjamin[7] (1590), 115, 247
Benjamin[7] (1606), 115, 251
Benjamin[7] (1787*a*), 125, 268
Benjamin[7] (2706), 169, 339
Benjamin[7] (3232), 202
Benjamin[8] (3258), 206, 397
Benjamin[8] (5612), 345
Benjamin[8] (6268), 392, 522
Benjamin B.[7] (3223), 202
Benjamin C.[7] (2876), 178, 352
Benjamin D.[7] (1597), 115, 249
Benjamin F.[7] (1680), 118
Benjamin F.[7] (2273), 151
Benjamin F.[7] (3205), 201
Benjamin F.[8] (3249), 206, 396
Benjamin F.[8] (3355), 211, 403
Benjamin F.[8] (4534), 281
Benjamin F.[8] (5443*a*), 332
Benjamin F.[9] (6329), 397
Benjamin H.[8] (3983), 248, 428
Benjamin J.[9] (7986), 516
Benjamin L.[7] (2731), 170, 342
Benjamin P.[8] (3877), 242, 424
Benjamin T.[6] (1191), 89, 194
Benjamin T.[7] (3117), 194, 382
Benjamin T.[8] (6053), 380, 516
Bertha L.[10] (8257), 539
Bessie[8] (6261), 392
Bessie[9] (7915), 510
Bessie[10] (8209), 534
Bessie B.[9] (7141), 454
Bessie M.[9] (7661), 490
Betsey[6] (478), 45, 100
Betsey[6] (645), 52
Betsey[6] (840), 62, 149
Betsey[6] (915), 66, 156
Betsey[6] (1008), 71
Betsey[6] (1190), 89

PAGE
Richmond, Betsey[7] (1329), 99
Betsey[7] (1401), 103, 219
Betsey[7] (1477*a*), 108, 229
Betsey[7] (1490), 52, 109, 121
Betsey[7] (1529), 112, 240
Betsey[7] (1565), 113, 245
Betsey[7] (1591), 115, 248
Betsey[7] (1605), 115, 251
Betsey[7] (1726), 122, 261
Betsey[7] (1850), 128, 278
Betsey[7] (1980), 134, 287
Betsey[7] (2302), 153, 311
Betsey[7] (2340), 154, 317
Betsey[7] (2768), 171
Betsey[7] (2835), 176, 351
Betsey[7] (2879), 178
Betsey[7] (3030), 188
Betsey[8] (3735), 233
Betsey[8] (4538), 282
Betsey[8] (5174), 320, 463
Betsey[9] (7155(, 455
Betsey A.[8] (5205), 321, 467
Betsey A.[9] (7980), 516, 541
Betsey Ann[8] (4378), 271
Betsey C.[7] (2848), 176, 351
Betsey Jones[8] (3824), 238
Betsey L.[9] (6846), 431
Betsey Reliance[7] (1451), 107
Betsey S.[8] (5943), 372
Betsey Sumner[7] (1443), 106
Bethiah[5] (210), 24, 47
Bethiah[5] (256*e*), 29
Bethiah[7] (1478), 108, 230
Bethania[7] (1555), 113
Bethania[7] (1573), 114, 247
Beulah[7] (3004), 186
Bezer[6] (701), 56, 133
Billings[6] (1192), 89, 194
Billings[7] (3123), 195, 385
Billings[8] (6161), 385
Billings[8] (6033), 379
Billings S.[8] (6171), 386, 519
Borden W.[8], Dr. (5317), 326, 477
Braddock[6] (1224), 91, 200
Bradford[6] (1197), 90, 197
Bradford[9] (7988), 516
Bradford B.[9] (8040), 520
Bradford P.[7] (3174), 197, 391
Brownell[7] (2962), 184, 364
Burt[6] (877), 64, 152
Burt[8] (4480*a*), 278
Burt[8] (5025), 312
Butler[8] (5096), 316
Byrl[9] (6620), 416
Byron[8] (4954), 307

PAGE

Richmond, Byron M.[8] (4445), 275
Byron W.[8] (4505), 280
Caleb[6] (511), 46
Caleb[6] (574), 49
Caleb[7] (1477), 108, 229
Caleb[8] (3688), 229, 415
Caleb H.[7] (3049), 189, 371
Caleb H.[8] (5917), 371, 506
Caleb H.[9] (7847), 507
Calista[7] (1914), 130, 282
Calista[9] (6916), 438
Calvin[7] (1459), 107, 226
Calvin[7] (2139), 144, 300
Calvin C.[7–8] (2009, 5872), 136, 368
Cameron[9] (7442), 473
Cameron P.[8] (5277), 325, 473
Candace C.[8] (6051), 380, 515
Carl Edward[9] (7177), 457
Carleton R.[9] (7941), 513
Carlos S.[8] (4929), 305, 460
Carmi[8] (4006), 249, 430
Caroline[7] (2669), 167, 338
Caroline[7] (2905), 180, 356
Caroline[7] (3225), 202
Caroline[8] (3981), 247
Caroline[8] (4063*a*), 252
Caroline[8] (5795), 360, 503
Caroline[9] (6905), 437
Caroline[9] (7796), 503, 539
Caroline A.[8] (3926), 245
Caroline A.[8] (4775), 295
Caroline A.[9] (8042), 520
Caroline Briggs[8] (4182), 258
Caroline D.[9] (7309), 465, 531
Caroline D.[9] (7112), 452
Caroline E.[8] (5617), 346
Caroline E.[8] (6238), 390
Caroline F.[7] (3186*a*), 198
Caroline Frances[7–8] (2010, 5873), 136
Caroline H. (6006), 378
Caroline Heywood[8] (6269), 392, 522
Caroline M.[7] (2264), 151, 307
Caroline M.[7] (3169), 197, 390
Caroline M.[8] (4542), 282
Caroline M.[8] (5749), 358, 499
Caroline M.[8] (6218), 389, 520
Caroline S.[9] (6547), 409
Caroline Swain[8] (3566), 222
Caroline T.[8] (3657), 228, 413

PAGE

Richmond, Carrie[9] (6709), 422
Carrie[9] (6936), 439
Carrie[9] (7298), 465
Carrie E.[9] (7310), 465, 531
Carrie M.[9] (6887), 435
Carziah[6] (666*f*), 54, 125
Casper[8] (6287), 394
Cassius M. C.[8] (4535), 281
Cassius M.[9] (7503), 477
Catharine[7] (1867), 129, 280
Catharine[7] (2413), 157
Catharine[8] (4063*d*), 252
Catharine[9] (6759), 426
Catharine[9] (7157), 455
Catharine A.[8] (5416), 331, 479
Catharine A.[10] (8071), 523
Catharine Augusta[7] (3214), 201, 393
Catharine H.[9] (7830), 505
Catharine L.[8] (4112), 254
Catharine L.[9] (6371), 400, 523
Catharine P.[8] (6504), 407
Catherine[6] (822), 61, 148
Catherine[6] (913), 66, 155
Clara[8] (5839), 364
Cecil M.[9] (7559), 480
Cecilia[9] (8058), 521
Celeste E.[8] (4745), 294
Celia[6] (618), 51, 116
Celia[6] (795), 60, 142
Celia Matilda[9] (7192), 458
Charles[6] (811), 61, 146
Charles[7] (1421), 104
Charles[7] (2008), 136, 289
Charles[7] (2164), 146, 303
Charles,[7] Major (2252), 150, 307
Charles[7] (2466), 160
Charles[7] (2478), 160
Charles[7] (2698), 168
Charles[7] (2728), 169
Charles[7] (2881), 178
Charles[7] (2920), 47, 181, 358
Charles[8] (3978), 247
Charles[8] (4218), 260, 435
Charles[8] (4682), 290
Charles[8] (4833), 298
Charles[8] (5263), 324
Charles[8] (5695), 352
Charles[8] (5760), 358, 501
Charles[9] (6706), 422
Charles A.[8] (5599), 343, 492
Charles A.[9] (6834), 430
Charles A.[10] (8125), 528

PAGE

Richmond, Charles Alfred[8] (5849), 365
Charles Andrew[8] (3546), 220
Charles Ansel[8] (4275), 265
Charles A. S.[7] (1361*a*), 100
Charles B.[7] (3186), 198, 392
Charles B.[8] (4606), 286, 451
Charles B.[8] (6254), 391, 521
Charles C.[7] (2320), 153
Charles Colfax[8] (4475*a*), 277, 447
Charles C.[8] (5066), 314
Charles C.[8] (5998), 377, 512
Charles C.[10] (8228*a*), 536
Charles D.[9] (7868), 507
Charles D.[9] (7928), 512
Charles E.[8] (4574), 284
Charles E.[8] (6083), 382
Charles E.[9] (7096), 451, 529
Charles Edgar[9] (7035), 446
Charles Edward[9] (6762), 426
Charles Emmet[8] (4748), 294, 456
Charles F.[8] (5706), 353, 498
Charles Francis[10] (8203), 534
Charles G.[9] (6489), 405
Charles H.[7], Hon. (2987), 186, 367
Charles H.[8] (4454), 276, 444
Charles H.[8] (4889), 303
Charles H.[8] (5145), 318
Charles H.[9] (6501), 406
Charles H.[9] (6815), 429
Charles H.[9] (7316), 466
Charles Henry[8] (5621), 346
Charles Henry[9] (6675), 420
Charles Henry[9] (7961), 514, 541
Charles Herbert[7], Dr., (3132), 195, 386
Charles Howland[8] (5868), 367, 504
Charles I.[9] (7621), 487, 535
Charles K.[7] (3229), 202
Charles L.[8] (4767), 294
Charles L.[8] (4824), 298
Charles L.[9] (6793), 428
Charles M.[8] (3644), 227
Charles M.[8] (4211), 260
Charles M.[9] (8028), 519
Charles M.[7], Rev. Dr. (1846), 128, 277
Charles N.[8] (3573*a*), 222
Charles N.[8] (4719), 292
Charles O.[9] (7084), 450, 528
Charles P.[7] (2757), 171

PAGE
Richmond, Charles P.[8] (5221), 322, 471
Charles P.[9] (6732), 424
Charles P.[9] (7401), 471, 534
Charles P.[9] (8046), 520
Charles R.[8] (3660), 228
Charles S.[8] (4057), 251
Charles T.[9] (6686), 421
Charles T.[9] (7095), 451
Charles T.[9] (7792), 502
Charles W.[7], Dr. (1831), 127
Charles W.[7] (3224), 202
Charles W.[8] (3650), 227
Charles W.[9] (6702), 422
Charles W.[9] (7051), 448
Charles Y.[8] (3826), 239
Charlotte[6] (1189), 89
Charlotte[7] (2304), 153, 311
Charlotte[7] (2522), 162
Charlotte[7] (2930), 181, 360
Charlotte[8] (3686), 229, 415
Charlotte[8] (4498), 279
Charlotte[8] (5254), 323, 472
Charlotte[9] (6593), 414
Charlotte A.[8] (4749), 294, 456
Charlotte E.[9] (7337), 467
Chauncey O.[8] (5484), 335, 487
Chauncy O.[10] (8224), 536
Chester Dawson[9] (7000), 444
Chloe[6] (495), 46, 101
Chloe[6] (635), 52, 119
Chloe[7] (1570), 113, 114, 246
Chloe[7] (1991), 135, 288
Chloe[8] (3313), 209, 402
Chloe A.[8] (3716), 231, 416
Chloe Dean[7] (1922), 131
Chloe E.[8] (4213), 260
Chloe Ellen[9] (6424), 402
Chloe J.[8] (4870), 301, 459
Chloe T.[8] (3874), 242, 424
Christiana[8] (4562), 283, 450
Christiana[8] (5324), 327
Christopher[4] (57), 10, 23, 24
C. Jane[9] (6722), 423
Clara[7] (2964), 184, 364
Clara[8] (5839), 364
Clara B.[9] (6838), 431
Clara B.[9] (7585), 483, 535
Clara J.[8] (5599*b*), 343, 344, 492
Clara Jane[9] (7599), 485
Clara M.[8] (6081), 382
Clara M.[9] (7085), 450, 529
Claralla[7] (4174), 258

PAGE
Richmond, Clarabel[9] (6592), 414
Clare E.[9] (7690*g*), 493
Clarence M.[9] (7972), 515
Clarence P.[9] (7685), 492
Clarence W.[9] (6990), 444
Clarinda[6] (1228), 91, 201
Clarinda[7] (1386), 102
Clarinda[8] (4991), 311
Clarinda F.[8] (3504), 218
Clarissa[6] (666*c*) 54
Clarissa[6] (1223), 91, 199
Clarissa[7] (1406), 103, 220
Clarissa[7] (1572), 114, 246
Clarissa[7] (1662), 117, 253
Clarissa[7] (1703), 120, 256
Clarissa[7] (2013), 136, 289
Clarissa[7] (2368), 155, 319
Clarissa[7] (2895), 179
Clarissa[7] (3120*b*), 194, 384
Clarissa[7] (3153), 196, 388
Clarissa[7] (3230), 202, 395
Clarissa[8] (3742), 233
Clarissa[8] (4684), 290
Clarissa[8] (5197), 321
Clarissa[8] (5284), 325, 475
Clarissa A.[8] (5732), 355
Clarissa A.[8] (5933), 372
Clarissa (Snow), 69, 168
Clark[8] (5558), 340
Clifford A.[9] (7946), 513
Clifford B.[9] (7173), 456
Clifton[8] (4168), 257, 434
Clinton A.[10] (8180), 532
Clinton B.[9] (7315), 466
Clinton Q.[9] (6691), 421, 526
Clumenza M.[9] (6723), 423
Comfort[6] (1152), 83
Content[4] (121), 14, 34
Content[5] (271), 30
Content[5] (331), 33, 70
Cora[8] (6196), 388
Cora A.[8] (4127), 255, 432
Cora Agnes[9] (7199), 458
Cora E.[9] (7616), 487
Cora E.[9] (8012), 518
Cora L.[9] (6613), 415
Cora Williams[9] (6804), 428
Cordelia[8] (4444), 275
Corinne[9] (7939), 513
Corinthia S.[8] (4263), 264, 438
Cornelia[7] (2017), 136, 290
Cornelia Ann[9] (6700), 422
Cornelia J.[8] (4573), 283, 450
Cornelia M.[8] (4752), 294
Cornelius H.[8] (5443), 332

PAGE
Richmond, Cornelius J.[8] (4076), 252
Corydon,[8] Dr. (4239), 262, 436
Corydon[9] (6906), 437
Currance A.[7] (2128), 143, 298
Cushing[6] (1178), 86, 191
Cynthia[7] (1330), 99
Cynthia[7] (1825), 127, 270
Cynthia[8] (4376), 271
Cynthia[8] (5212), 322, 468
Cynthia[9] (7426), 473
Cynthia Anna[8] (4058), 251
Cynthia Evalyn[9] (7124), 453
Cyrus,[4] (113), 14, 32
Cyrus[5] (319), 32, 68
Cyrus[6] (674), 54, 127
Cyrus[6] (945), 67, 161
Cyrus[7] (1337), 99, 216
Cyrus[7] (2514), 162
Cyrus[7] (2546), 163
Cyrus[7] (2590), 164
Cyrus A.[8] (4909), 304, 459
Cyrus B.[9] (7021), 446
Cyrus C. H.[9] (7323), 466
Cyrus Clark[8] (3393), 213
Cyrus Clark[9] (6474), 404
Cyrus Favor[7] (2609), 165
Cyrus H.[7] (2599), 164, 332
Cyrus R.[7], Rev. (1844), 128, 276
Cyrus S.[8] (3687) 229
Daisy Kent[9] (7405), 471
Daisy May[10] (8277), 541
Damon[7] (1785), 125, 267
Dan[7] (2651), 167
Dan[8] (3835), 239
Dan[8] (3565*b*), 221
Dan[8] (5294), 325
Dan[9] (6668), 419
Dane[8] (3806), 237
Danford[6] (813), 61, 146
Daniel[5] (252*a*), 28
Daniel[6] (446), 43
Daniel[6] (944), 67
Daniel[7] (1554), 113, 243
Daniel[7] (1594), 115, 248
Daniel[7] (1758*b*), 123
Daniel[7] (2024), 137, 291
Daniel[7] (2534), 162
Daniel[7] (2615), 165
Daniel,[8] Capt. (3266), 207
Daniel[8] (3906), 243, 426
Daniel Bucklin[8] (4864*e*), 300
Daniel C.[7] (2138), 144, 300

PAGE

Richmond, Daniel C.[8] (5178), 320, 464
Daniel E.[8] (4531), 281
Daniel Eliab[8] (3354), 211
Daniel L.[8] (5375), 329
Daniel Sands[10] (8086), 524
Danson[8] (4499*c*), 280
David[6] (437), 43, 95
David[6] (543), 47, 105
David[6] (666*b*), 54, 125
David[6] (677), 55, 128
David[6], Dr. (788*a*), 59, 140
David[6] (950), 68, 162
David[7] (1269), 95, 207
David[7] (1787), 125, 268
David[7] (1864), 129, 279
David[7] (2055), 138, 292
David[7] (2136), 144, 299
David[7] (2430), 158
David[7] (2516), 162
David[7] (2535), 162
David[7] (2544), 163
David[7] (2583), 164
David[7] (2654), 167, 333
David[8] (3582), 223
David[8] (4497), 279
David[8] (4853), 300, 456
David[8] (5825), 362, 504
David A.[8] (4756), 294
David Allen[8] (5053), 313
David B.[8] (4974), 309, 460
David C.[7] (2092), 140, 294
David Harrison[8] (3941), 246, 428
David J.[9] (6369), 400
David Q.[8] (4067), 252, 432
David S.[6] (965), 68, 165
David S.[7] (2454), 159, 324
David Warren[9] (7226), 460
David Y.[7] (1849), 128, 278
Dean[8] (3737), 233, 417
Dean[9] (6638), 418
Dean[9] (6855), 432
Dean R.[10] (8106), 526
Dean Williams[10] (8098), 525
Deborah, 58, 136
Deborah[5] (197), 24
Deborah[5] (380), 39, 90
Deborah[6] (482), 45
Deborah[6] (636), 49, 52, 108
Deborah[6] (833), 62
Deborah[6] (1181), 86, 192
Deborah[6] (1198), 90, 197
Deborah[7] (1531), 112, 241
Deborah[7] (3025), 188, 368
Deborah[8] (4643), 287

PAGE

Richmond, Deborah[8] (5210), 322, 468
Deborah Barrows[7] (1474), 108, 228
Deborah (Pitt), 78
Deborah S.[7] (2875), 178
Delana[8] (4004), 249
Delia[8] (3996), 248
Delia[8] (4214), 260
Delia M.[9] (6729), 424
Delia M.[9] (7225), 460, 530
Delight[7] (2605), 165
Delilah[6] (803), 60, 144
Delilah[7] (2517), 162
Delphus S.[8] (4796), 296
Delphy Ann[7] (2584), 164
Delissa[8] (4442), 275, 443
Denison[8] (4700), 291
Denison[8] (5559), 340
Dennis H.[8] (4966), 308
Dennis Harriet[7] (2272), 151
Desire[7] (1300), 97, 210
Desire[7] (2720), 169, 342
DeWitt C.[9] (7359), 468, 531
DeWitt C.[10] (8177), 532
Diadama[6] (747), 58
Diadama[7] (1990), 135
Diadama E.[8] (3652), 227
Diana[7] (1560), 113, 244
Diana[8] (5692), 352
Diana Jane[8] (5390), 330
Diana M.[7] (2321), 153, 314
Diantha A.[8] (3357), 211, 403
Dighton[5] (256), 29, 60
Dighton[6] (665*d*), 54, 124
Dolly[7] (2243), 150, 306
Donald H.[10] (8110), 526
Don W.[9] (7055), 448
Dora[8] (5535), 339
Dorcas[5] (247*e*), 28
Dorcas[6] (751), 58, 135
Dorcas[6] (978), 69, 167
Dorcas Lovina[7] (2740), 170, 344
Dordana P.[7] (2209), 148, 303
Dorotha A.[8] (5377), 329
Drusilla[6] (740), 57, 134
Duane E.[9] (6973), 442
Dulcenia E.[9] (6540), 409
Dwight H.[8] (4400), 272
Dyer[7] (1515), 111, 235
Earl Ashley[8] (4080), 252
Earl M.[9] (7690*i*), 494
Earl S.[9] (7062), 449
Eben A.[8] (4587), 284
Ebenezer[3] (15), 3, 12, 13, 31

PAGE

Richmond, Ebenezer[4] (84), 12, 29, 52
Ebenezer[5] (264), 30, 63
Ebenezer[6] (868), 63, 150
Ebenezer[6], Dr. (1025), 172
Ebenezer[7] (1432), 105
Ebenezer[7] (2773), 171, 347
Ebenezer[7] (2457), 159, 325
Ebenezer[8] (5216), 322
Ebenezer K.[7] (2366), 155, 319
Ebenezer P.[8] (3459), 216, 407
Eber W.[8] (3680), 229
E. D.[9] (7295), 464
Edith[9] (7807), 503
Edith A.[9] (7886), 508
Edith Arnold[9] (6475), 404
Edgar[8] (4068), 252
Edgar[8] (4892), 303
Edgar[9] (8006), 518
Edgar A.[8] (5598), 343, 492
Edgar E.[8] (6037*k*), 379, 515
Edgar J.[9] (7558), 480
Edna[10] (8273), 540
Edna C.[9] (7984), 516
Edna E.[9] (7569), 482, 534
Edna L.[9] (6487), 405
Edna L.[9] (7028), 446
Edmond[7], Major (2052), 138, 292
Edmond C.[8] (4345), 269, 442
Edmond F.[10] (8124), 528
Edmond L.[9] (6989), 443, 528
Edmund[5] (234), 26, 27, 55
Edmund[6], Rev. (675), 127
Edmund[6] (780), 59, 138
Edmund[7] (1840), 128, 275
Edmund[7] (1862) 129
Edmund[7] (1889), 129, 281
Edmund A.[8] (4443), 275, 443
Edmund A.[8] (4473), 277
Edmund C.[8] (4510), 281
Edward[2], Capt. (3), 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 16
Edward,[3] 5, 6, 10, 14, ~~16~~
Edward[4] 10, 11, 22, 25, 45, 48
Edward[4] 14, 31
Edward[5] (212), 25, 47
Edward[5] (237), 26, 27, 56
Edward[5] (302), 32, 67
Edward[4] (332), 33, 70
Edward[5] (377), 39, 89
Edward[6] (547), 48, 105
Edward[6] (592), 50
Edward[6] (597), 50, 110

PAGE

Richmond, Edward 6 (937), 67, 159
Edward 6 (1001), 70, 169
Edward 6 (1011), 71, 171
Edward 6 (1185), 89, 193
Edward 7 (1434), 105, 223
Edward 7 (1492), 109, 233
Edward 7 (1514), 111, 235
Edward 7 (1787*d*), 125
Edward 7 (2458), 159, 325
Edward 7 (2462), 160
Edward 7 (2613), 165
Edward 7 (2771), 171
Edward 7 (3104), 193, 379
Edward 7 (3109), 194, 380
Edward 8 (3743), 233, 419
Edward 8 (3788), 236
Edward 8 (5261), 324
Edward 8 (5763), 359, 501
Edward 8 (6037*l*), 379, 515
Edward 8 (6032), 379
Edward 9 (6523), 408
Edward 9 (6696), 421
Edward 9 (7382), 469
Edward A. 8 (3469), 217
Edward A. 8 (5280), 325, 474
Edward A. 9 (6796), 428
Edward A. 9 (7411), 471
Edward Dean 10 (8107), 526
Edward F. 7 (3081), 190, 375
Edward G. 9 (6636), 418, 526
Edward H. 8 (3905), 243, 426
Edward H. 8 (6158), 385, 518
Edward I. 8 (3866), 241
Edward K. 7 (1965), 133, 285
Edward Leslie 8 (4181), 258
Edward P. 8 (5784), 359
Edward S. 8 (4741), 293, 455
Edward S. 9 (6664), 419
Edward S. 9 (7160*e*), 455
Edward W. 9 (6751), 425
Edwin 8 (4620), 286
Edwin 8 (5876), 368
Edwin 8 (5888), 369
Edwin 9 (6827), 430
Edwin A. 8 (4609), 286, 451
Edwin A. 8 (6221), 389, 520
Edwin A. 9 (6312), 397
Edwin Addison 9 (7101), 451
Edwin C. 9 (6962), 441, 528
Edwin C. 9 (7880), 508
Edwin C. 10 (8261), 539
Edwin E. 8 (4223), 260
Edwin Fitz J. 9 (6379), 400
Edwin G. 8 (3900), 243, 425
Edwin H. 8 (5501), 337, 490

PAGE

Richmond, Edwin Jenks 8 (6001), 377
Edwin M. 8 (4757), 294
Edwin N. 8 (3701), 230, 415
Edwin R. 7 (3170), 197, 390
E. Jane 7 (2386), 156, 320
Elbert Weir 8 (6260), 391
Eleanor 8 (5488), 336, 488
Eleanor H. 9 (6529), 408
Eleanor Oxx 7 (3041), 188
Eleazer 5 (225), 26, 52
Eleazer 6 (615), 51
Eleazer 6 (633), 52
Eleazer 7 (1473), 108, 228
Electa 8 (4393), 271
Electa 9 (7275), 464
Electa K. 7 (2662), 167, 337
Electa L. 7 (2099), 141, 295
Electa L. 8 (4272), 265, 439
Electa M. 8 (4340), 269, 441
Electa N. (5087), 315
Electra 8 (3869), 241, 423
Eli 8 (5199), 321, 466
Eliakim 5 (193), 24, 44
Eliakim 7 (1517), 111, 236
Eliakim 8 (3910), 243, 427
Eliam 7 (1853), 128
Elias 6 (624), 52, 118
Elias 7 (1429), 56, 105, 223
Elias 7 (1654), 117, 252
Elias 7 (1933), 132
Elias 8 (3576), 131, 223, 284, 407
Elias 8 (4499*b*), 280
Elias 8 (4619), 286
Elihu 5 (682), 55, 129
Elihu 8 (4508), 280
Elijah 5 (215), 25, 27, 48
Elijah 6 (567), 49, 107
Elijah 6 (676), 55, 128
Elijah 6 (914), 66, 155
Elijah 6 (941*a*), 67
Elijah 7 (1852), 128, 279
Elijah 7 (2456), 159, 324
Elijah 8 (3622), 226, 408
Elijah 8 (4487*f*), 279
Elijah 9 (6568), 412
Elijah Hunt 8 (4786), 295
Elijah M. 8 (4003), 249, 430
Eliab 6 (460), 44, 97
Eliab 7, Capt. (1301), 97, 211
Elisha 6 (697), 56, 132
Elisha 6 (871), 64
Elisha 7 (1464), 107, 227
Elisha 7 (1857), 128, 279
Elisha 8 (5698), 352

PAGE

Richmond, Elisha C. 8 (3436), 215
Elisha J. 8 (4493), 279, 448
Elisha Walker 8 (4584), 284
Eliza 7 (1520*c*), 111, 237
Eliza 7 (1526*g*), 111, 239
Eliza 7 (1802), 126, 268
Eliza 7 (1835), 127, 273
Eliza 7 (1915), 130
Eliza 7 (2074), 140
Eliza 7 (2704), 169, 339
Eliza 7 (2978), 184, 365
Eliza 7 (3050), 189, 371
Eliza 7 (3105), 193, 379
Eliza 8 (3789), 236
Eliza 8 (3911), 243, 427
Eliza 8 (4012), 249, 431
Eliza 8 (4060), 251
Eliza 8 (5271), 324
Eliza 8 (5314), 326, 476
Eliza 8 (5911), 371
Eliza 9 (6594), 414
Eliza 9 (7814), 504
Eliza A. 7 (2901), 180, 355
Eliza Ann 8 (5155), 319
Eliza Cone 8 (5099), 316
Eliza D. (1678), 118
Eliza H. 7 (2091), 140, 293
Eliza Jane 7 (2986), 185, 367
Eliza Jane 8 (3975), 247
Eliza Jane 8 (4001), 249
Eliza Jane 8 (5371), 329, 478
Eliza R. 7 (1920), 131, 283
Eliza R. 8 (3352), 211, 403
Eliza R. 8 (4530), 281
Eliza U. 8 (5544), 339
Eliza W. 8 (5301), 326
Elizabeth, Mrs., 27
Elizabeth 3 (20), 5, 15
Elizabeth 4 (66), 11
Elizabeth 4 (88), 12, 30, 31
Elizabeth 4 (112), 14
Elizabeth 4 (118), 14, 33
Elizabeth 4 (152), 16, 17, 35
Elizabeth 5 (191), 24
Elizabeth 5 (211), 25, 47
Elizabeth 5 (233), 26
Elizabeth 5 (252), 28, 60
Elizabeth 5 (273), 30
Elizabeth 5 (299), 32
Elizabeth 5 (310), 32
Elizabeth 5 (328), 33, 69
Elizabeth 5 (345), 34, 35, 72
Elizabeth 5 (361), 36, 80
Elizabeth 5 (372), 38, 84
Elizabeth 5 (381), 39, 90

PAGE

Richmond, Elizabeth 5 (413), 41
Elizabeth 6 (426), 42, 43, 94
Elizabeth 6 (601), 50, 112
Elizabeth 6 (620*e*), 51
Elizabeth 6 (935), 67, 159
Elizabeth 6 (984), 69, 168
Elizabeth 6 (998), 70
Elizabeth 6 (1024), 72, 173
Elizabeth 6 (1048), 76, 177
Elizabeth 6 (1110), 80, 181
Elizabeth 6 (1139), 83, 184
Elizabeth 6 (1179), 86, 191
Elizabeth 6 (1202), 90
Elizabeth 7 (1263), 95, 206
Elizabeth 7 (2435), 158, 321
Elizabeth 7 (2450), 159, 323
Elizabeth 7 (2477), 160, 328
Elizabeth 7 (2594), 164, 331
Elizabeth 7 (2618), 165
Elizabeth 7 (2788), 172, 348
Elizabeth 7 (3111), 194, 380
Elizabeth 7 (3122), 194, 384
Elizabeth 7 (3222), 202, 394
Elizabeth 8 (3250), 206
Elizabeth 8 (3256), 206, 397
Elizabeth 8 (3586), 223
Elizabeth 8 (3980), 247
Elizabeth 8 (4696), 290
Elizabeth 8 (5085), 315
Elizabeth 8 (5358), 328, 477
Elizabeth 8 (5899), 370
Elizabeth 8 (6028), 379
Elizabeth 9 (6364), 399
Elizabeth 9 (6814), 429
Elizabeth 9 (7162), 456
Elizabeth 9 (7273), 464
Elizabeth 9 (7870), 507
Elizabeth 9 (8020), 519
Elizabeth 9 (8041), 520
Elizabeth Anna 9 (7388), 470, 533
Elizabeth C.8 (5374), 329
Elizabeth Carver 8 (3984), 248
Elizabeth E.8 (5239), 323
Elizabeth Fales 7 (2921), 181, 359
Elizabeth Fales 8 (5757), 358, 500
Elizabeth Fales 8 (5758), 358, 500
Elizabeth H.8 (4222), 260
Elizabeth L.8 (5905), 370
Elizabeth N.9 (6350), 399
Elizabeth T.7 (3111), 194, 380

PAGE

Richmond, Elizabeth Warner 8 (5668), 350, 495
Elizabeth White 8 (5893), 370
Elizur 7 (2162), 146
Elkanah 5 (255), 29, 47, 60
Elkanah 6 (670), 54, 127
Elkanah 6 (800), 60, 143
Elkanah 7 (1805), 126
Elkanah 7 (1826), 127, 271
Elkanah 8 (4377), 271
Elkanah Dean 8 (3755), 234
Ella 9 (6941), 439
Ella 9 (7500), 477
Ella Ann 8 (5516), 338
Ella E.9 (7094), 451, 529
Ella Eudora 9 (6802), 428
Ella F.9 (6672), 420
Ella Gertrude 8 (6178), 386
Ella K.9 (7889), 508, 540
Ella M.9 (7582), 483, 535
Ella May 9 (7690*j*), 494
Ellen 8 (3551), 221
Ellen 8 (5790), 360, 502
Ellen A.8 (5475), 335
Ellen Douglas 8 (4096), 253
Ellen E.8 (5916), 371, 506
Ellen Fidelia 8 (5973), 375
Ellen G.9 (6829), 430
Ellen M.8 (4759), 294
Ellen M.9 (6670), 420
Ellen M. A.9 (7979), 516
Ellen M. L.8 (4126), 255
Ellen O.9 (6559), 410, 525
Ellen R.9 (7846), 507
Ellen S.8 (4038), 250
Elliott 7 (2307), 153, 312
Elma 8 (5050), 313
Elmer 8 (4487*i*), 279
Elmer L.9 (7963), 514, 541
Elmer O.8 (4859*a*), 300, 457
Elmore 8 (4380), 271
Elpha A.8 (3299), 209, 401
Elsie A.8 (5448), 333, 481
Elsie M.9 (7040), 447
Elsie Melissa 8 (4121), 254
Elsworth L.9 (7571), 482
Elva A.9 (6483), 405
Elvira 7 (1837), 127, 273
Elvira 8 (4034), 250
Elvira B.8 (5215), 322, 469
Elvira J.7 (1720*e*), 121, 259
Elvira J.8 (3659), 228, 413
Elvira O.9 (7066), 449
Emelie 9 (7788), 501, 538
Emeline 7 (1383*c*), 102
Emeline 8 (4079), 252

PAGE

Richmond, Emeline M. A.7 (2174), 146
Emerson 8 (4397), 271
Emerson I.9 (6425), 402, 524
Emery W.9 (7604), 486, 535
Emily 6 (788*q*), 60, 141
Emily 7 (1725), 122, 260
Emily 7 (2075), 140
Emily 7 (2160), 146, 302
Emily 8 (5196), 321
Emily 8 (5843), 365, 504
Emily 9 (7156), 455
Emily A.8 (4469), 277, 446
Emily A.10 (8155), 531
Emily C. (6687), 421
Emily Eva 9 (7396), 471
Emily F.8 (4765), 294
Emily F.8 (5062), 314, 463
Emily Frances 8 (3620), 226
Emily Frances 9 (6734), 424
Emily M.7 (3220), 202, 394
Emily U.8 (4939), 306
Emma 8 (6084), 383, 517
Emma 9 (6889), 435
Emma 9 (7296), 465
Emma 9 (7439), 473
Emma 9 (7457), 474
Emma A.7 (2306), 153, 311
Emma A.8 (4705), 291, 454
Emma A.8 (5667), 350, 495
Emma Ann 9 (7123), 453
Emma B.8 (6169), 386, 519
Emma C.9 (7446), 473
Emma Clinton 8 (3513), 222
Emma E.9 (7047), 448
Emma E.9 (7478), 476
Emma E.9 (5557), 480
Emma Frances 8 (4077), 252
Emma J.9 (6383), 400
Emma Jane 9 (7198), 458
Emma Jane 9 (7618), 487
Emma L.8 (5437), 332, 480
Emma L.8 (5617*a*), 346, 493
Emma Lucretia 9 (6677), 420
Emma N.8 (4703), 291
Emma T.8 (3637), 227
Emmet 9 (6939), 439
Emogene 8 (3717), 231
Enoch 7 (1433), 105, 223
Enoch 8 (3583), 223
Enos 7 (2610), 165
Enos Smith 8 (3634), 227
Enos S.8 (4986*d*), 310, 462, 470
Ephraim 5 (224), 26, 51
Ephraim 5 (249), 28, 59

PAGE

Richmond, Ephraim 5 (344), 34, 35, 72
Ephraim 6 (628), 52, 118
Ephraim 6 (786), 59, 139
Ephraim 8 (3977), 247
Ephraim 8 (5669), 350, 495
Ephraim H.7 (2705), 169, 339
Ephraim Hazard 8 (5534), 339
Ephraim S.7 (2809), 174
Ephraim S.8 (5479), 335, 485
Erastus Delevan 8 (6173), 386
Erastus J.8 (3754), 234, 419
Ernest 9 (6974), 442
Ernest A.9 (7667), 491
Ernest Charles 9 (7012), 445
Ernest Dean 8 (6172) 386
Ernest D.9 (6564*c*), 411
Ernest Mortimer 8 (4083), 253
Ernest P.9 (6616), 416
Esther 3 (22), 5, 16
Esther 4 (110), 14
Esther 4 (120), 14
Esther 6 (788*c*), 59, 146
Esther 6 (812), 61, 146
Esther 6 (891), 64
Esther 6 (919), 66, 157
Esther 7 (1273), 95, 208
Esther 7 (1302), 97, 211
Esther 7 (2463), 160
Esther 8 (3274), 207
Esther 8 (5181), 320
Esther 9 (7158), 455
Esther Jane 8 (4102), 253
Esther J.8 (5236), 323, 471
Ethan A.7 (2470), 160, 326
Ethan Allen 9 (7320), 466
Ethel Elizabeth 9 (7683), 492
Ethel M.10 (8094), 525
Etta 9 (7891), 508
Etta Lee 9 (7027), 446
Eugene 8 (5024), 312
Eugene 9 (6366), 399
Eugene Franklin 8 (5518), 338
Eunice 4 (71), 11
Eunice 5 (293), 31
Eunice 6 (490), 46, 101
Eunice 6 (684), 55, 130
Eunice 6 (760), 58
Eunice 6 (813*a*), 61, 147
Eunice 6 (887), 64, 154
Eunice 7 (1562), 113, 244
Eunice 7 (2107), 142, 295
Eunice 7 (2327), 154, 314
Eunice 7 (3029), 188

PAGE

Richmond, Eunice 8 (5845), 365
Eunice T.8 (5073), 314
Eva 9 (7185), 457
Eva A.9 (6850), 432
Eva F.9 (7669), 491
Eva Frances 9 (6848), 432
Eva Gertrude 10 (8236), 537
Eva M.9 (7989), 516
Eva Sarah 9 (7247), 462
Evan 7 (2005), 136
Evangeline 8 (6194), 388
Eve 7 (2608), 165
Eveline Medora 9 (6701), 422
Evelyn Cook 8 (5100), 316
Evelyne 9 (8021), 519
Everard 9 (7828), 505
Everett 9 (7184), 457
Everett 9 (7689), 493
Everett G.9 (7105*a*), 451
Ezra 5 (276*b*), 30, 65
Ezra 5 (359), 36, 38, 79
Ezra 6 (466), 44
Ezra 6 (606), 50, 51, 114
Ezra 6, Capt. (1137), 82, 183
Ezra 7 (1724), 122, 260
Ezra 7 (2098), 141, 294
Ezra 7 (2652), 167, 333
Ezra 7 (3058), 189, 372
Ezra 7 (4215), 260
Ezra W.8 (6217), 389, 520
Ezra W.9 (7881), 508, 539
Fallee 6 (1146), 83, 187
Fannie E.9 (7580), 483, 535
Fannie E.9 (6960), 441
Fanny 7 (3057), 189, 371
Fanny 8 (5700), 352
Fanny E.8 (5184), 320, 465
Fanny I.8 (3628), 226, 410
Fanny L.8 (5950), 373, 509
Fanny U.7 (2238), 150
Fayette 8 (5938), 372, 508
F. Belle 9 (6456) 404
Ferdinand 7 (2758), 171, 346
Fidelia 7 (3070), 190
Fidelia P.8 (3625), 226, 409
Fitch J.8 (6057), 381, 516
Forrest E.8 (3865), 241
Forrest L.9 (8051), 521
F. N. H.9 (7402), 471, 534
Flora 9 (7440), 473
Flora B.9 (7690*e*), 493
Flora I.10 (8216), 534
Flora J.9 (7127), 453
Florence 8 (4321), 268
Florence 8 (4835), 298
Florence 9 (7011), 445

PAGE

Richmond, Florence 9 (7190), 457
Florence 10 (8181), 532
Florence B.9 (7528) 478
Florence J.9 (7740), 497
Florence L.10 (8119), 527
Florence L.10 (8139), 529
Francener 9 (6533), 408
Frances 7 (2903), 180, 356
Frances 8 (3843), 240
Frances 8 (4832), 298
Frances 8 (5415), 331, 479
Frances 8 (5734), 355
Frances A.8 (5063), 314, 463
Frances A.8 (5264), 324, 472
Frances A.9 (7306), 465
Frances A.9 (7682), 492
Frances E.8 (3864), 241
Frances E.8 (5068), 314
Frances E.8 (5591), 342
Frances E.9 (6314), 397
Frances E.9 (6398), 401
Frances J.8 (4316), 268
Frances M.9 (7335), 467
Frances M.8 (5512), 338
Frances May 10 (8173), 532
Frances Nims 10 (8105), 526
Frances T.8 (5782), 359
Frances Z.8 (4575), 284, 450
Francis 7 (2924), 181, 359
Francis 8 (4697), 290
Francis 8 (5315), 326, 476
Francis 9 (7444), 473
Francis A.9 (7196), 458
Francis C.9 (7092), 451
Francis E.8 (4171), 258
Francis E.9 (6977), 442
Francis H.9 (7819), 504
Francis Josiah 7 (2187), 147
Francis M. (Rev.) 7 (1750) 122, 265
Francis M.9 (6917), 438
Francis Oscar 9 (6680), 420
Francis P.8 (3710), 231
Francis R.9 (6956), 441, 527
Francis Waldo 8 (3501), 218
Frank 8 (4399), 271
Frank 8 (4710), 291
Frank 8 (5149), 319
Frank 8 (6086), 383
Frank 9 (6667), 419
Frank 9 (6710). 422
Frank 9 (6935), 439
Frank A.8 (5622*a*), 346, 493
Frank A.9 (7063), 449

PAGE

Richmond, Frank Allen[8] (5955), 373
Frank D.[9] (7615), 487
Frank E.[8] (4702), 291
Frank E.[8] (5792), 360, 502
Frank Eddy[9] (7810), 503
Frank G.[9] (7600), 485
Frank G.[9] (7879), 508, 539
Frank H.[10] (8183), 532
Frank L.[8] (5599*a*), 343
Frank Leroy[9] (6857), 433
Franklin M.[9] (6671), 420
Frank M.[9] (7746), 497
Frank Murray,[8] (4183), 258
Frank O.[9] (6488), 405
Frank R.[9] (7082), 450, 528
Frank T.[8] (6146), 384, 518
Frank W.[9] (6558), 410, 525
Frankin[8] (5510), 338
Franklin[6] (1230), 91, 202
Franklin[7] (2966), 184
Franklin[8] (4217), 260, 435
Franklin[8] (4855), 300, 457
Franklin[8] (5026), 312
Franklin C.[8] (5075), 314
Franklin H.[7] (3227), 202, 394
Franklin O.[9] (6381), 400
Fred A.[8] (4480), 278
Fred. B.[8] (5622*b*), 347, 493
Fred. C.[9] (6871), 434
Frederic[6] (492), 46
Frederic[8] (4100), 253
Frederick[7] (1553), 111, 113, 235, 243
Frederick[8] (5446), 333, 480
Frederick[8] (5766), 359
Frederick[8] (5882), 369
Frederick[9] (6764), 426
Frederick[9] (7515), 477
Frederick[9] (7543), 479
Frederick[10] (8143), 529
Frederick C.[9] (7942), 513, 540
Frederick C.[10] (8274), 540
Frederick D.[7] (2988), 186, 368
Frederick E.[10] (8110*a*), 526
Frederick G.[9] (6622), 416
Frederick H.[9] (6565), 411
Frederick M.[8] (4456), 276, 445
Frederick O.[8] (6222), 389, 521
Frederick S.[8] (3428), 214
Frederick S.[8] (4728), 293
Frederick S.[8] (5870), 367
Freeman[7] (1415), 104, 220

PAGE

Richmond, Freeman[7] (2645), 166
Fremont[9] (7297), 465
Fremont C.[8] (6170), 386, 519
Frinday[7] (1526*b*), 111, 240
Frindey[8] (3736), 233, 416
Frost, Polly T., 321, 467
Galen[6] (1226), 91, 201
Galen[7] (1544), 112, 241
Galen[8] (3271), 207, 399
Galen[8] (3871), 241, 423
Galen J.[9] (6730), 424
Gamaliel[5] (368), 17, 38, 83
Gamaliel[6] (1033), 72, 175
Gardiner[7] (1482*a*), 108, 231
Gardner[9] (7497), 477
Garrette U.[9] (7283), 464
George[5] (223), 26, 51
George[6] (605), 45, 50, 51, 113
George[6] (874), 64
George[6] (1013), 71
George[6] (1187), 89, 193
George[7] (1557), 113
George[7] (1656), 117
George[7] (2640), 166
George[7] (2772), 171
George[7] (3027), 188, 368
George[7] (3107), 193
George[7] (3115), 194, 382
George[8] (4066), 252
George[8] (4221), 260
George[8] (4727), 293
George[8] (4831), 298
George[8] (4972), 309
George[8] (5195), 321
George[8] (5824), 362, 503
George A.[7] (2878), 178, 352
George A.[8] (5786), 359
George A.[9] (7282), 464
George A.[9] (7690*b*), 494
George A.[9] (7738), 497, 537
George Arnold[9] (6390), 401
George Augustus[7] (2904), 180
George B.[6] (1196), 89, 197
George B.[7] (1422), 104, 222
George B.[7] (1623), 116, 252
George B.[7] (2755), 171, 346
George B.[8], Dr. (3573*b*), 222, 407
George B.[8] (4747), 294
George B.[8] (6220), 389, 520
George B.[9] (6512), 407
George C.[9] (7613), 487
George C.[9] (7993), 516, 541
George D.[8] (5502), 337

PAGE

Richmond, George D.[8] (5689), 352, 496
George D.[8] (5875), 368, 505
George David[9] (7172), 456
George Davis[8] (5991), 376
George E.[9] (6349), 399
George Edward[8] (6070), 382
George F.[8] (4343), 269 442,
George F.[8] (5478), 335
George F. W.[9] (6826), 430, 526
George G.[9] (7849), 507
George Gilbert[8] (5889), 369
George G.[8] (5903), 370, 505
George G.[8] (5918), 371, 507
George H.[7] (3045), 189, 370
George H.[8] (3649), 227
George H.[8] (4743), 293, 455
George H.[8] (6090), 383
George H.[9] (7292), 464
George H.[9] (7160*a*), 455
George Hazard[9] (7857), 507
George Henry[7] (3211), 201
George H.[8] (4931), 305, 460
George H.[9] (7386), 470, 532
George John[8] (5561), 340
George L.[8] (6145), 384, 517
George Lyman[8] (3545), 220
George M. (6037*e*), 379, 515
George Marion[9] (7974), 515
George M.[7] (2929), 181, 360
George M. C.[8] (5101), 316
Oeorge Orrin[9] (7971), 515
George N.[8] Major (5217), 322, 470
George P.[7] (2145), 144, 301
George Quimby[9] (6472), 404
George R.[9] (6890), 435
George Reuben[9] (7093), 451
George S.[8] (5695*c*), 352, 497
George S.[8] (6059), 381, 516
George S.[9] (7736), 497, 537
George T.[9] (7086), 450, 529
George T.[9] (7130), 453
George W.[7] (1569), 113, 246
George W.[7] (2036), 138, 291
George W.[7] (2216), 149, 304
George W.[7] (2318), 153, 313
George W.[7] (2455), 159, 324
George W.[7], Rev. (2658), 167, 336
George W.[7] (2715), 169, 341
George W.[8] (4910), 304
George W.[8] (5288), 325
George W.[8] (5491), 336
George W.[8] (5623), 347

PAGE

Richmond, George W.[8] (6052), 380, 516
George W.[8] (5974), 375, 509
George W.[9] (7887), 508
Georgia[8] (3720), 231
Georgia A.[8] (5995), 377, 511
Georgia V. W.[8], (6249), 391, 521
Georgiana[8] (3548), 220
Georgiana[8] (6264), 392
Georgianna[9] (6753), 425
Gerald H.[9] (6663), 419
Gerald Martin[9] (7799), 503
Gerrit B.[9] (7504), 477
Gershom[5] (221), 24, 26, 50
Gershom[6] (603), 50, 51, 112
Gershom[7] (1574), 114
Gertrude[8] (4890), 303
Gertrude B.[9] (6566*d*), 411
Gertrude C.[9] (7197), 458
Gertrude Susan[8] (7893), 509
Gideon[5] (231), 26, 29, 54
Gideon[6] (512), 46, 104
Gideon[6] (665), 54, 123
Gideon[6] (1151), 83, 188
Gideon[7] (3036), 188
Gideon[8] (4487*a*), 279
Gideon B.[7] (1408), 103, 220
Gideon Henry[9] (7927), 512
Gilbert[6] (870), 64, 151
Gilbert[6] (1057), 76, 179
Gilbert[6] (1153), 83, 188
Gilbert[7] (2266), 151, 307
Gilbert[7] (2834), 176
Gilbert[7] (2880), 178, 352
Gilbert[7] (3046), 189, 370
Gilbert[7], Dr. (3079), 190, 374
Gilbert[8] (4061), 251
Gilbert[8] (5704), 353, 498
Gilbert[8] (5941), 372, 508
Gilbert Elias[8] (4110), 254
Gilbert M.[8] (5471), 335, 485
Gladys[9] (6619), 416
Glen[9] (6942), 440
Glenn B.[9] (6617), 416
Gordon W.[8] (4774), 295
Grace[10] (8289), 541
Grace Adelia[8] (4455), 276, 445
Grace Angela[9] (7762), 499
Grace Charlotte[9] (6586), 413
Grace Edith[9] (7398), 471, 533
Grace E.[9] (7966), 515
Grace Evelyn[10] (8131), 528

PAGE

Richmond, Grace L.[9] (7684), 492
Grace L.[9] (7660), 490
Grace Mabel[10] (8093), 525
Grace V.[9] (6693), 421
Granville[8] (3420), 214, 405
Greenleaf[7] (1657), 117, 252
Gustavus M.[9] (6539), 409
Guy[7] (2054), 138
Guy Elmer[9] (6995), 444
Guy Frederick[10] (8186), 532
Hamlet H.[9] (6724), 423
Hannah[4] (75), 11
Hannah[4] (158), 16
Hannah[5] (172), 22, 26
Hannah[5] (254), 26, 29, 54
Hannah[5] (363), 36, 81
Hannah[5] (375), 39, 85
Hannah[6] (424), 26, 42, 55
Hannah[6] (455), 44
Hannah[6] (483), 45, 100
Hannah[6] (602), 50, 112
Hannah[6] (620*b*), 51
Hannah[6] (669), 54, 126
Hannah[6] (694), 56
Hannah[6] (738), 47, 57, 134
Hannah[6] (930), 66
Hannah[6] (1056), 76, 179
Hannah[6] (1135), 82, 182
Hannah[6] (1161), 84
Hannah[6] (1186), 89
Hannah[6] (1195), 89, 196
Hannah[7] (1294), 97, 209
Hannah[7] (1340), 99
Hannah[7] (1407), 103, 220
Hannah[7] (1437), 105, 225
Hannah[7] (1444), 106
Hannah[7] (1465), 107, 228
Hannah[7] (1617), 116
Hannah[7] (1702), 110, 120, 234, 256
Hannah[7] (1755), 123, 266
Hannah[7] (1803), 126, 269
Hannah[7] (1921), 131, 283
Hannah[7] (2006), 136, 289
Hannah[7] (2383), 156
Hannah[7] (2721), 169
Hannah[7] (2810), 174, 351
Hannah[7] (2893), 179, 353
Hannah[7] (3065), 189
Hannah[7] (3113), 194, 381
Hannah[7] (3120*i*), 194
Hannah[8] (3316), 209, 403
Hannah[8] (3587), 223
Hannah[8] (5666), 350
Hannah[8] (5910), 371

PAGE

Richmond, Hannah A.[7] (2165), 146
Hannah A.[8] (4341), 269, 441
Hannah A.[8] (5202), 321, 466
Hannah B.[7] (3173), 197, 390
Hannah (Beals), 102
Hannah Belle[9] (7201), 458
Hannah Chandler[7] (1321*b*), 98, 214
Hannah (Deane), 22
Hannah E.[8] (4122), 254
Hannah E.[8] (4822), 298
Hannah E.[9] (6516), 407
Hannah F.[7] (3084), 190, 375
Hannah F.[8] (5546), 340
Hannah G.[8] (5723), 353, 499
Hannah K.[6] (1080), 78, 180
Hannah L.[9] (7691), 494, 536
Hannah M.[8] (5459), 334, 484
Hannah S.[8] (3615), 226
Hannah W.[7] (1966), 133, 285
Harold[10] (8103), 526
Harold[10] (8204), 534
Harold A.[9] (7183), 457
Harold A.[9] (7666), 491
Harold A.[9] (7797), 503, 539
Harold Bours[9] (8059), 522
Harold C.[10] (8288), 541
Harold Lee[9] (7690*f*), 493
Harold S.[9] (7220), 460
Harriet[6] (1232), 91, 203
Harriet[7] (1417), 104, 221
Harriet[7] (1839), 128, 274
Harriet[7] (2101), 141, 295
Harriet[7] (2344), 155, 318
Harriet[7] (2690), 168
Harriet[7] (2922), 181, 359
Harriet[7] (2931), 181, 360
Harriet[7] (3073), 190, 373
Harriet[7] (3099), 193, 378
Harriet[7] (3118), 194, 383
Harriet[7] (3226), 202, 394
Harriet[8] (3776), 235
Harriet[8] (4007), 249
Harriet[8] (4451), 276
Harriet[8] (5272), 324
Harriet[8] (5354), 328
Harriet[8] (5819), 361
Harriet[8] (6036), 379
Harriet[8] (6133), 384
Harriet[9] (6656), 419
Harriet[9] (6891), 435
Harriet A.[7] (3156), 196, 389
Harriet A.[8] (4965), 308
Harriet A.[8] (6037*a*), 379, 514
Harriet A.[9] (7707), 495

PAGE

Richmond, Harriet Ann[8] (4716), 292
Harriet A. P.[7] (2759), 171, 346
Harriet C.[8] (5233), 322
Harriet E.[8] (4124), 255
Harriet E.[8] (5517), 336
Harriet E.[8] (6265), 392
Harriet E.[9] (6328), 397
Harriet E.[9] (6993), 444
Harriet E.[9] (7194), 458
Harriet G.[9] (8027), 519
Harriet I.[8] (6208), 389
Harriet J.[8] (3547), 220
Harriet J.[8] (5565), 340, 491
Harriet K.[8] (5061), 314, 463
Harriet L.[9] (7735), 497, 536
Harriet L.[8] (4986*a*), 310, 461
Harriet M.[9] (7284), 464
Harriet M.[9] (7387), 470, 532
Harriet N.[8] (3472), 217
Harriet P.[9] (7921), 511, 540
Harriet T.[9] (7004), 444
Harriet V.[9] (6738), 424
Harris Meigs[9] (7175), 457
Harrison W.[8] (3509), 218
Harry[8] (4874*a*), 301
Harry C.[10] (8178), 532
Harry F.[7] (2097), 141
Harry L.[8] (3868), 241
Harry M.[10] (8140), 529
Harvey C.[7] (2753), 171, 345
Harvey C.[9] (8016), 518
Harvey D.[8] (3775), 235, 421
Harvey H.[9] (7104), 451
Harvey J.[8] (5157), 319
Harvey S.[8] (5279), 325, 474
Hattie[9] (8039), 520
Hattie L.[9] (4707), 291, 454
Hattie M.[10] (8237), 537
Hattie R.[9] (6959), 441, 527
Hathaway[6] (839), 62, 149
Hathaway[7] (1491), 109, 232
Hazard W.[7] (2664), 167
Helen[8] (4967), 308
Helen[9] (7456), 474
Helen A.[8] (3511), 218
Helen A.[8] (5764), 359
Helen A.[9] (6317), 397
Helen C.[10] (8190), 533
Helen F.[9] (7045), 447
Helen G.[8] (4871), 301, 459
Helen I.[9] (7249), 462
Helen L.[8] (4320), 268
Helen M.[9] (6790), 427

PAGE

Richmond, Henrietta[7] (3032), 188
Henrietta[8] (4313), 267
Henrietta[8] (5878), 368
Henrietta G.[8] (4123), 255
Henrietta M.[8] (4402), 272
Henrietta S.[8] (6273), 393
Henriette[7] (2471), 160, 327
Henry[3] (25) 5, 6, 20, 21
Henry[4] (58), 10, 24, 49
Henry[5] (198), 24, 44
Henry[6] (513), 46, 104
Henry[7] (1427), 104
Henry[7] (1507), 110, 235
Henry[7] (1761), 123
Henry[7] (2412), 157
Henry[7] (2453), 159, 324
Henry[8] (3768), 235
Henry[8] (3769), 235, 238, 420
Henry[8] (4396), 271
Henry[8] (5079), 315
Henry[8] (5286), 325, 475
Henry[8] (5361), 328
Henry[8] (5767), 359
Henry[8] (5822), 361
Henry[8] (5879), 368
Henry A.[8] (5193), 321, 466
Henry A.[8] (5563), 340, 490
Henry A.[8] (6167), 386, 518
Henry A.[8] (6633), 418
Henry B.[8] (3616), 226
Henry Clay[7] (4097), 253
Henry E.[7] (3126), 195, 385
Henry F.[8] (4766), 294
Henry H.[7] (2040), 138, 292
Henry H.[7] (2739), 170, 344
Henry H.[9] (7072), 449
Henry I.[8] (5993), 377, 510
Henry I.[9] (7920), 510, 540
Henry J.[9] (7964), 514
Henry Lee[8] (4911), 304
Henry M.[7] (1658), 117
Henry M.[8] (4308), 267
Henry M.[8] (4864*a*), 300, 458
Henry M.[9] (5154), 319
Henry M.[8] (6737*g*), 379, 515
Henry P.[7] (3085), 190, 375
Henry P.[9] (7911), 510
Henry S.[7] (3155), 196, 389
Henry T.[9] (6372), 400, 523
Herbert[8] (4834), 298
Herbert[8] (6256), 391
Herbert[9] (6972), 442
Herbert[9] (8057), 521
Herbert A.[9] (6389), 401

PAGE

Richmond, Herbert A.[9] (6577*b*), 412
Herbert J.[8] (5945), 372, 508
Hercules[6] (639), 52, 119
Herman L.[8] (5452), 333, 482
Hester D.[9] (7755*a*), 498
Hewitt W.[9] (7251), 462
Hiram[7] (1462), 107, 226
Hiram[7] (1762), 123
Hiram[7] (2014), 136, 290
Hiram[7] (2326), 154, 314
Hiram[7] (2846), 176
Hiram[7] (3100), 193, 378
Hiram[7] (3125), 195, 385
Hiram[8] (3646), 227, 412
Hiram A.[8] (6062), 381
Hiram H.[7] (2661), 167, 336
Hiram Hoit[8] (4755), 294
Hiram L.[8] (3635), 227, 410
Hiram L.[8] (4565), 283
Hiram W.[8] (3510), 218
Hiram W.[8] (5072), 314
Holland M.[8] (3828), 239
Holmes[7] (1589), 115, 247
Holmes[8] (3979), 247
Homer[8] (4611), 286
Homer[9] (7992), 516
Homer A.[8] (4261), 264, 438
Homer A.[8] (5439), 332, 480
Hope E. T.[8] (5705), 353, 498
Horace[6] (1229), 91, 201
Horace[7] (1842), 128
Horace[7] (3199), 200
Horace[8] (4210), 260
Horace[8] (5302), 326
Horace[8] (5417), 331, 479
Horace[8] (5686), 352
Horace Gay[7] (3130), 195
Horace Hillyer[10] (8191), 533
Horace L.[7] (1670), 118, 253
Horace N.[9] (7389), 470, 533
Horace W.[8] (4129*c*), 255
Horatio W. (5994), 377, 510
Howard[8] (5797), 360, 503
Howard Anson[9] (7808), 503
Howard B.[10] (8207), 534
Howard LeRoy[9] (7574), 482
Howland S.[8] (5209), 322, 468
Huldah[5] (256*g*), 29, 61
Huldah[6] (472), 45, 99
Huldah[6] (569), 49, 108
Huldah[7] (1321*e*), 98, 214
Huldah[7] (2521), 162
Huldah[7] (3147), 196, 387
Huldah[8] (5273), 324
Huldah[8] (5318), 326, 477

PAGE
Richmond, Huldah 8 (6092), 383
Huldah L.8 (3427), 214
Huldah P.8 (5290), 325, 475
Hyland P.7 (1863), 129, 279
Ichabod 4 (156), 16, 17, 39
Ichabod 5, Dr. (348), 34, 76
Ichabod 6 (946), 67, 161
Ichabod 6 (1034), 72, 167
Ichabod 6 (1159), 84, 189
Ichabod 7 (2508), 161, 330
Ida F.8 (4588), 284
Ida F.9 (7658), 490
Ida May 9 (7977), 515
Ida May 10 (8126), 528
Ione 10 (8225), 536
Ira 7 (2137), 144, 300
Ira 7 (2464), 160
Ira 7 (3101), 193, 379
Ira 8 (5270), 324
Ira 8 (6025), 378
Ira 8 (6288), 394
Ira 9 (6833), 430
Ira 9 (7179), 457, 529
Ira Day 8 (5204), 321, 467
Ira Day 7 (7346), 467
Ira James 8 (5616), 346
Irene E.8 (5493), 336, 488
Irene G.9 (6423), 402, 524
Irvin D.8 (5494), 336, 488
Irving Davis 8 (6153), 385
Irving Mortimer,11 536
Isaac 5 (218), 24, 25, 49
Isaac 6 (572), 49, 108
Isaac 7 (1482), 108, 230
Isaac 7 (1978), 134, 286
Isaac 8 (5722), 353
Isaac B.7, Hon. (3087), 192, 376
Isaac Braman 8 (3712), 231
Isaac Edwin 8 (3454), 216
Isaac M.8 (5323), 327, 477
Isaac P.8, Rev. (3705), 230, 415
Isaac S.7 (2877), 178, 352
Isabel F.8 (6012), 378, 514
Isabel G.9 (6750), 425
Isabel M.9 (7854), 507
Isabella 8 (4784), 295
Isabella 8 (5409), 331, 478
Isabella A.8 (3867), 241
Isabella C.9 (7322), 466
Isadore 9 (6685), 421
Isaiah 7 (2510), 161, 330
Isaiah 7 (2611), 165
Isaiah 8 (3254), 206, 396

PAGE
Richmond, Israel 5 (218a), 25
Israel 6 (542), 47, 104
Israel 6 (607), 50
Israel 7 (1296), 97, 209
Israel 7 (1431), 105, 223
Israel 8 (3314), 209, 402
Israel 8 (3581), 223, 408
Israel 9 (6521), 408
Italia 8 (6237), 390
Iva 9 (7999), 517
Iva Ethel 9 (7068), 449
Jacob 8 (5293), 325
James 5 (288), 31, 66
James 5 (373), 38
James 6 (743), 57, 134
James 6 (917), 66, 156
James 6 (932), 67
James 6 (1036), 72, 176
James 6 (1199), 90, 197
James 7 (1954), 133
James 7 (1992), 135, 288
James 7 (2161), 146
James 7 (2211), 148
James 7 (2449), 159, 322
James 7 (2456a), 159, 324
James 8 (4063), 251
James 8 (4063c), 252
James 8 (4487g), 279
James 8 (4499a), 280
James 8 (4645), 288
James 8 (4665), 288, 453
James 8 (5194), 321
James 8 (5268), 324
James 8 (5291), 325
James 8 (5887), 369
James 8 (5913), 371
James 8 (6130), 384
James 9 (7425), 473
James 9 (7409), 471
James 9 (7994), 517
James A.7 (2519), 162, 330
James A.8 (3715), 231
James A.9 (7829), 505
James B.8 (4011), 249, 431
James Byron 8 (4861), 300
James Cook 6 (1081), 78
James Cook 7, Rev. (2900), 180, 355
James E.7 (1920c), 131, 283
James E.8 (4651), 288
James E.8 (6060), 381, 517
James E.9 (6484), 405
James Edward 9 (6657), 419
James F.7 (1870), 129
James G.6 (1247), 92
James Gould 8 (5065), 314

PAGE
Richmond, James H.7 (1332) 99,
James H.8 (5892), 370, 505
James Hazard 7 (3042), 189
James H. C.8 (6004), 378, 513
James H. C.9 (7945), 513
James Howard 8 (6255), 391
James L.9 (7114), 452
James O.9 (6577d), 412
James Sylvester 8, Dr. (4163), 257, 433
James T.7 (1989), 135, 288
James Treat 8 (5537), 339
James Walker 8 (4582), 284
James W. W.8 (4616), 286, 452
Jane 5 (289), 31
Jane 5 (314), 32
Jane 6 (893), 65, 154
Jane 7 (1298), 97, 210
Jane 7 (1390), 102, 219
Jane 7 (2537), 162
Jane 7 (2547), 163
Jane 7 (2616), 165
Jane 8 (4662), 288, 453
Jane 8 (4829), 298
Jane 8 (5842), 364
Jane 9 (6367), 400
Jane 9 (7290), 464
Jane Ann 8 (4169), 121, 258, 259
Jane E.8 (5474), 335
Jane E.8 (5630), 347
Jane F.9 (7855), 507
Jane L.8 (5621a), 346
Jane M.8 (5695b), 352, 496
Jane M.9 (7734), 497, 536
Jane N.7 (2132), 143
Jane P.8 (4307), 267, 441
Jane S.8 (5762), 358, 501
Jane W.7 (2224), 149, 304
Jane W.8 (3473), 217
Jared Dewing 6, Judge (815), 61, 147
Jason 7 (2776), 171, 347
Jason H.8 (5631), 347
Jasper 7 (1873), 129
Jay O.8 (4706), 291, 454
Jeanette F.8 (4506), 280
Jehiel B.7 (1672), 118, 254
Jemima, 21
Jemima 6 (960), 68
Jemima 7 (2509), 161, 330
Jemima 7 (2601), 164
Jemima 7 (2621), 165
Jemima K.9 (6391), 421

PAGE

Richmond, Jennette[8] (5694), 350
Jennie I.[8] (6177), 386, 519
Jennie L.[10] (8130), 528
Jeremiah[6] (1029), 72, 174
Jeremiah[7] (2840), 176
Jeremiah[9] (6309), 397
Jeremiah B.[8] (4070), 252, 432
Jeremiah T.[8] (4572), 283, 450
Jerome[7] (2023), 137, 291
Jerome[8] (5350), 328, 477
Jerome C.[8] (4820), 298
Jerome J.[7] (2134), 143
Jerome M.[9] (7145), 454
Jerrab[7] (2648), 166
Jerusha[7] (1446), 106
Jesse[7] (2766), 171, 347
Jesse D.[9] (7981), 516, 541
Jesse Hall[9] (7087), 450
Jesse N.[9] (7513), 477
Jessie[9] (6987), 443
Jessie Daggett[9] (7755*c*), 498
Jessie Estelle[9] (7882), 508
Jessie Fearing[9] (7835), 506
Jewett Melvin[8] (3751), 234, 419
J. Harrington[7] (2734), 170, 343
J. Lee[8] (4474), 277, 447
J. Whitnall[7] (3119), 194, 383
Joanna[5] (208), 24
Joanna[6] (828), 62, 148
Joanna[7] (2218), 149, 304
Joanna R.[7] (1720*c*), 121, 258
Job[5] (203), 24, 45, 50
Job[6] (643), 52, 121
Job[7], Capt. (1706), 120, 257
Joel Carstarphen[7] (2955), 183
Joel C.[8] (4751), 294, 456
Joel W. (2284), 152, 309
Joel W.[8] (4986*e*), 310, 462
John, 1
John[2] (12), 1, 3, 4, 7, 19
John[3] (14), 3, 11, 12
John[3] (19), 5, 6, 14, 16, 34
John[4] (56), 10, 23
John[4] (81), 11, 12, 29
John[5] (188), 23, 43
John[5] (256*a*), 29, 60, 144
John[5] (311), 32
John[5] (327), 33, 68
John[5] (366), 36, 82
John[6] (450), 44
John[6], Capt. (794), 60, 141
John[6] (804), 61, 144
John[6] (879), 64

PAGE

Richmond, John[6], Dr. (885), 64, 154
John[6] (951), 68, 163
John[6] (1000), 70, 169
John[6] (1136), 82, 183
John[6] (1144), 83, 186
John[6] (1149), 83, 188
John[7] (1498), 110, 234
John[7] (1723), 121, 260
John[7] (1760), 123
John[7] (1985), 135, 287
John[7] (2079), 140
John[7] (2100), 141, 295
John[7] (2381), 156
John[7] (2189), 147
John[7] (2445), 159, 321
John[7] (2467), 160
John[7] (2530), 162, 330
John[7] (2548), 163
John[7] (2646), 166
John[7] (2708), 169
John[7] (2808), 174, 350
John[7] (3026), 188, 368
John[7] (3060), 189, 372
John[8] (3744), 233, 419
John[8] (4725), 293, 455
John[8] (5052), 313
John[8] (5071), 314
John[8] (5626), 347
John[8] (5097), 316
John[8] (5338), 327
John[9] (6645), 418
John A.[7] (2596), 164, 332
John Attwood[7] (1366), 101
John Attwood[8] (3488), 217
John B.[8] (6263), 392
John Barton[8] (6002), 377
John B.[7], Rev. (3185), 198, 392
John Brown[8] (4873), 301
John C.[8] (5665), 350, 495
John C.[9] (8015), 518
John C.[7] (1847), 128, 277
John Cook[7] (2837), 176
John Cushing[7] (3089), 192, 377
John E.[7] (2106), 142, 295
John E.[8] (4864*d*), 300, 458
John E.[9] (7060), 448
John Egbert[8] (5098), 316
John Francis[8] (4646), 288
John Francis[8] (5976), 375
John G.[9] (7529), 478
John Gardiner[8] (3706), 230
John Gilbert[8] (5880), 368
John H.[9] (7659), 490

PAGE

Richmond, John Hall[7] (2332), 154
John Henry[7] (3189), 199
John Henry[8] (5514), 338
John Herbert[8] (6155), 385
John K.[6] (1162), 84, 190
John K.[8] (3679), 229, 414
John K.[8] (3713), 231, 416
John L.[8], Rev. Dr. (1741), 122, 261
John L.[9] (7848), 507
John L.[9] (7867), 507
John Lee[7] (2953), 183, 363
John Lee[8] (4379), 271
John M.[7] (2713), 169, 340
John M.[8] (4209), 260, 434
John M.[8] (4220), 260, 435
John M.[8] (5287), 325, 473, 475
John M.[9] (7715), 496
John McK.[8] (4277), 265, 439
John N.[9] (6832), 430
John O.[8] (5438), 332, 480
John Palmer[8] (5542), 339
John Preserved[9] (7617), 487
John R.[7] (2479), 160
John R. H.[9] (6660), 419
John Riley[7] (2089), 140, 293
John Robert[9] (6658), 419
John Rogers (370), 38, 83
John Rogers[6] (1158), 84
John Rogers[7] (3068), 190
John S.[8] (4798), 296
John Skinner[9] (7345), 467
John W.[7] (2144), 144, 301
John Wheeler[7] (3203), 201
John Wilkes[6] (1222), 91, 198
John Willey[7] (3124), 195, 385
Jonathan[5] (236), 26, 27, 53, 55
Jonathan[6] (746), 58, 135
Jonathan[6] (666), 54, 123
Jonathan[6] (776), 59, 138
Jonathan[6] (916), 66, 156
Jonathan[6] (938), 67, 160
Jonathan[6] (1082), 78
Jonathan[6], Hon. (1141) 83, 185
Jonathan[7] (1463), 107, 227
Jonathan[7] (1865), 129
Jonathan[7] (1938), 132, 284
Jonathan[7] (2346), 155, 318
Jonathan[7] (2377), 156
Jonathan[8] (3645), 227, 412
Jonathan[8] (5861), 366
Jonathan C.[6] (749), 58, 135

PAGE
Richmond, Jonathan Cady 8 (4663), 288
Joseph 3 (10), 3, 10, 11
Joseph 4 (52), 10, 11, 22, 25, 26
Joseph 5 (195), 24
Joseph 5 (173), 22, 28, 42
Joseph 5 (256b), 29, 60
Joseph 6 (427), 42, 94
Joseph 6 (508), 46, 104
Joseph 6 (604), 50, 51, 113
Joseph 6 (805), 61
Joseph 6 (962), 68, 164
Joseph 6 (1114), 80
Joseph 7 (1261), 95, 205
Joseph 7 (1268), 95, 206
Joseph 7 (1603), 115, 250
Joseph 7 (1786), 125, 267
Joseph 7 (2588), 164
Joseph 7 (2770), 171
Joseph 7 (3059), 189, 372
Joseph 8 (3275), 207, 399
Joseph 8 (3552), 221
Joseph A.7 (1416), 104, 221
Joseph A.8 (3829), 239, 422
Joseph Allen 9 (7102), 451
Joseph D.7 (2319), 153, 313
Joseph D.8 (3248), 206, 396
Joseph Dean 9 (6302), 396
Joseph H.8 (3914), 243, 427
Joseph H.8 (5056), 313
Joseph H.8 (5940), 372, 508
Joseph R.8 (4973), 309, 460
Joseph S.8 (5844), 365
Joseph S. W.8 (3470), 217
Joseph T.8 (4470), 277, 446
Joseph W.6 (1010), 71, 171
Joseph W.9 (6311), 397
Joseph W.8 (3301), 209, 401
Josephine 8 (4913), 304
Josephine 9 (6655), 419
Josephine L.8 (5592), 342, 491
Josephine P.9 (7218), 459
Joshua 5 (376), 39, 86
Joshua 6 (453), 44
Joshua 6 (571), 49, 108
Joshua 6 (1180), 86, 192
Joshua 6 (1194), 89, 195
Joshua 7 (2726), 169
Joshua 7 (3090), 192, 378
Joshua 8 (3676), 229, 413
Joshua B.8 (6000), 377, 513
Joshua T.7 (3154), 196, 388
Josiah 4 (59), 10, 24
Josiah 4 (63), 11, 22, 25, 26

PAGE
Richmond, Josiah 5 (207), 24, 46
Josiah 5 (220), 26, 50
Josiah 6 (505), 46, 103
Josiah 6 (594), 50, 109
Josiah 6 (619), 51
Josiah 6 (630), 52
Josiah 7 (1321k), 98, 214
Josiah 7 (1402), 103, 219
Josiah 7 (1419), 104, 221
Josiah 7 (1516), 111, 236
Josiah 7 (1528), 112
Josiah 8 (3740), 233, 418
Josiah 8 (3778), 236
Josiah 8 (4554), 282, 449
Josiah 8 (5914), 371
Josiah 9 (6695), 421
Josiah A.8, Capt. (3629), 226, 410
J. Otis 8 (4467a), 277, 445
Judah L.7, Rev. (1841), 128, 276
Judith 5 (190), 24
Judith 7 (1559), 113
Judson E.9 (6976), 442
Julia 7 (1418), 104
Julia 7 (2015), 136, 290
Julia 7 (2245), 150, 306
Julia 8 (3767), 235, 420
Julia 8 (4245), 262
Julia 8 (4537), 282
Julia 8 (5054), 313
Julia 9 (7496), 477
Julia A.7 (2315), 153, 313
Julia A.8 (3781), 236, 421
Julia A.8 (4303), 267, 440
Julia A.8 (3395), 213, 405
Julia A.9 (6426), 402, 524
Julia A.9 (7436), 325, 473, 475
Julia A. B.8 (5360), 328
Julia Adelaide 8 (5594), 343
Julia Ann 8 (3353), 211
Julia Ann 8 (5292), 325
Julia Ann 10 (8171, 532
Julia C.9 (6564b), 411
Julia E.7 (3129), 195, 386
Julia E.9 (6947), 440
Julia M.8 (4742), 293
Julia Moore 8 (6162a), 385
Julia S.9 (6792), 427
Julia Virginia 8 (6154), 385
Juliette 7 (2159), 146, 302
Juliette 9 (7657), 490
Julius 9 (6948), 440
Justin P.7 (1876), 129, 280

PAGE
Richmond, Justus 7 (1856), 128
Kate 9 (6708), 422
Kate 9 (6934), 439
Kate 9 (7381), 469
Kate F.8 (3727), 232, 416
Katharine 8 (4457), 276, 445
Katharine C.9 (7944), 513
Katharine L.9 (7827), 505
Katharine S.8 (5733), 355
Kathryn V 9 (8014), 518
Kendric 8 (5147), 319
Kenneth C.9 (7208), 458
Kesiah 6 (700), 56, 133
Keturah 6 (959), 68, 163
Keziah 6 (451), 44, 96
Keziah 6 (546a), 48
Keziah 7 (1758), 123
Keziah 7 (2342), 155, 317
Keziah 7 (3108), 193, 380
Keziah P.7 (1436), 105, 224
Killian Van R.7 (2593), 164, 331
King 6 (702), 56
King David 8 (4644), 288
Kingman 6 (491), 46
Kingman 7 (1563), 101, 113, 244
Kingman W.7 (1328), 99
Kittie C.8 (6093), 383
Knight C.9 (7794), 503, 538
L. Antoinette 9 (6726), 423
Larene 9 (7294), 464
Laura 7 (2049), 138
Laura 7 (2111), 142, 296
Laura 8 (3478), 223
Laura 8 (4375), 271
Laura 9 (7149), 455
Laura 10 (8182), 532
Laura A.7 (1942), 132
Laura A.8 (4714), 292
Laura Ann 8 (3300), 209
Laura Blanche 9 (7975), 515
Laura E.7 (3209), 201
Laura E.9 (6570), 412
Laura Gladys 10 (8275), 540
Laura J.8 (4113), 254
Laura M.7 (1679), 118
Laura M.8 (4938), 306
Laura M.9 (7059), 448
Laura S.7 (3221), 202, 394
Laura W.8 (4566), 283
Lauraette 8 (4650), 288
Laurania 8 (3456), 216
Laurence F.10 (8138), 529
Laurian 9 (6347), 398
Lauriston T.7 (1710), 120, 258

PAGE

Richmond, Lauriston Amaziah[8], Dr. (4164), 257, 433
Lavina[7] (1600), 115, 250
Lavina[7] (2451), 159, 323
Lavina[7] (2838), 176, 351
Lavinia[7] (2060), 139, 293
Lawrence[9] (7812), 503
Lawson[8] (3765), 235
Lawton[7] (2641), 166
Lawton[7] (2665), 167, 338
Leander S.[8] (5473), 335
Lee[8] (4708), 291, 455
Leigh[8] (6262), 392
Lemuel[5] (226), 26, 29, 30, 50, 52
Lemuel[6] (644), 52, 121
Lemuel[7],(1709),Dr.120, 257
Lemuel[8] (4172), 258
Lemuel C.[7](1720*f*),121,258, 259
Lemuel C.[7](2894), 179, 353
Lemuel C.[8] (5718), 353
Lemuel Willis[8] (4178), 258
Leo[10] (8142), 529
Leola A.[9] (7739), 497, 537
Leona L.[8] (4475), 277, 447
Leonard[7] (1321*a*), 98, 213
Leonard[7] (1696), 120
Leonard[7] (2331), 154, 315
Leonard[8] (3455), 216
Leonard P.[8](5413), 331, 478
Leonard Vincent[7](2606),165
Leone L.[10] (8145), 530
Lepha[7] (2312), 153, 312
Leroy[9] (7454), 474
Leroy Herbert[10] (8077), 523
Leroy L.[8] (5621*b*), 346
Lester B.[8] (4075), 252
Lester Chart[10] (8272), 540
Levi[7] (1830), 127
Levi[7] (1890), 129, 281
Levi[7] (2123), 143, 298
Levi[8] (4036), 250, 431
Levi[8] (4540), 282
Lewellyn Smith[8] (4119), 254
Lewis[7] (2752), 170, 345
Lewis[7], Gen. (2938), 181, 361
Lewis[8] (5883), 369
Lewis[9] (6767), 426
Lewis[9] (7022), 446
Lewis[9] (7622), 487
Lewis B.[8] (3904), 243, 425
Lewis Edgar[9] (6597), 428
Lewis G.[7] (1552), 113, 243
Lewis Henry[8] (4715), 292

PAGE

Richmond, Lewis L.[8] (4753), 294
Lewis M.[9] (7845), 507
Lewis Martin[9] (7818), 504
Lewis Maury[9] (7856), 507
Lillian[8](6091),383, 387, 517
Lillian E.[9] (7982), 516, 541
Lillian F.[9] (7128), 453
Lillian M.[9] (7142), 454, 529
Lillian P.[9] (7690*k*), 494
Lillian R.[9] (6661), 419
Lillie (7620), 487
Lillis[6] (1030), 72, 174
Lillis Barton[9] (6537), 409
Lincoln[6] (799), 60, 143
Linda A.[9] (7668), 491
Lineus[7] (2056), 138
Linnie A.[9] (7640), 489, 536
Lizzie May[8] (6860), 433
Lizzie R.[8] (4782), 295
Lois[6] (474), 45, 57, 133
Lois[6] (980), 69, 168
Lois[7] (1331), 99
Lois[7] (2507), 161, 329
Lois B.[8] (5070), 314
Lois B.[8] (5373), 329
Lois G.[7] (2795), 172, 349
Lois J.[8] (4342), 269, 442
Lorana[6] (457), 44
Lorana[7] (1752), 122, 265
Lorana P.[8] (4248), 262, 437
Loren[7] (2314), 153, 313
Loren[8] (5051), 313
Loren Walker[9] (7970), 515
Lorenzo[7], Capt. (2251), 150, 306
Lorenzo[8] (4940), 306
Lorenzo[9] (6352), 399
Lorenzo[9] (7280), 464
Lorenzo D.[8] (4543), 282
Loretta H.[8](4010), 249, 430
Lorin L.[8] (6037*c*), 379, 514
Lorinda[9] (7281), 464
Lorinda A.[8] (5219), 322
Lorinda K.[7] (1953), 133
Lorinda R.[8] (4146), 256
Loring[6] (1188), 89, 194
Loring[7] (1476), 108, 229
Loring[7] (1707), 120, 257
Loring[7] (3120*b*), 194, 384
Loring[8] (3678), 229
Loring[8] (3681), 229
Loring[9] (8005), 518
Lou[9] (8023), 519
Louie A.[9] (7053), 448
Louie W.[9] (7896), 509, 540

PAGE

Richmond, Louis[6] (474), 45
Louis Gray[8] (5638), 348
Louis Grey[7] (2849), 176
Louis Hall[10] (8134), 529
Louisa[6] (808), 61, 145
Louisa[7] (1345), 100, 217
Louisa[7] (1836), 127, 273
Louisa[7] (2524), 162
Louisa[7] (2738), 170
Louisa[8] (4302), 267, 440
Louisa[8] (5047), 313
Louisa[9] (6760), 426
Louisa[9] (6888), 435
Louisa C.[8] (3774), 235
Louisa E.[7] (3146), 196, 387
Louisa W.[9] (6897), 436, 526
Louise[8] (5213), 322, 469
Louise[8] (5826), 362, 504
Louise[9] (6907), 437
Louise[9] (7160*d*), 455
Louise[9] (7293), 464
Louise M.[8] (4695), 290
Louise Nadine[10] (8238), 537
Lovica[7] (2474), 160, 327
Lovena[8] (3400), 213
Lovina[7] (2692), 168
Lovina[8] (5351), 328
Lucena (Lusenna)[6](909), 66, 155
Lucia, 390
Lucia[5] (274), 30
Lucia[5] (384), 39, 91
Lucia[6] (1204), 90
Lucia A.[7] (3168), 197, 389
Lucia E.[7] (3188), 198, 392
Lucian Alfred[9] (6679), 420
Lucien[7] (3005), 186
Lucina[6] (788), 59, 140
Lucinda[6] (768), 58, 137
Lucinda[6] (837), 62
Lucinda[6] (910), 66
Lucinda[7] (1561), 113, 244
Lucinda[7] (1721), 121, 259
Lucinda[7] (1749), 122, 265
Lucinda[7] (2586), 164
Lucinda[7] (2778), 171
Lucinda[8] (3265), 207, 398
Lucinda E.[8] (4120), 254
Lucinda P.[7](3071), 190, 375
Lucinda S.[8] (5454), 334, 482
Lucinda W.[7](1674),118, 254
Lucius[8] (3502), 218
Lucius A.[8] (4494), 279, 448
Lucius C.[7] (2348), 155
Lucius Eugene[8] (5500), 337
Lucretia[7] (1912), 130

PAGE

Richmond, Lucretia 8 (3653), 227
Lucretia 8 (3786), 236
Lucretia 8 (4216), 260, 434
Lucretia E.9 (7134), 454
Lucy 6 (456), 44, 97
Lucy 6 (620c), 51, 116
Lucy 6 (691), 56, 131
Lucy 6 (886), 64, 154
Lucy 6 (892i), 65
Lucy 6 (979), 69, 167
Lucy 7 (1272), 95, 207
Lucy 7 (1547), 112, 242
Lucy 7 (1622), 116
Lucy 7 (2122), 143
Lucy 7 (2336), 154, 316
Lucy 7 (2718), 169, 341
Lucy 8 (3296), 209, 400
Lucy 8 (3579), 223
Lucy 8 (3585), 223
Lucy 8 (3805), 237
Lucy 8 (3870), 241, 423
Lucy 8 (5320), 326
Lucy 8 (5664), 350, 495
Lucy 8 (5701), 352
Lucy 8 (5846), 365
Lucy A.7 (2736), 170, 344
Lucy A.8 (3422), 214, 406
Lucy A.9 (7317), 466
Lucy B.8 (6216), 389, 520
Lucy C.7 (2283), 152, 309
Lucy Caroline 8 (4864b), 300
Lucy E.8 (4586), 284
Lucy E.9 (7656), 490
Lucy Edna 10 (8240), 537
Lucy Ellis 7 (2847), 176
Lucy Helen 8 (4960), 308
Lucy J.8 (5481), 335, 486
Lucy K.8 (4977), 309, 460
Lucy L.8 (3640), 227
Lucy M.8 (5919), 371, 507
Lucy M.9 (7240), 461
Lucy M.9 (7852), 507
Lucy M.9 (7866), 507
Lucy M.7 (2247), 150, 306
Lucy Maria 8 (4106), 254
Lucy May 9 (7983), 516
Lucy Palmer 8 (3617), 226
Lucy W.8 (3468), 217
Luella 8 (4585), 284
Lulu A.9 (7034), 446
Lulu Irene 9 (7404), 471
Lurasia (458a), 44
Lurilla M.8 (3639), 227, 411
Lurinda A.8 (5492), 336, 336, 483

PAGE

Richmond, Lurissa Adelia 8 (5934), 372
Lusanna 7 (2897), 179, 354
Luther 6 (878), 64, 152
Luthera Adelaine 8 (4118), 254
Luther Almeron 7 (2308), 153
Luzella 8 (6160), 385
Lydia 4 (76), 11, 28
Lydia 5 (241), 27, 57
Lydia 5 (283), 31, 65
Lydia 5 (309), 32
Lydia 6 (626), 52
Lydia 6 (681), 55, 129
Lydia 6 (692), 56, 105, 131, 223
Lydia 6 (744), 57
Lydia 6 (948), 68, 162
Lydia 7 (1275), 95, 208
Lydia 7 (1341), 99, 216
Lydia 7 (1598), 115, 249
Lydia 7 (1602), 115, 250
Lydia 7 (1652), 117
Lydia 7 (1745), 122, 264
Lydia 7 (1757), 123, 267
Lydia 7 (1913), 130
Lydia 7 (1931), 131
Lydia 7 (1987), 135
Lydia 7 (2073), 139
Lydia 7 (2523), 162
Lydia 7 (2540), 162
Lydia 7 (2585), 164
Lydia 7 (3145), 196, 387
Lydia 8 (3273), 207, 399
Lydia 8 (3317), 210, 403
Lydia 8 (4580), 284
Lydia 9 (6365), 399
Lydia A.8 (4009), 249, 430
Lydia Ann 7 (1442), 106
Lydia Ann 8 (5620), 346
Lydia B.6 (509), 46
Lydia B.7 (1400), 103, 219
Lydia B.8 (4002), 249, 429
Lydia C.7 (2725), 169, 342
Lydia Caroline 8 (4055), 251
Lydia E.7 (2737), 170, 344
Lydia Jackson 9 (6538), 409
Lydia L.8 (4726), 293
Lydia Margaret 8 (5538), 339
Lydia Ruth 8 (4276), 265
Lyell H.9 (8031), 519
Lyman 7 (1526e), 111, 239
Lyman 8 (4536), 282
Lyman M.8 (5455), 334, 483
Lyman Melvin 9 (7581), 483
Lyman N. (3641), 227, 411
Lysander 7 (1945), 132, 284

PAGE

Richmond, Lysander 8 (3270), 207, 398
Mabel 9 (6621), 416
Mabel 9 (7795), 503, 538
Mabel 9 (8038), 520
Mabel A.10 (8258), 539
Mabel C.9 (7054), 448
Mabel Edith 10 (8117), 527
Mackey C.7 (2482), 160, 329
Madge P.9 (8050), 521
Magdelaine 9 (7816), 504
Mahala 7 (1700), 120, 255
Mahala 7 (1937), 132
Mahala 7 (3120f), 134, 384
Mahala M.8 (4624), 286, 452
Malbone W.8 (5256), 324
Malcolm M.10 (8259), 539
Malvina 9 (6392), 401
Manning 7 (2695), 168
Maranda M.8 (4664), 288
Marcia E.8 (4717), 292
Marcus 6 (830), 62
Marcy 7 (2059), 139, 293
Margaret 4 (53), 10
Margaret 5 (206), 24
Margaret 7 (2597), 164, 332
Margaret 9 (6856), 432
Margaret 10 (8208), 534
Margaret Adelia 9 (7167), 456
Margaret Louisa 9 (7397), 471
Margaret S.9 (7250), 462
Margarette 8 (5211), 322, 468
Marguerite 10 (8205), 534
Marguerite 10 (8276), 540
Maria 7 (1348), 100
Maria 7 (Marie) (2121), 143, 297
Maria 7 (3002), 186
Maria 7 (3204), 201, 393
Maria 7 (3231), 202, 395
Maria 8 (3252), 206, 396
Maria 8 (3787), 236
Maria 8 (3909), 243, 427
Maria 8 (5690), 352, 496
Maria 9 (7270), 464, 530
Maria B.8 (5989), 376, 510
Maria C.7 (2982), 185
Maria Harriet 8 (3549), 221
Maria J.8 (3544), 220
Maria L.9 (6315), 397
Marian E.10 (8075), 523
Mariana N.8 (3573c), 222
Marie Frances 8 (5560) 340
Marietta 7 (2112), 142, 297
Mariette 8 (5235), 322
Marilla 8 (5198), 321

PAGE

Richmond, Marion 9 (7041), 447
Marion 9 (7150), 455
Marion Joseph 9 (7825), 504
Marion Maricle 9 (7969), 515
Mark 9 (7476), 476
Marmaduke 7 (2545), 163
Martha 5 (276), 30
Martha 6 (Patty) (785), 59, 139
Martha 6 (888), 64
Martha 7 (1404), 103, 219
Martha 7 (2543), 163
Martha 7 (3200), 200
Martha 8 (3312), 209, 401
Martha 8 (3745), 233
Martha 8 (4685), 290
Martha 8 (4830), 298
Martha 8 (5702), 353, 497
Martha Ann 8 (5503), 337
Martha C. 7 (2135), 143, 299
Martha Calista 8 (4144), 256
Martha D. 9 (7755*b*), 498
Martha E. 8 (4511), 281
Martha E. 8 (5783), 359
Martha E. 9 (6994), 444
Martha Evelyn 8 (6069), 382
Martha Jane 8 (4109), 254
Martha M. 8 (5322), 326
Martha Wales 9 (6541), 409
Martin 6 (941), 67, 160
Martin 7 (1595), 115, 249
Martin 7 (1855), 128
Martin 7 (2432), 158
Martin 7 (3067), 189, 373
Martin B. 8 (5183), 320
Martin S. 9 (6946), 440
Marvin 8 (4409), 273
Mary, 11
Mary 2 (5), 1, 7
Mary 3 (6), 3, 9, 11
Mary 3 (21), 5, 15, 38
Mary 4 (54), 10, 22, 23
Mary 4 (69), 11
Mary 4 (83), 12
Mary 4 (109), 14, 32
Mary 4 (160), 16, 17, 40
Mary 5 (192), 24
Mary 5 (205), 24
Mary 5 (219), 26, 49
Mary 5 (238), 26, 27, 56
Mary 5 (253), 26, 29, 53
Mary 5 (276*a*), 30, 64
Mary 5 (291), 31
Mary 5 (300), 32
Mary 5 (318), 32, 68

PAGE

Richmond, Mary 5 (326), 33
Mary 5 (350), 34, 35, 77
Mary 5 (364), 36, 82
Mary 5 (371), 38, 84
Mary 5 (383), 39, 91
Mary 5 (414), 41, 92
Mary 6 (438), 43, 96
Mary 6 (471), 45
Mary 6 (610), 50, 51, 114
Mary 6 (703), 56
Mary 6 (764), 58, 137
Mary 6 (Polly) (783), 59, 139
Mary 6 (807), 61, 145
Mary 6 (892*b*), 65
Mary 6 (956), 68
Mary 6 (1038), 72, 177
Mary 6 (1054), 76, 178
Mary 6 (1117), 80
Mary 6 (1142), 83, 186
Mary 7 (1321*c*), 98, 213
Mary 7 (1460*b*), 107
Mary 7 (1575), 114, 247
Mary 7 (1599), 115, 249
Mary 7 (1661), 117, 253
Mary 7 (1704), 120, 256
Mary 7 (1744), 122, 262
Mary 7 (1787*b*), 125
Mary 7 (1822), 127, 269
Mary 7 (1861), 129
Mary 7 (1888), 129, 281
Mary 7 (1979), 134, 287
Mary 7 (1984), 135, 287
Mary 7 (2007), 136
Mary 7 (2157), 145, 302
Mary 7 (2511), 162
Mary 7 (2536), 162
Mary 7 (2587), 164
Mary 7 (2617), 165
Mary 7 (2714), 169, 341
Mary 7 (2732), 170, 343
Mary 7 (2790), 172, 349
Mary 7 (2918), 181, 356
Mary 7 (3033), 188, 369
Mary 7 (3040), 188
Mary 7 (3078), 190, 374
Mary 7 (3151), 196, 388
Mary 8 (3253), 206, 396
Mary 8 (3257), 206, 397
Mary 8 (3397), 213
Mary 8 (3418), 214
Mary 8 (3580), 223
Mary 8 (3714), 231
Mary 8 (3719), 231
Mary 8 (3976), 247
Mary 8 (4063*b*), 252

PAGE

Richmond, Mary 8 (4064), 252
Mary 8 (4170), 258
Mary 8 (4509), 280
Mary 8 (4852), 299
Mary 8 (4874), 301
Mary 8 (4995), 311
Mary 8 (5281), 325, 474
Mary 8 (5321), 326
Mary 8 (5343), 327
Mary 8 (5414), 331, 478
Mary 8 (5624), 347
Mary 8 (5663), 350, 494
Mary 8 (5691), 352, 496
Mary 8 (6027), 379
Mary 8 (6034), 379
Mary 9 (6761), 426
Mary 9 (6854), 432
Mary 9 (6918), 438
Mary 9 (7235), 461
Mary 9 (7254), 463
Mary 9 (7455), 474
Mary A. 8 (5615), 345
Mary A. 8 (5902), 370, 505
Mary A. 9 (7058), 448
Mary Addie 8 (5617*b*), 346
Mary Agnes 9 (6892), 435
Mary Alice 8 (4108), 254
Mary Alice 8 (5519), 338
Mary Alice 8 (6239), 390
Mary Alice 9 (7451), 474
Mary Almy 8 (5869), 367
Mary Ann 6 (816), 61, 147
Mary Ann 7 (1405), 103, 220
Mary Ann 7 (3047), 189, 370
Mary Ann 8 (3631), 226, 410
Mary Ann 8 (3908), 243, 426
Mary Ann 8 (4398), 271
Mary A. 8 (4622), 286, 452
Mary A. 8 (4925), 305, 459
Mary A. 8 (5218), 322, 470
Mary A. 8 (5480), 335, 486
Mary Ann 8 (4577), 284
Mary Ann 8 (5562), 340
Mary Augusta 9 (6752), 425
Mary B. 8 (4037), 250
Mary C. 7 (2983), 185, 367
Mary C. 8 (4233), 261, 435
Mary C. 8 (5495), 336, 489
Mary C. 9 (6522), 408
Mary C. 9 (7340), 467
Mary Corinth 8 (4381), 271
Mary D. 8 (5912), 371, 506
Mary D. 8 (5949), 373, 509
Mary D. 9 (7663), 490
Mary Dodson 9 (7851), 507
Mary Dunbar, 134, 286

PAGE

Richmond, [illegible]ry Dunbar[9] (7110), 452
Mary E.[8] (3439), 215
Mary E.[8] (3487), 217
Mary E.[8] (3590), 224
Mary E.[8] (3861), 241
Mary E.[8] (4942), 306
Mary E.[8] (4984), 310
Mary E.[8] (5541), 339, 490
Mary E.[9] (6310), 397
Mary E.[9] (6791), 427
Mary E.[9] (7238), 461, 530
Mary E.[9] (7308), 465
Mary E.[9] (7357), 468, 531
Mary E.[9] (7407), 471
Mary E.[9] (7667*a*), 491
Mary E.[8] (3500), 218, 407
Mary E.[8] (3753), 234
Mary E.[8] (5433), 332, 479
Mary E.[8] (5956), 373, 509
Mary E.[9] (6515), 407
Mary E.[9] (7394), 470, 533
Mary E.[9] (7598), 485
Mary Eliza[8] (5862), 366
Mary Ella[8] (5622), 346, 493
Mary Esther[8] (5785), 359
Mary Evelyn[8] (4056), 251
Mary F.[8] (4683), 290
Mary Florence[9] (7193), 458
Mary Fowler[7] (3180), 198
Mary Frances[10] (8072), 523
Mary G.[8] (5720), 353, 499
Mary G.[8] (3823), 238, 422
Mary H.[8] (3998), 249, 429
Mary H.[8] (5909), 371, 506
Mary Jane[8] (5076), 314
Mary Jane[8] (5515), 338
Mary J.[8] (5755), 358, 500
Mary J.[9] (6535), 409, 525
Mary Jane[9] (7285), 464
Mary Jane[9] (7524), 478
Mary Janette[8] (5477), 335
Mary Jenks[8] (4874*b*), 301
Mary K.[7] (2143), 144, 300
Mary K.[9] (7817), 504
Mary L.[8] (4074), 252
Mary L.[8] (4761), 294
Mary L.[8] (5590), 342, 491
Mary L.[9] (6870), 434
Mary L.[9] (7289), 464
Mary L.[9] (7614), 487
Mary L.[9] (8045), 520
Mary Louisa[8] (6003), 377
Mary Louise[8] (5059), 314
Mary Lovena[8] (5504), 337
Mary Lucia[7] (3184), 198

PAGE

Richmond, Mary M.[8] (3648), 227, 412
Mary M.[8] (3771), 235, 420
Mary M.[8] (3878), 242, 424
Mary M.[8] (4167), 257, 433
Mary M.[9] (7499), 477
Mary Maria (5081), 315
Mary Melissa[8] (3758), 234
Mary Oliver[9] (6676), 420
Mary P. Smith[8] (3901), 243
Mary P.[7] (2210), 148, 304
Mary P.[8] (5460), 334, 484
Mary R.[7] (2950), 183, 363
Mary R.[8] (3458), 216
Mary R.[9] (6689), 421
Mary S.[8] (3912), 243, 427
Mary S.[8] (4403), 272
Mary S.[8] (5305), 326
Mary W.[7] (2262), 151, 307
Mary W.[8] (5670), 350, 496
Mary W.[9] (7853), 507
Mary Wales[7] (1698), 120
Mary Ware[7] (2899), 179
Mason[8] (4819), 298
Mathew W.[8] (5182), 320, 465
Matilda[5] (796), 60, 142
Matilda[7] (1887), 129, 281
Matilda[7] (2110), 142
Matilda[7] (2130), 143, 299
Matilda[8] (4503), 280
Matilda P.[7] (2956), 183, 363
Mattison B.[8] (3702), 230
Maud[9] (7160*b*), 455
May[9] (7544), 479
May E.[9] (7884), 508, 539
Mayhew[9] (7813), 503
Mehitable[4] (78), 11
Mehitable[5] (196), 24, 25, 49
Mehitable[6] (573), 49, 109
Mehitable[6] (609), 50, 51, 114
Mehitable[6] (1026), 72, 173
Mehitable[7] (1481), 108, 230
Mehitable (Deane), 22
Meigs C.[8] (4854), 300, 456
Melinda[7] (1480), 108, 230
Melinda[7] (1551), 113, 242
Melinda[7] (2129), 143
Melinda[8] (3685), 229, 414
Melinda[8] (4207), 260, 434
Melinda Eaton[8] (4098), 253
Melinda Melvina[8] (5453), 333
Melintha[7] (2407), 157
Melissa C.[9] (6640), 418
Melville I. B.[8] (4317), 268
Melvin Emil[8] (5601*j*), 344
Melvina P.[7] (2277), 151, 308

PAGE

Richmond, Mercy[4] (61), 10, 25
Mercy[5] (229), 26, 28, 53
Mercy[5] (286), 31, 66
Mercy[6] (595), 50, 110
Mercy[6] (869), 64, 150
Mercy[6] (928), 66
Mercy[7] (1518), 111, 236
Mercy[7] (1530), 112, 240
Mercy[7] (2236), 150, 305
Mercy[7] (2541), 162
Mercy A.[8] (3982), 248, 428
Mercy B.[8] (4648), 288
Mercy Jane[8] (4864*c*), 300
Mercy T.[7] (2269), 151, 307
Merrick[7] (1756), 123, 266
Merrick[8] (4304), 267, 440
Merrick E.[9] (6945), 440
Merritt O.[9] (7319), 466
Merta Irene[10] (8217), 534
Mertie L.[9] (7556), 480
Merwin Clark[8] (5513), 338
Merwin W.[9] (7602), 486
Micah[6] (549), 48, 106
Micah[7] (1447), 106, 226
Michael[5] (247*b*), 28, 58
Michael[6] (810), 61, 145
Mildred[9] (7223), 460
Mildred M.[9] (8032), 519
Miles Standish[9] (7930), 512
Milford A.[10] (8179), 532
Milo Allen[8] (4344), 269, 442
Milton[6] (1244), 92
Milton A.[9] (7239), 461
Mima[7] (2330), 154, 315
Mina A.[9] (7987), 516
Mindwell[6] (617), 51
Minerva[7] (2125), 143, 298
Minerva C.[9] (7113), 452
Minnie[8] (4480*b*), 278
Minnie B.[9] (7664), 490
Minnie Evelyn[10] (8278), 541
Minnie G.[8] (5600*a*), 343, 490, 492
Minnie Packard[9] (7133), 454
Mira[8] (4764), 294
Miriam[5] (227), 26, 52
Miriam[6] (620*d*), 51
Miriam[6] (698), 56, 132
Miriam Frances[8] (6156), 385
Molly[5] (265), 26, 30
Molly[6] (665*a*), 54, 123
Morey M.[10] (8271), 540
Morris[7] (2468), 160, 326
Morris K.[8] (5300), 326
Moses[7] (2707), 169, 339
Moses C.[7] (1676), 118, 254

PAGE

Richmond, Moses Melvin[8] (3749), 234
Munroe[7] (2126), 143
Myra H.[8] (4128), 255, 432
Myra Levens[10] (8235), 537
Myron F.[9] (7560), 480
Nabby[5] (256*f*), 29
Nabby[6] (918), 66, 156
Nancy[6] (465), 44
Nancy[6] (666*g*), 54, 125
Nancy[6] (967), 69, 165
Nancy[6] (1112), 80
Nancy[6] (1145), 83, 186
Nancy[7] (1274), 95, 208
Nancy[7] (1556), 113, 244
Nancy[7] (2109), 142, 296
Nancy[7] (2339), 154, 317
Nancy[7] (2415), 157
Nancy[7] (2607), 165
Nancy[7] (2717), 169, 341
Nancy[7] (2839), 176
Nancy[7] (2969), 184, 365
Nancy[7] (2991), 186, 368
Nancy[7] (3003), 186
Nancy[7] (3028), 188, 368
Nancy[8] (3279), 207, 400
Nancy[8] (5275), 325, 473
Nancy[8] (5283), 325, 475
Nancy[8] (5342), 327
Nancy[9] (7307), 465, 531
Nancy[9] (7438), 473
Nancy B.[8] (3391), 213, 404
Nancy C.[7] (2323), 153
Nancy P.[8] (4912), 304
Nancy R.[8] (3268), 207
Nathan[5] (200), 24, 44
Nathan[6] (470), 45, 98
Nathan[6] (486), 45
Nathan[7] (1321*f*), 98, 214
Nathan[7] (2430*a*), 158, 320
Nathan[8] (3324), 210
Nathan[8] (3429), 214
Nathan B.[8] (5607), 345
Nathan C. (3031), 188, 369
Nathan C.[8] (5593), 342, 491
Nathan L.[7] (2729), 170, 342
Nathan P.[7] (1482*c*), 108, 231
Nathaniel[4] (64), 11, 26, 27
Nathaniel[5] (230), 11, 26, 29, 53
Nathaniel[5] (367), 36, 73, 83
Nathaniel[5] (385), 39, 92
Nathaniel[6] (598), 50, 111
Nathaniel[6] (663), 54, 122
Nathaniel[6] (1154), 83, 188
Nathaniel[6] (1163), 84, 190

PAGE

Richmond, Nathaniel[7] (1532), 112, 151, 241
Nathaniel[7] Rev. (1746), 122, 264
Nathaniel[7] (2051), 138
Nathaniel[7] (2532), 162
Nathaniel[7] (3048), 189, 370
Nathaniel[8] (3426), 214
Nathaniel[8] (3756), 234
Nathaniel[6] (1058), 76
Nathaniel[7], Capt. (2961), 184, 364
Nathaniel L.[9] (7824) 504, 539
Nathaniel M.[8] (5920), 371 507
Nathaniel M.[9] (7865), 507
Nathaniel P.[8], Col. (4278), 265, 440
Nathaniel S.[7] (2730), 170, 342
Nathaniel W.[8] (4008), 249, 430
Neal W.[9] (7222), 460
Nellie[9] (6711), 422
Nellie[9] (7160), 455
Nellie B. M.[9] (8004), 518
Nellie E.[9] (6490), 405
Nelson[7] (2274), 151, 308
Nelson C.[7] (2333), 154, 316
Nelson[8], Lieut.-Col. (3280), 207, 400
Nelson E.[8] (4490), 279, 447
Nelson G.[10] (8073), 523
Neman[6] (458), 44
Nettie[9] (8022), 519
Nettie A.[9] (6577*a*), 412
Newell S.[8] (5074), 314
Newton[9] (7514), 477
N. Jay[9] (7586), 483
Noah[5] (260), 29, 62
Nona S.[8] (6209), 389
Noridon B.[8] (3757), 234
Norman[8] (3820), 238, 422
Norman C.[8] (5220), 322, 470
Norman L.[8] (4129*a*), 255, 432
Norman Soule[9] (7245), 462
Olive[6] (489), 45, 50, 113
Olive[6] (627), 52
Olive[6] (666*a*), 54, 125
Olive[7] (1564), 113, 114, 245
Olive[7] (1618), 116
Olive[7] (1800), 126, 268
Olive[7] (2600), 164
Olive[8] (3785), 236
Olive[8] (4666), 288

PAGE

Richmond, Olive[8] (4968), 308
Olive[9] (7437), 473
Olive[9] (7929), 512
Olive H.[9] (6536), 409, 525
Olive R.[9] (7965), 515
Olive S.[8] (3621), 226, 408
Olive Y.[8] (3830), 239, 423
Oliver[4] (73), 11, 28
Oliver[5] (247*c*), 28, 58
Oliver[6] (750), 58, 135
Oliver[6] (763), 58, 137
Oliver[7] (1460), 107
Oliver Otis[6] (841), 62, 150
Olney H.[9] (7579), 483, 534
Ophelia A. (4072), 252
Ophelia R.[9] (7339), 467
Ordelia A.[9] (6569), 412
Oren[8] (5699), 352
Orillia[9] (7163), 456
Orin[7] (2647), 166
Orlando[7] (1383*a*), 102
Orlando[8] (4532), 281
Orlando L.[8] (4145), 256, 433
Orlin Delos[8] (5499), 337
Orlin M.[9] (7459), 474
Ormon[8] (3269), 207, 398
Orpha[8] (5693), 352
Orril A.[9] (7143), 454
Orrila[7] (2025), 137
Orrin[8] (4827), 298
Orrin[8] (6024), 378
Orrin G.[8] (5153), 319
Orsemus[8], Dr. (4241), 262, 437
Orson[9] (6370), 400, 523
Orson F.[8] (4446), 275, 443
Orson F.[8] (6992), 444
Orson R.[8] (4401), 272
Ortho De Forest[9] (7350), 474
Oscar[8] (6031), 379
Oscar[9] (6758), 426
Oscar F.[8] (4797), 296
Oscar S.[9] (6915), 438
Otis[6] (672), 54, 127
Otis[6] (797), 60, 143
Otis[7] (2124), 143, 298
Otis[7] (2322), 153, 314
Otis[8] (4487*e*), 279
Otis[8] (4795), 296
Otis[8] (5135), 318
Otis A.[8] (4339), 269, 441
Otis J.[9] (7990), 516
Otis Richard[10] (8120), 527
Otis T.[7] (2113), 142, 297
Otis T.[8] (4813), 297, 456

PAGE

Richmond, Paddock 6 (546), 48, 105
Pamelia 6 (1184), 89, 193
Pamelia 7 (3106), 193, 380
Pamelia 7 (3144), 196, 386
Parley 7 (1482*d*), 109, 231
Parley Nathan 8 (3709), 230
Parney 8 (4206), 260, 434
Paschal D.8 (3859), 241
Paschal E.7 (2267), 151
Patience 5 (270), 30
Patience 6 (620*a*), 51
Patience 6 (1148), 83, 187
Patience 6 (1155), 84, 189
Patience 7 (2469), 160, 326
Patterson 9 (6765), 426
Paul 6 (867), 63, 150
Paul C.7, Rev. (2237), 150, 305
Paul Nelson 9 (7750), 498
Pauline 7 (2048), 138
Pauline N.9 (6513), 407
Pearl H.10 (8184), 532
Pearl L.9 (7144), 454
Peleg 4 (154), 15, 16, 17, 38
Peleg 5 (369), 38
Peleg 6 (1156), 84, 189
Peleg 7 (2459), 159, 325
Peleg 7 (2486), 161
Peleg 7 (3066), 189, 373
Peleg S.7 (2446), 159, 321
Penelope 6 (467), 44, 98
Percy L.9 (6564*d*), 411
Perez 4 (155), 16, 17, 38
Perez 5 (176), 22, 43
Perez 5, Judge (347), 34, 35, 75
Perez 5 (379), 39, 89
Perez 6 (447), 43
Perez 6 (1164), 84, 190
Perez 7 (2452), 159, 323
Perez 7 (2882), 178
Perez B.7 (3167), 197, 389
Perez O.6 (1200), 90, 198
Perlena Frances 8 (5602), 345
Perry W.8 (3780), 236, 421
Peter 7 (1417*a*), 104, 221
Peter 8 (3565*c*), 221
Peter B.6 (506), 46, 103
Phebe 4 (67), 11, 27
Phebe 5 (194), 24, 26, 50, 51
Phebe 5 (240), 25, 27, 48
Phebe 5 (256*d*), 29
Phebe 5 (316), 32
Phebe 6 (445), 43
Phebe 6 (566), 48, 51, 115

PAGE

Richmond, Phebe 6 (593), 50, 109
Phebe 6 (788*f*), 60, 141
Phebe 6 (958), 68, 163
Phebe 7 (1255), 94, 205
Phebe 7 (1482*e*), 109, 231
Phebe 7 (1496), 110, 233
Phebe 7 (1509), 110, 235
Phebe 7 (1567), 113, 245
Phebe 7 (1571), 114, 246
Phebe 7 (2520), 162
Phebe 7 (2582), 164
Phebe 7 (2751), 170, 345
Phebe 7 (2777), 171, 347
Phebe 8 (3261), 207, 397
Phebe 8 (4000), 249, 429
Phebe 8 (5687), 352
Phebe 8 (5874), 368
Phebe Ann 9 (6830), 430
Phebe Jane 8 (6427), 402, 524
Phebe R.8 (4552), 282
Phebe S.9 (6688), 421
Phidelia 8 (5260), 324
Philena 6 (665*b*), 54, 124
Philena 7 (1753), 123, 266
Philena 7 (1758*a*), 123
Philetas 7 (2076), 140
Philetus 8 (5259), 324
Philetus F.9 (7336), 467
Philinda 8 (4410), 273
Philip 5 (247*a*), 28, 58
Philip 6 (753), 58, 136
Philip 7 (2004), 136, 289
Philip 9 (7791*i*), 502, 538
Philo 6 (788*d*), 59, 141
Philo 7 (2188), 147
Philo W.7 (1387), 102, 218
Phineas P. M.9 (7460), 474
Phyann 8 (6026), 379
Phyrilla 6 (756), 58
Pliny F.8 (4306), 267
Polly, Mrs., 67, 158
Polly 6 (507), 46, 102, 103
Polly 6 (638), 52, 119
Polly 6 (642), 52, 109, 120
Polly 6 (693), 56, 132, 223
Polly 6 (880), 64, 153
Polly 6 (985), 69, 168
Polly 6 (1007), 70, 170
Polly 6 (1133), 82, 182
Polly 7 (1299), 97, 210
Polly 7 (1504), 110
Polly 7 (1520*b*), 111, 236
Polly 7 (1523), 111, 237
Polly 7 (1619), 116
Polly 7 (2655), 167, 334

PAGE

Richmond, Polly 7 (2774), 171, 347
Polly 7 (3102), 193, 379
Polly 8 (3263), 207
Polly 8 (5200), 321, 466
Polly Dunbar 6 (488), 45
Pomeroy C.8 (5088), 315
Preserved 6 (977), 69, 166
Preserved 7 (2657), 167, 335
Preston B.8 (5996), 377, 511
Priscilla 4 (70), 11, 27
Priscilla 4 (122), 14, 34
Priscilla 5 (305), 32
Priscilla 5 (292), 31
Priscilla 6 (600), 50
Priscilla 6 (662*a*), 54, 122
Priscilla 6 (767), 58, 137
Priscilla 7 (1526*b*), 111, 239
Priscilla 8 (5179), 320, 465
Prudence 5 (213), 25, 48
Prudence 7 (1512), 110
Prudence 7 (1607), 115, 251
Prudence A.9 (6316), 397
Pulcherra 9 (6842), 431
Rachel 4 (87), 12
Rachel 5 (269), 30
Rachel 6 (641), 52, 120
Rachel 6 (754), 58
Rachel 6 (957), 68, 163
Rachel 7 (2581), 164
Rachel 7 (2619), 165
Rachel 7 (2650), 166
Rachel 8 (5258), 324
Ralph 8 (6163), 385
Ralph 9 (8049), 520
Ralph G.9 (6727), 423
Ralph Leigh,10 416
Ralph R.9 (7224), 460
Ralph Sumner 9 (7940), 513
Ralph V.9 (7103), 451
Ralph W.9 (6457), 404
Ransom L.8 (4081), 253, 432
Rathburn M.8 (3750), 234
Ray C.9 (7241), 461
Rebecca 4 (119), 14, 34
Rebecca 5 (330), 33, 70
Rebecca 5 (360), 36
Rebecca 6 (632), 52, 55, 131
Rebecca 6 (758), 58
Rebecca 6 (1014), 71, 171
Rebecca 6 (1147), 83, 187
Rebecca 7 (1521), 111, 237
Rebecca 7 (2460), 159, 325
Rebecca 7 (2985), 185, 367
Rebecca 8 (3038), 188, 369
Rebecca 7 (3044), 189

PAGE

Richmond, Rebecca[8] (3399), 213
Rebecca[8] (3438), 215
Rebecca[8] (5201), 321, 466
Rebecca[8] (5208), 322, 467
Rebecca[8] (5904), 370, 506
Rebecca Ann[9] (6644), 418
Rebecca L.[8] (5860), 366
Rebecca N.[9] (6828), 430
Rebecca Willey[8] (5080), 315
Rebekah[5] (306), 32
Rebekah[7] (1763), 123
Record[7] (2337), 154, 316
Reliance[6] (449), 44, 96
Reliance[6] (544), 48, 105
Reliance[7] (1321*d*), 98, 213
Relief[7] (2693), 168
Reuben[5] (246*b*), 28
Reuben[6] (737), 45, 57, 133
Reuben[7] (1971), 134, 286
Reuben[7] (2531), 162
Reuben[8] (3319), 210
Reuben A.[8] (4605), 285, 450
Reuben F.[7] (2282), 152, 309
Reuben H.[8] (4613), 286, 452
Reuben Rowley[8] (5206), 321
Reuel[7] (1923), 131, 283
Reuel[8] (3873), 242, 424
Rensselaer[8] (4487*c*), 279
Reynolds[7] (2591), 164
Rhoda[6] (428), 42, 95
Rhoda[6] (464), 44, 98
Rhoda[6] (777), 59
Rhoda (943), 67, 161
Rhoda[7] (1305), 97, 212
Rhoda[7] (2434), 158, 320
Rhoda[8] (3264), 207, 398
Rhoda[8] (3741), 233, 418
Rhoda B.[7] (1720*d*), 121, 258
Rhoda Mason[7] (2798), 172
Rial J.[10] (8286), 541
Richard[4] (62*a*), 11
Richard[6] (964), 68, 164
Richard[7] (2533), 162
Richard[8] (5697), 352
Richard F.[7], Col. (2951), 183, 363
Richard M.[9] (7410), 471
Richard P.[8] (3642), 227, 411
Richard R.[7] (2764), 171
Rider L.[9] (7202), 458
Riley[6] (788*e*), 60, 141
Riley E.[8] (6210), 389, 519
Riley S.[7] (3148), 106, 387
Roana[9] (6731), 424
Robert[4] (85), 12, 13, 30

PAGE

Richmond, Robert[5] (275), 30, 64
Robert[6] (1002), 70
Robert[7] (2305), 153
Robert[8] (5082), 315
Robert[9] (6769), 426
Robert B.[7] (2723), 169
Robert E. M.[8] (5393), 330
Robert Emery[9] (7105), 451
Robert Hazard[7] (2716), 169
Robert N.[8] (4862), 300, 458
Robert P.[9] (6849), 432
Robert U.[7] (2328), 154, 315
Robey Wells[10] (8260), 539
Roby[6] (766). 58
Rodney[8] (5841), 364, 504
Rodolphus B.[7] (2347), 155
Rogers[4] (161), 16, 17, 41
Rolinda[8] (3460), 216, 407
Rolinda[9] (6505), 407
Rollin[7] (1720), 121, 258
Rollin[9] (6858), 433
Rollin Lemuel[8] (4191), 259
Rollin Mallery[8] (4750), 294
Rollins Marsh[8] (4176), 258
Rosalind A.[10] (8099), 525
Rosana[8] (3322), 210
Rosanna[6] (494), 46, 101
Rosanna[7] (1566), 113, 245
Rose[8] (4487*b*), 279
Rose E.[9] (7890), 508
Rosella[8] (3323), 210
Rosetta[7] (2437), 159
Rosetta[8] (4997), 311
Rosetta[8] (5185), 320, 465
Rosetta Victoria[8] (4384), 271
Rosilla[8] (4992), 311, 462
Rosina H.[8] (3647), 227, 412
Rosmond M.[8] (4471), 277, 446
Roswell[7] (2050), 138
Roswell[7] (2433), 158, 320
Roswell[8] (5175), 320, 463
Roswell W.[8] (5180), 320, 465
Rowena[7] (1420), 104, 222
Rowena[7] (1550), 112
Rowena E.[7] (2268), 112, 151, 241
Rowena P. T.[8] (4626), 287, 453
Rowena T.[8] (5750), 358, 500
Roxana[7] (1784), 125, 267
Roxana[9] (7227), 460
Roxana A.[7] (1673), 118, 254
Roxana D.[8] (3627), 226, 409
Roxana Piety[8] (5387), 330

PAGE

Richmond, Roxsey[8] (5486), 336, 487
Ruby A.[8] (4704), 291, 454
Rufus[6] (421), 42, 94
Rufus[7] (1256), 94
Rufus[8] (5177), 320, 464
Rufus B.[7] (2146), 144, 301
Rufus D.[8] (4564), 283
Rufus R.[8] (5234), 322, 471
Russel[8] (3398), 213
Russell[7] (3063), 189, 372
Russell[8] (5340), 327
Russell[8] (5696), 352
Russell[9] (7272), 464
Russell B.[8] (5946), 372, 509
Russell M.[7] (2796), 172
Russell W.[9] (7912), 510
Ruth[4] (157), 16, 17, 40
Ruth[5] (209), 24, 25, 46
Ruth[5] (365), 36
Ruth[6] (502), 46, 102
Ruth[6] (762), 58, 137
Ruth[6] (1047), 76
Ruth[6] (1143), 83, 186
Ruth[7] (1295), 97, 209
Ruth[7] (1346), 100
Ruth[7] (1748), 122, 264
Ruth[7] (1858), 128
Ruth[7] (2349), 155
Ruth[7] (2367), 155, 319
Ruth[7] (2461), 159
Ruth[7] (2538), 162
Ruth[8] (3782), 236
Ruth[8] (5296), 326, 475
Ruth[8] (5625), 347
Ruth[9] (6944), 440
Ruth[10] (8223*a*), 535
Ruth A.[8] (4476), 278
Ruth A.[8] (4489), 279
Ruth A.[9] (6669), 420
Ruth A.[9] (8060), 522
Ruth Agnes[9] (7399), 471
Ruth C.[9] (7043), 447
Ruth C.[8] (4864), 300, 458
Ruth (Crain), Mrs., 52, 118
Ruth Dean[10] (8108), 526
Ruth L.[7] (1843), 128, 276
Ruth M.[8] (4309), 267
Ruth Melissa[8] (5392), 330
Ruth Roundey[8] (6267), 392
Ruth S.[9] (7064), 449
Sabina[7] (2300), 152, 310
Sally[6], 37
Sally[5] (268), 30
Sally[6] (462), 44, 98
Sally[6] (631), 52, 55, 130

PAGE

Richmond, Sally 6 (742), 57
Sally 6 (759), 58
Sally 6 (1182), 86, 193
Sallly 7 (1823), 127, 270
Sally 7 (1854), 128
Sally 7 (1891), 129, 282
Sally 7 (2342), 155
Sally 7 (2472), 160, 327
Sally 7 (2649), 166
Sally 7 (2769), 171
Sally 8 (3738), 233
Sally 8 (3907), 243, 426
Sally B.7 (1917), 131, 282
Sally M.6 (1245), 92, 203
Sally M.7 (2378), 156
Salmon 6 (475), 45
Salmon 7 (1321*g*), 98, 214
Salmon 7 (1970), 134, 285
Salmon D.9 (7342), 467
Salmon F.8 (4607), 286, 451
Salome 6 (487), 45, 101
Salome 7 (1920*b*), 131
Salona 8 (3699), 230, 415
Salter 7 (1546), 112, 241
Samantha 8 (4394), 271
Samantha J.8 (5274), 324
Samantha 8 (4374), 271
Samuel, 33
Samuel 3 (12), 3, 7, 11
Samuel 4 (72), 11, 28
Samuel 5 (246), 28, 57
Samuel 6 (551), 48
Samuel 6 (739), 57, 134
Samuel 6 (756*a*), 58
Samuel 7 (1271), 97
Samuel 7 (1969), 134, 285
Samuel 7 (1976), 134, 286
Samuel 7 (2963), 184, 364
Samuel 8 (3262), 207
Samuel 8 (4914), 304
Samuel 9 (6353), 399
Samuel 9 (7338), 467
Samuel A.8 (3872), 241, 423
Samuel B.6 (1138), 83, 183
Samuel B.8 (5840), 364, 504
Samuel C.8 (6168), 386, 518
Samuel E.8 (4785), 295
Samuel Howard 9 (7091), 451
Samuel L.7 (1202), 141, 295
Samuel N.6 (1118), 80, 181
Samuel N.7, Hon. (2041), 138, 292
Samuel N.7 (2935), 181, 361
Samuel S.8 (4468), 277, 446
Samuel U.7 (2240), 150, 305
Samuel V.5 (412), 41

PAGE

Richmond, Samuel W.8 (4821), 298
Samuel W.8 (4610), 286, 452
Samuel Ward 8 (4625), 286
Sampson Grey 8 (3508), 218
Sanford 8 (5435), 332, 480
Sanford 9 (6571), 412
Sanford L.7 (2668), 167, 338
Sarah 2 (4), 1, 6, 7, 8
Sarah 3 (13), 3, 12
Sarah 3 (24), 5, 6, 7, 11, 16, 28
Sarah 4 (68), 11, 27
Sarah 4 (115), 14
Sarah 4 (159), 16, 40
Sarah 5 (171), 22, 42
Sarah 5 (290), 31
Sarah 5 (304), 32
Sarah 5 (351), 34, 35, 77
Sarah 5 (374), 38, 85
Sarah 5 (415), 41, 93
Sarah 6 (448), 43, 96
Sarah 6 (565), 48, 107
Sarah 6 (621), 52, 117
Sarah 6 (666*b*), 54
Sarah 6 (695), 56
Sarah 6 (787), 59, 140
Sarah 6 (825), 62, 148
Sarah 6 (875), 64, 152
Sarah 6 (968), 69, 166
Sarah 6 (1004), 70, 170
Sarah 6 (1006), 70
Sarah 6 (1028), 72
Sarah 6 (1046), 76, 177
Sarah 6 (1111), 80
Sarah 7 (1321*j*), 98, 215
Sarah 7 (1479), 108, 230
Sarah 7 (1493), 109, 233
Sarah 7 (1699), 120, 255
Sarah 7 (1801), 126, 268
Sarah 7 (1988), 135, 288
Sarah 7 (2163), 146, 303
Sarah 7 (2387), 156
Sarah 7 (2503), 161, 329
Sarah 7 (2515), 162
Sarah 7 (2542), 162
Sarah 7 (2580), 164
Sarah 7 (2660), 167, 336
Sarah 7 (2711), 169, 340
Sarah 7 (2750), 170, 345
Sarah 7 (2876*a*), 178
Sarah 7 (3152), 196, 388
Sarah 8 (3315), 209, 402
Sarah 8 (3394), 213, 404
Sarah 8 (3684), 229, 414
Sarah 8 (4240), 262, 436

PAGE

Richmond, Sarah 8 (4746), 294
Sarah 8 (5049), 313
Sarah 8 (5084), 315
Sarah 8 (5341), 327
Sarah 8 (5536), 339
Sarah 9 (6831), 430
Sarah 9 (6932), 439
Sarah A.7 (2981), 185, 366
Sarah A.8 (4347), 269, 443
Sarah A.8 (5376), 329
Sarah A.9 (7321), 466
Sarah Ann 7 (3039), 188
Sarah Ann 8 (5948), 372
Sarah Anne 7 (2045), 138
Sarah Anne 7 (2727), 169
Sarah B.8 (3729), 232, 416
Sarah Bessie 9 (6999), 444
Sarah C.7 (3208), 201
Sarah C.8 (4617), 286
Sarah C.8 (6147), 384, 518
Sarah E.7 (3172), 197, 390
Sarah E.8 (4754), 294
Sarah E.8 (4978), 309, 460
Sarah E.8 (6166), 386, 518
Sarah E.9 (7129), 453
Sarah H.8 (4758), 294
Sarah I.8 (5759), 358, 501
Sarah J.8 (4111), 254
Sarah J.8 (4507), 280
Sarah J.8 (5158), 319
Sarah J.8 (5412), 331, 478
Sarah J.8 (5628), 347
Sarah J.9 (6528), 408
Sarah J.9 (6898), 436, 527
Sarah K.7 (2792), 172, 349
Sarah L.8 (4069), 252
Sarah L.8 (4823), 298
Sarah L.8 (5282), 325, 474
Sarah L. E.9 (7125), 453
Sarah Louise 9 (7109), 452
Sarah M. (1440), 106, 225
Sarah M.7 (2133), 143, 299
Sarah M.8 (5086), 315
Sarah M.8 (5449), 333, 481
Sarah M.9 (7318), 466
Sarah R.8 (3437), 215
Sarah R. P.7 (1445), 106, 225
Sarah S.7 (1475), 108, 228
Sarah Seaton 8 (5730), 355
Sarah T.8 (5716), 353, 498
Sarepta 7, (1993), 135, 289
Sargent 9 (6707), 422
Scott H.7 (7888), 508
S. Dodson 8 (5915), 371
Seelye 6 (782), 59, 139
Seelye 7 (2077), 140, 293

PAGE

Richmond, Seelye Blakeley 8 (4729), 293
Serena Ann 8 (4487*d*), 279
Seth 4 (65), 11, 26
Seth 5 (174), 22, 43
Seth 5 (235), 26, 42, 55
Seth 5 (515), 46
Seth 6 (613), 48, 51, 115
Seth 6 (688), 55, 130
Seth 7 (1276), 95, 208
Seth 7 (1596), 115, 249
Seth 7 (1886), 129, 280
Seth 7 (2053), 138
Seth 7 (2382), 156
Seth D.8, Capt. (3278), 207, 400
Seth I.9 (6600), 414
Seth M.7 (1482*f*), 109, 232
Seth S.8, Rev. (3683), 229, 414
Sherburn W.8 (3821), 238, 422
Shubel W.7 (3120*a*), 194, 383
Silas 4 (77), 11, 28
Silas 5 (250), 28, 59
Silas 6 (769), 58, 138
Silas 7 (1934), 132
Silas 7 (2071), 139
Silas 8 (4709), 291
Silas 8 (5262), 324
Silas 8 (5267), 324
Silas M.8 (1430), 56, 105, 132, 223
Silas M.8 (3577), 223
Silas Pierce 8, Major (4627), 287, 453
Silas R.7 (2043), 138
Silas R.8 (4718), 292
Silence 5 (261), 29, 62
Silence 6 (616), 51
Silence 6 (824), 46, 62, 102
Silence 6 (834), 62, 149
Silence 7 (1388), 102, 218
Silence 7 (1601), 115, 250
Silence D.7 (1593), 115, 248
Silence S.8 (4262), 264, 438
Silvanus B.8 (3623), 226, 408
Silvester 3 (23), 5, 6, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40
Silvester 4 (89), 12, 31
Simeon 6 (463), 44, 96
Simeon 6 (620), 51, 187
Simeon 6 (622), 52, 111
Simeon 6 (687), 55
Simeon 6 (982), 69, 168

PAGE

Richmond, Simeon 7 (1620), 116, 251
Simeon 7 (1859), 128
Simeon 7 (1916), 131, 282
Simeon 7 (2473), 160, 327
Simeon 7 (2656), 167, 335
Simeon 8 (3318), 210
Simeon 8 (4071), 252, 432
Simeon 8 (5472), 335
Simeon W.8 (4553), 282
Simon 6 (481), 45, 100
Simon L.7 (2663), 167, 337
Solomon 6 (552), 48, 107
Solomon 7 (1448), 107
Solon A.9 (7885), 508
Sophia 6 (1225), 91, 200
Sophia 7 (2589), 164, 330
Sophia 7 (2699), 168
Sophia 8 (3677), 229, 413
Sophia 8 (4166), 257, 433
Sophia 8 (4232), 261, 435
Sophia L.8 (3704), 230
Sophronia 7 (2131), 143, 299
Sophronia 7 (3150), 196
Sophronia Bassett 8 (4612), 286, 452
Square A. F.8, Dr. (4495), 279, 449
Stacy Courtis 9 (7943), 513
Stella W.7 (3010), 201, 393
Stephen 4 (82), 12, 29
Stephen 4 (116), 14, 33
Stephen 5 (257), 29, 61
Stephen 5 (331*a*), 33, 70
Stephen 6, Judge (936), 67, 159
Stephen 6 (981), 69, 168
Stephen 6 (999), 70, 169
Stephen 6 (1009), 71, 170
Stephen 7 (2431), 158, 320
Stephen 7, Rev. (2448), 159, 322
Stephen 7 (2709), 169, 340
Stephen 8 (5176), 320, 464
Stephen 8 (5214), 322, 469
Stephen B.7 (2592), 164, 330
Stephen B.8 (5372), 329, 478
Stephen C. L.9 (7527), 478
Stephen F.7 (2762), 171, 346
Stephen H.7 (2712), 169, 340
Stephen J.8 (5203), 321, 467
Stephen S.8 (5947), 372
Stephen W.8 (6037*b*), 379
Sumner 8 (5289), 325
Susan 6 (480), 45
Susan 6 (1113), 80

PAGE

Richmond, Susan 7 (2127), 143, 298
Susan 7 (2186), 147
Susan 7 (2642), 166
Susan 7 (3074), 190, 374
Susan 7 (3179), 198
Susan 8 (3584), 223
Susan 8 (6029), 379
Susan 9 (7271), 464
Susan Aurilla 8 (5285), 325
Susan B.7 (1848), 128, 278
Susan B.7 (2409), 157
Susan B.7 (3187), 198, 392
Susan B.8 (5935), 372, 507
Susan Corbin 7 (3083), 190
Susan D.7 (1697), 120
Susan E.7 (3128), 195, 386
Susan G.8 (3425), 214, 406
Susan G.8 (4979), 309, 461
Susan J.8 (4512), 281
Susan K.7 (1952), 133, 284
Susan L.9 (7869), 507
Susan M.8 (5898), 370, 505
Susan M.9 (6561*b*), 410
Susan Maude 10 (8248), 537
Susan Moore 9 (7747), 497, 498, 537
Susan P.6 (817), 61, 147
Susan W.7 (1361), 100, 217
Susan W.8 (3471), 217
Susanna 3 (9), 3, 9
Susanna 6 (809), 61, 145
Susanna 6 (1193), 89, 195
Susanna 6 (1201), 90
Susanna 7 (1339), 99, 216
Susanna 7 (1728), 122, 261
Susanna A.8 (5265), 324, 472
Susanna A.8 (5944), 372, 508
Susannah 5 (217), 24, 25, 45
Susannah 5 (411), 41
Susannah 6 (637), 52
Susannah 7 (1743), 122, 262
Susannah 7 (1832), 127, 272
Susannah 7 (2710), 169, 340
Susannah 8 (4244), 262
Susannah 8 (5639), 348, 494
Susannah B.7 (2595), 164, 331
Sybil 5 (247*d*), 28, 59
Sybil 6 (493), 46
Sybil 7 (1384), 102, 218
Sybil 7 (1499), 110, 234
Sybil 7 (2447), 159, 322
Sybil 7 (2598), 164, 332
Sybil 9 (6666), 419
Sybil Maud 8 (6164), 385

PAGE
Richmond, Sylvania 7 (2949), 183, 363
Sylvanus 6 (940), 67, 160
Sylvester 4 (153), 16, 17, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41
Sylvester 5 (285), 31, 66
Sylvester 5 (315), 32, 67
Sylvester 5, Col. (352), 17, 34, 35, 78
Sylvester 5, Lieut.-Col. (362), 17, 36, 37, 80
Sylvester 6 (881), 64, 153
Sylvester 6 (908), 66, 154
Sylvester 6 (939), 67, 160
Sylvester 6 (966), 68, 165
Sylvester 6 (1115), 80
Sylvester 6 (1140), 83, 184
Sylvester 7 (1520*a*), 111
Sylvester 7 (1747), 122, 264
Sylvester 7, Capt. (2335), 154, 316
Sylvester 7 (2365), 155, 318
Sylvester 7 (2380), 156, 319
Sylvester 7 (2488), 161
Sylvester 7 (2504), 161, 329
Sylvester 7 (2512), 162
Sylvester 7 (2644), 166
Sylvester 7 (2883), 178, 353
Sylvester 7 (2965), 184, 364
Sylvester 8 (4301), 267, 440
Sylvester 9 (6623), 416
Sylvester J.7 (2385), 156, 319
Sylvia 7 (2341), 155, 317
Sylvia 8 (5487), 336, 487
Sylvia E.9 (6485), 405
Sylvia J.9 (7195), 458, 530
Sylvina F.8 (4035), 250
Tabithy 8 (3396), 213, 405
Tabor R.8 (4953), 307
Tamesin 7 (1385), 102
Thankful 6 (665*c*), 54, 124
Thankful 6 (736), 57
Theodore 7 (2925), 181
Theodore 8, Hon. (4452), 276, 444
Theodore 9 (6783), 427
Theodore C.8 (3777), 236, 421
Theodore L.9 (6998), 444
Theodore W.8, Capt. (4273), 265, 439
Theron 7 (2072), 139
Theron 7 (2696), 168
Theron V.8 (4541), 282
Thirza L.8 (4005), 249
Thomas 3 (8), 3

PAGE
Richmond Thomas 4 (74), 11, 28
Thomas 5 (247), 28, 57
Thomas 5 (349), 34, 35, 77
Thomas 6 (548), 48, 106
Thomas 6 (741), 57, 134
Thomas 6 (761), 58, 136
Thomas 6 (832), 62
Thomas 6 (1035), 72, 176
Thomas 6 (1050), 76, 178
Thomas 7 (1270), 95, 207
Thomas 7, Hon. (1526*a*), 111, 238
Thomas 7 (1829), 127, 271
Thomas 7 (2018), 136
Thomas 7, Dr. (2919), 181, 358
Thomas 8 (4641), 287, 453
Thomas 8 (5266), 324, 473
Thomas A.7 (2902), 180, 355
Thomas A.8 (5411), 331
Thomas Allen 7 (2217), 149
Thomas B.6 (1094), 37, 79, 180
Thomas C.7 (2044), 138
Thomas C.8 (4533), 281
Thomas H.7 (1450), 107
Thomas L.8 (5688), 352
Thomas L.9 (7721), 496
Thomas P.7 (1441), 106
Thomas R.8 (3913), 243
Thomas Seeyle 9 (7159), 455
Thomas T.8, Rev. (5751), 358, 500
Thomas Throop 6 (1183), 89
Thomas W.9 (7716), 496, 536
Thomas W.8 (3297), 209, 401
Thomas W.8 (4877), 302
Thompson 7 (2158), 146, 302
Thompson P.8 (4884), 302
Throop 8 (6085), 383
Tracy 8 (5339), 327
Trajan 6 (788*b*), 59
Trajan H.7 (2094), 141, 294
Truman 6 (778), 59
Truman 7 (2016), 136, 290
Truman 7 (2057), 139
Truman 8 (4730), 293
Truman 8 (4828), 298
Truman 9 (6954), 441
Tuessa 8 (5255), 324, 472
Tyler W.8, Dr. (4492), 279, 448
Tyler W.9 (7061), 448
Unity 6 (929), 66, 157

PAGE
Richmond, Urwin 9 (7189), 457
Van Dalfsen 9 (7344), 467
Van Rensselaer 7 (2022), 137, 290
Van Rensselaer 8 (4706*a*), 291, 454
Veranes 7 (2301), 153, 310
Verna L.9 (7973), 515
Vesta A.8 (5238), 323, 471
Vesta Estelle 9 (7561), 480
Viall 5 (410), 41
Victor Hugo 9 (6794), 428
Viola Amelia 9 (7562), 481
Viola Gustina 9 (7705), 486
Virginia 9 (6546), 409
Virginia E.9 (6748), 425
Virginia E.8 (4721), 292, 455
Virginia J.8 (3887), 242, 424
Virginia L.8 (5237), 323, 471
Virginia T.9 (7749), 497
Volney 7, Hon. (1520*d*), 111, 237
Volney P.8 (3888), 242, 425
W. C.9 (6450), 403
Wade W.8 (4777), 295
Wadsworth C.8 (5102), 316
Wallace E.9 (7182), 457
Waldemar S.9 (7176), 457
Waldo E.9 (6561*a*), 410
Waldron 8 (3251), 206
Walker 6 (884), 64, 153
Walker 6 (596), 50, 110
Walker 6 (696), 56, 132
Walker 7 (1506), 110, 120, 234, 256
Walker 8 (3762), 235, 419
Walter 8 (5622*d*), 347, 494
Walter 8 (5794), 360, 502
Walter 9 (7191), 457
Walter 9 (7689*a*), 493
Walter Eddy 9 (7798), 503
Walter P.9 (6839), 431
Walter S.8 (4448), 275
Walter S.8 (6257), 391, 521
Walter Scott 9 (7126), 453
Walter T.10 (8127), 528
Walter Throop 7 (3121), 194
Walter W.9 (7071), 449
Wanton 7 (2641*a*), 166
Ward 6 (496), 46, 102
Ward 7 (1568), 113, 246
Ward B.8 (4776), 295
Ward D.9 (7985), 516
Warner 7 (2806), 174, 350
Warner Lee 8 (4781), 295

PAGE

Richmond, Warren 7, Major (1321*b*), 98, 213
Warren 7 (2281), 152, 308
Warren Elias 8 (4105), 254
Warren F.8 (4529), 281
Watts Lansing 10 (8100), 526
Wealthy 5 (175), 22, 43
Wealthy 5 (262), 29
Wealthy 5 (287), 31
Wealthy 6 (504), 46, 102
Wealthy (883), 64, 153
Wealthy 7 (1722), 121
Wealthy 7 (1824), 127, 270
Wealthy 7 (2310), 153, 312
Welcome (2614), 165
Welcome 9 (7291), 464
Welcome H.8 (4649), 288
Wellford J.8 (4504), 280
Wellington H.7 (2278), 151, 308
Wellington H.8 (4964), 308
Wesley 9 (7443), 473
Wesley H.9 (7603), 486
Weston 7 (2345), 155
W. Frank 9 (7380), 469
Whitman P.9 (7181), 457
Wilbur F.8 (4985), 310, 461
Wilbur H.8 (4404), 272
Will Hulce 9 (7406), 471
Willard 7 (2754), 171, 345
Willard 8 (5604), 345, 493
Willard P. (6023), 378
Willard P.9 (7925), 512, 540
Willia 9 (6943), 440
William 4, Judge (151), 16, 17, 34, 35,
William 4 (60), 10, 24, 25
William 5 (202), 24, 25, 45
William 5 (241*a*), 27
William 5, Col. (346), 34, 35, 73
William 6 (485), 45
William 6 (514), 46, 104
William 6 (570), 49, 52, 108
William 6 (757), 58
William 6 (976), 69, 166
William 6 (1037), 72, 176
William 6 Capt. (1078), 78, 179
William 6 (1160), 84
William 7 (1472), 108, 228
William 7 (1968), 133
William 7 (2484), 161
William 7 (2789), 172
William 7, Capt. (2892), 178, 353

PAGE

Richmond, William 7, Rev. (2896), 179, 354
William 7 (3062), 189
William 7 (3069), 190
William 7 (3092), 192
William 8 (4642), 287
William 8 (4893), 303
William 8 (4943), 306
William 8 (5083), 315
William 8 (5148), 319
William 8 (5627), 347
William 8, Rev. (5735), 355, 499
William 9 (6348), 398
William 9 (6566*b*), 411
William 9 (6705), 422
William 9 (6938), 439
William 9 (7469), 475
William 9 (7619), 487
William 9 (7655), 490
William 9 (7745), 497
William 9 (7751), 497, 498, 537
William 9 (7763), 499
William A.7, Hon. (2980), 185, 366
William A.8 (5717), 353, 498
William A.9 (7737), 497, 537
William Austin 9 (7895), 509
William B.7 (3233), 202, 395
William B.8 (3624), 226, 408
William B.8 (4219), 260, 435
William B.8 (4825), 298
William B.8 (5997), 377, 512
William Briggs 9 (6532), 408
William Brook 9 (7099), 451
William C.8 (3358), 211, 404
William C.8 (3915), 243, 427
William D.7 (3110), 194, 380
William D.8 (3682), 229, 414
William D.9 (7445), 473
William David 8 (3298), 209
William Dean 9 (8026), 519
William E.7 (2791), 172, 349
William E.8 (3711), 231, 416
William E.9 (6635), 418, 526
William E.10 (8101), 526
William G.9 (8003), 517
William Gray 7 (2842), 176
William H.7 (1364), 101, 217
William H.7 (2011), 136, 289
William H.7 (2108), 142, 296
William H.7 (3218), 202, 393
William H.8 (3424), 214, 406
William H.8 (3486), 217
William H.8 (4860), 300, 457

PAGE

Richmond, William H.8 (5060), 314, 462
William H.8 (5601*i*), 344, 492
William H.8 (5703), 353, 497
William H.8 (5987), 375, 510
William H.8 (6008), 378, 513
William H.9 (6378), 400
William H.9 (7046), 448, 528
William H.9 (7495), 477
William H.9 (7717), 496
William Hall 7 (2666), 167
William Henry 8 (5511), 338
William H. H.8 (5447), 333, 481
William H. H.8 (5476), 335
William H. S.8 (5695*d*), 352, 497
William Irving 9 (6690), 421
William J.10 (8172), 532
William Josiah 8 (4383), 271
William 6, Judge (1023), 72, 172
William K.8 (4013), 249, 431
William L.7 (2035), 138, 291
William L.8 (4608), 286, 451
William L.8 (4762), 294
William L.9 (6471), 404
William N.8 (3643), 227, 411
William Otis 8 (4271), 265
William P.7 (2735), 170, 343
William P.7 (3034), 188, 369
William P.9 (6486), 405
William R.7 (1919), 131, 283
William R.7 (2480), 160, 328
William R.8 (5637), 348, 494
William R.9 (7662), 490
William Rice 8 (5618), 346
William S.8 (5380), 329
William S.8 (5543), 339
William S.8 (5836), 363
William Schiller 9 (7169), 456
William Snow 8 (4618), 286
William T.8 (3619), 226
William T.8 (3825), 239, 422
William T.8 (5737), 356, 499
William T.9 (7763*a*), 499
William T. R.8 (3571), 222
William W.7 (2325), 154, 314
William W.8 (4528), 281, 449
William W.9 (6692), 421, 526
William W.8 (5357), 328
William W.8 (5505), 337
William W.6 (686), 55, 130
Willis C.8, Rev. (4472), 277, 447

PAGE

Richmond, Willis Eugene 9 (6397), 401
Willis H.8 (4190), 259
Wilma A.9 (8048), 520
Wilmot9 (7475), 476
Wilson G.9 (7180), 457, 529
Winthrop C.9 (7931), 512
Zadock6 (699), 56, 133
Zebulon 6 (662), 54, 121
Zechariah 7 (2612), 165
Zelotes6 (806), 61, 145
Zelotes H.7 (2147), 145, 301
Zilpha6 (461), 44, 97
Zenas B.7 (1520), 111, 236
Zephaniah 5 (282), 31, 65
Zephaniah 6 (568), 49, 107
Zephaniah 6 (920), 66, 157
Zephaniah 7 (1461), 107, 226
Zephaniah 7 (2376), 156
Zephaniah 7 (2408), 157
Zephaniah 8(3626), 226, 409
Zeriah 5 (228), 26, 53, 64
Zerina8 (3689), 229
Zeruah 6 (748), 58
Zeruah 7 (1924), 131, 223, 284
Zerviah 6 (623), 52, 117
Zimri 7 (1727), 122, 261
Zipporah 6 (612), 51
Zipporah 8 (3423), 214, 406
Zoe Fidelia 9 (7997), 517
Rickard, Isaac, 57, 134
Isaac 7 (1982), 134
Polly 7 (1983), 134
Ruth, 101
Ricks, George, 352
Ricord, Benjamin 9 (6840), 431
Joseph 9 (6841), 431
Lazarus W., 249, 431
Riddle, Abner, 180
Riley, Lydia, 59, 140
Ripley, Alexander, 114
Allen, 66
Barrett, 261, 435
Franklin 9 (6895), 435
Louisa, 357
Martha 9 (6896), 435
Susannah, 49
Theodore S., Dr., 143
Risedorf, Caroline A.9 (7485), 476
Ella 9 (7486), 476
George 9 (7487), 476
Jacob, 326, 476
Mercy M.9 (7484), 476

PAGE

Risedorf, Nelson 9 (7483), 476
Patty Maria 9 (7482), 476
Robbin, Mary, 196, 389
Robbins, Asenath M.7 (1911), 130
Aurilla 8 (4632), 287
Betsey, 55, 129
Betsey 8 (4630), 287
Catharine 8 (4634), 287
Catherine 7 (1900), 130
Cynthia 7 (1901), 130
Dolly 7 (1902), 130
Ebenezer, 55, 130
Ebenezer 7 (1903), 130
Eveline 8 (4842), 299
George 8 (4631), 287
George 8 (5533), 339
Harlo 7 (1906), 130
James, 143, 299
Jonathan, 169, 339
Joseph 7 (1907), 130
Joseph 8 (4635), 287
Lemuel, 134, 287
Lemuel 8 (4629), 287
Lucinda 8 (4633), 287
Lydia 7 (1908), 130
Mary 8 (4628), 287
Mary 8 (4843), 299
N. P., Miss, 482
Orlando 7 (1905), 130
Rozette 8 (4844), 299
Sally 7 (1910), 130
Samantha 7 (1909), 130
Robert, Henrietta 10(8154), 530
Roberts, Benjamin H.9 (8000), 517
Marian Esther 9 (8002), 517
Rex Richmond 9 (8001), 517
Rufus 10 (8153), 530
Thomas, 464, 530
William L., 383, 517
Robertson, Edward E., 508
Hannah, 172, 348
Louisa, 167
Sarah Elizabeth, 484
Robey, Mary E., 508, 539
Robinson, Abby M.9 (6455), 404
Alfred W.9 (6453), 404
Anna 6 (861), 63
Augustus Otis 6 (866), 63
Betsey 6 (860), 63
Clarissa, 115, 248
Ebenezer, 29, 63
Ebenezer 6 (865), 63
Fanny 6 (862), 63

PAGE

Robinson, Hasadiah W., 133
Joseph, 180
Laura D.9 (6454), 404
Mary (Williams), 29
Mary A., 115, 251
Melancy 6 (863), 63
Richard G., 283
Silence, 12, 29
Silence 6 (864), 63
Warren, 211, 403
William, 534
William J., 350, 496
William J.9 (7718), 496
Rocey, Etta, 439
Rodman, Elisha, 188, 369
Hannah 9 (5891), 369
Rogers, Aaron D.8 (4224), 260
Abby, 368, 505
Abigail, 3, 19
Bradley, 332, 480
Caroline S.8 (4228), 261
Cora 9 (7552), 480
Elizabeth, 16, 19
Elizabeth (Pabodie), 16, 18, 19, 20
Family, Ancestors of the, 19
Frederick 9 (7551), 480
Harriet C.8 (4225), 260
Helen M., 275
Hulda, 59
John, 3, 7, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19
Mary A.8 (4226), 261
Sarah N.8 (4227), 261
Thomas, 16, 19
Thomas, 122, 260
William, 479
William 9 (7550), 480
Rollin, Charles, 419
Rood, Sally, 159, 321
Root, Ellen, 266
Rose, Alice 8 (5441), 332
Annie Cushing, 511
Nathaniel, 77
Orange, 164, 332
Roswell 8 (5440), 332
Sarah 8 (5442), 332
Ross, Amy, 360, 502
Harriet, 360
Mary, 288
Rebekah, 205
Rossman, Anna, 322, 471
Roundey, Deborah Hawkes, 198
Rounds, Adaline 8 (3958), 246
Clarissa 8 (3954), 246
Gershom 8 (3958), 246

PAGE

Rounds, Jane 8 (3955), 246
Lavina 8 (3952), 246
Marcus 8 (3953), 246
Mary A.8 (3956), 246
Simeon, 114, 246
Roundsville, ——, 168
Rouse, John, 7, 20
Simon, 7
Rowe, Elizabeth, 159, 323
Rubira, Josefa, 377, 513
Rudderow, Geraldine H., 234, 419
Rue, ——, 233, 419
Ruggles, John, 177
Rundel, Jennie, 468, 532
Rundell, Catharine, 163
Runnell, Elizabeth, 286, 452
Ruple, Emma, 282
Russel, ——, 113
Russell, ——, 443
Alice, 409
Daniel L., 183, 363
John Robert 8 (5837), 364
Solomon, 98
William H.8 (5838), 364
Rutenbur, Almira R.7 (2948), 182
Daniel, 82, 182
David 7 (2947), 182
Eliza A.7 (2945), 182
Margaret Lee 7 (2946), 182
Mary 7 (2944), 182
Sylvanus, 82, 182
Ryan, Eveline 8 (3784), 236
John B., 111, 236
Mary 8 (3783), 236
Winifred, 331, 479
Rychtmyer, Abraham, 164, 331
David, 331, 478
Flora 9 (7525), 478
Ryckman, Eleanor, 162
Ryder, Elizabeth, 252
Jonathan, 103, 219
Josiah T.8 (3520), 219
Mary E.8 (3522), 219
Royal S.8 (3521), 219
Sarah E.8 (3519), 219

Sabine, Henry, 497
Safford, Arthur W., 301, 459
Edith 9 (7215), 459
Edna 9 (7213), 459
George E.9 (7212), 459
John Richmond 9 (7211), 459
Ruth 9 (7215*a*), 459
Sage, Emery, 269, 442

PAGE

Sage, William 9 (6971), 442
Wilmer E., 454
Salisbury, Barnard, 326, 476
John R.9 (7491), 476
Loretta 9 (7493), 476
Margaret A.9 (7488), 476
Mary 9 (7489), 496
Samblin, Rocksene, 84, 190
Sampson, ——, 24, 139
Abigail 9 (7698), 494
Amos A.9 (7704), 494
Betsey, 55, 130
David F., 350, 494
David R.9 (7702), 494
Elizabeth (Shaw), 10, 25
Isaac, 25
John, 193
Luther 9 (7699), 494
Mary Pierce 9 (7700), 494
Susanna 9 (7701), 494
Sanford, Marinda, 381, 516
Michael, 378
Sands, Daniel, 402
Sargent, Catharine T., 239, 422
Charles F., Rev., 415
(Swan), Mrs., 48, 105
Saunders, John H., 344
Sally, 135, 287
Sarah, 71
Savery, Alden, 210
Sawtell, Maria, 239, 422
Sawyer, Nancy, 61
Nancy M., 466
Saxton, Lydia E., Mrs., 262, 436
Scales, Elizabeth 6 (1106), 80
Mary 6 (1108), 80
Nathaniel 6 (1109), 80
Samuel 6 (1103), 80
Thomas, 36, 80
Thomas 6 (1107), 80
William 6 (1105), 80
Scarf, Sarah, 368
Scidmore, Henry, 317
Scofield, Hannah 8 (5334), 327
John, 160, 327
Louisa 8 (5336), 327
Mary 8 (5335), 327
Rachel 8 (5337), 327
Scott, ——, Miss, 138, 292
Kidder, 390
Scullings, Eliza H., 146, 303
Mary R., 146, 303
Scutt, Seymour, 164
Seabury, Alden 9 (7919), 510
Amelia R.9 (7916), 510
Beatrice 9 (7918), 510

PAGE

Seabury, Frederick W., Dr., 376, 510
Richmond 9 (7917), 510
Samuel, 20
Searle, Deborah, 72, 176
Emma C., 438
James, Capt., 72, 173
Searles, Nathaniel, 19
Sears, John, 464
Seaton, Christopher, Sir, 355
Sarah, 180, 355
Sedgwick, Theodore, 49
Seelye, Martha, 28, 59
Segur, Ruth, 30, 65
Sevy, John Chauncey, 482
Seymour, ——, 429
Shafer, Louie J., 534
Shafter, Frank R.9 (7234), 461
John D., 309, 461
Shanee, Eliza R., 323
Sharp, Abigail 8 (3814), 237
Amanda 8 (3808), 237
Daniel 8 (3809), 237
Hiram 8 (3810), 237
Horace 8 (3812), 237
Milo 8 (3813), 237
Philario, 111, 237
Polly 8 (3811), 237
Rebecca 8 (3807), 237
Sharpe, Apollos, 151, 307
E. Hayden 8 (4951), 307
Lucia E.8 (4952), 307
William R.8 (4950), 307
Shaver, Edgar A., 324, 472
George R.9 (7423), 472
Sarah P.9 (7424), 472
Shaw, Alice, 15
Ansel, 151
Benjamin, 48, 107
Carlton R. (5967), 374
David, 23, 44
Elbridge G.8 (4559), 283
Elijah 7 (1457), 107
Elvira W.8 (4558), 283
Enoch 7 (1455), 107
Fanny W.8 (4557), 283
Helen E. (5969), 374
Israel, 15
Joshua, Lieut., 131, 282
Mary A. (5968), 374
Merrell E. (5966), 374
Merrell H., Dr., 190, 374
Nancy 7 (1453), 107
Nathan R., 131
Olive, 49, 107
Orlando, 131, 283

PAGE

Shaw, Phebe, 131, 282
Phebe 7 (1454), 107
Prudence, 73
Rebecca, 36, 83
Rebecca 8 (4571), 283
Samuel, 40
Sarah 7 (1458), 107
Sarah R.8 (4556), 282
Susannah 7 (1456), 107
Zephaniah, 48, 105
Shearer, Mary Helen, 512, 540
Shearman, John, 7
Shedd, Anne K., 238
Sheffield, Mary, 91, 198
Sheldon, Frederick, 361
Shelmadine, Harriet E., 363
Shelton, Charles P., 182
Sheo, John L., 423
Shepherd, Ashur 7 (2439), 159
Dan 7 (2443), 159
Daniel 7 (2438), 159
Job, 115, 251
John, 115, 250
Jonathan, 67, 159
Jonathan 7 (2441), 159
Patience 7 (2442), 159
William 7 (2440), 159
Sheridan, William M., Dr., 534
Sherman, Albert A., 108, 230
Byron 8 (4791), 296
Chloe, 194
Dallas D.8 (4794), 296
Eber, 13
Esther A.8 (3693), 230
Henry, 142, 296
Henry R.8 (4700), 296
Lanora A.8 (3690), 230
Laura Ann 8 (4793), 296
Martha Remington, 13
Mary, 358
Mary I.8 (3693), 230
Otis M.8 (4789), 296
Portia E.8 (3691), 230
Smith E.8 (4790), 296
Thompson 8 (4792), 296
Zelinda, 316
Sherwood, Anson, 142
Matilda, 142
Shessber, Elizabeth, 239
Shipherd, Caroline 8 (4516), 281
David 8 (4518), 281
Edward 8 (4519), 281
George 8 (4514), 281
Harriet 8 (4515), 281
Henry, 129, 281
Jane 8 (4517), 281

PAGE

Shipherd, Julia 8 (4520), 281
Short, Clarissa E.8 (3540), 220
George R.8 (3541), 220
Henry S., 103, 220
James W.8 (3539), 220
Martha M.8 (3537), 220
Mary 8 (3543), 220
Nancy M.8 (3536), 220
William H.8 (3538), 220
Shove, George, Rev., 4
Shutters, Sarah, 235, 421
Sibley, Anna, 441, 528
Jenny, 387
Sickel, Thankful, 28, 57
Sickles, Belle, 469
Sikes, Jacob, 126, 268
Silver, Ann Eliza 9 (6903), 436
Caroline 9 (6904), 437
Joseph R.9 (6901), 436
Thomas, 262, 436
William W.9 (6902), 436
Simmons, Abigail, 45, 101
Amey 6 (1235), 91
Anna 7 (2818), 175
Anna 7 (2832), 175
Aurilla, 320, 464
Benjamin 7 (2817), 175
Cassius C.9 (7608), 486
Constant 7 (2816), 175
Cora Annette 9 (7607), 486
Corydon R.9 (7606), 486
David, 72, 175
David, 287
David 7 (2812), 175
Ebenezer, 91, 200
Ephraim, 39, 91
Ephraim 7 (2813), 175
Etta May, 379, 515
Gilbert R.8 (5891*b*), 369
Hannah 6 (1233), 91
Hannah Gray 7 (2831), 175
Isaac 7 (2829), 175
John, 20
John P., 188, 369
John P.8 (5891*a*), 369
Lucy, 76, 178
Lydia A., 45, 100
Mary, 18
Mary, 54, 125
Mary, 90
Mary Pope 7 (2833), 175
Orlando P., 335, 486
Perez 6 (1234), 91
Perez 7 (3202), 200
Rebecca 7 (2811), 175
Reuben, 29

PAGE

Simmons, Richmond 7 (2815), 175
Richmond 7 (2830), 175
Simeon 7 (2814), 175
William, 72, 175
William 7 (2825), 175
Simonds, Abigail, 136
Simons, Ann, 165
Simpson, Anna, Mrs., 482
Ellen, 212
Sims, John, 14
Sing, Abigail E.8 (5367), 329
Cyrus R.8 (5364), 329
Joseph, 161, 329
Josiah Rogers 8 (5366), 329
Rebecca B.8 (5368), 329
Sisson, Albert R.9 (7768), 500
Caroline M.9 (7766), 500
Charles H.9 (7769), 500
Mary, 170
Peleg, 67, 161
Peleg, Dr., 224
Rebekah, 67, 159
William, Col., 358, 500
Skeet, ——, 498
Skinner, Anna, 325, 474
Charlotte A., 321, 467
Gertrude, 321, 467
Hannah, 156, 319
Sarah, 244
Sloan, John, 160, 328
Slocum, Ebenezer, 170
Smeth, John W., 266
Smilie, Emerson 8 (4550), 282
Garvin, 130, 282
William M.8 (4551), 282
Smith, ——, 139, 327
Abigail 7 (2499), 161
Adeline, 178
Alanson, 150
Alice 8 (6198), 388
Alice M., 342, 491
Almira Jane 8 (5141), 318
Amos, 155, 318
Anna, 320, 464
Asa, 174, 351
Augustus S., 314, 463
Calvin 8 (4229), 261
Caroline, 154, 315
Caroline 8 (4234), 261
Charles, 66, 157
Charles, 196, 388
Charles F., 237
Charles O., 133
Chester R.9 (8044), 520
Chloe, 113, 243

PAGE

Smith, Clara E.[9] (6449), 403
Clemantine[9] (7252), 462
Daniel E.[9] (6447), 403
Deliverance, 67, 161
Dexter, 95, 207
Ebenezer, 70
Edwin M., 483, 535
Electa, 138, 292
Elisha, 142, 297
Eliza A.[8] (6037), 379
Elizabeth, 26, 50
Elizabeth, 320, 465
Elizabeth[7] (2498), 161
Elois (or Lois)[7] (2418), 158
Emma[8] (6205), 388
Fidelia M., 194, 382
Ford R.[9] (7019), 445
Frances M., 269, 442
Franklin, 424
Franklin[8] (4230), 261
Franklin[8] (4236), 261
Frederick[10] (8218), 535
George G., 239, 423
Giles, 124
Hannah, 118, 254
Harriet, 195, 385
Harriet[8] (5707), 353
Harriet A.[8] (6036), 379
Henry[8] (4235), 261
Henry Clay[9] (7412), 471
Hiram R.[8] (6035), 379
H. M., 277, 445
James F.[8] (5710), 353
Jemima, 20, 21
Jennie A., 195, 386
Jerome, 485
John, Capt., 2, 9, 20, 21
John, 149
John, 196, 388
John[8] (4238), 261
Julia A.[9] (6446), 403
Juliana[8] (3284), 208
Laura[8] (4237), 261
Lovina, 163
Lucy[8] (5673), 351
Lucy A.[9] (8043), 520
Lydia[8] (3282), 208
Lydia A., 296
Marie Antoinette, 370, 505
Mary, 173
Melissa, 260, 435
Nancy[8] (3281), 208
Nellie Lenore[10] (8219), 535
Orrin C., 193, 379
Peter G., 323, 471
Phebe, 21

PAGE

Smith, Philura, 135
Phinehas[7] (2501), 161
Preserved, Rev., 92, 204
Preserved[7] (3236*g*), 204
Prudence M.[8] (5077), 315
Ranson, 311, 462
Relief H., 358, 500
Rhoda[7] (2500), 161
Richard M., Dr., 145, 314
Richmond[9] (6712), 423
Romain[8] (6197), 388
Royal[8] (5140), 318
Royal W.[7] (3236*b*), 204
Samuel C., 389, 520
Samuel M., 211, 403
Sarah R.[7] (3236*f*), 204
Sidney[8] (3283), 208
Sisson[7] (2502), 161
Stephen, 175
Stephen C.[8] (5711), 353
Theodora, 249, 429
Theresa, 107, 227
Virginia A.[9] (7413), 471
Waterman, 122, 261
William, 122, 261
William, 269
William, 356
William P., 179, 353
Snell, Amos, 30
Anne[9] (6624), 416
Elizabeth, 30
Irving, 231, 416
Snow, Abigail, 46, 104
Alvira, 229
Bethiah, 49
Clarissa, 69, 168
Daniel, 44
Louisa J., 229, 414
Norman, 152
Philip, 152
Salome, 45
Sarah, 49, 108
Zeruiah, 108, 229
Snyder, Emma, 448, 528
Soper, Mary L., 418, 525
Soule, Catherine, 216, 407
Eliza R.[8] (3462), 216
Jabez, 99, 216
Jane, 294, 456
John M.[8] (3463), 216
Lucy M.[8] (3464), 216
Margaret, 159, 322
Southard, Amy L., 329
Southmayd, Bessie[9] (8036), 520
Grace[9] (8035), 520
Hattie[9] (8037), 520

PAGE

Southmayd, John B.[9] (8034), 520
Mary R.[9] (8033), 520
O. A., 389, 520
Southwick, Josephine, 291, 455
Southworth, Constant, Capt., 5, 18, 36, 79
Edward, 15, 20
Elizabeth, 206, 397
Hannah, 132, 284
Hannah[6] (1100), 80
Henry R., 132
John[6] (1098), 80
Joseph[6] (1099), 80
Maria, 284
Mary[6] (1097), 79
Mercy, 18
Nathaniel[6] (1096), 79
Samuel[6] (1101), 80
William, 7, 20
William[6] (1095), 79
Sparling, J., 290
Spaulding, Eleanor[7] (2369), 156
Elizabeth[7] (2371), 156
Esther[7] (2373), 156
Harrison[7] (2372), 156
Horace[7] (2370), 156
Otis, 117, 253
Rodney, 117, 253
Thomas, 66, 156
Spear, John J., 374
Mary, 163
Spencer, Alvah[9] (6878), 434
Amy I.[9] (6879), 434
Ashbel, 136, 290
Clemena[8] (4699), 290
Corinthia[8] (5230), 322
Cynthia[9] (6880), 434
Eliza[8] (5226), 322
Horace[8] (5228), 322
James E.[9] (6883), 434
John R.[9] (6881), 434
Laban, 260, 434
Laura[8] (5232), 322
Martin, 159, 322
Martin[8] (5229), 322
Mary E.[9] (6882), 434
Rhoda[8] (5223), 322
Thaddeus, 191
Theresa[8] (5231), 322
Thomas A., 171
Truman[8] (5225), 322
Spinnig, Mary[8] (6240*a*), 390
Merritt A., 197, 390
Spitler, Noah, 230
Spooner, Charles, 188

PAGE
Spooner, Mary J., 206, 396
Sprague, ——, 182
Abigail, 89, 195
Dulcinea, 226, 408
Hobart, 386, 518, 519
Hobart[9] (8017), 518
Marion[9] (8024), 519
Olive, 129, 281
Sarah Belle, 518
Spring, Albert[8] (4523), 281
Adeline H.[7] (4526), 281
Aurelia[8] (4522), 281
Edward V.[8] (4525), 281
Fidelia[8] (4524), 281
Julius[8] (4521), 281
Nigel, 129, 281
Sproat, Anna, 12, 13
Anne, 178
Athalia L.[7] (2207), 148
Elizabeth (Sampson), 12
James, 13
Leonard, 148
Robert, 12, 13
Sarah Ann[7] (2206), 148
Vienna[7] (2205), 148
William A. F., Esq., 47
Squars, Sarah, 274
Squire, Georgia R.[10] (8230), 536
Henry Hobart, 497, 536
Mary Eliza[10] (8229), 536
Wilbur G.[10] (8231), 536
Staker, ——, 162
Stacker, Marinus, 202, 395
Standish, Alexander, 18
Emma Jane, 377, 512
Miles, Capt., 18
Stansell, Edward B.[9] (7588), 483
Frank R.[9] (7587*a*), 483
Jacob B., 334, 483
Stanton, Edwin M.[10] (8164), 531
J. Albert, 465, 531
Staples, Anna, 42, 43
Charity[7] (2212), 148
Cyrus[7] (2213), 148
Elbridge G., 131
Job, 62, 148
Lydia R., 63
Marcus[7] (2214), 148
Nathaniel, Capt., 63
Serena, 131
Seth, 42
Seth, 171, 347
Stark, Sophia, 160, 328
Starks, Ralph J., 468

PAGE
Starr, Betsey, 189, 372
Charles F., 538
Stearns, Charlotte, 108, 229
Willard, 108, 230
Steele, Augustine, 124
Stephen, John, 48
Stephens, ——, 24, 56
Asa, 50, 112
Bert R., 532
Bertha M.[9] (7031), 446
Charles C.[8] (4897), 303
Eliza E.[9] (7032), 446
Francis A.[8] (4899), 303
George[7] (1536), 112
George F.[8] (4898), 303
Henry[7] (1535), 112
Ivory, 148, 303
Jerome B., 277, 446
John, 48
John B., 469
Leonard[7] (1534), 112
Luella 469
Mahala, 320, 464
Rose L.[9] (7033), 446
Stephen S., 418
Sylvia, 320, 464
Thomas M.[8] (4896), 303
Walter H.[9] (7030), 446
Stephenson, Harrison, 337
Sterling, Adaline[8] (4149), 256
Clarissa[8] (4150), 256
Lyman[8] (4148), 256
Lynds, 120, 256
Stevel, Dorcas, 162
Stevens, Ann, 263
Anna, 139, 292
Lucina, 128, 279
Lucinda A. 436
Luella, 469
Martha Ann, 167
Mary J., 278
Polly, 54, 127
Sally, 55, 128
Stevenson, Lucinda A., 436
Stewart, ——, 182
Bradley C., 232
Leicester, 54
Taylor H., 515
Stickley, Maggie, 381, 517
Stickney, Edwin I., 291, 454
Edwin I.[9] (7139), 454
Fannie R.[9] (7140), 454
Stiles, Caleb, 334
Cara G.[9] (7596*a*), 485
Elizabeth L.[9] (7596*b*), 485
Henrietta, 336

PAGE
Stiles, Lemuel Wright, 334, 484
Lois Pierce, 167, 333
Lucinda, 167, 335
Porter A., 334
Robert, 334
Sally (Farley), 167, 333
Still, Calvin B., 374
Stillwell, Almando, 483
Daniel, 172, 349
Daniel[8] (5655), 349
Hannah R.[8] (5653), 349
Louisa B.[8] (5654), 349
Lydia A.[8] (5651), 349
William R.[8] (5652), 349
Stimson, Thomas D., 434
Stocking, Fanny, 158, 320
Stockton, Nancy Page, 262, 436
Stockwell, Matilda, 259
Stoddard, Anne[7] (1665), 118
Benjamin W., 227, 412
Dorcas E., 202, 394
Levi[7] (1667), 118
Lydia[7] (1666), 118
Polly, 117, 252
Samuel, 52, 117
Samuel[7] (1664), 118
Sybil[7] (1669), 118
Willard[9] (6575), 412
William[7] (1668), 118
Stone, ——, 402
Cyrus R.[8] (4435), 275
George Harvey, 254
Homer J.[8] (4434), 275
Mary C. (McFarland), 346
Maryette C.[8] (4436), 275
Permelia R.[8] (4432), 274
Richmond E.[8] (4433), 274
Stukley, 128, 274
Susan[8] (4439), 275
Wilbur H.[8] (4440), 275
Storey, D. B., 230
Story, Olivia, 158, 320
Stoughton, Nicholas, 6, 7
Sarah, 6, 7, 8
Stow, Eliza, 470
Stowe, Anne[7] (2747), 170
Clarke, 170
Stowell, Ira, 154, 317
John C., 136
Samuel[8] (5121), 317
Seth M., 349
Strang, James, 391
Stratton, Julia O., 406
Mary E., 412
Strawn, Daniel G., 380
Street, Timothy, 161

PAGE

Streeter, Mary, 45, 98
Stroup, Charles, 231
Stuart, Daniel[7] (1783*a*), 125
Helen L., 365
James, 54, 125
John[7] (1733*p*), 125
Stubble, Jacob, 332, 480
Susan[9] (7553), 480
Sturgis, Ruth L., 484
Sturtevant, Emily, 114
Ruth, 45, 99
Styles, Elizabeth A., 402, 524
Summer, Bazsle, 168
Summurs, Nathan, 168
Sumner, Charles, Hon., 85
Charles Pinckney, 85
Hannah, 48, 106
Swain, Abigail, 46, 104
Elizabeth, 113, 243
Swall, Grace E.[10] (8137), 529
Joseph C., 451, 529
Lauretta E.[10] (8135), 529
William F.[10] (8136), 529
Swan, Amelia, 348
Fanny H., 482
Sweamington, Cynthia, 180
Sweet, Alanson, 115, 248
Alanson S.[8] (3985), 248
Benjamin R.[8] (3989), 248
Betsey J.[8] (3987), 248
Cyril F.[9] (6799), 428
Cyril S., 248, 428
Frances Lodena, 333, 481
Ida R.[9] (6800), 428
Isabella A.[9] (6798), 428
John B., 357
Minerva, 236
Nancy, 98, 213
Rebecca P.[8] (3988), 248
Sarah H.[8] (3990), 248
Thomas, 236
Swift, Abby E., 186, 368
Elizabeth E., 104, 222
Henry[7] (1317), 98
John, 44, 98
John[7] (1320), 98
Martin, 149
Oliver W., 274
Penelope[7] (1319), 98
William[7] (1318), 98
Sylvester, Hattie, 305, 460
Joseph, 216

Taber, Emily[8] (5881), 368
Florence R.[9] (7535), 479
Frank[9] (7531), 479

PAGE

Taber, Fred.[9] (7530), 479
Gideon, 188, 368
Hannah, 49
Henry B.[9] (7532), 479
Joseph N., 331, 479
Mary E.[9] (7534), 479
Willet C.[9] (7533), 479
Taft, Louise P., 267
Talbot, Amey[8] (5798), 360
Anne[8] (5802), 360
Augustus[8] (5806), 360
Benjamin[7] (1541), 112
Charles N., 181, 360
Charles N.[8] (5808), 360
Cyrus[7] (2802), 173
Edward M.[8] (5808*b*), 360
Eliza[7] (2800), 173
George W.[7] (2803), 174
Helen[8] (5807), 360
Jedediah[7] (1543), 112
Joseph, 110
Josiah[7] (1542), 112
Mary E.[8] (6290), 394
Rebekah[7] (1539), 112
Richmond[8] (5805), 360
Robert B.[8] (5808*a*), 360
Seth, 202, 394
Silas, Commodore, 72, 173
Theodore F.[7] (2805), 174
Violette[8] (5799), 360
William E.[8] (6291), 394
William R.[8] (5800), 360
Zephaniah, 50, 112
Zephaniah[7] (1540), 112
Talbut, Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 37
Jared, 35, 36
Rebecca, 36
Samuel, 36
Tarbal, Maria L., 344
Tasker, Diantha M., 327, 477
Taylor, Anna R.[10] (8251), 538
Benjamin, Rev., 188, 369
Betsey, Mrs., 108, 230
B. Franklin, 370, 505
Charles R.[9] (6543), 409
Cornelia, 167, 338
Frank L.[9] (6544*a*), 409
Henry C. A., 361
John B., 502, 538
John G., 261
Joseph, 334
Margaretta B.[10] (8250), 538
Othniel W., 226, 406
Ruth (Sheffield), 91, 200
Samuel, 73

PAGE

Taylor, Samuel, 167
Sarah F.[9] (6542), 409
Thomas, 271
William O.[9] (6544), 409
Tebbetts, Huldah, 62, 148
Terrill, Elizabeth, 140
Terry, Chauncey[8] (5247), 323
George[8] (5251), 323
John[8] (5253), 323
Martin, 159, 323
Nathaniel[8] (5250), 323
Phebe, 159, 322
Philetus[8] (5248), 323
Thomas[8] (5252), 323
Welthia[8] (5249), 323
Teter, John, 164
Tew, Ann[4] (164), 21
Dorcas[4] (170) 21
Henry, 21
Henry[4] (162), 21
James[4] (168), 21
Sarah B., 47
Thacher, Amos[7] (1293), 97
Cyrus[7] (1289), 97
Enoch[7] (1292), 97
John O.[7] (1287), 44, 97
Moses Gill[7] (1290), 97
Thomas H.[7] (1291), 97
Zelotes[7] (1288), 97
Thatcher, Cynthia[8] (4300), 266
George[8] (4299), 266
Henry, 108, 229
John, 123, 266
John[8] (4298), 266
Lydia[8] (4297), 266
Margery[8] (4296), 266
Theodore O., 390
Thayer, Abiathar, 113, 245
Eliza T.[8] (3932), 245
Herbert E., 509
Horace A.[8] (3936), 245
Nancy[8] (3933), 245
Phebe Ann[8] (3937), 245
Rachel, 138, 292
Sylvester, 113, 245
Thomas, Abigail, 16
Abraham[8] (4330), 269
Albert[8] (3841), 240
Albert M.[9] (7906*c*), 509
Alvah E., 373, 509
Anna L.[9] (7906*b*), 509
Barzillai, 44
Caroline I.[9] (7002), 444
Charles[8] (3840), 240
Clark V., 373, 509

PAGE

Thomas, David E., 495
Emily, 111, 239
Ernest R.[9] (7906), 509
Esther, 89, 193
Frederick E.[9] (7906*d*), 509
George, 372, 508
Harry[9] (7892), 508
Isaac, 126, 268
Julius[8] (3842), 240
Katharine R.[9] (7003), 444
Louis D., 276, 444
Lydia, 89, 194
Lydia[4] (Richmond), 11
Marion Ida[9] (7905), 509
Mary, 360
Mary[8] (4331), 269
Richmond A.[9] (7906*a*), 509
Samuel, 11, 28
Simeon, 111, 240
Zephaniah[5] (248), 28
Thompson, Amanda, 216, 407
Charles H.[8] (6281), 393
Clarissa, 136, 289
Ellen[8] (6278), 393
Ephraim, 216
Frank[8] (6280), 393
Henry, 140
James[8] (6279), 393
James E., 195, 386
Laura E.[8] (4116), 254
Loring F.[8] (4117), 254
Lucina S.[8] (4114), 254
Mercy L.[8] (4115), 254
Orlando F., 50
Philo H., 201, 393
Sarah, 108, 228
Sophia, 125, 267
Susan[8] (6176), 386
William S., 118, 254
Thorne, Edmund 162
Jonah, 162
Stevenson, 68
Thornton, Bettie, 138
Rhoda, 178, 352
Thorp, Charles Wesley, 254
Thrasher, Abel[6] (469), 44
Daniel, 24, 44
Daniel[6] (468), 44
Isaiah, 23
Sarah, 10, 23
Throop, Elizabeth, 39, 89
William, 78
Thurston, C. R.[8] (4934), 306
Cornelia[8] (4935), 306
Henry[8] (4935*a*), 306
Jonathan, 10, 31

PAGE

Thurston, Moses, 150, 306
Priscilla, 58, 135
Rebecca, 10, 14, 31
Sarah, 10, 31
Thwaites, Sarah E., 293, 455
Tilden, ——, 216
Samuel J., Hon., 417
Tillinghast, C. F., 179, 354
James[8] (5728), 354
Sophia F.[8] (5729), 354
William R.[8] (5726), 354
Tilton, Rossie O.[9] (6503), 407
Salathial, 214, 406
Ward H.[9] (6502), 406
Timberlake, Henry, 2
Tinan, Eliza, 128, 277
Tinkham, Abby F.[8] (3666), 228
Benjamin[6] (653), 53
Cornelius, 49
Edson S.[8] (5151), 319
Elisha, 43, 44, 95, 96
Elisha[7] (1285), 96
Elizabeth, 105, 224
Henry C.[8] (5152), 319
Isaac[7] (1277), 96
James Otis[8] (3662), 228
Jeremiah, 26, 53, 95
Jeremiah[7] (1278), 96
John[7] (1280), 96
Joseph[6] (652), 53
Lorana (1283), 56, 96, 132
Lucy (1284), 96, 132
Maria L.[8] (3661), 228
Molly[6] (650), 53
Otis L., 108, 228
Reliance R., 131, 283
Samantha[8] (3664), 228
S. S., 155, 319
Thomas P.[7] (1279), 96
Warren[6] (651), 53
Warren F.[8] (3663), 228
Titus, William, 409
Tobey, ——, 359
Charles R.[8] (5768), 359
Elizabeth[8] (5772), 359
Experience, 181, 358
Henry F.[8] (5769), 359
Lemuel Capt., 181, 359
Marion[8] (5773), 359
Theodore[8] (5770), 356
Todd, Beaty K., 489, 539
Pearl E.[10] (8226), 536
Tolman, Olive, 112, 241
Tompkins, Anna[7] (2859), 177
Brownell, 177
Calista[7] (2857), 177

PAGE

Tompkins, Cook[7] (2856), 177
Ephraim[7] (2855), 177
Gilbert[7] (2864), 177
Harriet[7] (2866), 177
Henry M., 186
Ichabod[7] (2862), 177
Isaiah[7] (2860), 177
James, 72, 177
Mary, 72, 176
Mary, 139
Matilda[7] (2858), 177
Nathaniel, 177
Sarah W.[7] (2863), 177
Susannah[7] (2861), 177
William[7] (2865), 177
Tomlinson, Jane, 329, 478
Tooker, Allie, 416
Topping, Jennie M.D.[9] (7632), 488
Morris, 336, 488
Sylvester[9] (7630), 488
Tower, A. K., 385
Town, E., 399
Luther, 123, 267
Townsend, Abigail, 47
Alfred[7] (1718), 121
Clansia[7] (1716), 121
Frank E., 484
George, 119
George[7] (1486), 52, 109, 120
George[7] (1719), 121
Job, 50, 109
Job[7] (1485), 109
Lucinda[7] (1712), 121
Lucy, 111, 237
Margaret[7] (1487), 109
Marshall[7] (1717), 121
Paul[7] (1489), 109
Phebe[7] (1488), 109
Phebe R.[7] (1715), 121
Polly[7] (1713), 121
Roxana[7] (1714), 121
Townson, Sally, 166
Tracy, ——, 14
Andrew[7] (2254), 151
Andrew E.[8] (4949), 307
Dan[7] (2257), 151
Ebenezer[7] (2253), 151
Edward L.[8] (4948), 307
Edward P.[7] (2259), 151
Elizabeth R.[7] (2256), 151
Emery, 151, 307
Esther (Richmond), 14
James, 64, 150
James H.[7] (2255), 151
James H.[8] (4947), 307

PAGE

Tracy, Mary, 276, 444
Susan[7] (2258), 151
Trafton, Mercy, 72, 175
Trask, Almond, 207, 398
Fanny M.[9] (6340), 398
Julia A.[9] (6344), 398
Lucinda A.[9] (6345), 398
Traver, Lansing, 164
Travers, Harriet, 361
Travis, ——, 163
Treadwell, Hannah, 68, 165
Trefton, Cordelia, 498
Tripp, ——, 91
Adino[8] (3609), 225
Catharine[7] (2567), 163
Cyrus[7] (2559), 163
Dewitt[7] (2564), 163
Hannah[7] (2570), 163
Isaac[7] (2563), 163
Joseph R.[7] (2561), 163
Laura[8] (3610), 225
Mary[7] (2566), 163
Myrick[8] (3608), 225
Pamelia[7] (2568), 163
Rachel[7] (2565), 163
Reynolds, 68, 163
Reynolds[7] (2569), 163
Samuel M., 105, 225
Wilkinson[7] (2562), 163
Troope, Hannah, 52, 120
Truax, Ezra A., 516
True, Alice[8] (6213), 389
Charles[8] (6212), 389
Joshua, 389
Nancy, 196
Truesdale, George A., 207, 398
Gershom, 159, 325
Harvey A.[9] (6339), 398
Jay E.[9] (6336), 398
Jesse[8] (5295), 325
Joseph R.[9] (6334), 398
Mary R.[9] (6337), 398
Nancy M.[9] (6338), 398
Ransom G.[9] (6335), 398
Truman, Sarah, 82, 183
Tuck, Abiathar R.[8] (4040), 251
Benjamin W.[8] (4044), 251
Cynthia M.[8] (4045), 251
Cyrus D.[8] (4043), 251
Emeline M.[8] (4041), 251
Henry S.[8] (4042), 251
Joseph, 115, 250
Lavinia A.[8] (4039), 251
Lindley M.[8] (4047), 251
Orville G.[8] (4049), 251
Tucker, Abby[8] (4668), 289

PAGE

Tucker, Dilla A.[8] (3947), 246
Emeline E.[8] (3950), 246
Enoch, 114, 246
Lorenzo B.[8] (3949), 246
Mary[8] (4667), 289
Melancy W.[8] (3948), 246
Oliver[8] (4669), 289
Phebe Jane[8] (3951), 246
Rosella[8] (3946), 246
Sarah[8] (4670), 289
Susan, 188, 369
William, 135, 289
Wyman R., 270
Turner, Andrew, 162
Charles R.[9] (7037), 446
Ethan, 58, 137
Frances[7] (2033), 138
George, 266
Hiram W., 277, 446
Lester[7] (2032), 137
Martha Varnum, 179, 353
May A.[9] (7036), 446
Miranda[7] (2031), 137
Nancy, 58, 137
Paul Lee[9] (7039), 446
Ulysses[7] (2034), 138
Winifred E.[9] (7038), 446
Tuttle, Anna[7] (2993), 186
Ann (6874), 434
Chloe (6875), 434
Charles (6877), 434
David A., 260, 434
Jonathan[7] (2992), 186
Mary L. (6876), 434
Nelson[7] (2994), 186
Sally, 159, 321
Silas, 83, 186
Tyler, Louisa, 59
Sarah, 83, 184

Udall, Fanny, 63, 150
Udell, Jane E., 274
Underhill, Catherine, 233, 418
Jessie B., 502
Upham, Archelaus, 178
Elizabeth S., 223, 407
Uptagraff, William D., 122, 264
Ussel, Richard, 2, 5
Utter, Nicholas, 15

Vail, Addie G., 472
Valentine, Nellie, 389, 520
Van Blaricum, Martin, 162
Vanbrunt, Harriet, 143, 298
Van Dake, L. B., 187
Van Deusen, George I., 469

PAGE

Van Deusen, Charles H.[9] (7384), 470
Van Every, H. L. C., 379, 515
Van Guilder, Asa, 167, 336
Jeremiah[8] (5496), 336
Van Hoesen, Hannah, 159, 324
Vanhorn, Sophia, 122, 261
Van Ness, Isaac, 252, 431
James, 296
Walter[9] (6847), 431
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 484
Van Tine, Eva, 514
Vaughn, Ezra, 282
Lathrop, 242
Vergne, Julia de la, 390
Vernon, John W., 360
Viall, Annie L.[8] (5981), 375
Anson[7] (3052), 189
Edna A.[8] (5980), 375
George K., 190, 375
George R.[8] (5979), 375
Hannah[7] (3056), 189
Ida C.[8] (5983), 375
James, 38
Mary, 38
Nancy[7] (3055), 189
Nathaniel, 84, 189
Nathaniel[7] (3051), 189
Ord[7] (3054), 189
Richmond[7] (3053), 189
Samuel, 41
Susannah Flint, 41
Vincent, Rachel, 32, 68
Vining, Alexander, 91
Vinton, Louisa, 289
Viol, Mary, Mrs., 16
Vishe, Eliza, 117
Vose, Almira, 131
Vredenburgh, Fred., 489, 536
Vunis, Mary, 34, 76

Wachot, C. H., 444
Wade, Abiel[6] (705), 56
Albert R.[8] (3512), 219
Amos, 26, 56
Amos (704), 56
Caleb[6] (707), 56
David (712), 56
Ebenezer[6] (708), 56
Edmond (706), 56
James[6] (711), 56
Jonathan, 56
Mary[6] (709), 56
Orin, 102, 219
William[6] (710), 56
Wadsworth, Prudence, 64, 154

PAGE

Wait, ——, 123
Amy, 15
Martha, 260, 435
Wakefield, Chauncey, 120, 256
Dava, 305
Wakelee, Albert L., 198
Wakly, Helen, 153, 312
Walden, Benjamin, 27
Waldo, Asenath, 102, 218
Waldron, Benjamin, 78
Eliza, 91, 201
Elizabeth, 42, 94
J. H., Rev., 136
J. H., 289
Mary, 50, 110
Waley, ——, 171
Walker, Abigail, 63, 150
Abigail 4 (91), 13
Anna 6 (1071), 77
Barzillai 6 (1076), 78
Bathsheba, 9, 12, 23
Bathsheba 6 (1072), 78
Betsey 6 (1075), 78
David, 30, 34, 35, 43, 77
David 6 (1067), 77
Deborah 4 (95), 13
Dorothy, 40
Edward, 10, 25
Electa, 64, 151
Eliakim 4 (80*a*), 12
Elisha, 26, 52
Elnathan, 23
Elnathan 4 (80*b*), 12, 35
Esther, 22, 40, 43
Gilbert 6 (1069), 77
Hannah, 25
Hannah 6 (648), 53
Hannah 6 (1074), 78
James, 3, 4, 12, 13
James, 121
James 4 (80), 12
James 6 (649), 53
Jerusha, 134
John, 142
Joseph, 503, 539
Joseph R. 10 (8254), 539
Lydia 4 (94), 13
Mary, 30, 43, 51, 52, 53
Mary, 51, 116
Mary (Walker), 12, 29
Mercy 4 (Richmond), 11
Miriam 6 (647), 26, 53, 55
Molly 6 (646), 53
Nathan, 13
Nathan 4 (90), 13
Peter, 9

PAGE

Walker, Peter 4 (80*c*), 12
Phebe 4 (92), 13
Polly 6 (1070), 77
Prudence, 42
Richmond 10 (8255), 539
Ruth, 35
Sally, 58, 135
Sarah 4 (79), 12
Sarah 6 (1077), 78
Silvester 6 (1073), 78
William 4 (93), 13
William R. 6 (1068), 77
Walkley, Charles 8 (4463), 276
Chauncey C., 128, 276
Edmond R. 8 (4459), 276
Flavia 8 (4460), 276
Harriet 8 (4465), 276
Permelia 8 (4464), 276
Ruth L. 8 (4466), 276
Wallen, Frederick, 506
Walsh, Charles 8 (4387), 271
Henry 8 (4389), 271
James 8 (4392), 271
John, 127, 271
Mary 8 (4390), 271
Samantha 8 (4388), 271
Stephen 8 (4386), 271
Thomas 8 (4391), 271
William 8 (4385), 271
Walter, Christiana, 154, 316
Walton, F. E. 8 (3734*b*), 232
Gertrude 8 (4730), 232
Walton, Lydia A. 8 (3731), 232
Susan 8 (3733), 232
William E., 109, 232
Ward, Ellen, 225
Harriet N., 128, 278
Russell, 126
Thomas, 7
Wardell, Nancy, 184
Ware, Abigail 7 (1537), 112
Anna 6 (1059), 77
Caroline, 127, 272
Clarinda, 91, 201
Darwin, 227
Fidelia, 127, 272
George, Dr., 34, 35, 77
George 6 (1063), 77
Joseph, 50, 112
Joseph 7 (1538), 112
Laura Elmer, 269, 441
Sarah 6 (1060), 77
Sarah Ann, 141
William R. 6 (1061), 77
Waring (Warren), Laura, 322, 469

PAGE

Warner, Anna Richmond 9 (8055), 521
Bradford 7 (2021), 137
Elizabeth, 72, 174
Freeman 7 (2020), 137
Harriet, 389
Jesse, 58, 137
Katharine A., 385
Richmond P. 9 (8956), 521
Sally 7 (2019), 137
W. P., 391, 521
Warren, Benjamin, 48
Eliza, 118, 253
Hannah, 48, 49
Hannah, 54, 127
Hannah, 197
Nathaniel, 7
Phebe, 111, 236
Polly, 49
Sarah (Warner), 143, 298
Washburn, Abby 9 (6324), 397
Abiel 5 (280), 30
Abigail 5 (277), 30
Abigail B., 102, 218
Albert Grey 8 (5643), 348
Amos, 47
Amos 5 (281), 30, 47
Benjamin, 45
Benjamin, 223
Benjamin 9 (6319), 397
Bethiah (Kingman), 45
Charles R. 8 (5644*a*), 348
Christopher, 314
Cynthia, 49
Edward, 12, 30, 31
Edward 5 (279), 30
Elizabeth N. 8 (5646), 349
Eunice, 29, 62
Everett 9 (6320), 397
Fanny 8 (5644), 348
George 8 (5640), 348
George 9 (6321), 397
Henry, 49
Isaac, 172, 348
Jacob, 30
James, 317
James 5 (278), 30
Jane, 24, 45
John, 7, 27
John N., 357
John N. 8 (5644*b*), 348
Josiah, 11, 27
Leonard, 206, 397
Leonard 7 (1935), 132
Linus, Capt., 56, 132
Louisa 8 (5642), 348

PAGE

Washburn, Martha, 12, 30
Mary, 105
Mary Bowden, 30
Mary E.[9] (6318), 397
Myra A.[9] (6322), 397
Nathan[5] (243), 27
Rebecca (Lapham), 27
Reliance, 24, 44
Reuel[7] (1936), 132
Salmon[8] (5645), 348
Sarah, 24, 44
Sybil A.[9] (6324), 397
Wastcoat, Richard, 175
Waterman, Abby, 135
Adelia L.[9] (7379*a*), 469
Asa, 102
Benjamin H., 322, 469
Benjamin H.[9] (7379*g*), 469
Cephas, 99, 216
Edward P. (7379*b*), 469
Fear, 99, 216
George N.[9] (7379), 469
Harriet J., 99, 217
John[8] (3461), 216
J. S., Deacon, 99, 217
Mary S.[9] (7378), 469
Sarah E.[9] (7379*b*), 469
Susan L.[9] (7379*d*), 469
William H.[9] (7379*f*), 469
Waters, Amanda[8] (4840), 298
Asa B., 105, 224
Asa Bradford[8] (3603), 225
Daniel, 143, 298
Delia, 231, 416
Eliza[8] (4839), 298
Eliza P.[8] (3600), 224
Hannah M.[8] (3604), 225
Israel R.[8] (3605), 225
Keziah R.[8] (3602), 225
Lutheria, 269, 442
Mary S.[8] (3601), 225
Waterhouse, Harriet H., 375, 510
Watewpough, John, 123, 266
Watson, ——, 214
Dorcas, 70
Dorcas[6] (990), 70
Elizabeth[6] (991), 70
Hannah[6] (989), 70
John[6] (988), 70
Joseph N.[6], Rev. 293
Lucy[6] (994), 70
Mary B., 167, 336
Nanny[6] (992), 70
Polly[6] (993), 70
Rebecca, 56

PAGE

Watson, Robert, 33, 70
Samuel[6] (987), 70
Sarah, 71, 171
Stephen[6] (986), 70
Way, Elizabeth B.[9] (7134*a*), 454
Emma A.[9] (7137), 454
George, 290
Harriet R.[9] (7135), 454
Harvey R.[9] (7138), 454
Henry J., 291, 454
Lucinda, 326, 477
Samuel J.[9] (7136), 454
Waycott, John, 468
Weatherhead, Lucinda, 189, 373
Mary, 189, 373
Weaver, Helen A., 465, 531
Mary, 90, 197
Sarah, 382
Webb, Marguerite C., 456
Webber, Daniel, 111, 239
Henry[8] (3834), 239
Mary[8] (3832), 239
Norman[8] (3833), 239
Roxana[8] (3831), 239
Webster, ——, 260
Alvah, 235
John, 69, 166
John, 260
John[7] (2636), 166
Hazard[7] (2637), 166
Marion, 260
Minnie, 468
Weed, Benjamin F., 482, 534
Blanche[10] (8215), 534
Earl[10] (8214), 534
Edward D.[9] (7820), 504
Flora Inez[10] (8210), 534
Frances L.[10] (8212), 534
Ida May[10] (8211). 534
John W., 362, 504
Julia, 257, 433
Magdelaine[9] (7822), 504
Myrtie[10] (8213), 534
Richmond[9] (7821), 504
Sarah[9] (7823), 504
Weeks, Edgar R.[10] (8192), 533
Hannah[6] (921), 66
John M., 470, 533
Lucy[6] (922), 66
Marion[9] (7219), 459
Martha[6] (925), 66
Minnie E.[10] (8193), 533
Nancy[6] (926), 66
Nathaniel, 31, 66
Stephen, Dr., 305, 459
Susan[6] (924), 66

PAGE

Weeks, Thomas[6] (923), 66
Weihr, Clarissa[9] (6605), 415
Jacob, 229, 415
Mary Z.[9] (6606), 415
Weld, I. W., 378
Weller, Henry, 139
Wells, Amelia B, 320, 465
Esther, 372, 508
Thankful, 158, 320
Welton, ——, 140
Wenban, Adeline, 282
Hezekiah, 281
Simeon, 281
Sophia J., 281, 449
Wentworth, Cornelia, 267, 441
Wescott, Addison R.[8] (4425), 274
Austin[8] (4424), 274
Rufus, 128, 273
West, Edwin H., 389
Joseph[7] (3023), 187
Judith[7] (3019), 187
Martha[7] (3018), 187
Rebecca[7] (3021), 187
Victoria E., 242, 425
William, 83, 187
William[7] (3022), 187
Wescott, Addison R.[8] (4425), 274
Almira[8] (3286), 208
Anna R.[8] (4426), 274
Austin[8] (4424), 274
Caroline M., 193, 379
David[8] (3288), 208
Elizabeth[8] (3287), 208
Harriet[8] (4423), 274
Henry[8] (3285), 208
James H.[8] (4431), 274
John B.[8] (4430), 274
Joseph, 95, 208
Judah[8] (4428), 274
Julia R.[8] (4427), 274
Mary A.[8] (4429), 274
Rufus, 128, 273
Westfall, Abraham, 348, 494
Abraham[9] (7696), 494
Barzillai R.[9] (7697), 494
Lois[9] (7694), 494
Mary L.[9] (7693), 494
Sidney[9] (7695), 494
Weston, Charles A.[8] (4544), 282
David, 210
Flora[9] (7088), 450
George B., 129, 282
James H., 283, 450
Lucy, 66

PAGE

Weston, Sarah E.[8] (4548), 282
William[8] (4547), 282
Wetmore, Gideon, 138
Wheaton, Harriet E., 328, 477
Wheeler, Adelaide A.[8] (4801*b*), 297
Charles, 142, 297
Charles E.[8] (4810*b*), 297
Elbert[9] (7371), 468
Elizabeth, 91, 201
Eveline, 353
Evelyn I.[8] (4810*f*), 297
Joseph, 322, 468
Laura C.[8] (4810*g*), 297
Maryett[9] (7372), 468
Solon S.[8] (4810*a*), 297
Wheelcock, Adna T., 524
Wheelwright, Charles K.[9] (8065), 522
Charles S., 395, 522
Elsie Tyler[9] (8062), 522
Franklin R.[9] (8063), 522
Helen[9] (8066), 522
Mary S.[9] (8067), 522
Maus S.[9] (8068), 522
Sarah Elizabeth[9] (8064), 522
Wheller, Norman F., 469
Whipple, Lydia A., 171, 346
Whitaker, Ferdinand H., 506
Whitcomb, Emily[8] (6246), 391
Helen[8] (6245), 391
John, 415
Louisa[8] (6244), 391
Mary[8] (6242), 391
Sophia[8] (6243), 391
Victoria[8] (6241), 391
Walter, 197, 391
William[8] (6247), 391
White, Aaron, 171, 346
Artemus, 242, 424
Apollos R.[8] (3498), 218
Caroline H.[8] (4946), 307
Charles, 255, 432
Charlotte J.[8] (4945), 307
George F.[8] (3499), 218
Dolly, 122
Dreury[9] (6435), 403
Harold R.[9] (6851), 432
Harrison, G. O., 102, 218
James, 209, 403
James, 66
James O.[9] (6436), 403
Jane[9] (6653), 419
John, 151, 307
Martha[9] (6654), 419
Sally, 124

PAGE

White, Sampson K., 233, 418
Sarah L.[9] (6437), 403
Sylvester G.[8] (4944), 307
Thomas[9] (6652), 419
Whiting, Joseph Wright, 227
Susan E., 226, 410
Whitman, Caroline C., 144, 300
Sarah, 112, 241
Walter, 232, 416
Whitmarsh, ——, 78, 180
Holmes[7] (2906), 180
Jonathan, 78
Joshua, 408
Lusanna (Cook), 34, 78
Mary[7] (2908), 180
Richmond[7] (2907), 180
Whitnab, Carroll Henry[10] (8262), 539
Charles, 508, 539
Mark Evans[10] (8263), 539
Whitney, ——, 324
Harriet A., 402, 524
John Augustus[10] (8084), 524
John S., 402, 524
Martha Edith[10] (8085), 524
Rebekah, 54, 123
Whittum, Lydia Ann, 171, 347
Whitwell, Anne, 197, 391
Wick, Mary C., 207, 399
Wiggins, Joshua S., 267
Wigglesworth, Thomas, 81
Wight, Clarissa, 98, 215
Daniel, 151, 308
Elisha D.[8] (4963), 308
Mary E.[8] (4961), 308
Sarah E.[8] (4962), 308
Wilber, Addie, 479
Wesley, 479
Wilbor, ——, 125, 148
Bradford F.[9] (6820), 429
Caleb, 283
Edwin, 186
Edwin R.[9] (6821, 429
Emery F.[9] (6824), 430
Emery S., 249, 429
Ella Gertrude, 375
H. A., 284
John, 15
Joseph, 73
Judge, 79
Lydia M., 430
Nelson[9] (6822), 429
Sarah A., 221
Wilbur, Abiah, 15
Esther[4] (Burgess) (150), 16

PAGE

Wilbur, Hannah[5] (294), 31
Jason, 101
Olive Burt, 113, 246
Richmond[5] (295), 31
Samuel[5] (296), 31
Uzziah[5] (297), 31
William, 14, 31
William, 16
William[5] (298), 31
Wilcox, Abel E., 184, 364
Amos, 329, 478
Bestey White, 189, 369
Charles[8] (5131), 318
Daniel, 6
Edwin[9] (7652), 490
Elmer E.[9] (7651), 490
Ellen[8] (5132), 318
George[8] (5129), 317
Ginevra A.[9] (7654), 490
Harriet[8] (5130), 318
Hazard[7] (2638), 166
Henry (7653), 490
Jane, 118, 253
Leroy[9] (7521), 478
Margaret, 70, 169
Marshall[9] (7520), 478
Nathan[9] (7519), 478
Robert L., 103
Sarah[8] (5128), 317
Sarah A.[9] (7523), 478
Susan Tripp, 189, 370
Sylvester, 69, 166
Sylvester[7] (2639), 166
Temperance[9] (7518), 478
Thurston[9] (7522), 478
Warren F., 339, 490
William, 155, 317
Wilder, Merriall, 90
Rachel, 90
Wildes, Catharine, 202, 395
Wilhelm, A. J.[9] (7623), 487
John, 336, 487
Wilkins, William N., 343
Wilkinson, Laura, 241, 423
Wilkes, Susan, 242, 424
Willard, William, 438
Willcut, Rosealtha, 475
Willetts, Amos R., 187
Willey, Susan, 89, 194
Williams, ——, 322
Abiel, 43
Abraham V., Dr. 180, 356
Abraham V.[8] (5738*b*), 356
Alice J.[9] (6580), 413
Amanda[8] (5187), 321
Ann, 23

PAGE

Williams, Betsey, 127, 271
Betsey[8] (5186), 321
Charles[8] (4367), 270
Cyrus R.[8] (4371), 271
David, 236
Ebenezer, 47
Elizabeth (Watson), 24
Experience, 89, 193
George B.[8] (4368), 270
George H. C., 293
James, 23
James[8] (4369), 271
Jennie, 439
Joel, 158, 320
Joel[8] (5188), 321
John, 127, 270
Joseph, 24
Kate R.[9] (6581), 413
Laura[8] (5189), 321
Laurana, 98, 215
Leonard[8] (5190), 321
Lizzie T.[9] (6582), 413
Maria C.[8] (4370), 271
Mary A., 274
Nathan Sumner, 228, 413
Phebe, 10, 23
Phebe, 180
Philip, 116
Polly, 64, 151
Rebecca, 56, 133
Richard, 4
Richard[8] (5191), 321
Roger, 2
Ruth, 358, 501
Willis, Roxana, 100
Ruth, 66
Seth, 23
Wilson, Alice M.[8] (5962), 374
Ardene E.[9] (7466), 475
Clara M.[8] (5965), 374
Edward F., 293
George, 190, 374
George, 439
George G.[8] (5964), 374
Martha, 296
Minot, 155
Nettie A.[8] (5963), 374
Noah L., 225
Olive, 289
Pauline S., 325, 474
Willet, 325
William, 325, 475
Winans, Lovisa, 160, 326
Polly, 160, 327
Windate, Winifred, 202
Wing, Almira[8] (4016), 250

PAGE

Wing, Anna[8] (4018) 250
Cyrus S.[8] (4022), 250
Hannah[8] (4017), 250
Henry[8] (4020), 250
James, 115, 249
Levi, 115, 251
Loring[8] (4019), 250
Mary R.[8] (4024), 250
Sabrina, Mrs., 118, 253
Winn, Abram, 159, 323
Catherine[8] (5242), 323
Chester A.[8] (5243), 323
Mary E.[8] (5246), 323
Nancy L.[8] (5244), 323
Rebekah R.[8] (5245), 323
Seth M.[8] (5240), 323
William Wesley[8] (5241), 323
Winslow, A. J., 382
Job, 35
Loring S., 121, 258
Olive, 136
Winsor, Ira, 84
Nicholas, 84
Wise, Hannah W., 189, 372
Wiswell, Deborah R.[7] (3095), 193
Eliza[7] (3094), 193
James, 86, 193
Ichabod, Rev., 19, 20
Witham, Charles P.[8] (3378), 212
Elizabeth R.[8] (3377), 212
Emeline[8] (3374), 212
Jesse, 97, 212
Jesse C.[8] (3372), 212
Mary A.[8] (3375), 212
Nathaniel[8] (3376), 212
Ruth[8] (3373), 212
Witherell, Arthur J., 302, 459
Bathsheba[7] (2820), 175
Brayton[9] (7217), 459
Daniel, 72, 175
Davis[7] (2024), 175
Elizabeth L., 133
Ephraim R.[7] (2827), 175
Gamaliel[7] (2823), 175
Hannah[7] (2825), 175
Joseph[7] (2820), 175
Lavina[7] (2826), 175
Mary[7] (2822), 175
Roxana B., 249, 430
Sally[7] (2819), 175
William R.[9] (7216*a*), 459
Witherhead, Submit, 44
Withington, Charles F., Dr., 511

PAGE

Withington, George, 223
Woetman, J., 230
Wolcott, Lewis, 304
Wood, ——, 124
Abigail, 26, 50, 55, 111
Abner[8] (3291), 208
Albert Henry, 277, 447
Amelia, 227, 412
Amos, 78
Ann[8] (4365), 270
Betsey[8] (3292), 208
Chauncey, 150, 305
Daniel[8] (4362), 270
Edward[8] (3290), 208
Elizabeth Bradlee, 357
Emma E.[9] (6566), 411
George, 170, 345
George[8] (5609), 345
George R., 378, 514
Harriet[8] (3289), 208
Harriet[8] (4360), 270
Henry L.[8] (4363), 270
Ichabod, 73
James C.[8] (4361), 270
Jedediah, 79
Jennie E.[9] (7043*b*), 447
Jennie S., 272
John Pulaski, 391
Joseph, 7
Joseph, 95, 208
Joseph W. (4364), 270
Josephine[8] (5608), 345
Mason B., 145
Perry Grant[9] (7043*a*), 447
Philip L., 101
Richmond[9] (7954), 514
Russell[9] (7955), 514
Samuel, 49
Sarah, 53
Stephen, 122, 264
Walter, 127, 270
Wellington W., 227, 411
Willard[8] (5610), 345
William, 15
Woodbeck, Mary, 164, 332
Woodburn, Sena, Mrs., 54, 128
Woodcock, Hyde, 326
Woodman, Camelia[8] (4312), 267
Damon R.[8] (4311), 267
Isaac, 125, 267
Margaret T.[8] (4310), 267
Woodruff, Josephine A., 481
Lucy Caldwell, 89, 197
Luella, 381, 516
Woods, ——, 486

PAGE

Woods, George P., 256
Woodward, Benedict, 326, 477
David, 113, 244
David[8] (3920), 244
Jerusha, 117
Lucinda[8] (3921), 244
Samuel, 113
Woodworth, Benjamin, 7
Cynthia S., 184, 364
Eveline, 129, 282
Heman, 273
Isaac, 7
Joseph, 7
Nancy, 188, 368
Thomas, 7
Wolfe, Mary, 326, 475
Wooley, Abigail, 117
Lucy, 117
Worcester, William, 209
Wordell, Peace, 135, 288
Worden, Elizabeth[5] (338), 34
Gideon[5] (339), 34
Peter, Jr., 14, 34
Rebecca (Richmond), 14, 34
Worrell, Clara B. (8174), 532
Wright, ——, Miss, 44
Abigail[7] (1313), 98
Abigail[8] (3363), 211
Ada F.[8] (5984), 375
Amos, 37
Caroline, 164, 331
Diana[8] (3368), 212
Ednah, 154, 315
Edward, 403

PAGE

Wright, Edward[8] (6274), 393
Eliza, 270
Ella[8] (6174), 386
Esther A.[8] (3371), 212
Ezra[7] (1313*a*), 97, 98, 211
Fannie R.[8] (5986), 375
George H.[8] (3367), 212
George L., 261
George N., 190, 375
George W.[8] (5985), 375
Harriet[8] (3369), 212
James D., 195, 386
James R.[8] (6275), 393
John F.[8] (3365), 212
Lillian M.[8] (6175), 386
Lucy, 174, 350
Maria E.[8] (6276), 393
Nathan[7] (1314), 98
Nathan R.[8] (3366), 212
Nathaniel Rev., 201, 393
Putnam, 129, 280
Sally[7] (1315), 98
Samuel, 44, 98
Samuel[7] (1316), 98
Wilson[8] (3370), 212
Wroe, George Holden[10] (8188), 533
Sara Irene[10] (8187), 533
William H., 470, 533
Wyman, ——, 211, 403
Ermina, 118
Laura, 410

Yale, Elam, 95, 208

PAGE

Yale, Frances[8] (3293), 208
Olive, 111, 238
Youmans, Sarah, 164, 332
Young, A. J., 448
Abraham, 164, 331
Alvin, Capt., 103, 219
Annie Mercy[10] (8195), 533
Caroline R.[9] (6478), 405
Darius, 164, 331
Edith Cole[10] (8197), 533
Eleanor J.[8] (5422), 331
Emma L.[8] (5431), 332
George A., 471, 533
George R.[10] (8196), 533
Grovenor[8] (5427), 332
Hanson B.[8] (5439*a*), 332
Harry Hayward, 512
Henry J., 389
Homer[8] (5423), 331
Hosea[8] (5430), 332
Isabel G.[8] (3518), 219
Isadore O.[8] (5428), 332
James Alvin[8] (3517), 219
Janet, 309, 460
Joseph, 473
Madison B.[8] (5421), 331
Margaret Elizabeth[10] (8194), 533
Mary H.[8] (5429), 332
Parley, 164, 332
Rebecca, 326, 476
Stephen B.[8] (5420), 331
William S., 213, 405
Younghants, Charles L., 343

ADDENDA.

THE FOLLOWING NAMES WERE INADVERTENTLY OMITTED FROM THE FOREGOING INDEX.

Baker, Joseph, 68
Baylies, Ann J. W.[8] (5747), 357

Ensign, Alice[8] (4328), 268
Hannah[8] (4329), 268
Jemima[8] (4327), 268
Loren[8] (4326), 268

Harris, Amelia[9] (7463), 474
Dulcina[9] (7461), 474
Mary[9] (7464), 474
Mercena[9] (7462), 474

Kinney, Alse A.[8] (5580), 341
Catharine E.[8] (5579), 341
Happy Ann[8] (5577), 341
Martin Van B.[8] (5576), 341
Mary A.[8] (5578), 341

Learens, Daniel, 68
Lull, Alice[9] (7596*f*), 485
Charles R.[9] (7597), 485
Edward[9] (7596*e*), 485
Laura[9] (7596*a*), 485
Martha[9] (7596*c*), 485

Macomber, Simeon[6] (730), 57
Stephen[6] (733), 57
Betsey[6] (731), 57
Gideon[6] (727), 57
Lois[6] (728), 57
Lovina[6] (734), 57
Lucy[6] (735), 57
Lydia[6] (729), 57
Sarah[6] (732), 57
Magill, Charles F.[9] (7164), 456
James S.[9] (7165), 456

PAGE

Parks, Lucius R.[8] (5142), 318
Ruth D.[8] (5143), 318
Parris, Levi[8] (4647), 288
Porter, Nancy[6] (478*c*), 45
Rozanda[6] (478*a*), 45
Samuel[6] (478*e*), 45

Richmond, Abigail[6] (949), 68
Abner[7] (1495), 109
Alden[7] (2285), 152
Alonzo Josiah[8] (3453), 215
Catherine[6] (666*e*), 54
Charles W.[8] (4675), 289
Charles W.[10] (8109) 526
Charlotte[9] (7800), 503
Clara Jane[8] (3451), 215
David[8] (3276), 207, 399

PAGE

Richmond, Edmund[8] (4481*c*), 278
Edwin Forrest[10] (8081), 624
Elijah[7] (2275), 151
Elisha[7] (2276), 151
Elkanah[6] (790), 60
Emilie[9] (7788), 501
George[6] (983), 69
Henry Franklin[8] (3452), 215
Henry Lyon[10] (8080), 524
Israel Tracy[10] (8082), 524
Jane[6] (952), 68
Josiah[7] (1494), 109
Karl Denton[10] (8083), 524
Kate[6] (809*a*), 61
Laurinda[7] (2249), 150
Leah[8] (4481*d*), 278

PAGE

Richmond, Louisa W.[8] (4602), 285
Lucy[6] (1005), 70
Margaret[6] (961), 68
Phebe[6] (947), 68
Philo Alfred[7] (2095), 141
Rachel[6] (666*d*), 54
Reliance W.[8] (4603), 285
Robert Carstarphen[7] (2957), 183
Warren Alvarus[10] (8079), 524
William[7] (2250), 150
William E.[9] (7069), 449

Sikes, Abiatha[8] (4324), 268
Amanda[8] (4325), 268
Amos[8] (4322), 268
Harriet[8] (4323), 268

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
2 9999 02152 284 2

APR 26 1927